This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 425.16

Harvard College Library.

FROM THE

MARY OSGOOD LEGACY.

"To purchase such books as shall be most needed for the College Library, so as best to promote the objects of the College."

Received 13 Mar. 1899

THE

Annual Literary Index

1898

Including Periodicals, American and English; Essays, Book-Chapters, etc.; with Author-Index, Bibliographies, Necrology, and Index to Dates of Principal Events

EDITED

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION AND OF "THE LIBRARY JOURNAL" STAFF

BY

W. I. FLETCHER AND R. R. BOWKER

NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY
1899

~~P 15.2~~

~~R R 105.3~~

B425.16

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

Mary Osgood fund

COPYRIGHT,

1899,

BY R. R. BOWKER.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
INDEX TO PERIODICALS	1
INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE	153
AUTHOR-INDEX	181
BIBLIOGRAPHIES	259
NECROLOGY	271
INDEX OF DATES TO PRINCIPAL EVENTS	277

The INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE and the AUTHOR INDEX contain title entries to all 30 volumes of "The Library of the World's Best Literature," edited by Charles Dudley Warner, which have been published at intervals, 1896–98.

The INDEX OF DATES practically serves as an index to the files of any newspaper.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS

OF 1898.

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED.

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
ACADEMY, London, Eng.	Acad.	53, 54
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN, Chicago, Ill.	Am. Antiq.	20
AMERICAN ARCHITECT, Boston, Mass.	Am. Arch.	59–62
AMERICAN CATHOLIC QUARTERLY, Phila., Pa.	Am. Cath. Q.	23
AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOC. PUBLICATIONS, Balt., Md.	Am. Econ. Assoc.	12
AMERICAN HISTORICAL REVIEW	Am. Hist. R.	*3, 4
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHÆOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Archæol.	12
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Philol.	19
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Psychol.	*9, 10
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, New Haven, Conn.	Am. J. Sci.	155, 156
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY, Chicago	Am. J. Sociol.	*3, 4
AMERICAN LAW REVIEW, St. Louis, Mo.	Am. Law R.	32
AMERICAN NATURALIST, Phila., Pa.	Am. Natural.	32
AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOC. PUBLICATIONS, Boston, Mass.	Am. Statis. Assoc.	*6
ANNALS OF THE AM. ACAD. POL. SCIENCE, Phila., Pa.	Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.	*11, 12
ARCHITECTURAL RECORD, New York	Archit. Rec.	*7, 8
ARENA, Boston, Mass.	Arena	*19, 20
ARGOSY, London, Eng.	Argosy	65, 66
ARTIST, New York	Artist, (N.Y.)	23
ART JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Art J.	50
ATHENÆUM, London, Eng.	Ath.	'98, 1, 2
ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Boston, Mass.	Atlan.	81, 82
BELGRAVIA, London, Eng.	Belgra.	95–97
BIBLICAL WORLD, Chicago	Bib. World	11, 12
BIBLIOTHECA SACRA, Oberlin, O.	Bib. Sac.	55
BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, Edinburgh	Blackw.	163, 164
BOOK BUYER, New York	Bk. Buyer	16, 17
BOOKMAN, New York	Bookman	*6–8
BOOK NEWS, Philadelphia	Bk. News	16, 17
BOOK REVIEWS, New York	Book R.	*5, 6
CANADIAN MAGAZINE, Toronto, Ont.	Canad. M.	*10–12
CASSIER'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Cassier	*13–15
CATHOLIC WORLD, New York	Cath. World	*66–68
CENTURY, New York	Cent.	*33–35
CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL, Edinburgh	Chamb. J.	75
CHARITIES REVIEW, New York	Char. R.	*7, 8
CHAUTAUQUAN, Meadville, Pa.	Chaut.	*26–28
CHURCH QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Church Q.	*45–47
CITIZEN, Philadelphia, Pa.	Citizen	*3, 4
CONTEMPORARY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Contemp.	73, 74
CORNHILL MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Cornh.	77, 78
COSMOPOLITAN, New York	Cosmopol.	*24–26
CRITIC, New York	Critic	32, 33
CRITICAL REVIEW, London	Crit. R.	8
DIAL, Chicago, Ill.	Dial (Ch.)	24, 25
DUBLIN REVIEW, London, Eng.	Dub. R. (n. s. 39, 40)	122, 123
ECLECTIC MAGAZINE, New York	Ecl. M.	130, 131
ECONOMIC JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Econ. J.	8
ECONOMIC REVIEW, London	Econ. R.	8
ECONOMIC STUDIES, Baltimore, Md.	Econ. Stud.	3
EDINBURGH REVIEW, Edinburgh	Ed. R.	187, 188
EDUCATION, Boston, Mass.	Educa.	*18, 19
EDUCATIONAL REVIEW, New York	Educa. R.	15, 16
ENGINEERING MAGAZINE, New York	Engin. M.	*14–16
ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	Eng. Hist. R.	13
ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Eng. Illust.	18–20
EXPOSITOR, New York	Expos.	3, 4
FOLK-LORE, London, Eng.	Folk-Lore	9
FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Fortn. (n. s. 63, 64)	69, 70
FORUM, New York	Forum	*24–26
GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, new series, London, Eng.	Gent. M., n. s.	60, 61
GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Geog. J.	11, 12
GOOD WORDS, London, Eng.	Good Words	39
GREEN BAG, Boston, Mass.	Green Bag	10
GUNTON'S MAGAZINE, New York	Gunton's M.	14, 15
HARPER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Harper	*96–98
HARVARD GRADUATES' MAGAZINE, Cambridge, Mass.	Harv. Grad. M.	*6, 7
IDLER, London	Idler	*12–14
INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ETHICS, Phila., Pa.	Int. J. Ethics	*8, 9
JEWISH QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Jew. Q.	*10, 11
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY STUDIES IN HIST., etc., Balt., Md.	J. H. Univ. Studies	16

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
JOURNAL OF AMERICAN FOLK-LORE, Boston	J. Am. Folk-Lore	*11, 12
JOURNAL OF THE FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Phila., Pa.	J. Frankl. Inst.	145, 146
JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY, Chicago, Ill.	J. Pol. Econ.	7, 8
JOURNAL OF THE SOCIETY OF ARTS, London	J. Soc. Arts	46
JOURNAL OF THE STATISTICAL SOCIETY, London, Eng.	J. Statis. Soc.	61
JURIDICAL REVIEW, Edinburgh	Jurid. R.	10
KNOWLEDGE, London, Eng.	Knowl.	21
LAW QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Law Q.	14
LIBRARY JOURNAL, New York	Lib. J.	23
LIPPINCOTT'S MAGAZINE, Phila., Pa.	Lippinc.	61, 62
LITERARY WORLD, Boston, Mass.	Lit. W. (Bost.)	29
LITTELL'S LIVING AGE, Boston, Mass.	Liv. Age	216–219
LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Longm.	*31, 32
LUTHERAN QUARTERLY, Gettysburg, Pa.	Luth. Q.	28
MCCLURE'S MAGAZINE, New York	McClure	*10–12
MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Macmil.	*77–79
MAGAZINE OF ART, London	M. of Art	*22, 23
MIDLAND MONTHLY, Chicago	Midland	9, 10
MIND, London, Eng.	Mind	23
MONIST, Chicago, Ill.	Monist	*8, 9
MUNSEY'S MAGAZINE, New York	Munsey	*18–20
MUSIC, Chicago, Ill.	Music	*13–15
NATION, New York	Nation	66, 67
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, Washington, D. C.	Nat. Geog. M.	9
NATIONAL MAGAZINE, Boston	Nat'l M. (Bost.)	*7–9
NATIONAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	National	*30–32
NATURAL SCIENCE, London, Eng.	Nat. Sci.	12, 13
NATURE, London, Eng.	Nature	*57–59
NEW CHURCH REVIEW, Boston	N. Church R.	5
NEW ENGLAND HIST. AND GEN. REGISTER, Boston, Mass.	N. E. Reg.	52
NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE, Boston, Mass.	New Eng. M., n. s.	*17–19
NEW WORLD, Boston, Mass.	New World	7
NINETEENTH CENTURY, London, Eng.	19th Cent.	43, 44
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, New York	No. Am.	166, 167
OPEN COURT, Chicago, Ill.	Open Court	12
OUTING, New York	Outing	*31–33
OUTLOOK, New York	Outl.	58–60
OVERLAND MONTHLY, San Francisco, Cal.	Overland, n. s.	31, 32
PALL MALL MAGAZINE, London	Pall Mall M.	14–16
PEDAGOGICAL SEMINARY, Worcester, Mass.	Pedagog. Sem.	*6, 7
PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY, Phila., Pa.	Pennsyl. M.	*21, 22
PHILOSOPHICAL REVIEW, Boston, Mass.	Philos. R.	*7, 8
POET-LORE, Boston, Mass.	Poet-Lore	10
POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY	Pol. Sci. Q.	13
POPULAR ASTRONOMY, Northfield, Minn.	Pop. Astron.	*5, 6
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY, New York	Pop. Sci. Mo.	*52–54
PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED REVIEW, New York	Presb. and Ref. R.	9
PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW, New York	Psychol. R.	5
QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, Cambridge, Mass.	Q. J. Econ.	*12, 13
QUARTERLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Quar.	187, 188
REFORMED CHURCH REVIEW, Phila., Pa.	Ref. Ch. R.	45
REVIEW OF REVIEWS, New York	R. of Rs.	*17, 18
SATURDAY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Sat. R.	85, 86
SCHOOL REVIEW, Chicago, Ill.	School R.	6
SCIENCE, New York	Science, n. s.	7, 8
SCIENCE PROGRESS	Sci. Prog.	7
SCOTTISH REVIEW, Paisley, Scot.	Scot. R.	31, 32
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Scrib. M.	23, 24
SPECTATOR, London, Eng.	Spec.	80, 81
STRAND, London	Strand	15, 16
STUDIO, International, New York**	Studio (Internat.)	3–6
SUNDAY MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Sund. M.	27
TEMPLE BAR, London, Eng.	Temp. Bar	*111–113
WESTMINSTER REVIEW, London, Eng.	Westm.	149, 150
WRITER, Boston, Mass.	Writer	11
YALE REVIEW, New Haven, Conn.	Yale R.	*6, 7

* These volumes are not entirely included, as they cover more than the year 1898. In a few other cases the volumes given do not exactly coincide with the year, but the indexing is for the year 1898, irrespective of the volumes.

The number of volumes indexed for 1898 is 222, representing 137 publications.

** The Studio, London, vols. 13–16, corresponds almost exactly with this set.

COLLABORATORS.

WM. I. FLETCHER, Editor . . . . . Librarian Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

PROF. HERBERT B. ADAMS . . . . . Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
GRACE ASHLEY . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
WILLARD AUSTEN . . . . . Assistant Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
JAMES BAIN, JR. . . . . Librarian Public Library, Toronto, Ont.
SILAS H. BERRY . . . . . Librarian Y. M C. A., N. Y. City.
WALTER S. BISCOE, ... Librarian [Catalog Dept.] State Library, Albany, N. Y.
CAROLINE A. BLANCHARD . . . . . Librarian Tufts Library, Weymouth, Mass.
ALICE B. BORDEN . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Providence, R. I.
ISAAC S. BRADLEY . . . . . Librarian State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.
PROF. ARTHUR N. BROWN . . . . . U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
REV. CHARLES H. BURR . . . . . Librarian Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
F. C. BURSCH . . . . . Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, N. Y. City.
MARY W. CLARK . . . . . Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
T. FRANKLIN CURRIER . . . . . Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
JOHN F. DAVIES . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Butte City, Mont.
RAYMOND C. DAVIS . . . . . Librarian University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
MABEL A. FARR . . . . . Librarian Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y.
IDA F. FARRAR . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
FREDERICK W. FAXON . . . . . Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass.
GEO. L. FOX . . . . . Rector Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.
SAMUEL S. GREEN . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
JESSIE M. HARWOOD . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
WILLIAM C. HAWKS . . . . Assistant Librarian Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.
CAROLINE M. HEWINS . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Hartford, Conn.
WILLIAM J. JAMES . . . . . Librarian Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
ELLEN F. KNOWLES . . . . . Assistant Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
WILLIAM C. LANE . . . . . Librarian Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass.
JOSEPH D. LAYMAN . . . . . Assistant Librarian University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
GEO. T. LITTLE . . . . . Librarian Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
MARY MEDLICOTT . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
A. LOUISE MORTON . . . . . " " " " "
C. ALEX. NELSON . . . . . Deputy Librarian Columbia College Library, N. Y. City.
MARY O. NUTTING . . . . . Librarian Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
HELEN P. ODELL . . . . . Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.
FLORA R. PETRIE . . . . . Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, N. Y. City.
FRANKLIN O. POOLE . . . . . Assistant Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
ANNIE PRESCOTT . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Auburn, Me.
JOSEPHINE A. RATHBONE . . . . . Assistant Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
MABEL F. REED . . . . . Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, N. Y. City.
ADELAIDE RICHARDSON . . . . . Assistant Amherst College Library, Amherst, Mass.
ABBIE L. SARGENT . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Medford, Mass.
MARY E. SARGENT . . . . . Librarian " " " "
ALICE SHEPARD . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
WALTER M. SMITH . . . . . Librarian University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
WILLIS K. STETSON . . . . . Librarian Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
IDA M. TAYLOR . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST . . . Assistant Librarian Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
MARY L. TITCOMB . . . . . Librarian Free Library, Rutland, Vt.
PERCY H. TUFTS . . . . . Assistant Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
AGNES VAN VALKENBURGH . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
CARRIE W. WHITNEY . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
SOLON F. WHITNEY . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
ELEANOR B. WOODRUFF . . . . . Assistant Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
ELIZABETH A. YOUNG . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Chicago, Ill.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS.

1898.

Aaron of Lincoln. (J. Jacobs) Jew. Q. 10: 629(Jl).
Abbadia, Chateau of; two gifts to French science. (H. de Parville) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 81(N).
Abbas Pasha, Khedive of Egypt. (F. C. Penfield) Munsey, 18: 917(Mr).
Abduction of Prince William Henry; adventure of General Washington. (C. Ross) Eng. Illust. 19: 138(My).
Abdul Hamid, Sultan of Turkey. (Adelaide Keen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 49(O).
Aberdeen, Earl and Countess of. (W. H. Withrow) Outl. 60: 232(S24).
Abies, A study of. (A. V. Jennings) Knowl. 21: 282 (D).
Abraham, Patriarch, and his mother. (C. A. Powell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 257(D).
Abraham a Sancta Clara; an old German divine. (W. G. Field) Macmil. 78: 122(Je).
Absalom, Story of. (A. Z. Conrad) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 57(O).
Abyssinia, Treaty of 1898 with England. Sat. R. 85: 245(F19). — Geog. J. 11: 293(Mr).
Abyssinians, The warlike. Liv. Age, 217: 470(My 14).
Académie française. Liv. Age, 218: 248(Jl23).
— Reception at. (T. Stanton) Critic, 32: 245(Ap 9).
Academy, the, Awards to authors by. Acad. 53: 34 (Ja8), 47(Ja15).
Academy, Should there be an English? Macmil. 78: 145(Je). — (S. Crane) Bookman, 7: 22.
Accidents, A chapter of. Chamb. J. 75: 657(O).
Accordin' to Solomon; a story. (M. M. Mears) McClure, 10: 282(Ja).
According to her folly; a story. Argosy, 65: 539 (My).
Acetylene and calcium carbide. (H. Fowler) Nature, 57: 523(Mr31).
Acktie, M'lle Aino; Finnish prima donna, with portrait. (A. C. Stephens) Music, 14: 191(Je).
Acoma; an enchanted mesa. (F. W. Hodge) Nature, 57: 450(Mr10).
Aconcagua, Ascent of. (E. A. Fitzgerald) Strand, 16: 251(S), 440(O). Same art. McClure, 11: 519(O). 12: 71(N).
— Exploration on and around. (E. A. FitzGerald) Geog. 12: 469(N).
— the highest mountain in the world. Chamb. J. 75: 542(Ag).
Acquaintances. Spec. 80: 336(Mr5).
Across the dykes; a poem. (J. F. Herbin) Canad. M. 11: 312(Ag).
Across the moor; a story. (M. P. Smith) Argosy, 65: 620(My).
Actinians, New American, Descriptions of. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 156: 493(D).
Actors, A group of. (L. Hutton) Harper, 96: 196.
— and actresses of recent years. (W. J. Thorold) Canad. M. 12: 116(D).
Actress of the chateau, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 12: 33(N).
Adamson, T. Studies of the mind of Christ. (A. E. Garvie) Crit. R. 8: 167(Ap).
Adirondacks, Sporting clubs in. (S. A. Miller) Outing, 32: 475(Ag).
Admirals, The two American; reminiscences of Farragut and Porter. McClure, 11: 560(O).
Adventure of Peter the moujik; a Russian story. (L. Hardy) Eng. Illust. 20: 29(O).
Adventure of truck six, An; a story. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 10: 428(Mr).
Adventures of the Comte de la Muette during the reign of terror. (B. Capes) Blackw. 163: 66–809(Ja–Je).
Adventures of François. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 33: 440—34: 760(Ja–S).
Advertising, Municipal. (E. L. Gookin) Nation, 66: 240(Mr31).
— Obnoxious, and scenery. (A. R. Kimball) Outl. 60: 772(N26).
— Old fashioned. Gent. M. n. s. 60: 445(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 207(Jl16).
Advocate in the olden times. Green Bag, 10: 349 (Ag).
Aeolian, The; a musical instrument. Music, 14: 489(S).
Aeschylus. Tragedies; ed. by Campbell. Sat. R. 85: 750(Je4).
Affair of the "Blue Coats"; a tale. (P. H. Ditchfield) Belgra. 96: 340(Jl).
Afghanistan, Campaign in, 1878–1880. (H. Gough) Pall Mall M. 15: 36(My), 199(Je).
— — Future of the Anglo-Afghan alliance. (R. Ahmad) 19th Cent. 43: 241(F).
— war in, second, An incident in. Eng. Illust. 20: 160(N).
Africa, Black and white "rights in." (H. R. Fox Bourne) Liv. Age, 216: 283(Ja29).
— Books on, 1897–98. (E. Heawood) Geog. J. 12: 300(S).

Africa, From Bulawayo to the Victoria Falls. (A. Lawley) Blackw. 164: 739(D).
— From the Congo to the Niger. (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 299(Mr).
— Opening out of. Gent. M. n. s. 61: 517(N).
— South, Impressions of, Bryce's. (S. Brooks) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 147(Mr). — (W. C. Murray) Citizen, 4: 56(My). — Ed. R. 187: 227(Ja).
— West, and the British Empire. (F. B. Henderson) Idler, 13: 407(Ap), 487(My), 607 (Je).
— — coast trade in early days. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 85: 167(F5), 198(F12).
— — England and France in. (T. G. Bowles) Forum, 25: 144(Ap). — (J. Westlake) Contemp. 73: 582(Ap). — (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 12: 73(Jl). — Spec. 80: 292-470(F-Ap).
— — — Face to face in. (F. A. Maxse) National, 31: 29(Mr).
— — European powers in. Ed. R. 188: 465(O).
African adventure, An. Liv. Age, 219: 234 (O22).
After the battle. (J. A. Altsheler) Lippinc. 61: 379 (Mr).
After the day's business; a poem. (R. Hovey) Atlan. 82: 288(Ag).
After rain; a poem. (S. Phillips) Atlan. 81: 699 (My).
After a sunset of great splendor; a poem. (W. A. Dunn) Atlan. 81: 28(Ja).
After-dinner oratory. (Brander Matthews) Cent. 34: 118(My).
Agassiz, Louis. Am. Natural. 32: 147(Mr).
— and the ice age. (G. F. Wright) Am. Natural. 32: 105(Mr).
— at Penikese. (B. G. Wilder) Am. Natural. 32: 189(Mr).
— on recent fishes. (D. S. Jordan) Am. Natural. 32: 173(Mr).
— Philosophical views of. (A. S. Packard) Am. Natural. 32: 159(Mr).
— Work on fossil fishes. (C. R. Eastman) Am. Natural. 32: 177(Mr).
Age, Youth vs. Spec. 80: 402(Mr19).
Age of homespun. (H. Bushnell) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 631(Ja).
Age of love, The; a story. (P. Bourget) Acad. 55: 100(O20), 212(N5). Same art. Liv. Age. 210: 700(D10).
Aggrandizement or honor. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 66: 410(Je2).
Agnesi, Maria Gaetano, with portrait. (J. Boyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 403(Jl).
Agricultural credit. European example for American farmers. (A. F. Weber) No. Am. 166: 152(F).
Agricultural crisis, The. (G. M. Fiamingo) Econ. J. 8: 250(Je).
Agricultural depression in England. (F. Verney) Contemp. 73: 340(Mr). — (J. H. Hollander) Yale R. 6: 400(F).
— — Final report of the Royal Commission on. (E. Cannan) Econ. R. 8: 100(Ja).
Agriculture, American, Status of. (G. E. Walsh) Lippinc. 61: 308(Mr).
— Microbes in. (C. M. Aikman). Ecl. M. 131: 204(Ag).
Agrarii: the town of the renegades. (W. R. Harris) Blackw. 163: 488(Ap).
Ahikar the Wise: an ancient Hebrew folk-story translated from the Syriac. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 73: 362(Mr).
"Ai Kâli!" a story of the plague. (J. G. Crosthwaite) Blackw. 163: 356(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 195(Ap16).
Ainos, The. (Mabel L. Todd) Cent. 34: 342(Jl).
Air, Compressed, and electricity. (P. Kropotkin) Ecl. M. 131: 408(S).
— — in mining. (E. A. Rix) Cassier, 14: 66(My).
— — on warships. (T. W. Kinkaid) Cassier, 15: 67 (N).
— Liquefied. (G. F. Barker) Chaut. 27: 526(Ag).
— — Newest wonder of science. (C. E. Tripler) Cosmopol. 25: 119(Je).
Airwaves, Small, in currents observed through telescopes. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 5: 479(Ja).
Aitchison, George, with portraits. Strand, 15: 571 (My).
Ajmere and the "Mount of Wisdom." (E. A. Richings) Belgra. 96: 369(Jl).
Alabama, Settlement of. (J. L. M. Curry) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 177(Ap).
Alafdhal, Letter by ex-minister of finance of, to Constantinople. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 10: 430(Ap).
Alas! a poem. (C. G. K.) Ecl. M. 130: 77(Ja).
Alaska and its mineral resources. Map. and illus. (S. F. Emmons) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 139(Ap).
— Animals known to the Eskimos of northwestern. (John Murdoch) Am. Natural. 32: 719(O).
— Civil government of. (G. C. Perkins) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 172(Ap).
— Climatic conditions of. (A. W. Greely) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 132(Ap).
— Colonial lessons of. (D. S. Jordan) Atlan. 82: 577(N).
— Conditions and possibilities of agriculture in. (W. H. Evans) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 178(Ap).
— Northwest. (W. M. McFarland) Midland, 10: 271(S).
— Teaching school at Circle city. (Anna Fulcomer) Cent. 34: 223(Je).
— Trip to. (E. McCarthy) Midland, 10: 483(D).
— Visit to. (A. H. Bradford) Outl. 60: 183(S17).
— Wild fowl and game animals of. Illus. (E. W. Nelson) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 121(Ap).
"Albion," Accident at the launch of. Spec. 80: 898 (Je25).
Alcalde's visit; a story. (Mrs. S. Crowninshield) Atlan. 82: 697(N).
Alcohol in health and disease. (A. D. Rockwell) Outl. 58: 524(F20).
— in relation to microbial diseases. Nature, 57: 355(F10).
Alden genealogy. (Mrs. C. L. Alden) N. E. Reg. 52: 54-435(Ja-O).
Aldershott, Wanted — an American. (J. Parker) Harper, 90: 700(Ap).
Alexander the Great. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 35: 1 (N), 202(D).
Alexandria, library of. Destruction of the. (F. J. Teggart) Nation, 67: 11(Jl7).
— Pharos of. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 33: 898(Ap).
Alfred, King, Death of. (W. H. Stevenson) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 71(Ja).
Alfred Memorial, The. (L. Dyer) Nation, 66: 88 (F3).
Algebra, Principles of the new education applied in. (J. V. Collins) Educ. R. 15: 185(F).

Algonkin Indians, Swastika and other marks among. (W. W. Tooker) Am. Antiq. 20: 339(N).
Alhambra, The. (W. J. Reid) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 415(Ag).
Aliens, Dislike for. Spec. 80: 754(My28).
Alison; a story. (M. Beaumont) Idler, 14: 155 (S).
All for naught; a story. (H. G. Sargent) Pall Mall M. 16: 111(S).
Allan Gilles, farmer and scholar; a story. (J. Blewett) Canad. M. 10: 433(Mr).
Alleghanies, A nook in the. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 81: 456, 644(Ap–My).
Allen, Alexander V. G. Christian institutions. Church Q. 46: 347(Jl). — (T. M. Lindsay) Crit. R. 8: 187(Ap).
Allen, Joseph Henry. (J. W. Chadwick) New World, 7: 300(Je).
Alliances, European, Melting of. Spec. 80: 95 (Ja15).
Almanacs, New England. (J. Albee) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 545(Ja).
Alone; a poem. (J. Lamb) Canad. M. 10: 422 (Mr).
Alpaca gown, An. Sund. M. 27: 135(F).
Alphabets, Artistic. M. of Art, 22: 156(F).
Alps, climbing. (A. P. Hillier) Macmil. 78: 416 (O).
— — Dangers of. (Harold Spender) Sat. R. 86: 306(S3).
— — Joys of. (Harold Spender) Sat. R. 86: 402 (S24).
— Cycling over the. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 33: 837 (Ap).
— A journey among. (B. J. Thompson) Midland, 10: 387(N).
Alternation of generations in archegoniate plants. (W. H. Lang) Sci. Prog. 7: 319(Jl).
Altruism, Modern education and. (J. Olden) Educa. 18: 333(F).
Alum, Mountain of. (E. H. Parker) Ecl. M. 130: 223(F).
Aluminum, Further separations of, by hydrochloric acid. (F. S. Havens) Am. J. Sci. 156: 45 (Jl).
Amalgamated bill, The. (C. Warren) Scrib. M. 24: 161(Ag).
Amateur professional, An; a cricketing story. Chamb. J. 75: 524(Ag).
Ambler, John. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 12(Ja).
Ambidextry. *See* Bimanual training.
America and the European concert. (F. E. Anderson) Arena, 20: 433(O).
— and sea power, Mahan on. (H. E. Bourne) Citizen, 4: 8(Mr).
— as seen from abroad. (J. J. Keane) Cath. World, 66: 721(Mr).
— Discovery of. The Hiberno-Danish predecessors of Columbus. (Mrs. M. Mulhall) Dub. R. 122: 22(Ja).
— In eastern: New York; Baltimore; Bryn Mawr. (F. Brunetière) Liv. Age, 216: 1(Ja1).
— The real. (G. A. Gordon) Arena, 20: 558(N–D).
— Spain and France. (E. Ollivier) Cent. 34: 776 (S).
America — God save the Queen: international patriotic air. Outl. 59: 563(Jl2).
American aspirant, An. (J. B. Waterbury) Lippinc. 61: 291(Mr).
American Association for the Advancement of Science. (J. Ritchie, jr.) New Eng. M. 18: 639 (Ag).
— First half century of. (D. S. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 822(O).
American colonies, Schools and education in the. (A. M. Earle) Chaut. 26: 362(Ja).
American evolution: Dependence, independence, interdependence. (J. K. Hosmer) Atlan. 82: 29(Jl).
American expansion and the inheritance of the race. (W. L. Clowes) Fortn. 70: 884(D).
American Federation of Labor. (M. A. Aldrich) Econ. Stud. 3: 219(Ag).
American fiction, A century of. Dial (Ch.) 25: 9 (Jl1).
American Folk-Lore Society, Memoirs of. (W. W. Newell) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 67(Ja).
— Ninth annual meeting of. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 1(Ja).
American girl, The; her faults and her virtues. (R. Campbell) Arena, 20: 254(Ag).
American Historical Association. Report of the Historical Manuscripts Commission. (E. E. Sparkes) Dial (Ch.) 24: 350(Je1).
American history, Can it be put into all courses in the high school? (E. C. Warriner) School R. 6: 101(F).
— Text-books on; Report of committee of New England History Teachers' Association. Educa. R. 16: 480(D).
American Institute of Architects. Constitution. Amer. Arch. 61: 94(S17).
American Library Association at Chautauqua. (W. I. Fletcher) Critic, 33: 106(Jl–Ag).
— — Proceedings. (H. E. Haines) Lib. J. 23: 283(Jl). — Lib. J. 23: supp.113(Ag).
American life and nature, Picturesque in. (C. D. Warner) Outl. 58: 35(Ja1).
— Novels of. Ed. R. 187: 386(Ap).
American literature in relation to American life. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. 19: 11(S).
American Oriental Society. (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, 66: 359(My12).
American poetry, Recent. (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. 15: 471(Ag).
— Some elements in. (C. M. Sheldon) Midland, 10: 57(Jl).
American politics, Effect on English politics. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 66: 45(Ja20), 167 (Mr3).
American popularity. (Aline Gorren) Scrib. M. 24: 497(O).
American Revolution, Literary history of, Tyler's. (P. L. Ford) Nation, 66: 171(Mr3). — (P. L. Ford) Am. Hist. R. 3: 375(Ja). — (E. G. Bourne) Citizen, 4: 34(Ap).
— Story of. (H. C. Lodge) Scrib. M. 23: 1 — 24: 720(Ja–D).
American School of Classical Studies at Athens; 16th annual report. Am. J. Archæol. 12: 91.
American School of Classical Studies at Rome; 1st annual report. Am. J. Archæol. 12: 5.
— — 2d annual report. Am. J. Archæol. 12: 123.
American social forces. Spec. 80: 786(Je4). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 123(Jl9).
American spirit, The. (H. H. Robbins) Gunton's M. 14: 376(Je).
American temperament, The. Spec. 80: 569(Ap 23). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 612(My28).

American toe dancer, An; a story. (Peggy Webling) Pall Mall M. 16: 419(N).
American woman, The. Illus. (S. C. De Soissons) Artist, 23: 65(O).
Americans, Are they Anglo-Saxons? Spec. 80: 614 (Ap30). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 681(Je4). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 296(S).
Americans, dislike of, Continental. Spec. 81: 76 (Jl16). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 616(Ag27).
Ammen, Daniel. (G. E. Belknap) Cassier, 14: 267 (Jl).
Ammonia and tar from blast furnace gases. (A. Gillespie) Cassier, 13: 354(F).
— Liquid, anhydrous, Specific heat of. (L. A. Elleau and W. D. Ennis) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 189, 280(Mr, Ap).
— Sources of. (B. Terne) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 127 (Ag).
Amphictis, Skull of. (E. S. Riggs) Am. J. Sci. 155: 257(Ap).
Amu-Daria, Old beds of the. (P. Kropotkin) Geog. J. 12: 306(S).
Amusements, Fashions in. Liv. Age, 218: 748(S10).
Analyzer, New harmonic. (A. A. Michelson and S. W. Stratton) Am. J. Sci. 155: 1(Ja).
Anarchists, Italian. (F. S. Nitti) No. Am. 167: 598 (N).
Anarchy, Gospels of. Criticism of G. B. Shaw, M. Barrès, etc. (V. Paget) Contemp. 74: 75(Jl).
Anatomy and physiology, progress in, The century's. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 96: 621(Mr).
Andalusia, In, with a bicycle. Contemp. : ( ). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 95(Jl9).
André, John, The story of. (A. Dimock) Pall Mall M. 14: 367(Mr).
Andrée balloon expedition to the North Pole. (W. Wellman) McClure, 10: 411(Mr). — (H. R. Mill) Nature, 57: 609(Ap28).
Andrews, Pres. E. B., and freedom of teaching in America. (V. S. Yarreo) Westm. 149: 8(Ja).
Andrews, Henry, of Taunton, and the calves' pasture. (A. D. Hodges, jr.) N. E. Reg. 52: 16(Ja).
Andros, Gov. Edmund, Letter of Thomas Mayhew to, 1675. (C. M. Foster) N. E. Reg. 52: 203 (Ap).
Androscoggin river, Canoeing down. (G. E. Browne) Outing, 32: 358(Jl).
Aneroestes, the Gaul; a tale. (E. M. Smith) Canad. M. 11: 330(Ag).
Angel, An, in a web; a novel. (J. Ralph) Harper, 96: 546(S), 761(O), 938(N).
Angel of love, The; a poem. (E. Gibson) Argosy, 65: 506(Ap).
Angelo, Henry, Reminiscences of. (A. Dobson) Longm. 31: 503(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 603(My28).
Angels in art and poetry. Sund. M. 27: 734(N), 831(D).
Anglo-American alliance. (W. C. Copeland) Westm. 150: 168(Ag). — Liv. Age, 217: 126 (Ap9).
— American greetings and tributes to Britain. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 71(Jl).
— and the Irish-Americans (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 68: 75(O).
— Basis of. (L. Abbott) No. Am. 166: 513(My).
— English-speaking brotherhood. (C. Waldstein) No. Am. 167: 223(Ag).
— Possibilities of. (C. W. Dilke) Pall Mall M. 16: 37(S).
Anglo-American alliance, Proposed federation of the Anglo-Saxons. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 20: 223 (Ag).
— United States and the concert of Europe. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 20: 145(Ag).
— *versus* a European combination. (R. Temple) No. Am. 167: 306(S).
Anglo-American commission, 1898. (E. Farrer) Forum, 25: 652(Ag). — (A Canadian liberal) No. Am. 167: 165(Ag).
Anglo-American friendship. (C. Schurz) Atlan. 82: 433(O).
Anglo-American future. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 44: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 289(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 563(Ag27).
Anglo-American understanding, Is there an? Fortn. 70: 163(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 425 (Ag13).
Anglo-German agreement. Fortn. 70: 627(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 590(N26).
Anglo-Saxon alliance. Canad. M. 11: 363(Ag). — Spec. 80: 718(My21).
— Which shall dominate, Saxon or Slav? (D. Mills) No. Am. 166: 729(Je).
Anglo-Saxon German alliance. (M. von Brandt) Liv. Age, 218: 859(S24).
Anglo-Saxon race as a dominant race. (G. B. Waldron) McClure, 12: 185(D).
— Success of. Ed. R. 187: 130(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 352(My7).
— Superiority of, Démoulins on. (W. Rice) Dial (Ch.) 25: 299(N1). — (R. W. Shannon) Canad. M. 10: 289(F). — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 67: 280(O13). — (G. B. Adams) Bk. Buyer, 17: 194(O).
— Wanted, an imperial minimum. Westm. 149: 477(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 871(Je25).
Angoniland district of British Central Africa, Protectorate of. (R. Codrington) Geog. J. 11: 509(My).
Animal and bird life, Mysteries of. Quart. 187: 471(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 785(Je 18).
Animal intelligence. (C. L. Morgan) Nature, 58: 249(Jl14).
Anima lkingdom, the, Education in. (C. Letourneau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 527(F).
Animals, Acclimatization of, at Woburn Abbey. Spec. 80: 755(My28).
— after corn harvest. (A. W. Rees) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 78(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 819(D).
— British, The survival and destruction of. Ed. R. 188: 221(Jl).
— Bugs and beasts before the law. (E. P. Evans) Green Bag, 10: 540(D).
— Caged, Food of. (F. G. Aflalo) Sat. R. 85: 201 (F12).
— Death of. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. 62: 216 (Ag). — Spec. 80: 269(F19).
— Drinking habits of. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 216: 397(F5).
— Faculty of computing in. (J. Weir, jr.) Lippinc. 61: 677(My).
— in court. Green Bag, 10: 290(Jl).
— Intoxication in. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. 61: 698(My).
— Sleeping homes of. Spec. 81: 240(Ag20). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 130(O8).
— Some traits of. (C. M. Skinner) Outl. 59: 68 (My7).

Animals, Speech of. Spec. 80: 337(Mr5).
— their fear of man. Spec. 81: 596(O29). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 797(D17).
Anita; a story. (Mrs. C. Neish) Eng. Illust. 18: 387(Ja).
Annals of the upper valley; V. Beezy. (Agnes Crary) Overland, n. s. 31: 33(Ja).
Annam, Three days of war in. (Pierre Loti) Liv. Age, 217: 645-703(Je4-11).
Annapolis, Md., U. S. Naval Academy. (A. A. McGinley) Cath. World, 67: 305(Je).
Annetje; a story. (Alice L. Lee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 429(F).
Annexation, Forcible. (H. White) Nation, 67: 65 (Jl28).
Annexation policy, American. (E. D. Lewis) Citizen, 4: 52(My).
Anno Domini; a poem. (F. Rochat) Argosy, 65: 384(Mr).
Annunzio, Gabrielle d'. (A. M. Logan) Nation, 66: 305(Ap21).
— Sketch of. Acad. 53: 353(Mr26).
— Triumph of death. Acad. 53: 141(F5), 184(F12). — (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 85: 145(Ja29).
Anonymity, The science of. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 40(Ap2).
Anonymous letter, An. (A. Daudet) Liv. Age, 217: 765(Je11).
Anselm, St., Portrait of. (M. Rule) Cath. World, 68: 60(O).
Anson, Lord, and the "Centurion." (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 77: 289(Mr).
Ant, gardening-, The mind of. Spec. 81: 13(Jl2). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 469(Ag13).
— yellow, Herds of the. (J. Weir) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 75(N).
Ant hills. Strand, 15: 506(My).
Antarctic exploration. (H. R. Mill) Nature, 57: 413(Mr3).
— and its importance. (C. R. Markham) Forum, 24: 641(F).
— Scientific advantages of. (J. Murray and others) Nature, 57: 420(Mr3).
Antelope, Klipspringer, Stalking. (H. A. Bryden) Sat. R. 85: 41(Ja8).
Anthony Blight; a story. (S. Baring-Gould) Cornh. 78: 74(Jl).
Anthophyllite from North Carolina. (J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 155: 429(Je).
Anthropology, Criminal, in Italy. (H. Zimmern) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 743(Ap).
— in Madras. (E. Thurston) Nature, 58: 82(My 26).
— of Africa, Sergi on. (I. W. Howerth) Monist, 8: 473(Ap).
— Some demands of education upon. (Nina C. Vandewalker) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 69(Jl).
Anthropometry. Why we measure people. (A. C. Haddon) Sci. Prog. 7: 1(Ja).
Anthropo-sociology, Fundamental laws of. (G. V. de Lapouge) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 54(D).
Antigone. (P. Bourget) Outl. 60: 604(N5).
Anti-Jacobin, The. (W. B. Duffield) Cornh. 78: 17 (Jl).
Anti-slavery days. (T. W. Higginson) Outl. 60: 47 (S3).
Anti-slavery leaders of North Carolina. (J. S. Bassett) J. H. Univ. Stud. 16: no. 6(Je).
Antlers, Ancient red deer. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 21: 43(F).
Antonino, St., of Florence. Church Q. 46: 422(Jl)
Ants. (G. Allen) Strand, 15: 222(F).
— and bees, Psychical qualities of, A. Bethe on. (C. Grave) Am. Natural. 32: 439(Je).
— and wasps, Ingenuity of. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 26: 590(Mr).
— Umbrella. Liv. Age, 217: 557(My21).
Antwerp, and the Musée Plantin. (G. R. Fletcher) Pall Mall M. 14: 493(Ap).
Anz, W. Zur Frage nach dem Ursprung des Gnosticismus. Band XV, Heft 4. (C. A. Scott) Crit. R. 8: 215(Ap).
Aphorisms from G. Meredith, R. L. Stevenson, and Schopenhauer. Acad. 53: 123(Ja29), 152 (F5), from A. and J. Hare, 176(F12), from Goethe, 232(F26), from La Bruyère, 287 (Mr. 12), from Joubert, 446(Ap23).
Apocrypha; I. Macc. 14: 4-15, comp. with Matt. 5: 3-12. Bib. World, 11: 165(Mr).
Apostle of the New Jerusalem; a story. (E. E. Rexford) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 445(Ag).
Apostle Islands, Lake Superior. (S. S. Fifield) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 364(Jl).
Apostles' Creed, Articles of. (T. Zahn) Expos. 3: 35(F), — 4: 312(My-N).
— revised by the teaching of Jesus. (G. H. Gilbert) Bib. World, (S).
Apostolic age, Discussions of the chronology of. (C. W. Votaw) Bib. World, 11: 112(F), 177 (Mr).
— McGiffert's History of. (J. G. Hibben) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 338(My). — (E. K. Mitchell) Am. Hist. R. 3: 519(Ap). — (J. Orr) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 193(Ap).
Apostolic literature and history. (G. T. Purves) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 23(Ja).
Apostolical succession. (V. Bartlett; A. J. Carlyle) Contemp. 74: 247(Ag).
— Brown on. (J. Massie) Crit. R. 8: 263(Jl).
Apparition, An. (Bret Harte) Liv. Age, 217: 143 (Ap9).
Apples of discord. (M. C. Huntington) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 379(My).
Appomattox court-house, Closing scene at. (G. A. Forsyth) Harper, 96: 700(Ap).
Aquila. (F. C. Burkitt) Jew. Q. 10: 207(Ja).
Aquitaine, Flower's. Spec. 80: 447(Mr26).
Arabic literature of the Jews. (M. Steinschneider) Jew. Q. 10: 513—11: 115(Ap-O).
Ararat. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 67: 239(S29).
Arbitration, Industrial, National law for. (F. J. Stimson) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 409(Jl). — (C. D. Wright) Gunton's M. 14: 236(Ap).
— International, Ex-Senator Henderson and the arbitration project of the Pan-American conference. (M. Romero) No. Am. 166: 503 (Ap).
— — Mohonk Conference on, 4th. (A. H. Bradford) Outl. 59: 389(Je11). — (C. R. Woodruff) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 126(S).
Arbor Day, national tree-planting. (G. C. Nuttall) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 177(F).
Arboreal habits, Traces of, in man. (J. O. Quantz) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 449(Jl).
Arcades ambo; a story. (H. Martley) Chamb. J. 75: 680(O).
Arch, Joseph. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 73: 71(Ja). — Quar. 188: 457(O). — Spec. 80: 273(F19).
— Autobiography of. Acad. 53: 113(Ja29). — Sat. R. 85: 114(Ja22).

Architect, True education of an. (R. Sturgis) Atlan. 81: 246(F).
Architects, English government. Am. Arch. 61: 62 (Ag20).
— Legal responsibility of. Am. Arch. 60: 46 (My7).
Architectural composition, Principles of. (J. B. Robinson) Archit. Rec. 8: 1, 181(Jl, O).
Architectural experiment. Archit. Rec. 8: 82(Jl).
Architectural freaks. Am. Arch. 61: 22(Jl16).
Architectural summer school abroad. (E. B. Homer) Am. Arch. 61: 27(Jl23), 75(S3), 91.
Architecture and the people. (L. H. Gibson) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 21(Mr).
— Colonial. (E. C. Gardner) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 499(D).
— French, Examples of recent. Archit. Rec. 8: 67.
— Influence of women on. (C. T. Mathews) Am. Arch. 59: 3(Ja1).
— Modern, Good things in. (R. Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 8: 92(Jl).
— Modern domestic. Studio (Internat.) 4: 170 (My).
— Modern English, Development of. (R. P. Spiers) M. of Art, 22: 83(Ja).
— Newly discovered refinements in. (W. H. Goodyear) Scrib. M. 24: 381(S).
— School of, Columbia University. (W. R. Ware) Am. Arch. 61: 44(Ag6).
— Understanding of. Ed. R. 187: 415(Ap).
Arctic expedition, Danish, 1605–1620. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 66: 189(Mr10).
— Wellman. Nat. Geog. M. 9: 373(Ag).
Arctic expeditions, Sverdrup's and Borchgrevink's, 1898. Liv. Age, 219: 917(D31).
Arctic exploration, Future. (F. Nansen) McClure, 10: 293(F).
— Quest of the North Pole. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 171(F).
— Why should it be continued? (W. H. Brewer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 179(F).
Arctic night, Through the. (R. E. Peary) Liv. Age, 218: 141(Jl9).
Arctic ocean in 1895–96, Russian navigators in. (J. Shokalsky) Geog. J. 12: 172(Ag).
Arctic regions, Peary on. (S. H. Peabody) Dial (Ch.) 25: 40(Jl16). — (P. G. Hubert, Jr.) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 488(Jl).
Arequipa Observatory. Nature, 57: 249(Ja13).
Argentine Republic, Geography of, and the ancient Pampean Sea. (G. E. Church) Geog. J. 12: 386(O).
Argon, Position of, in the scheme of elements. (W. Crookes) Am. J. Sci. 156: 189(Ag).
"Argonaut," The. (H. Hale) Strand, 15: 705(Je).
Argonautic expedition, The. (G. St. Clair) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 356(O).
Arietis 26, Occultations of, observed photographically. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 6: 110 (Ap). Same art. Knowl. 21: 133(Je).
Aristocracy, A democratic; or voluntary servitude. (C. Ferguson) No. Am. 166: 636(My).
Aristocracy and evolution, Mallock on. Bk.-Buyer, 17: 228(O). — (M. W. Patterson) Econ. R. 8: 541(O). — (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 8: 363(S). — (T. B. Veblen) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 430(Je).
— The new American. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 25: 701(O).
Aristotle, Metaphysic of. (J. Watson) Philos. R. 7: 23(Ja)–337(Jl).
Aristotle, Theory of poetry and fine art. Ed. R. 188: 60(Jl).
Ark in the wilderness. (A. MacGowan) Lippinc. 61: 504(Ap).
Armada, A medieval. Liv. Age, 218: 61(Jl2).
Armaments, the world's, Growth of. (H. W. Wilson) 19th Cent. 43: 706(My).
Armand, Col., of the Revolutionary war. Pennsyl. M. 22: 234(Jl).
Armies of the six European powers compared. (M. Warren) Pall Mall M. 16: 256(O).
Armor-plate, Nickel steel, in the U. S. (T. Ulke) Cassier, 14: 34(My).
Armour, Philip D., and the Leiter wheat deal. (P. J. O'Keefe) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 25(O).
Arms and armour at Windsor castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 470(Ag).
Armstrong, William George, Lord, with portraits. Strand, 16: 677(D).
Army, Social life in the. (I. Seymour) McClure, 11: 154(Je).
Army and navy club of London, Decorations of. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 50: 208(Jl).
Army organization. (O. O. Howard) Outl. 59: 423 (Je18).
Arnim, Count Henry Charles, Grave of. (J. F. Wilkinson) Eng. Illust. 19: 181(My).
Arnold, Matthew. Acad. 53: 77(Ja15).
— as a political and social critic. (B. N. Oakeshott) Westm. 149: 161(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 365(Mr).
Arnold, Thomas and Matthew, and their influence on English education, Fitch on. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 6: 681(N). — (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 24: 115(F16).
— Findlay on. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 24: 113 (F16). — (C. H. Thurber) School R. 6: 272 (Ap).
Arnold arboretum. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 139(O).
Arrol, Sir William, with portrait. (A. S. Biggart) Cassier, 15: 3(N).
Ars longa, vita brevis; a poem. (A. Mackay) Argosy, 65: 555(My).
Art, A broad view of. (L. Tolstoi) Liv. Age, 218: 489(Ag13).
— Current. M. of Art, 22: 97(Ja).
— Democratic. (O. L. Triggs) Forum, 26: 66(S).
— Ecclesiastical, at Nottingham. M. of Art, 22: 106(Ja).
— Education in, for children. (C. N. Flagg) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 321(My).
— English, in the Victorian age. Quar. 187: 209(Ja).
— from Australia. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 22: 378(Je).
— Greek tragedians and, Huddilston's. Sat. R. 85: 626(My7).
— in America; lesson of its history. (F. W. Coburn) Educa. 19: 222(D).
— in the school-room. Educa. 19: 121 (O).
— The right. (F. W. Coburn) Outl. 58: 180 (Ja15).
— in Scotland, Present condition of. (J. L. Caw) Art J. 50: 45, 69(F, Mr).
— in the tariff. Am. Arch. 59: 94(Mr19).
— International exhibition of, at Knightsbridge. (D. S. MacColl) National, 31: 559(Je). — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 66: 420(Je2). — (F. Wedmore) Acad. 53: 559(My21). — Spec. 80: 859 (Je18).

Art, modern, Imagination in. (V. Paget) [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 130: 85(Ja).
— The open vision in. (D. P. Baldwin) Arena, 19: 843(Je).
— Popularizing. (W. W. Hyde) Educa. 18: 278.
— Psychology and. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 82: 632(N).
— Relation to morality. (M. C. Remick) Arena, 19: 483(Ap).
— Tolstoi on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 553(Ag). — (A. Symons) Sat. R. 86: 148 (Jl30, Ag6).
Art competition, National [English], 1898. (A. Vallance) M. of Art 22: 621(O).— Artist (N.Y.) 23: 53(S).
Art movement in the U. S. and Canada. (D. C. Thomson) Art J. 50: 157(My), 197(Jl).
Art sales of 1897. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 22: 139(F).
Art museums, Reorganization of national. (J. C. Robinson) 19th Cent. 44: 971(D).
Art-student, American, in Paris. (Florence Carlyle) Citizen, 4: 75(Je).
Art teaching in the public schools. M. of Art, 22: 268(Ap).
Art treasures of America. (W. Sharp) 19th Cent. 44: 601(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 265-601(O-D).
Arthur, Julia. (M. O'Grady) Canad. M. 11: 31(My).
Arthur, King. A new translation of the Arthurian epos [by W. W. Newell]. Atlan. 81: 278(F). — (G. L. Kittridge) Nation, 66: 150(F24).
Artillery, Ancient and modern. (L. M. Hadley) Lippinc. 62: 562(O).
Artist and business man, The combined. (H. R. Butler and others) Scrib. M. 24: 125(Jl).
— as headsman, substituting a new head. (G. S. Layard) Eng. Illust. 19: 185(My).
Artists, American, in Paris. (E. L. Good) Cath. World, 66: 453(Ja).
— Lady, in Germany. (L. Hagen) Studio (Internat.) 4: 91(Ap).
— More noted women painters, with portraits. (H. Postlethwaites) M. of Art, 22: 480(Ag).
— Pastimes of some. Art J. 50: 276(S).
Arts club of London, Decorations of. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 50: 97(Ap).
Aryans, The, and the ancient Italians. (G. Sergi) Monist, 8: 161(Ja).
— Evolution of, Ihering's. (A. W. Stratton) Citizen, 3: 287(F). — (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 25: 45(Jl16).
— Original home of. (C. W. Super) Am. Antiq. 20: 353(N).
As bad as truth; a story. (L. Rossi) Temp. Bar, 113: 364(Mr).
Asclepiad, Statue of an, from Gortyna. (L. Mariani) Am. J. Archæol. 12: 279.
Asia, America's opportunity in. (C. Denby) No. Am. 166: 32(Ja).
— British bounty to. (H. Kopsch) National, 30: 929(F).
— Central, Four years' travel in. (S. Hedin) Geog. J. 11: 240(Mr).
— Great Britain and her rivals in. (H. Vambéry) National, 31: 191(Ap).
— journey through, Notes of my. (S. Hedin) Harper, 97: 665(O).
Asia Minor, Archæological field-work in. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 66: 125(F17).
Assassinations. Murdered statesmen of the century. (E. W. Low) Eng. Illust. 18: 595(Mr).
Assignats, On the depreciation of. (C. Cuthbertson) Econ. R. 8: 482(O).
Assimilation and heredity. (J. Loeb) Monist, 8: 547(Jl).
Association, Knowledge and. (T. L. Bolton and E. M. Haskell) Educa. R. 15: 474(My).
Assos, Two reliefs from. (R. Norton) Am. J. Archæol. 12: 507.
Assyrian language, Influence of, in unexpected places. (J. K. Cheyne) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 103.
Astrology. (T. Lindsay) Pop. Astron. 6: 139(My).
— A relic of. (H. C. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 83(My).
Astronomer, Reminiscences of an. (S. Newcomb) Atlan. 82: 244-519(Ag-O).
Astronomer's reverie. (M. E. Mitchell) Pop. Astron. 6: 564(D).
Astronomical phenomena during 1898. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 5: 488(Ja).
Astronomical progress, Recent. (S. Newcomb) Forum, 25: 109(Mr).
Astronomy, Current. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 6: 395(S).
— Great explorers of the southern heavens. (T. J. J. See) Atlan. 81: 679(My).
— Historical sketch of. (W. H. Payne) Pop. Astron. 6: 346(Ag), 401(S).
— history of, Outline of. (H. S. Davis) Pop. Astron. 6: 455(O).
— in education, Place and function of. (H. A. Howe) Pop. Astron. 6: 369(S).
— in Southern California. (Lewis Swift) Pop. Astron. 6: 516(N).
— nautical, Proposed revolution in. Nature, 58: 10(My5).
— Newspaper. (R. M. McCreary) Pop. Astron. 6: 103(Ap).
— Recent. (W. H. Payne) Pop. Astron. 6: 313 (Ag).
— Todd's New. (F. R. Moulton) School R. 6: 366(My).
At the appetite cure; a story. (S. L. Clemens) Cosmopol. 25: 425(Ag).
At cross purposes; a story. (C. Burke) Argosy, 66: 98(Jl).
At the court of Catherine the Great; a story. (F. Whishaw) Idler, 13: 4-815. 14: 72-610(F-D).
At the court of Pĕlĕsu; a story. Temp. Bar, 113: 294(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 792-869 (Mr19-26).
At diamond price; a story. (M. Byrde) Eng. Illust. 20: 77(O).
At the end of the big curve; a story. (L. C. Senger) Bk. News, 16: 587(Je).
At the fall of the curtain; a poem. Ecl. M. 131: 707(N).
At Seven Rivers. (W. J. Davis) Cent. 34: 147 (My).
At the sign of the ship. (A. Lang) Longm. 31: 273-549. 32: 85-558(Ja-D).
At sunset; a poem. Ecl. M. 131: 288(Ag), 298(S).
At the twelfth hour; a tale of a battle. (J. A. Altsheler) Atlan. 82: 541(O).
At twilight. (G. W. Caryl) Cent. 33: 757(Mr).
Atavism, Secret of. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 192(Je).
Atbara battle. (W. Huyshe) Sat. R. 85: 513(Ap 16). — Spec. 80: 533(Ap16).
Atchison, Kan., Corn carnival at. (A. Harris) Strand, 15: 373(Ap).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Authorship, Terrors of. (E. E. Benton) Lippinc. 61: 869(Je).
Autobiography, A plea for. (C. B. C. Eaglesfield) Chaut. 26: 425(Ja).
Autobiography of a child. Blackw. 164: 453(O), 603(N), 771(D).
Autobiography of a curling-stone, The. (T. Dykes) Chamb. J. 75: 129(Ja29).
Autographs of musicians, Facsimiles of. Music, 14: 305(Jl).
Autolycus. (Evelyn Webster) Idler, 14: 27(Ag).
Autumn; a poem. (A. Law) Ecl. M. 131: 532 (O).
Autumn retrospect. (D. R. Goodale) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 605(Ja).
Autumn sunshine. (F. Coppée) Liv. Age, 219: 587 (N26).
Ayer papyrus. (E. J. Goodspeed) Am. J. Philol. 19: 25(Ap).
Aylett, Patrick Henry, with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 153(Ap).

B. A. and the bells; a story. (A. G. Hyde) Blackw. 164: 812(D).
Babington, Charles Cardale. (I. H. B.) Nature, 57: 315(F3).
Baby-farming, A remedy for. (F. H. Low) Fortn. 69: 280(F).
"Baby mine;" a yachting yarn. (G. J. Leovy) Outing, 31: 357(Ja).
Babylon, Hanging gardens of. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 34: 220(Je).
Babylonia, Early history of. (H. H. Howorth) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 1, 209(Ja-Ap).
Babylonian discoveries. Ed. R. 187: 364(Ap).
Bacchylides and his native isle. (J. I. Manatt) Atlan. 81: 413(Mr).
— Poems of. Acad. 53: 49(Ja15). — (J. I. Manatt) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 445(Ap). — Quar. 187: 422(Ap).
— — Recovery of. (C. H. Levy) Outl. 58: 270(Ja 29).
Bachelor girl, A. (A. S. B. Rue) Chaut. 27: 77.
Bachelors and spinsters, Noted. (F. A. Doughty) Cath. World, 67: 650(Ag).
Bacon, Roger, "Opus majus" of, Bridges's. Am. Hist. R. 3: 526(Ap).
Bacterial processes of sewage purification. (R. Hering) Engin. M. 15: 960(S).
Bacteriology, Systematic. (A. A. Kanthack) Nature, 58: 97(Je2).
Badminton, England, and its associations. (E. Hodges) Idler, 14: 255(S).
Baertsoen, Albert, painter. (G. Mourcy) Studio (Internat.) 5: 227(O).
Bagehot, Walter, wit and seer. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 82: 527(O).
Bahr-Gazal frontier, New light on the. (J. T. Wills) Fortn. 70: 849(D).
— Why not a buffer-state on? Spec. 81: 728(N19).
Bailey, Philip James, and his work. (J. A. Hammerton) Sund. M. 27: 45(Ja).
Bait, The; a story. (C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne) Pall Mall M. 16: 520(D).
Baker, Wm. Spohn. Bibliography of his works. Pennsyl. M. 22: 1(Ap).
Baku petroleum district of Russia. (D. A. Louis) Engin. M. 15: 986(S).
Balance of power, Hassall's. (H. M. Stephens) Am. Hist. R. 3: 349(Ja).
Baldness, Secret of, according to M. Sebouraud. (G. C. Nuttall) Contemp. 73: 356(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 172(Ap16). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 554(Ap).
Baldwin, J. M. Social interpretations: a reply. (J. M. Baldwin) Philos. R. 7: 621(N).
Balkans, Customs, races and religions in. (E. M. Lynch) Cath. World, 66: 596(F). 67: 171 (My).
Ballad of bygone days, A. (E. Gordon) Outing, 31: 377(Ja).
Ballad of fans, A. (K. Murray) Belgra. 95: 311 (F).
Ballad of Reading gaol, by C 3. 3. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 85: 365(Mr12).
Ballads, Child's English and Scottish popular. (A. Lang) Acad. 53: 514(My14). — Quar. 188: 66 (Jl).
— Old world, and ballad music. (F. S. Leftwich) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 224(Mr).
Ballet, How it is designed. M. of Art, 22: 371(Je).
Balloon in warfare. (H. Hergesell) Forum, 26: 1 (S).
— Up in a. (J. M. Bacon) Eng. Illust. 20: 150 (N).
Ballooning. [Temp. Bar.] Ecl. M. 131: 359(S).
— in the Civil War, Reminiscences of. (W. J. Rhees) Chaut. 27: 257(Je).
— Scientific. (J. M. Bacon) Contemp. 74: 851 (D).
Balloons, Metal. (J. W. Smith) Strand, 15: 285 (Mr).
— Military. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. 62: 568(O).
— Siege of Paris and the air-ships. (K. Blind) No. Am. 166: 474(Ap).
Ballot in England, Early history of. (C. Gross) Am. Hist. R. 3: 456(Ap).
Ballou, Adin, and the Hopedale community. (G. L. Cary) New World, 7: 670(D).
Balnacraig. Chamb. J. 75: 753(N).
Baltimore, New charter for. (J. H. Hollander) Nation, 66: 201(Mr17).
Balzac, H. de, Influence of. (E. Faguet) Fortn. 69: 723(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 259 (Jl23).
Banana; how it is grown. (F. S. Lyman) Cosmopol. 24: 365(F).
Banbury; the romance in its reality. Eng. Illust. 20: 52(O).
Bancroft, George. Teresa. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 86: 374(S17).
Bandini, Manuel A., Archbishop of Lima, Peru, with portrait. (A. D. Bueno) Cath. World, 68: 89(O).
Bangweolo, Lake, Circumnavigation of. (P. Weatherly) Geog. J. 12: 241(S).
Bank of England. (B. J. Thompson) Midland, 10: 526(D).
Bank of issue, Swiss, Bill for. Q. J. Econ. 12: 366(Ap).
Bank clearings, interest rates and politics. (C. E. Curtis) Yale R. 7: 43(My).
Bank examiners, National; do they examine? (T. L. James) No. Am. 167: 710(D).
Bank notes, Government notes *versus*. (A. I. Fonda) Arena, 20: 39(Jl).
Bank returns; what they teach. (J. Hedley) Canad. M. 11: 183(Jl).
Banking, Revolution in. (R. Ewen) Westm. 150: 641(D).

Banking committee's bill, 1898. (H. White) Nation, 66: 239(Mr31).
Banking Co. of 18th century in Connecticut. (A. McF. Davis) Q. J. Econ. 13: 70(O).
Bank-note system of Switzerland. (M. Sandoz) Q. J. Econ. 12: 280(Ap).
Bankruptcy, Law of, U. S. (S. W. Dunscomb) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 606(D).
Bankruptcy laws past and present. (W. H. Hotchkiss) No. Am. 167: 580(N).
Banks, Government by. (G. F. Williams) Arena, 20: 1(Jl).
Baptism and confirmation. Church Q. 45: 357(Ja).
— Archæology of. (H. Osgood) Bib. Sac. 55: 1 (Ja).
Bar, American, Relation of, as an order or brotherhood, to the State. (G. F. Hoar) Am. Law R. 32: (S–O).
Bar Harbor. (F. Furbush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 395 (Ag).
Barbara's escapade; a story. (G. B. Millard) Midland, 9: 440(My).
Barbecues. (J. R. Watkins) Strand, 16: 463(O).
Barcelona, its scenes and people. (C. Edwardes) Outing, 31: 597(Mr).
Barebones, Praise-God. (H. A. Glass) Sund. M. 27: 583(S).
Barham, R. H. Ingoldsby legends. Acad. 55: 340 (N26).
Barlow, Jane. From the East unto the West. Acad. 55: 118(O22).
Barnaby, Sir Nathaniel. Cassier, 14: 434(S).
Barnard, George Grey. (R. Armstrong) Critic, 33: 354(N).
Barneveldt, John of; Martyr or traitor? (H. E. Dosker) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 288(Ap), 438 (Jl), 637(O).
Barnstable families, Otis's, Notice concerning. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 52: 206(Ap).
Barnum freaks. (A. Goddard) Eng. Illust. 18: 493 (F).
Barratt, T. J.; his art collection at Bell Moor. (J. Grego) M. of Art, 22: 132–289(F–My).
Barret, George. (Ja. Orrock) Art J. 50: 129 (My).
Barrett, Wilson. (M. O'Grady) Canad. M. 11: 238 (Jl).
Barrie, J. M., as a dramatist. (E. Morton) Bookman, 7: 19(Mr).
Barrys, The: a story. (S. Bullock) Chaut. 28: 169 (N), 261(D).
Bartolozzi, Francesco. (A. Quarry) Argosy, 65: 113(Ja).
Barton, W. E., Ancestry of. (W. E. Barton) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 95(S).
Baseball, Reporting. (H. Chadwick) Writer, 11: 82(Je).
Basket-weaver of San Fernando, The old. (J. T. Connor) Overland, n. s. 31: 28(Ja).
Basket work, Indian, about Puget Sound. (C. M. Buchanan) Overland, n. s. 31: 406(My).
— — Art of. (C. S. Brown) Cath. World, 68: 52 (O).
Bas-reliefs in color; decorations by G. Moira and F. L. Jenkins. Studio (Internat.) 5: 186(S), 240 (O).
Bass, Black, Fishing for. (L. H. Johnson) Outing, 32: 281(Je).
Bass Rock, Birds of. (W. Rothschild) 19th Cent. 44: 618(O).
Bastille, The. (A. Laugel) Nation, 67: 329(N3). — (C. Whibley) Macmil. 78: 345(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 432(N12).
Bath, Pickwickian. Gent. M. n. s. 60: 491(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 104(Jl9).
Bather, The. (H. Hendry) Sat. R. 86: 169(Ag6).
Baths, Public, of Philadelphia. (F. B. Kirkbride) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 127(Ja).
Batrachians, Tailless, Boulenger's. Sci. Prog. 7: xix(Ap).
Batt and Byley of Salisbury, Mass., English ancestry of. (J. H. Lea) N. E. Reg. 52: 44(Ja), 321(Jl).
Battersea Polytechnic. Metropolitan art schools. (A. Fish) M. of Art, 22: 384(Je).
Battery, Jacques carbon. (J. W. Langley) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 224(S).
Battle, Help on the field of. (W. F. Stevenson) Sund. M. 27: 159(Mr), 265(Ap).
— Impressions of. (Edward Marshall and James Creelman) Cosmopol. 25: 557(S).
— Modern methods of. (H. H. Hughes-Hallett) Pall Mall M. 16: 93(S).
Battle of Alma Terrace; a story. (L. Quiller-Couch) Eng. Illust. 19: 13(Ap).
Battle of the strong. (G. Parker) Atlan. 81: 29–786. 82: 78–839(Ja–D).
Battle Abbey, England. (C. L. W. Cleveland) Pall Mall M. 14: 315(Mr).
Battle-call of Anti-Christ, a poem. (F. B. Crofton) Canad. M. 11: 359(Ag).
Battlefields. Strand, 15: 573(My).
Battleship, A study of the modern. (Rupert Hughes) Cosmopol. 25: 499(S).
— Vitals of a. (R. L. Fearn) Chaut. 27: 467(Ag).
Battleships, American. (E. W. Eberle) Cassier, 14: 167(Je).
— Nomenclature of. (J. C. D. Hay) Blackw. 163: 671(My).
— of the U. S. Navy. (G. H. Shepard) Cassier, 14: 179(Je).
Baum, L. Frank. Mother Goose in prose. Studio (Internat.) 5: 214(S).
Bayard, Thomas Francis. (G. F. Parker) Contemp. 74: 675(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 739.
Bayeux tapestry, The. Illus. (T. C. Hepworth) Artist (N. Y.) 23: 132(N). — Acad. 55: 468(D17).
Bayle, Pierre, with portrait. (L. Lévy-Bruhl) Open Court, 12: 653(N).
Beacon of the Lord Wake; a story. (H. A. Spurr) Eng. Illust. 18: 497(F).
Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of. (C. Whibley) Blackw. 163: 583(My).
— The man and the minister. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 11: 273(Ag).
Bear-hunting, in the Bad Lands. (J. K. Johnson) Outing, 31: 562(Mr).
Beardsley, Aubrey. (M. Beerbohm) Idler, 13: 539 (My). — (A. Symons) Fortn. 69: 752(My). — (H. Harland) Acad. 55: 437(D10).
— In memoriam. Studio (Internat.) 4: 252(Je).
— Invention of. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 22: 362 (Je).
— Personal recollections of. (P. Stanlaws) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 212(O).
Beast or brother? (C. M. Vaile) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 217(O).
Beaton, David, Cardinal, The murder of. (A. Lang) Blackw. 163: 344(Mr).
— — Lang on. (D. H. Fleming) Contemp. 74: 375(S).

Beauty, Some types of. (I. T. Headland) Cosmopol. 26: 65(N).
Because of the judgment to come; a story. (L. C. Morant) Belgra. 95: 282(F).
Bechuanaland. (J. Mackenzie) Contemp. 73: 282.
Bedroom, Artistic conversion of the. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 36(S).
Beds of fleur-de-lys; a poem. (C. P. Stetson) Atlan. 81: 167(F).
Bee-keeping, Modern. (J. Kendal) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 334(Ap).
Beechey, Sir William. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 34: 584(Ag).
Beerbohm, Max. Comments on himself. Sat. R. 85: 709(My28).
Beers, Jan van. (M. A. Belloc) Strand, 15: 669(Je).
Bees, British. (F. Enock) Knowl. 21: 82, 97.
— Daily and seasonal activity of a hive of. (F. C. Kenyon) Am. Natural. 32: 90(F).
— Psychical qualities of, A. Bethe on. (C. Grave) Am. Natural. 32: 439(Je).
Beethoven, Ludwig von. Fidelio. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 86: 72(Jl16).
— Museum at Bonn. (H. E. Krehbiel) Cent. 34: 3(My).
— Ninth Symphony. (H. G. Daniels) Idler, 13: 127(F).
Before the black cap went on. (Flora H. Loughead) Overland, n. s. 31: 214(Mr).
Begbie, Sir Mathew, Chief Justice of British Columbia. (E. Nicolls) Canad. M. 11: 197(Jl).
Beggar, The; a story. (M. Prévost) Acad. 55: 255(N12).
Behind the mask; a story. (J. Friedlandor) Idler, 13: 743(Jl).
Behn, Aphra; the first lady novelist. (C. J. Hamilton) Cornh. 78: 522(O).
Belasco, David. Heart of Maryland. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 521(Ap16).
Belgian literature, 1897-98. (P. Fredericq) Ath. '98, 2: 10(Jl2).
Belgium, Current art in. (E. Verhaeren) M. of Art, 22: 498(Ag).
— Language difficulty in. (K. Blind) Scot. R. 31: 372(Ap).
Bellamy, Edward. Critic, 32: 362(My28). — (H. Austin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 69(O). — (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 82: 254(Ag). — (W. F. Phillips) Westm. 150: 498(N).
— Author and economist. (Katharine P. Woods) Bookman, 7: 398(Jl).
— Equality, Blunders in. (W. A. Douglas) Canad. M. 10: 268(Ja).
— Is the prophet dead? (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 20: 284(Ag).
Bellerieuse, La; a story. (C. E. Raimond) Pall Mall M. 15: 20(My).
Bellini, Giovanni. Martyrdom of St. Peter. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 86: 172(Ag6).
Bells of the season, The; a poem. (C. Turner) Outing, 31: 319 (Ja).
Bellstedt, Herman, jr., cornet player. (S. L. Jacobson) Music, 15: 62(N).
Ben Sira, Studies in. (C. Taylor) Jew. Q. 10: 470(Ap).
Ben the mole-catcher; a story. (J. J. Britton) Eng. Illust. 19: 45(Ap).
Bendix, Max, and his innovations in violin playing. Music, 14: 71 (My).
Benedictine monks in England. Acad. 53: 143.
Benin, Booty from. (O. M. Dalton) Eng. Illust. 18: 419(Ja).
Benjamin, Genealogy of, Criticism of I. Chronicles, viii. (H. W. Hogg) Jew. Q. 11: 102(O).
Benjamin, Judah Philip, Reminiscences of. (Sir F. Pollock) Fortn. 69: 354(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 259(Ap23). Same art. Green Bag, 10: 396(S).
Bennett, William Cox, as a critic. Acad. 54: 252 (S10).
Benson, Edward Frederic. The vintage. Acad. 53: 230(F26).
Bentley, Publishing house of. Acad. 54: 194(Ag27). — Liv. Age, 218: 893(S24).
Bergerac, Savinien Cyrano de, The real. (J. Knight) Fortn. 70: 205(Ag). — (G. Smith) Cornh. 78: 84(Jl).
Berkeley, George. (W. B. Wallace) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 334(O).
Berkshire, Among the farms of. (Helena L. Jelliffe) Outl. 59: 287(Je4).
Berlin, City of. (E. M. Burbank) Chaut. 26: 355.
— Newspaper post-office at. (A. O. Klaussmann) Chaut. 26: 602(Mr).
— University of, and Oxford, Study at. (S. H. Bishop) Educa. R. 15: 351(Ap).
Bernhardt, Sarah. (H. M. Strong) Westm. 150: 301(S).
Berry, Rev. Chas. A. (F. E. Hamer) Sund. M. 27: 393(Je).
Beryl from North Carolina. (J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 155: 429(Je).
Beside the Dove. (J. Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 291(S).
Beside the winter sea; a poem. (C. G. D. Roberts) Ecl. M. 130: 178(F).
Bessemer, Sir Henry. Nature, 57: 487(Mr24). — Am. Arch. 60: 20(Ap16).
Bessie the blacksmith; a romance. (T. Garvey) Argosy, 66: 61(Jl).
Bethlehem, Christmas at. (J. J. Tissot) Cent. 35: 176(D).
Betsy's fulishness; a story. (A. E. Wickham) Eng. Illust. 29: 441(Ag).
Between the lines at Stone River: a story. (F. A. Mitchel) Harper, 96: 283(Ja).
Between the mountains and the sea; a poem. (L. Morris) Acad. 53: 554(My21).
Between two. (J. H. Findlater) Liv. Age, 216: 493 (F12).
Beyle, Henri. (C. E. Meetkerke) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 93(Jl).
Bhārata, The, and the Great Bhārata. (E. W. Hopkins) Am. J. Philol. 19: 1(Ap).
Bharti affair; an Indian sensation. (H. C. E. Ward) Blackw. 164: 206(Ag).
Bible, The, American revision of. (J. M. Whiton) Outl. 58: 417(F12).
— and the word of God. (C. S. Gerhard) Ref. Church R. 45: 1(Ja).
— as the word of God. (A. Bjorck) N. Church R. 5: 395(Jl).
— Authority of. (D. F. Estes) Bib. Sac. 55: 414(Jl).
— — Criticism and. Bib. World, 11: 225(Ap).
— Dictionary of, Hastings'. (S. D. F. Salmond) Crit. R. 8: 178(Ap). — (S. Mathews) Dial (Ch.) 24: 353(Je1). — Church Q. 46: 392(Jl). — (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 515(Jl).
— English — Wyclif to Coverdale. (H. W. Hoare) 19th Cent. 43: 780(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 1(Jl).

Bible in education. (J. T. Prince) Educa. R. 16: 353 (N).
— in Japan, Study of. (J. L. Dearing) Bib. World, 12: 99(Ag).
— The Polychrome. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 288(My). — (E. L. Curtis) New World, 7: 187 (Mr). — (F. Brown) Outl. 59: 70(My7). — (I. M. Price) Dial (Ch.) 24: 116(F16). — (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 3: 307(My). — (G. P. Fisher) Bk.-Buyer. 17: 50(Ag).
— Popular study of, in Scotland. (G. Steven) Bib. World, 11: 239(Ap).
— Recent books on, 1898. (I. M. Price) Dial (Ch.) 24: 380(Je16).
— To-day in. (W. C. Elam) Lippinc. 61: 98(Ja).
— Old Testament; Hommel on Hebrew tradition and the monuments. (W. L. Baxter) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 143(Ja).
— — Works of imagination in, Briggs on. (O. B. Jenkins) Arena, 19: 770(Je).
— Pentateuch, The criticism of. Church Q. 47: 50 (O).
— Genesis, Cosmogony of, Recent conclusions on. (S. R. Driver) Expos. 3: 546(Jl).
— — Notes on the Hebrew text of. (E. König) Expos. 3: 233(Ap).
— — chap. i, and modern science, Driver on. (J. W. Dawson) Expos. 4: 342(N).
— — vi: 3, Fresh explanation of. (G. Margoliouth) Expos. 4: 33(Ag).
— Leviticus, xvii–xix, Original form of. (L. B. Paton) J. Bib. Lit. 16: 31.
— — xxi, xxii, Original form of. (L. B. Paton) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 149.
— Deuteronomy, Origin and character of. (L. W. Batten) Bib. World, 11: 246(Ap). — (G. L. Robinson) Expos. 4: 277(N).
— Joshua and the Pentateuch. (W. H. Bennett) Jew. Q. 10: 649(Jl).
— Judges, ch. v. Song of Deborah. (P. Ruben) Jew. Q. 10: 541(Ap).
— II. Samuel, I. B. Samuel's commentary on. (G. Margoliouth) Jew. Q. 10: 385(Ap).
— I. Chronicles, viii. (H. W. Hogg) Jew. Q. 11: 102(O).
— Psalms, Books II., III., Study of. (T. F. Wright; H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 5: 123–129(Ja).
— — Books IV., V., Study of. (A. F. Frost; W. H. Mayhew) N. Church R. 5: 278–290(Ap).
— Psalm 107 interpreted. (J. Worcester) N. Church R. 5: 1(Ja).
— Psalm 121: 1, Note on. (Dean A. Walker) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 205.
— Psalm 127, Fresh interpretation of. (W. E. Barnes) Expos. 3: 351(My).
— — Hebrew "Cotter's Saturday night." (J. Robertson) Expos. 3: 496(Jl).
— Ps. 127: 2, Ps. 51: 6, Job 38: 36, reconsidered. (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 4: 93(S).
— Song of Solomon. (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 12: 321(Je).
— — Does literal interpretation remove its character as Scripture? (S. I. Curtiss) Bib. Sac. 55: 53(Ja).
— Ecclesiastes, Happiness in the light of. (A. J. Maas) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 576(Jl).
— Prophets, Recent criticism of the early. (G. Vos) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 210(Ap), 411(Jl), 610(O).
— Isaiah, Recent study of. (T. K. Cheyne) J. Bib. Lit. 16: 131.
Bible, Isaiah xxi: 1–10 reëxamined. (W. H. Cobb) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 40.
— Daniel, Composition of. (G. A. Barton) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 62.
— — viii: 11, 12. (J. D. Prince) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 203.
— Ezekiel as poetry. Acad. 53: 115(Ja29).
— — Studies in. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 5: 454(Jl).
— Hosea, Prophecy of. (W. H. Hinkley) N. Church R. 5: 610(O).
— — Story of. (H. R. Hatch) Bib. World, 12: 257(O).
— Joel, Chronolog. position of, among the prophets. (H. T. Fowler) J. Bib. Lit. 16: 146.
— Amos. Utterances arranged strophically. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 12: 86(Ag), 179(S), 251(O), 333(N).
— Nahum i: 2–10, alphabetic poem in, Gray on. (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 4: 340(N).
— Malachi. (C. C. Torrey) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 1.
— New Testament; Expositor's Greek, Bruce's. (S. Mathews) Dial (Ch.) 24: 76(F1).
— — Greek, Codex Vaticanus. (G. E. Merrill) Bib. World, 12: 5(Jl).
— — Harnack's chronology of. Ref. Church R. 45: 110(Ja).
— — History of N. T. times in Palestine, an outline. (S. Mathews) Bib. World, 11: 120(F), 185(Mr).
— — Is there a native metaphysical element in? (H. L. Nash) J. Bib. Lit. 16: 78.
— — Meyer's Commentary on. (L. B. Crane) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 756(O).
— — Revised version of, Notes on. (T. S. Evans) Expos. 3: 552(Jl).
— — Survey of literature on. (M. Dods) Expos. 3: 259(Ap).
— — Textual criticism of. (J. A. Howlett) Dub. R. 122: 320(Ap).
— — Zahn's Introduction to. (P. J. Gloag) Crit. R. 8: 288(Jl).
— Gospels, Omissions of. (J. H. Bernard) Expos. 3: 420(Je).
— — Synoptic, A "striking monotony" in. (R. Rhees) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 87.
— — Synoptic problem of. (E. J. Wolf) Luth. Q. 28: 75(Ja).
— Matthew, Purpose and plan of. (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 11: 37(Ja), 91(F).
— — v: 3–12 and I. Macc. xiv: 4–15. Bib. World, 11: 165(Mr).
— — v: 48 and communism. Bib. World, 12: 50 (Jl).
— Mark, Peculiarities of form and color in. (T. C. Pease) J. Bib. Lit. 16: 1.
— John, as history. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 5: 468(Jl).
— — iii: 1–21, Structure of. Bib. World, 12: 318 (N).
— — vii: 53–viii: 11. (C. R. Gregory) Bib. World, 12: 303(N).
— — viii: 43–47. (J. O. Dykes) Expos. 2: 520 (Ja).
— Acts, Are there two Lukan texts of? (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 2: 540(Ja).
— — Authorship of. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 3: 1(F).
— — ix: 1–19, Origin of. (S. Mathews) Bib. World, 12: 266(O).

Bible, Epistles, Pauline, New chronology of. (B. W. Bacon) Expos. 3: 139(Mr).
— — — Weiss on. (A. Plummer) Crit. R. 8: 46 (Ja).
— Romans, Difficult passages in. (J. A. Beet) Expos. 3: 20 — 4: 155(Ja-S).
— — xv, xvi. (W. H. Ryder) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 184.
— II. Corinthians, Are there two epistles in ? (N. J. D. White) Expos. 3: 129(Mr).
— Galatians. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 3: 484(Jl). 4: 1(Ag), 130(S).
— — Historical commentary on. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 4: 326(N), 365(D).
— Eph. i: 23, Note on. (J. A. Robinson) Expos. 3: 289(My).
— Heb. i: 6. (W. M. Lewis) Bib. World, 12: 104 (Ag).
— Epistles, Pastoral, Authorship of. (E. Y. Hincks) J. Bib. Lit. 16: 94.
— Revelation, and the religion of the Roman Empire. Church Q. 46: 39(Ap).
— — Bousset on. (A. H. Huizinga) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 327(Ap).
Biblical criticism. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 5: 603(O).
— and devotion. Bib. World, 12: 49(Jl).
— and geography. (T. K. Cheyne) Jew. Q. 10: 565 (Jl).
— English, in the 13th century. (F. A. Gasquet) Dub. R. 122: 1(Ja).
— Modern, Spiritual values in. (J. F. Genung) Outl. 60: 667(N12).
— Modern school of. (C. Butler) Dub. R. 123: 121 (Jl).
Biblical geography. Bib. World, 11: 65(F).
Biblical study, Psychological view in. Bib. World, 12: 1(Jl).
Biblical theology. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Church R. 45: 236(Ap).
— Problem and method of, Wrede's. (C. R. Gregory) Bib. World, 12: 51(Jl).
Bibliography, Semitic. (W. Muss-Arnolt) Bib. World, 12: i(Jl).
Bibliomania, Concerning. Atlan. 82: 141(Jl).
Bicycle, Health on the. (E. B. Turner) Contemp. 73: 640(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 835 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 856(Je25).
Bicycle pictures by A. B. Frost. Scrib. M. 23: 605 (My).
Bida, Alexander. The Lord's Supper, a painting. (J. P. Lenox) Bib. World, 11: 341(My).
Billinghurst, P. J., designer and illustrator. Studio (Internat.) 5: 181(S).
Billotte, René, with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 121(F).
Billy-boy. (W. Caxton) Sund. M. 27: 52(Ja).
Bimanual training. (H. B. Bare) Studio (Internat.) 5: 191(S).
Bimetallic conference, International, True reasons for the apparent failure of. (J. R. Challen) Arena, 19: 199(F).
Bimetallism and democracy. (W. A. Allen) Arena, 20: 460(O).
— Darwin on. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 8: 105 (Mr).
— Future of. (G. G. Vest.) Forum, 24: 520(Ja).
— Statistical aspects of the recent proposals. (F. J. Atkinson) J. Statis. Soc. 61: 83(Mr).
Binyon, Laurence. Poems. Sat. R. 85: 624(My7). — Acad. 53: 440(Ap23).
Biography, A new theory of. Dial (Ch.) 24: 281 (My1).
Biological laboratory, Marine, at Pacific Grove. (A. G. Maddren) Overland, n. s. 32: 208(S).
Biological stations of America, Fresh water. (C. A. Kofoid) Am. Natural. 32: 391(Jl).
Biology, Advance of, in 1896. (C. B. Davenport) Am. Natural. 32: 867(N).
— Popular ignorance of. (F. W. Chapman) Educa. 18: 414(Mr).
Biotite-tinguaite dike from Manchester, Mass. (A. S. Eakle) Am. J. Sci. 156: 489(D).
Birch, Harvey, Original of. (H. E. Miller) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 307(My).
Bird at the neck, The; a story. Pall Mall M. 14: 15(Ja), 163(F).
Bird catching and bird dealing. [Good Words] Liv. Age, 216: 616(F26).
Bird life, Mysteries of animal and. Quar. 187: 471 (Ap).
Bird-plumage for milliners; The Little Egret. (G. A. Dewar) Idler, 13: 457(My).
Bird songs of early summer. (F. S. Mathews) Chaut. 27: 507(Ag).
Birds, Angler's. (G. A. B. Dewar) Longm. 31: 514(Ap).
— An appeal to womanhood for. (E. Roberts) No. Am. 166: 255(F).
— At home with. (E. W. Schermerhorn) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 395(Je).
— Destruction of, and of mammals in U. S. (W. T. Hornaday) Nature, 58: 308(Jl28).
— Early and late with. (E. M. Thomas) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 252(O).
— flowers and people. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 82: 489 (O).
— for millinery purposes. (J. Collinson) Sat. R. 85: 779(Je11). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 125 (Jl9).
— Garden. (L. B. Morgan) Lippinc. 32: 99(Jl).
— in literature. (M. Thompson) Critic, 32: 1 (Ja1).
— of Bass Rock. (W. Rothschild) 19th Cent. 44: 618(O).
— of London. Ed. R. 187: 179(Ja). — Spec. 80: 164(Ja29). — Ath. '98, 1: 697(My28).
— of São Nicolau, Cape Verde Islands. (B. Alexander) Knowl. 21: 100(My).
— of West Indies, Origin of. (F. M. Chapman) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 243(My).
— of the Yosemite, Among the. (J. Muir) Atlan. 82: 751(D).
— on the farm, Usefulness of. Sat. R. 85: 168 (F5).
— Songs of American. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 33: 719(Mr).
— The waking of the. [Good Words] Liv. Age, 219: 255(O22).
— Winter. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 62: 572(O).
Birds of Cirencester, The; a poem. (Bret Harte) Scrib. M. 23: 31(Ja).
Birds' Christmas-tree, The. (B. Jones) Sund. M. 27: 200(Mr).
Birds' eggs, Some rare. Nature, 57: 438(Mr10).
Birmingham royal society of artists. Autumn exhibition, 1898. Art. J. 50: 380(D).
Birthday pearl, The. (J. A. Barry) Chamb. J. 75: 701(N).
Bishop, Office and work of a. Spec. 80: 109(Ja22).
Bishops and the clergy. Spec. 80: 817(Je11).

Bishops, Reforming the. Spec. 80: 438(Mr26)
Birthday poem, A. (R. Stewart) Harper, 96: 957 (My).
Bishop's memory, The; a story. (M. Merington) Harper, 96: 896(My).
Bismarck, Prince. (W. M. Sloane) Cent. 34: 823 (O). — (Munroe Smith) Nation, 67: 87(Ag4). Same art. Book R. 6: 121(S). — (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. 82: 411(S). — (E. Castelar) No. Am. 167: 106(Jl), 351(S). — (D. Schafer) Forum, 26: 188(O). — (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 67: 801(S). — (S. Whitman) Harper, 97: 969(N). — (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 28: 65 (O). — (E. Castelar) Liv. Age, 219: 614(D3).
— and Motley. (J. P. Grund) No. Am. 167: 360 (S), 481(O), 569(N).
— and Richelieu. (J. F. Taylor) Fortn. 70: 527(O).
— and William I. Sat. R. 86: 166(Ag6). — Liv. Age, 218: 627(S3).
— Anecdotal character sketch. (C. Lowe) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 291(S).
— Anecdotes of. Acad. 54: 166(Ag20).
— as an editor. (H. W. Fischer) Bookman, 8: 120(O).
— as a national type. (K. Francke) Atlan. 82: 560(O).
— as a phrase-maker. (Munroe Smith) Bookman, 8: 18(S).
— Autobiography of. Acad. 55: 411(D10).
— the barbarian of genius. Sat. R. 86: 165(Ag6).
— Boyhood of. (A. D. Vandam) Sat. R. 86: 168.
— Busch's. Acad. 54: 287(S24). — (Munroe Smith) Nation, 67: 314(O27). — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 25: 255(O16). — Ath. '98, 2: 411(S24). — Spec. 81: 410(O1).
— Decline and fall of. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 836(O).
— An evening with. Sat. R. 86: 170(Ag6).
— —, with portrait. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 507(S).
— The greatness of. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 309(S).
— in his home. (Susan W. Selfridge) Outl. 60: 31(S3).
— in his writings. (Countess von Krockow) Outl. 60: 39(S3).
— The iron chancellor. (E. D. Keeling) Sund. M. 27: 626(S).
— The peace of. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 70: 471(S).
— Personal recollections of. (W. H. Dawson). Fortn. 70: 460(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 97(O8). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 588(N).
— place in history. (T. Schwarz) Munsey, 20: 47 (O).
— The real. (A. H. W. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 12: 72(N).
— Work of. Quar. 188: 523(O).
Bismarckiana. (Baron de Malortie) Cornh. 78: 449(O).
Bispham, David, Interview with. Music, 14: 32 (My), 566(O).
Bit of blue china, A. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 216: 190(Ja15).
Bites of carnivorous animals. Spec. 80: 652(My7).
Bitumens of California, Technology of. (S. F. Peckham) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 45(Jl).
Bizet, Georges, composer, with portrait. Music, 14: 194(Je).
Bjornson, B., and Ibsen, Personal impressions of. (W. H. Schofield) Atlan. 81: 567(Ap).
Black, William. (J. McCarthy) Acad. 55: 481(D17). — Ath. '98, 2: 866(D17).
Black-and-white in Nature. (T. C. Hepworth) Chamb. J. 75: 31(Ja).
Black Brunswicker, Recollections of a. Macmil. 77: 451(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 423.
Black Dwarf, The home of the. (A. F. Robertson) Macmil. 78: 384(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 124(O8).
Blackbird in May, To a; a poem. (J. Truman) Macmil. 78: 224(Jl).
Black Forest, Cycling in. (A. P. Atterbury) Outing, 32: 252(Je).
Blackgame shooting in Scotland. (A. J. Gordon) Belgra. 95: 496(Ap).
Blackwood Publishing house. Scot. R. 31: 51(Ja). — (H. Maxwell) [Longm.] Ecl. M. 130: 120 (Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 116(Ja8). — (L. Hutton) Bk.-Buyer, 15: 659(Ja). — Ed. R. 187: 40(Ja). — Quar. 187: 234(Ja).
Blake, Admiral, and the Dutchmen. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 77: 145(F).
Blanc, Marie Theresa, Autobiographical notes. (T. Stanton) No. Am. 166: 595(My).
Blank verse. Spec. 80: 372(Mr12).
Blarney Fluff. (F. R. Stockton) Liv. Age, 217: 770(Je11).
Blass, F. Acta apostolorum. (J. H. Moulton) Crit. R. 8: 43(Ja).
— Evangelium secundum Lucam. (A. J. Grieve) Crit. R. 8: 157(Ap).
Blast furnace, by-products of, Recovery of. (A. H. Sexton) Engin. M. 14: 987(Mr). — Chamb. J. 75: 730 (N).
Blast-furnace gases for the production of power. (W. H. Booth) Engin. M. 15: 420(Je).
Blazing hen-coop, The: a narrative. (O. Thanet) Harper, 96: 210(Ja).
Bleckley, Logan E., Chief Justice, Wit and wisdom of. (A. H. Russell) Green Bag, 10: 530(D).
Blenheim, Marlborough at. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 78: 145(Ag).
Blind, Karl. In years of storm and stress. Ecl. M. 131: 562(O).
Blind, Mathilde, Poetry of. Acad. 53: 41(Ja8).
Blind, Books for. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 232(Jl23).
— — in public libraries. (H. M. Utley) Lib. J. 23: supp. 93(Ag).
— Roman Catholic institutions for. (S. T. Swift) Cath. World, 67: 507(Jl).
Block Island, Prehistoric fauna of, as indicated by its ancient shell-heaps. (G. F. Eaton) Am. J. Sci. 156: 137(Ag).
Blockade of the Confederate States. (H. L. Wait) Cent. 34: 914(O).
— A partial. (F. T. Bullen) Chamb. J. 75: 637(O).
— The right of. (J. H. Fow) Green Bag, 10: 137 (Ap).
Blockades and contraband. (A. G. Sedwick) Nation, 66: 492(Je30).
Bloodhound, The. (E. Farman) Idler, 14: 662(D).
Bluefishing at Montauk. Outing, 32: 282(Je).
Blum, Robert F. Artist (N. Y.) 23: xv(O).
Blunt, Richard Frederick Lefevre, with portraits. Strand, 15: 56(Ja).
Blunt, Wilfrid, Poetry of. Acad. 54: 237(S10), 276(S17). — Sat. R. 86: 384(S17).
Boating. (St. J. E. C. Hankin) Longm. 31: 359.
Boat-race, Oxford and Cambridge. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 34: 905(O).

Boatswain's call, The. (A. Oscar) Chamb. J. 75: 478(Jl).
Boccaccio as a quarry. Quar. 188: 473(O).
Bodleian library, The. Acad. 54: 112(Jl30).
Boecklin, Arnold. (K. Francke) Nation, 67: 28.
Bohemia, near the sea; a poem. (Dora Cave) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 616(D).
Bohemian question, The. (Lützow) 19th Cent. 44: 957(D).
Bohemianism, Feminine. (E. R. DeSchell) Arena, 20: 68(Jl).
Boiler furnaces, Gauging the circularity of. (T. Messenger) Cassier, 14: 535(O).
Boldini, Giovanni. Munsey, 18: 824(Mr).
Bolometer, The. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 155: 241(Ap). Same art. Nature, 57: 620(Ap28).
Bolton, Gambier, photographer of animals, with portrait. (A. H. Lawrence) Idler, 14: 147(S).
Bolton, Conn., Records of Rev. T. White, first pastor. (M. K. Talcott) N. E. Reg. 52: 307 (Jl), 408(O).
Bomarsund, Siege of. (Marquis of Dufferin and Ava) Cornh. 78: 595(N).
Bond family records. (A. T. Bond) N. E. Reg. 52: 464(O).
Bone age in Europe and America. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 19: 314(N '97).
Bonet-Maury, Gaston, with portrait. (T. Stanton) Open Court, 12: 630(O).
Book of the Dead, Renouf's. (S. Y. Stevenson) Citizen, 4: 4(Mr), 29(Ap). Spec. 80: 88(Ja15).
Bookbinding, Art of. (A. L. Marlow) Pall Mall M. 14: 253(F).
— cloth, Designs for. (T. Morris) Studio (Internat.) 6: 38(N).
— Modernity in. (L. F. Day) Art J. 50: 218(Jl).
— Notes on. (G. E. Woodward) Lib. J. 23: 231 (Je).
— Roger Payne, Characteristics and peculiarities of. (S. T. Prideaux) M. of Art, 22: 607(O).
— Sextodecimos et infra. (W. L. Andrews) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 405(Je).
— Something new in. (W. H. Edmunds) M. of Art, 22: 560(S).
Bookbindings, Artistic. Studio (Internat.) 4: 113.
— Early Italian. (S. T. Prideaux) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 207(O).
— Miss Nordhoff's. Illus. (Ellen Day Hale) Artist (N. Y.) 23: xxxv(D).
Book clubs, American, Growoll's. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 66: 173(Mr3).
Book-plate collector; an interview. (J. Milne) Eng. Illust. 19: 149(My).
Book sales of 1897. Acad. 53: 37(Ja8).
Books and things bookish. (D. Adams) Belgra. 95: 184, 314(Ja, F).
— Best, of 1897. Lib. J. 23: 148(Ap).
— — of 1898. Outl. 60: 811(D3).
— Chained. Am. Arch. 60: 93(Je18).
— Favorite, of statesmen. (F. G. Carpenter) Lippinc. 61: 715(My).
— for children. Acad. 54: 13, 20(Jl2).
— for a summer vacation. Acad. 54: 111–306.
— Great. (F. W. Farrar) Sund. M. 27: 2(Ja), 82 (F), 195(Mr).
— Importation of, under the copyright law. (T. Solberg) Nation, 66: 456(Je16).
— Names of. (F. Foster) Lippinc. 61: 422(Mr).
— One hundred best, for village library. (E. Fane) Bookman, 6: 416(Ja). (J. W. Stone) 522(F).
— Rare, Sextodecimos et infra. (W. L. Andrews) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 495(Jl). 17: 26(Ag).
— Religious, Decline in issue and sale of. (J. Shaylor) Sund. M. 27: 379(Je).
— Should they be cheaper? Acad. 53: 557(My21).
— Some fatal. (P. H. Ditchfield) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 40(Ja).
— Tariff on. Dial (Ch.) 24: 135(Mr1).
Bookseller, The plight of the. Dial (Ch.) 24: 173 (Mr16), 220(Ap1).
Booksellers and literature. (G. S. Ellis) Argosy, 65: 275(Mr).
— Authors, publishers and. (J. A. Steuart) Fortn. 69: 255(F).
Bookselling, State of. Acad. 55: 45(O8).
Bookworms. (F. E. Beddard) Nature, 58: 435(S8).
— O'Conor's Facts about. Acad. 54: 54(Jl16).
Booms, Western real estate, and after. (H. J. Fletcher) Atlan. 81: 689(My).
Booster system applied to electric railways. (J. L. Woodbridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 374(My).
Booth, Edwin, memorial window. Critic, 33: 61.
Border law, The English. Green Bag, 10: 486.
Bores. (G. H. Darwin) Cent. 34: 898(O).
Borrowing trouble. (Fanny D. Bergen) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 55(Ja).
Bosnia before the Turkish conquest. (W. Miller) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 643(O).
— under the Austrians. (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 340(O).
Boss; Why the ward boss rules. (Jane Addams) Outl. 58: 879(Ap2).
Boston; Art Commission act, 1898. Am. Arch. 60: 62(My21).
— City Record, a municipal newspaper. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 146(Mr).
— Copp's hill burying-ground, Boston. (B. O. Flower) Arena. 19: 618(My).
— Municipal service of. (F. C. Lowell) Atlan. 81: 311(Mr).
— Municipal socialism in. (F. J. Douglas) Arena, 20: 545(N–D).
— Old Summer Street. (H. F. Bond) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 333(N).
— Parks; Architectural features of. (S. Baxter) Am. Arch. 61: 19(Jl16), 51(Ag13), 83(S10).
— Pauper institutions of. (W. I. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 233(Ap).
— Penal institutions of. (W. I. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 613(Ja).
— Saturday Club. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 24(S).
— Wooden suburbs of. (R. C. Sturgis) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 739(Ag).
Boston prisoners in the American Revolution. (V. H. Paltsits) N. E. Reg. 52: 311(Jl).
Botany, Barnes's. (J. M. Coulter) School R. 6: 682 (N).
— Economic. (J. R. Jackson) Knowl. 21: 28(Ja), 73(Mr).
— Strasburger's Text-book of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 558(Ag).
Bottles, Voyages of. (R. P. Ryan) Outl. 58: 534 (F26).
Boucher, Jonathan, Letters to George Washington. (W. C. Ford) N. E. Reg. 52: 57(Ja), 169(Ap), 329(Jl), 457(O).
Bouldin, James Wood, with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 110(Mr).
Boulogne, Our lady of. Sat. R. 86: 267(Ag27).

Boundary war. (W. H. Babcock) Lippinc. 61: 555(Ap).
Bounder, The; a story. (H. Wyndham) Belgra. 95: 51(Ja).
Bourbaki, Charles Denis Sauter. Ed. R. 187: 313 (Ap).
Bourse, The Paris. (G. François) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 536(S).
Bovon, J. Morale chrétienne. (A. H. Douglas) Crit. R. 8: 35(Ja).
Bowie, James, Passages from life of. (M. McC. Williams) Harper, 97: 223(Jl).
Bowie, Capt. Walter W. W. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 12: 179(D).
Bowles, G. Stewart, Writings of. Acad. 55: 115(O22).
Boxing with the gloves. Chamb. J. 75: 33(Ja).
Boys, About, and boys' clubs. (A. F. Sanborn) No. Am. 167: 254(Ag).
— Take care of the. (B. P. Neuman) Fortn. 70: 410(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 503(N19).
Boys' Industrial Association: how to prevent the development of the tough. (W. F. Gibbons) Chaut. 27: 625(S).
Brachiopod fauna of the Narragansett Basin, Rhode Island. (C. D. Walcott) Am. J. Sci. 156: 327 (O).
Bradford-on-Avon, Angels at. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 59: 27(Ja22).
Bradlee, Rev. Caleb Davis. (A. Manchester) N. E. Reg. 52: 153(Ap).
Brady, Rev. Cyrus Townsend, with portraits. Bk.-Buyer, 16: 20(F). — Bk. News, 16: 655(Jl).
Brahms, Johannes, with portraits. (E. Swayne) Music, 14: 155(Je). — Music, 15: 43(N).
— and a young composer. Music, 13: 373(Ja).
Brain, Some byways of the. (A. Wilson) Harper, 96: 791(Ap), 928(My).
Brain weights and intellectual capacity. (J. Simms) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 243(D).
Brain-work and health. (P. C. Mitchell) Sat. R. 86: 264(Ag27).
Brandram, Rosina, with portraits. Strand, 16: 535 (N).
Branscombe and its birds. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 32: 543(O).
Brazen bells in Arcady. Liv. Age, 218: 456(Ag13).
Brazil, Commerce and resources of. (T. L. Thompson) Forum, 25: 46(Mr).
Breach of promise, The law of. (W. A. McClean) Green Bag. 10: 368(S).
Breadalbane, Gavin Campbell, Lord, with portraits. Strand, 15: 410(Ap).
Breakfast, Concerning. (E. V. Lucas) Cornh. 77: 208(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 711(Mr12).
Breaking in of a cowboy, The; a story. (C. L. Andrews) Midland, 9: 3(Ja).
Breakwaters, floating, Studies among drift-ice of polar seas with ref. to construct. of. (A. E. Nordenskiöld) Geog. J. 11: 492(My).
Brent, Mistress Margaret, Neglected records of. (C. S. Bansemer) Harper, 97: 229(Jl).
Brentford in literature. Acad. 54: 7(Jl2).
Br'er Coon in old Kentucky. (J. Fox, jr.) Cent. 33: 594(F).
Breviary, The Roman. Church Q. 46: 306(Jl).
Bribes: secret commissions. Spec. 80: 473(Ap2).
Brickdale, Eleanor F., designer and illustrator. Studio (Internat.) 4: 103(Ap).
Bride comes to Yellow Sky, The; a story. (S. Crane) McClure, 10: 377(F).
Bridegroom entrapped, A. (Agnes Giberne) Chamb. J. 75: 602–614(S).
Bridge construction. (G. Lindenthal) Engin. M. 15: 905(S).
Bridges, Robert, Poetry of. Acad. 53: 155(F5). 55: 467(D17).
Brief courtship, A. (A. Eyre) Eng. Illust. 19: 297(Jl).
Brigands of Calabria, The. (C. S. Strong) Cornh. 77: 222(F).
Briggs, Caroline C., Reminiscences and letters of. N. Church R. 5: 156(Ja).
Briggs family military records. (T. R. Woodward) N. E. Reg. 52: 14(Ja).
Brighton School of Science and Technology. Nature, 57: 285(Ja20).
Brioschi, Francesco. (G.) Nature, 57: 279(Ja20).
British Association for Adv. of Science. (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, 67: 273(O13).
— Meeting at Bristol, 1898. Nature, 58: 436–527(S).
British Columbia. One of our unknown neighbors. (A. H. Bradford) Outl. 60: 133(S10).
— Pastimes in. (T. L. Grahame) Canad. M. 10: 466(Mr).
British consul, Multifarious duties of a. [Temp. Bar] Ecl. M. 130: 215(F).
British interests in the far East. Blackw. 163: 718 (My).
British islander, A: a story. (M. H. Catherwood) Harper, 96: 345(F).
British Museum, Book catalogue of. Quar. 188: 289(O).
— The suggestion book in. Acad. 54: 155(Ag13).
British scenery, Development of. (J. E. Marr) Sci. Prog. 7: 275(Jl).
British ships in foreign navies. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 43: 549(Ap). — (W. H. White) 19th Cent. 43: 866(My).
British trade methods. (A. Lambert) 19th Cent. 44: 940(D).
Brittany. (T. P. White) Scot. R. 31: 81(Ja).
Broken gates of death. (W. B. Yeats) Fortn. 69: 524(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 383.
Bromwich castle, England. (I. Bradford) Pall Mall M. 15: 291(Jl).
Bronsart, Ingeborg von, with portrait. (E. Polko) Music, 14: 235(Jl).
Brontë, Emily, Interpretation of. (A. M. Mackay) Westm. 150: 203(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 276(O29).
Bronzes, French and Italian, at Windsor castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 318(My), 408.
Brook hospital. (W. N. Twelvetrees) Engin. M. 15: 759(Ag).
Brookline, Mass.; a model town under the referendum. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 19: 505(Ap).
Brother Boldero's carriage; a story. (G. B. Stuart) Argosy, 65: 686(Je).
Brother Paul's intention; a story. (W. S. Burton) Temp. Bar, 113: 445(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 593–658(My28–Je4).
Brotherhood of Pity at Florence. (J. Ross) Eng. Illust. 19: 283(Je).
Brothers, The. (H. Child) Longm. 32: 318(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 825(S17).
Brothers of Sincerity. (T. Davidson) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 439(Jl).
Brough, Robert. (E. Pinnington) Art J. 50: 146.
Brown, Capt. John, Reminiscences of. (D. B. Hadley) McClure, 10: 278(Ja).

Brown, Thomas Edward, Poems of. Quar. 187: 384 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 707(S10).
Browne, Geo. F., bishop of Stepney. Sund. M. 27: 110(F).
Browne, Sir Thomas. Acad. 53: 208(F19).
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. (P. Mohnenti) Liv. Age, 219: 35(O1). — (Wm. Cameron) Good Words, 39: 43(Ja).
— and Mary R. Mitford. (E. Lee) Cornh. 77: 58(Ja).
— Letters of. Church Q. 46: 369(Jl). — (A. MacMechan) Citizen, 4: 84(Je).
— Poetical works; ed. by Kenyon. Sat. R. 85: 497(Ap9). — Acad. 53: 117(Ja29).
Browning, Robert, A plea for the study of. (M. Connolly) Arena, 20: 623(N-D).
— Pied piper; new edition of. (H. Quilter) Artist (N. Y.) 23: 174(N).
— Some friends of. (J. C. Hadden) Macmil. 77: 196(Ja).
Brownson, Orestes A., Brownson's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 67: 205(S15).
Bruce, A. B. The providential order of the world. (A. Stewart) Crit. R. 8: 3(Ja).
Bruges. Illus. (Sophia Beale) Good Words, 39: 698(O).
Brummell, George Bryan. (F. Norman) Lippinc. 62: 415(S).
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom. [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 130: 135(Ja).
Brunetière, F., as a critic. (A. Symons) Acad. 54: 75(Jl23). 55: 241(N12).
— as essayist. Sat. R. 86: 316(S3).
— Essays in French literature. Critic, 33: 191(S). — (Annie Macdonnell) Bookman, 8: 49(S).
— in English. (E. G. Martin) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 315.
Brussels, Congress of public art at. Artist (N. Y.) 23: xxxiv(D).
Bryan, W. J., Jefferson, Jackson and. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 19: 573(Ap).
Bryant, William Cullen, First books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 142(O).
Bryce, James, Portrait of. Bk.-Buyer, 15: 639.
Buckingham, George Villiers, duke of. Quar. 187: 86(Ja).
Bubbles; a poem. (B. McEvoy) Canad. M. 10: 364(F).
Bucklebury, Eng. Some hidden histories. (G. Bacon) Eng. Illust. 19: 447(Ag).
Budd, Back Number. (J. D. Barry) Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 73(Mr5).
Buddha and the moral order of the world, Bruce on. (J. Sandison) Open Court, 12: 243(Ap).
— birth of, Canonical account of. (A. J. Edmunds) Open Court, 12: 485(Ag).
— birthplace of. (F. M. Müller) Blackw. 164: 787.
Buddha pictures and statues. Illus. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 337(Je).
Buddhism, Birthplace of. (N. Stuart) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 42(Jl).
— Early. (D. B. Schneder) Ref. Q. 45: 289(Jl).
— Japanese. (D. B. Schneder) Ref. Q. 45: 483(O).
Buddhist remains in India. Am. Arch. 60: 61(My21).
Buff and blue slipper, A. (S. A. Weiss) Chaut. 26: 645(Mr).
Buffalo, African, Photographing a wounded. (A. C. Humbert) Harper, 96: 655(Ap).
Buildings, High, of the ancients. Am. Arch. 60: 37 (Ap30).
— — of New York. (F. Black) Chamb. J. 75: 507 (Ag). — Munsey, 18: 833(Mr).
Buildings, steel, Dangers of. (W. L. B. Jenney) Cassier, 13: 413(Mr).
Bulawayo, South Africa, of to-day. Gent. M. n. s. 61: 324(O).
Bulkhead doors, watertight, on vessels, Closing of, through a centralized mechanism. (W. B. Cowles) Cassier, 13: 444(Mr).
Bull, Ole, Impressions of. (G. W. Curtis) Liv. Age, 219: 396(N5).
Bull dog Carney; a story of Western Canada. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 11: 341(Ag).
Bull-fight, Ethics of. (L. Purdy) Harper, 97: 200(Jl).
— Spanish, in France. (H. A. Kennedy) Macmil. 77: 432(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 789(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 400(My7). — Chamb. J. 75: 748(N.).
Bulls, Irish. Spec. 80: 177(Ag6). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 835(S17).
Bully of Haiphong, The. (Guy Boothby) Chamb. J. 75: 65-104(Ja1-15).
Bunyan, J., Pilgrim's progress. (A. H: Bradford) Outl. 60: 622(N5). — Acad. 54: 200(Ag27).
Bureau of Ethnology reports, Powell's. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Hist. R. 3: 367(Ja).
Burgos; the city of the Cid. (E. C. Vansittart) Cath. World, 68: 68(O).
Burial, Premature. Chamb. J. 75: 491(Ag).
Burials; graveyards as to the commonweal. (L. Windmüller) No. Am. 167: 211(Ag).
Burke, Edmund. Acad. 54: 64(Jl16). — (W. Barry) National, 30: 762(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 624(My).
— First speeches of. (J. Cooke) Blackw. 163: 273 (F).
Burlington fine arts club exhibition, 1898. Sat. R. 85: 712(My28).
Burmah and its people. (J. F. Fraser) Pall Mall M. 16: 213(O).
— Chinese frontier. (H. S. Hallett) Sat. R. 85: 709(My28).
— doctors in. (E. D. Cuming) Chamb. J. 75: 733 (N).
— Lady's ride in. (H. Cartwright) Temp. Bar, 113: 255(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 583 (My).
— Pastoral. Acad. 54: 215(S3).
Burnham, Clara Louise, author of "Miss Archer Archer." Bk. News, 17: 55(O).
Burning bush, The, and the garden of Eden. Study in comparative mythology. (G. H. Skipwith) Jew. Q. 10: 489(Ap).
Burns, Robert. (C. Whibley) Macmil. 77: 180(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 528(F19).
— and Mrs. Frances Dunlop. Acad. 53: 437(Ap23). — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 24: 315(My16). — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 32: 285(Ap23). — (G. McL. Harper) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 18(Ag).
— R. Chambers's estimate of. (W. E. Henley) Acad. 53: 379(Ap2).
— Mr. Henley and Highland Mary. (R. M. Lockhart) Westm. 149: 332(Mr).
— Manuscript of "Auld lang syne." (C. Reynolds) Cent. 33: 585(F).
— Monuments to. Acad. 53: 528(My14), 613(Je4).
— Story of a Burns find. Chamb. J. 75: 193(F26).
Burnt offering, A; a story. (M. Brooke) Sund. M. 27: 361(Je).
Burt, Eugene, case of; criminal responsibility of the insane. (F. E. Daniel) Arena, 20: 168(Ag).
Burton, Richard, with portrait. Bk.-Buyer, 16: 19(F).

Burton episode, A; a story. (H. C. Vernon) Midland, 10: 369(O).
Bus conductor, A; a story. (G. E. Mitton) Eng. Illust. 19: 474(Ag).
Bushnells, Early. (W. T. R. Marvin) N. E. Reg. 52: 446(O).
Business education, The true. (H. L. Biddle) Chaut. 27: 517(Ag).
Butler, Charles, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 54(Ja).
Butler, Frank, Case of. Green Bag, 10: 235(Je).
By accident — nothing more; a story. (M. Coleborn) Belgra. 95: 509(Ap).
By the down-turned thumb; a story. (N. H. Crowell) Midland, 10: 541(D).
By faith; a story. (K. Elphinstone) Eng. Illust. 20: 153(N).
By mistake; a poem. (R. G. A. S. Prudhomme) Argosy, 65: 314(Mr).
By order of the admiral; a story of the times. (Winston Churchill) Cent. 34: 323(Jl).
By the river; a poem. (F. B. Doveton) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 515(N). — Ecl. M. 131: 863(D).
Byley family. English ancestry of the families of Batt and Byley of Salisbury, Mass. (J. H. Lea) N. E. Reg. 52: 44(Ja), 321(Jl).
Byron, Lord, as a dandy. Acad. 54: 113(Jl30).
— as a letter writer. Acad. 53: 541(My21).
— childhood and school days of. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. 43: 61(Ja).
— Lameness of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 232(Jl23).
— Poetry of. (L. Johnson) Acad. 53: 489(My7).
— Revival of interest in. (W. P. Trent) Forum, 26: 242(O). — (S. Phillips) Cornh. 77: 16(Ja).
— The true. (F. J. Gregg) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 483(Jl).
— The two Byrons. (W. Sichel) Fortn. 70: 231(Ag).
— Unpublished poem by. (P. La Rose) Atlan. 82: 810(D).
— The wholesome revival of. (P. E. More) Atlan. 82: 801(D).
— Works; ed. by Coleridge. Sat. R. 85: 576 (Ap30). — Ath. '98, 1: 621(My14).
— — Henley's edition. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 67: 131(Ag18).
— — Prothero's edition. Acad. 55: 413(D10). — Sat. R. 85: 782(Je11). — Ath. '98, 1: 781(Je18).

Cabell, Joseph Carrington, with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 109(Mr).
Cabinet government. Spec. 80: 471(Ap2).
Cable, George W. Acad. 53: 497(My7), 604(Je4).
— Grandissimes. (J. M. Barrie) Bookman, 7: 401.
Cable-way across Chilkoot Pass. (W. Hewitt) Cassier, 13: 529(Ap).
Cable-ways. (W. T. H. Carrington) Cassier, 14: 23 (My).
— American, in open-pit mining. (S. Miller) Cassier, 13: 204(Ja).
Cables, submarine, Laying of. (A. P. Crouch) Strand, 16: 163(Ag).
Cabot, John, Did he return from his second voyage? (H. Harrisse) Am. Hist. R. 3: 449(Ap).
— and Sebastian, Beazley on. (F. H. Hodder) Dial (Ch.) 25: 342(N16).
— Celebrations of 1897. (E. G. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 653(F).
— — Outcome of. (H. Harrisse) Am. Hist. R. 4: 38(O).
Cacoethes literarum, a French example. (Ch. Bastide) Fortn. 69: 22(Ja).
Caedmon, Fall of the angels, translated. (J. W. Abernethy) Educa. 18: 352(F).
— first English poet. Acad. 54: 275(S17).
Caedmon cross, Story of the. (Canon Rawnsley) Sund. M. 27: 691(O).
Cænogenesis, the expression of various phylogenetic energies, Mehnert on. Nature, 57: 505 (Mr31).
Caine, Hall. The Christian, and the critics. (S. Fitz Simons) Cath. World, 68: 341(D).
— — "Moral" melodrama to order. Atlan. 81: 139 (Ja).
— Ethical problems raised in his works. (T. Bradfield) Westm. 150: 194(Ag).
Cainguá Indians of Paraguay. (Dr. Machon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 400(Ja).
Caird, John. (R. M. Wenley) New World, 7: 619 (D). — With portrait. (R. M. Wenley) Open Court, 12: 629(O). — Spec. 81: 174(Ag6).
— greatest of Scotch preachers. Liv. Age, 218: 746 (S10).
Calamity's girl-child, a tale. (I. Claxton) Canad. M. 10: 234(Ja).
Calderon, Philip Hermogenes, with portrait. (G. A. Storey) M. of Art, 22: 446(Jl).
Calderon School of Animal Painting, Metropolitan schools of art. (A. Valance) M. of Art, 22: 252(Ap).
Caleb West. (F. H. Smith) Atlan. 81: 51–386(Ja–Mr).
Calf-lymph, Bacterial character of. (G. C. Frankland) Nature, 58: 44(My12).
Calhoun, John C. (C. C. Pinckney) Lippinc. 62: 81.
California and the Californians. (D. S. Jordan) Atlan. 82: 793(D).
— History of, Hittell's. (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 24: 292(My1).
— Jubilee of; the semi-centennial of gold. (S. G. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 31: 165(F).
— Legal status of, 1846–49. (R. D. Hunt) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 63(N).
— Music in. (J. C. Fillmore) Music, 13: 637(Mr).
— New England influences in. (J. E. Bennett) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 688(F).
— The present political outlook in: Republican view. (A. J. Pillsbury) Overland, n. s. 32: 53 (Jl). — Democratic view. (F. K. Lane) Overland, n. s. 32: 145(Ag).
— Rocks and minerals from. (H. W. Turner) Am. J. Sci. 155: 421(Je).
Call, Daniel. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 16(Ja).
Call from the sea; a poem. (J. W. Good) Ecl. M. 131: 616(N).
Calorimetry, Nomenclature and notation in. (J. Y. Buchanan) Nature, 58: 30(My12).
Calvinism and liberty. Ref. Q. 45: 555(O).
Cambodia, Superstition and magic in. (A. Leclère) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 525(Ag).
Cambridge, England. Blackw. 163: 33(Ja).
— Dining clubs at. Idler, 14: 118(Ag).
— Student life at. (M. Dods) Pall Mall M. 16: 39(S).
— Vignettes from the wheel. (C. Turner) Outing, 32: 349(Jl).
Cambridge, Mass., Non-partisan government of. (F. J. Douglas) Outl. 58: 963(Ap16).
Camel, Bactrian. Spec. 80: 373(Mr12).
Camelford, England, "Camelot." (W. Raymond) Idler, 14: 647(D).

Cameos, Shell, Working of. (L. B. Thompson) Art J. 50: 277(S).
Cameron, M. C., a character sketch. (D. McGillicuddy) Canad. M. 12: 57(N).
Camp-life. Transformation of citizen into soldier. (Vaughan Kester) Cosmopol. 25: 149(Je).
Campagna, On the. (René Bazin) Liv. Age, 216: 490(F12).
Camperdown, Admiral Adam. Sat. R. 85: 530 (Ap16).
Campanili of Rome, Mediæval. (J. T. Perry) Am. Arch. 60: 19(Ap16), 27(Ap23).
Camping, in comfort. (H. A. Hill) Outing, 32: 505 (Ag).
— Summer, for girls and boys. (I. C. Barrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 732(Ag).
Campion, Thomas. Acad. 53: 418(Ap16).
"Campus." (A. Matthews) Nation, 66: 403(My26).
Canada and the silver question. (J. Davidson) Q. J. Econ. 12: 139(Ja).
— and the United States: our friends the enemy. (J. D. Spence) Arena, 19: 26(Ja).
— as affected by British and American diplomacy. (T. Hodgins) Canad. M. 10: 379(Mr).
— At the making of. (Isabella F. Mayo) Chamb. J. 75: 49(Ja).
— Capitalistic abuses in. (J. E. Thompson) Arena, 20: 498(O).
— Church in, Anglican. (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 10: 423(Mr), 515(Ap). 11: 35(My).
— debts of, Public. Canad. M. 10: 539(Ap).
— during the seven years' war. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 10: 302(F).
— Encyclopædia of, reviewed. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 11: 60(My).
— French discoverers of. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 10: 218(Ja).
— Imperial defence, Canada's share in. (C. F. Winter) Canad. M. 10: 199(Ja).
— International status of. (C. H. Tupper) Canad. M. 11: 409(S).
— Lady's life on a ranche. (M. O'Neill) Blackw. 163: 1(Ja).
— legislative power in, Lefroy's Law of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 66: 503(Je30).
— Loyalists of. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 10: 478(Ap).
— Makers of the Dominion of. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 11: 226(Jl), 299(Ag), 387(S), 505 (O).
— Military strength of. (W. Wood) Canad. M. 11: 93(Je).
— Nationality of. Canad. M. 11: 362(Ag).
— of to-day. (C. A. Eaton) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 299(Ja).
— Politics in, 1898. (E. Porritt) Yale R. 7: 281(N).
— Progress of. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 12: 177 (D).
— Railways of. (W. E. Weyl) Engin. M. 15: 387 (Je).
— Relations with U. S., and influence in imperial councils. (J. G. Bourinot) Forum, 25: 329 (My).
— representative institutions in, Early. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 11: 21(My).
— Resources of. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 43: 494(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 645(My).
— Social life in. (A. Shortt) Canad. M. 11: 3(My).
— Solicitors-General of. (B. Nicholson) Canad. M. 10: 315(F).
Canada, Summer weather of. (J. G. Mowat) Canad. M. 12: 3(N).
— Winter pastimes. (G. W. Orton) Outing, 31: 332(Ja).
Canadian canal policy. (E. Farrar) Canad. M. 11: 371(S).
Canadian geography, Stanford's. (H. R. Mill) Nature, 57: 223(Ja6).
Canadian heroes of the war of 1812-14. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 11: 104(Je).
Canadian idyll, A; a sketch. (J. F. Taylor) Canad. M. 10: 266(Ja).
Canadian money-lending, Facetiæ of. Chamb. J. 75: 97(J15).
Canadian mounted police, The. (R. Pocock) Chamb. J. 75: 10(Ja). — (H. C. Thompson) Outing, 32: 75(Ap).
Canadian Pacific railroad, Case of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 196(S15).
Canadian Red River expedition. (J. J. Bell) Canad. M. 12: 98(D).
Canadians, French, in New England. (W. MacDonald) Q. J. Econ. 12: 245(Ap).
Canal, The great drainage, of Mexico. (B. G. Hunt) Cosmopol. 24: 595(Ap).
— Old Middlesex. (A. T. Hopkins) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 519(Ja).
Canal population, Our. (E. Protheroe) Chamb. J. 75: 6(Ja), (D4).
Canal-dwellers, The. (J. Schayer) Cent. 34: 76(My).
Canals, Railroads *versus*. (J. A. Latcha) No. Am. 166: 207(F).
— ship, Economic effects of. (J. A. Fairlie) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 54(Ja).
Canaries, song-, German. (Baroness von Rotberg) Chamb. J. 75: 575(S).
Canary Islands, Plant life of. (A. C. Cook) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 758(O).
Candelabra at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 541(S).
Candidate's wedding, The. (J. Workman) Chamb. J. 75: 689-713(N).
Canes, for self-defence. (J. Bonnafous) Outing, 31: 489(F).
Canning industry in the U. S. (E. S. Judge) Chaut. 28: 126(N).
Canoe-trip, A. (G. F. Russel) Outing, 32: 181(My).
Canoeing. (St.J. E. C. Hankin) [Longm.] Ecl. M. 130: 520(Ap).
— down the Androscoggin. (G. E. Browne) Outing, 32: 358(Jl).
— on the Iowa. (L. B. Robinson) Outing, 32: 29 (Ap).
Canuck and Raoul. (E. K. Carter) Lippinc. 61: 131(Ja).
Canon's inspiration, The; a tale. Argosy 66: 200.
Cañon, Grand, Under the spell of. (T. M. Prudden) Harper, 97: 377(Ag).
Cape Colony, Circuit life in. (P. M. L.) Macmil. 77: 422(Ap).
— Present political situation in. (R. Balmforth) Westm. 150: 117(Ag).
Cape government railways, The. Chamb. J. 75: 198(F26).
Cape Observatory, Astronomical results from. (W. E. P.) Nature, 57: 513(Mr31).
Cape politics and colonial policy. (H. L. W. Lawson) Fortn. 70: 756(N).
Capernaum, Christ's "own city." (S. Merrill) Bib. World, 11: 151(Mr).

Capes, Bernard. Acad. 55: 486(D17).
Capital, Effects of a possible glut of. [Spec.] Ecl. M. 130: 212(F).
Capitals, Philosophy of. Liv. Age, 217: 885.
— Use and misuse of. (E. Parsons) Writer, 11: 21(F), 70(My). — (S. Merrill) Writer, 11: 37(Mr).
Capital punishment. (Sir E. F. Du Cane) Chamb. J. 75: 177(F19).
— Abolish the death penalty. (J. W. Stillman) Green Bag, 10: 92(Mr).
— Judicial killing. (Mrs. Florence Spooner) Green Bag, 10: 50(F).
Capitalism: the great slave power. (W. M. Stewart) Arena, 19: 577(My).
— on trial in Russia. (N. I. Stone) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 91(Mr).
Capitalistic abuses in Canada. (J. E. Thompson) Arena, 20: 498(O).
Capon Springs conference. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 216.
Capri, Island of; home of the indolent. (F. D. Millet) Cent. 34: 853(O).
Caprice of the Muses; a poem. (E. M. Thomas) Dial (Ch.) 25: 124(S1).
Captain Dreams again; a story. (Charles King) Cosmopol. 25: 577(S).
Captive, The; a poem. (W. P. Foster) Atlan. 81: 837(Je).
Capture upon the sea and the rules of war. (D. C. Brewer) No. Am. 167: 380(S).
Caran D'Ache. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 4: 33(Mr). — With portrait. (M. A. Belloc) Strand, 15: 158(F).
Carbon, Central element of organized matter. (L. H. Batchelder) Chaut. 28: 239(D).
Carbon dioxide, Action of, on soluble borates. (L. C. Jones) Am. J. Sci. 155: 442(Je).
Cardiff castle. (Elizabeth Hodges) Idler, 12: 737.
Cardinals, The college of, in history. (C. H. Meltzer) Cosmopol. 26: 201(D).
Careful man, A; a monologue. Pall Mall M. 14: 558(Ap).
Caricatures, Ancient. (J. H. Schooling) Strand, 16: 169(Ag).
Carlile, W., founder of the Church Army. (L. W. Lillingston) Sund. M. 27: 813(D).
Carlisle cathedral. (R. S. Ferguson) Good Words, 39: 556(Ag), 629(S).
Carlisle papers, The. Ed. R. 188: 331(O).
Carlism, Coming of, in Spain. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 74: 305(S).
Carlyle, Thomas, and Macaulay. (E. Gosse) Liv. Age, 217: 491(My14).
— as a letter-writer. (C. T. Copeland) Atlan. 82: 687(N).
— A reminiscence of. Atlan. 81: 284(F).
— Unpublished letters of. (C. T. Copeland) Atlan. 82: 289-785(S-D).
Carnations, a society tale. (C. G. Rogers) Canad. M. 11: 426(S).
Carnegie art gallery. (D. C. Thomson) Art J. 50: 353(D). — Artist (N.Y.) 23: xxiv(N).
Caroline Islands, Spain and the. (E. E. Strong) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 706(Je).
Caroline's aftermath; a story. (Mrs. S. Langford) Belgra, 95: 372(Mr).
Carpenter, Cyrus C. (J. P. Dolliver) Midland, 10: 75(Jl).
Carriages, Horseless, in Paris. (C. I. Barnard) Cosmopol. 25: 479(S).
Carriages in various periods. (W. Wright) Strand, 16: 582(N).
Carrière, Eugène, with portrait. (M. Morhardt) M. of Art, 22: 553(S).
— and some other draughtsmen. Sat. R. 85: 742 (Je4).
Carrington, Paul. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 16(Ja).
Carroll, Charles, Rowland's Life and correspondence of. (E. E. Sparks) Dial (Ch.) 25: 13(Jl1).
Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.* *See* Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.
Carroll's promotion; a story. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 417(F), 526(Mr).
Cartridge factory, Scenes in a. (Theodore Dreiser) Cosmopol. 25: 321(Jl).
Carty Carteret's sister. (David Gray) Cent. 34: 247 (Je).
Casa Grande ruins, Arizona. Am. Arch. 60: 28 (Ap23).
Case, C. C., evangelistic singer. Music, 13: 630(Mr).
Cast metal work from Benin. Nature, 58: 224(Jl).
Castle in the sea; a poem. [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 130: 113(Ja).
Castle Inn; a story. (S. Weyman) Cornh. 77: 116 — 78: 553(Ja-O). Same art. Munsey, 18: 489 — 20: 58(Ja-O).
Castles, German. (L. V. Krockow) Am. Arch. 59: 19(Ja15).
Cat, The, about town. Spec. 80: 197(F5). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 47(Ap2).
— in literature. Spec. 80: 300(F26). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 256(Ap23).
— Jayne's skeleton of the. Am. Natural. 32: 520.
Cats, Book of, by S. W. Chance. Studio (Internat.) 6: 142(D).
— Saber-toothed. (S. W. Williston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 348(Jl).
Cat Alley, Passing of. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 35: 166(D).
Cat Creek conversion, A. (W. C. Campbell) Overland, n. s. 31: 496(Je).
Catechism, Wanted, a longer, for Church of England. Church Q. 46: 332(Jl).
Caterans, Scottish. Scot. R. 32: 333(O).
Catharine, St., of Alexandria. (M. F. Nixon) Cath. World, 67: 447(Jl).
Cathedral canons, English mediæval institutes of. (E. Bishop) Dub. R. 123: 41(Jl).
Cathedral reform in England. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 44: 1031(D).
Cathedrals of England, The. (S. P. Cadman) Chaut. 28: 3(O), 115(N).
— French. (B. Ferree) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 162.
— French. (B. Ferree) Archit. Rec. 7: 333, 465. 8: 49, 168(Ja-O).
Catskills awheel, Up to the. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 32: 458(Ag).
Cattle-trade, Revelations of the South American. Chamb. J. 75: 68(Ja1).
Catullus, C. V. Lesbia; tr. by Tremenheere. (J. C. Collins) Sat. R. 85: 575(Ap30).
Catuquinarú Indians, Dr. Bach's visit to. (G. E. Church) Geog. J. 12: 63(Jl).
Caucasus and Tirah. (Napier of Magdala) 19th Cent. 43: 717(My).
— Travel pictures in. (J. Y. Simpson) Blackw. 164: 524(O).
Caucus. *See* Primaries.
Causation; physical and metaphysical. (C. L. Morgan) Monist, 8: 230(Ja).

Causation, Empirical theory of. (J. B. Peterson) Philos. R. 7:43(Ja).
Cavalier, Jean, Camisard chief and English general. (R. Nevill) Temp. Bar, 113:185(F).
Cavallotti, Felice. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 66:240 (Mr31). — (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. 69:601 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 217:341(Ap30).
Cavalry charges, Famous. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 78:433(O).
Cavalry tactics on the plains: the essentials at Fort Adobe. (F. Remington) Harper, 96:727(Ap).
Cave exploration. (M. E. A. Martel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54:255(D).
Caves and cliff-dwellings compared. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 20:193(Jl).
Cayley, Arthur, Mathematical papers of. Nature, 57:217(Ja6).
Cazin, Jean-Charles. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 33:393.
Celebes, Island of; a problem in distribution. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 21:175(Ag).
Cell, Phosphorus-containing substances of. (T. G. Brodie) Sci. Prog. 7:131(Ap).
— Zelle und Gewebe, Hertwig's. Sci. Prog. 7:xxix.
Cell-physiology. (H. Spencer) Nat. Sci. 12:307 (My).
Celtic Church in Ireland, Heron on. (J. Herkless) Crit. R. 8:145(Ap).
Celtic stories. (A. Lang) Blackw. 164:792(D).
Cement, Portland, History of the industry in U. S. (R. W. Lesley) J. Frankl. Inst. 146:324(N).
— Tests of, Manipulation of. Am. Arch. 59:62 (F19).
Census, The next U. S. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 66:473(Je23).
— of the U. S., Development of. (R. P. Falkner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12:34(N).
Census returns, Uniformity in. (J. de Körösi) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6:20(Mr).
Cent Kilos, Les; fat men's club of Paris. (G. Megan) Strand, 15:524(My).
Centenarian of Samos; a story. (S. L. Bensusan) Eng. Illust. 20:43(O).
Centenary of '98. (J. E. Redmond) 19th Cent. 43:612(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 217:440.
Central America, Geological waterways across. (J. W. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53:577(S).
— its resources and commerce. (W. E. Curtis) Forum, 25:166(Ap), 354(My).
Central American Indians, Some. Chamb. J. 75: 796(D).
Century Guild Hobby Horse. Studio (Internat.) 5:3(Jl).
Cephalic index, Pedagogical significance of. (C. C. Closson) J. Pol. Econ. 6:254(Mr).
— Seriation curves of the. (W. Z. Ripley) Science, n. s. 8:578(O28).
Ceratopsia, New species of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 156:92(Jl).
Certainty, instinct for, Methods of manifesting. (H. M. Small) Pedagog. Sem. 5:313(Ja).
Cervantes. Don Quixote, New edition of. (D. Hannay) Macmil. 78:290(Ag). Blackw. 164: 274(Ag).
— — Pictures for. (W. D. Howells) Cent. 34:177.
— — Text of. Acad. 54:165(Ag20).
— The prayer of. (L. Williams) Macmil. 78:381(S).
Cervera's fleet, Destruction of. (G. E. Graham; W. A. M. Goode) McClure, 11:403(S). — Outl. 59:618(Jl9). — (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 24: 144(Ag).
Cetaceans, Exhibition of, by papier maché casts. (F. W. True) Science, n. s. 8:108(Jl22).
Ceylon, Sporting rambles in. (F. F.-R. Dixon) Outing, 33:261(D).
— A week with the Cingalese. (E. M. Allaire) Outing, 31:465, 568(F, Mr).
Chad, Lake, The French at. Chamb. J. 75:221 (Mr5).
Chains; a poem. Argosy, 65:363(Mr).
Chaise-Dieu, France. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 86:400(S24).
Challenge, A; a story. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. 33:831(Ap).
Chamber in the chimney, The; a story. (H. Butterworth) Bk. News, 16:407(Mr).
Chamberlain, John, letter-writer. Blackw. 164: 651(N).
Chamberlain, Joseph, as foreign minister. Fortn. 70:317(Ag).
— Birmingham address. Critic, 32:362(My28).
— Political career of. (F. H. Bell) Citizen, 3: 280(F).
Chamfort, Sebastian Roch Nicolas. (H. Attwell) Gent. M. n. s. 61:174(Ag).
Champlain, S. de, Monument to. (A. G. Doughty) Canad. M. 11:431(S).
Champlain, Lake, Naval campaign of 1776 on. (A. T. Mahan) Scrib. M. 23:147(F).
Champness, Thomas, Founder of a Protestant Brotherhood. (H. S. Lunn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18:432(O).
Chance. Spec. 81:335 (S10).
Chance acquaintance, A; a story. (B. A. Barnett) Argosy, 66:424(O).
Chantilly Château. (A. Dayot) Pall Mall M. 15: 517(Ag).
— and the Musée Condé. (R. de la Sizeranne) M. of Art, 22:157(F).
— Paintings at. (A. Laugel) Nation, 66:46(Ja 20), 66(Ja27), 106(F10).
— Two gifts to French science. (H. de Parville) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54:81(N).
Chanute, Octave. Cassier, 13:448(Mr).
Chapleau, Sir J. Adolphe. Canad. M. 11:182(Jl).
Chapman, John Jay, as an essayist. Acad. 54:163 (Ag20).
— Portrait of. Bk.-Buyer, 17:277(N).
Chapter of human history, A; a story. (E. Cummings) Music, 14:261(Jl).
Character, Intricacies of. (H. M. E. Stanton) Argosy, 65:246(F).
— Proof of, by personal knowledge or opinion. (J. H. Wigmore) Am. Law R. 32:713(S-O).
Charbonnel, Victor. (T. Stanton) Open Court, 12: 293(My)
— Why he failed. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 300(My).
Charge in the dark. (H. H. Bennett) Lippinc. 62:400(S).
Charitable foundations, Curious. (R. P. Ryan) Outl. 58:232(Ja22).
Charities and corrections, National conference of, New York, 1898. Char. R. 8:157(Je). — Outl. 59:347(Je4).
— State Board of, Work of a. Char. R. 8:426 (N).
— State organization and supervision of. (H. A. Millis) Am. J. Sociol. 4:178(S).
Charity and the state, Mackay's. Sat. R. 85:784 (Je11).

Charity, Catholic co-operation. (T. M. Mulry) Char. R. 8: 383(O).
— A practical Dutch. (J. H. Gore) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 103(N).
Charity organization. (J. R. Brackett) Char. R. 8: 181(Je).
Charlemagne, Hodgkin's. Sat. R. 85: 625(My7).
Charles I., Skelton's Life of. Arth. '98, 1: 812(Je25).
Charles Edward Stuart and America. (A. Shield) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 437(My).
Charlton, John, with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 401(Jl).
Charter, Evolution of the. Quar. 188: 183(Jl).
Chartered company, The Royal. (L. March-Phillipps) National, 31: 374 (My).
Chaucer, G. Canterbury Tales, Astronomy of. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 21: 205(S).
— Cleopatra and her pit of serpents. (F. M. Mather, jr.) Nation, 67: 331(N3).
— Early legal history in Canterbury Tales. (Maj. Greenwood) Green Bag, 10: 69(F).
— Elements of popularity in. Acad. 53: 303(Mr19).
— Poetry of. Spec. 81: 149(Jl30).
Chavannes, Puvis de. *See* Puvis de Chavannes.
Checkmated; a Linnæus of the Hindu Kush. Blackw. 164: 40(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 547(Ag20).
Cheerfulness, Studies in. (M. O'Rell) No. Am. 167: 690(D).
Cheevers and the love of beauty; a story. (B. Pain) Eng. Illust. 20: 325(D).
Cheirosophy, Manual of, Heron-Allen's. (C. B. Matheson) Bookman, 8: 365(D).
Chelan, Lake. Map and illus. (H. Garnett) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 417(O).
Chelonian carapace and plastron. (O. P. Hay) Am. Natural. 32: 929(D).
Chemical elements, New, Discovery of. (C. Winkler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 825(Ap).
Chemical formulas, Dangers of the abuse of. (E. P. Venable) Science, n. s. 8: 732(N25).
Chemical science, Growth of. (L. H. Batchelder) Chaut. 28: 25(O).
Chemistry, Analytical. (A. Smithells) Nature, 59: 1 (N3).
— at the British association. Nature, 58: 556(O6).
— at the jubilee meeting of the American association. (C. Baskerville) Science, n. s. 8: 521(O21).
— Genealogy of. (M. E. Berthelot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 535(Ag).
— Inorganic, Increasing importance of. (H. C. Jones) Science, n. s. 8: 927(D30).
— of high temperatures. J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 63 (Jl).
— of to-day. (L. H. Batchelder) Chaut. 28: 139(N).
— Organic, Electric current in. (E. F. Smith) Science, n. s. 8: 413(S30).
— Physical, Progress in. (T. W. Richards) Science, n. s. 8: 721(N25).
— Recent progress of. Sat. R. 86: 404(S24).
Chemists, Concerning. Chamb. J. 75: 169(F12).
Chénier, André. (J. C. Bailey) Blackw. 163: 854(Je).
Chéret, Jules, with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 304(My).
Chess-playing to-day. (J. A. Green) Liv. Age, 217: 318(Ap30).
Chester cathedral. (J. L. Darby) Sund. M. 27: 703(O), 775(N).
Chesterfield, Earl of. (P. B. Eagle) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 541(Je).
Chevalier d'Antan; a story. (N. K. Blissett) Temp. Bar, 113: 77(Ja).
Chicago, Apollo Club. Music, 13: 511(F).
— Athletic Club. (J. W. Hipwell) Outing, 33: 145 (N).
— Civil Service decision. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 140(Mr).
— musical culture in, Recent development of. (G. P. Upton) Harper, 96: 473(F).
— Newspapers of. (F. L. Armstrong) Chaut. 27: 538(Ag).
— Peace jubilee, 1898. (F. Putnam) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 239(D).
— Taxation of banks in. (Z. S. Holbrook) Bib. Sac. 55: 526(Jl).
Chicago musical college. Music, 14: 515(S).
Chicago orchestra, 1896–97. Music, 13: 479(F).
— Concerts by. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 369(Ja), 507(F). 14: 82(My).
Chicago women who hold public offices. (A. Van H. Wakeman) Chaut. 27: 300(Je).
Chickamauga, Camp at, 1898. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 350(Jl).
Chicopee, City of. (C. G. Burnham) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 361(My).
Chief, The, as medical officer; a story. Eng. Illust. 18: 589(Mr).
Child, Notes on the theological development of a. (F. D. Bergen) Arena, 19: 254(F).
— Only, in a family. (E. W. Bohannon) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 475(Ap).
— Place of the, in the home. (Katherine Beebe) Outl. 58: 429(F12).
— Study of a. (L. E. Hogan) Harper, 97: 120(Je).
— Three years in the life of a. (M. F. Munro) Educa. R. 16: 367(N).
Child fetiches. (G. M. Gould) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 421(Ja).
Child-growth, Religious periods of. (O. Chrisman) Educa. R. 16: 40(Je).
Child-saving in New Jersey. (H. Folks) Char. R. 8: 66(Ap).
Child-study at Westfield normal school. (G. Compayré) Educa. 18: 361(F).
— Bibliography of. (L. N. Wilson) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 541(Ap).
— Highest phase. (S. H. Rowe) Educa. 18: 615 (Je).
— Recent literature on. (M. V. O'Shea) Science, 8: 552(O21).
— Results of. (O. Chrisman) Educa. 18: 323(F).
Childhood, Spiritual remains from, in adults. (W. E. Brickman) N. Church R. 5: 579(O).
Children and literature. (Kate M. Cone) Educa. 18: 290(Ja), 365(F).
— and poetry. (Annie W. McCullough) Outl. 58: 227(Ja22).
— and the weather. Pedagog. Sem. 5: 512(Ap).
— Defective: their needs and their rights. (M. W. Barr) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 481(Jl).
— Fear in the discipline of. (S. H. Rowe) Outl. 60: 234(S24).
— Growth of, in height and weight. (F. Burk) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 253(Ap).
— in England, Life of. (C. Johnson) Outl. 58: 873 (Ap2).
— independence of, Declaration of. (B. Hall) Outl. 59: 431(Je18).
— Institutional activities of American. (H. D. Sheldon) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 425(Jl).

Children, Instruction of. (F. W. Very) N. Church R. 5: 373(Jl).
— Labor of, and the half-time system. (F. H. Spencer) Econ. R. 8: 463(O).
— Obedience in, Training of. (M. V. O'Shea) Outl. 58: 128(Ja8).
— of the poor. (B. S. Knollys) Belgra. 96: 380(Jl).
— Portraits of. (Caroline A. Powell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 24(Ap).
— School, A study in. (C. J. Dodd) National, 32: 66(S).
— Street. (M. Byrde) Sund. M. 27: 255(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 532(My21).
— Street Arabs, Adoption of, by the state. (E. Samuels) Fortn. 69: 111(Ja).
— town and country, A study of. (C. J. Dodd) National, 32: 537(D).
— Vocational interests of. (W. S. Monroe) Educa. 18: 259(Ja).
— who have ruled the world. Eng. Illust. 19: 493 (S).
— Working, Hird's. Sat. R. 85: 852(Je25).
Children's books, in natural history. Book R. 5: 325(Mr).
— Old. (A. Waters) Strand, 15: 32(Ja).
Children's ideals, A study of. (E. M. Darrah) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 88(My).
Children's literature. (Ellen M. Henrotin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 373(Ja). — (R. Burton) No. Am. 167: 278(S). — (Mrs. K. M. Cone) Educa. 18: 290, 365(Ja–F).
— Mother's point of view of. (Helen B. Lincoln) Outl. 58: 1075(Ap30).
Children's ways. [Spec.] Ecl. M. 131: 351(S).
Chilkoot Pass, Cable-way across. (W. Hewitt) Cassier, 13: 529(Ap).
Chimney construction, A record in, at St. Louis. (E. D. Meier) Cassier, 13: 261(Ja).
China, America's interests in. (J. H. Wilson) No. Am. 166: 129(F).
— and Germany. (M. von Brandt) Forum, 25: 257 (My).
— and Japan. (N. G. Mitchell-Innes) Contemp. 73: 403(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 557 (Ap).
— and Mexico, Religion of, compared. (J. Wickersham) Am. Antiq. 19: 319(N '97).
— British interests in. Blackw. 163: 877(Je).
— British policy in. Ed. R. 188: 252 (Jl).
— — Breakdown of. Fortn. 69: 844(My).
— British record in. (A. Krausse) Fortn. 70: 347 (S). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 486(O).
— British trade and the integrity of. (H. S. Hallett) Fortn. 69: 664(Ap).
— British trade with western. (J. F. Fraser) Contemp. 73: 235(F).
— Canton to Mandalay. (W. A. Johnstone) Fortn. 63: 264 (F). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 391 (Mr).
— Complications in, and American trade. (C. Cary) Forum, 25: 35(Mr).
— "Concessions" in. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 145(Ag25).
— Crisis in. Blackw. 163: 295(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 524(Ap).
— Empress-regent of. Blackw. 164: 698(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 822(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 782(D17).
— — and the Emperor Kuang Hsu. (W. E. Curtis) R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 18: 649(D).
China, England and Russia in. (G. Drage) Forum, 26: 129(O).
— England's destiny in. (F. E. Younghusband) Contemp. 74: 457(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 708(N).
— England's interest in. (A. R. Colquhoun) Liv. Age, 219: 391(N5).
— Europe in, and the great Siberian railway. (G. Garollo) Chaut. 27: 165(My).
— European possessions in. Spec. 80: 295(F26).
— Fate of. Spec. 80: 400(Mr19).
— Foot binding in; a social revolution. Spec. 80: 406(Mr19).
— Foreign relations. Spec. 80: 38(Ja8).
— A Gordon myth. (R. K. Douglas) 19th Cent. 44: 296(Ag).
— Government of. (E. H. Parker) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 491(N).
— Great Britain's opportunity in. (C. A. Moreing) 19th Cent. 43: 328 (F). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 784(Je).
— History of, Boulger's. (Harold Gorst) Sat. R. 86: 245(Ag20).
— How it may yet be saved. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 73: 751(My).
— in transformation, Colquhoun on. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 25: 163(S16). — Bk.-Buyer, 17: 317(N).
— Lights and shadows in. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 58: 1021(Ap23).
— Mineral riches of. Chamb. J. 75: 181(F19).
— A Monroe doctrine for. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 69: 321(F).
— Partition of. (W. E. Curtis) Cosmopol. 24: 459 (Mr). — (J. Foreman) National, 31: 87(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 577(My). — (H. S. Hallett) 19th Cent. 43: 154(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 322(Mr).
— Persons and politics in Peking. (A. Michie) National, 32: 424(N).
— Pioneers of commerce in. Blackw. 164: 132 (Jl).
— The problem in the Far East. (F. T. Jane) Contemp. 73: 387(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 744(Je).
— Railway concessions in. (C. Cary) Forum, 24: 591(Ja).
— railways in, The squabble over. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 125(Ag18).
— Recent business tour in. (C. A. Moreing) Ecl. M. 131: 628(N).
— Recent industrial progress in. (J. S. Fearon and E. P. Allen) Engin. M. 16: 165(N).
— Resources and means of communication of. (G. G. Chisholm) Geog. J. 12: 500(N).
— Russia in, Policy of. (A. V. Markoff) National, 31: 206(Ap).
— — and Great Britain in. Spec. 80: 364–848 (Mr–Je).
— Salisbury's score in. (H. S. Hallett) 19th Cent. 43: 890(Je).
— Secret societies in. Liv. Age, 219: 530(N19).
— Shall the open door be closed? (G. Reid) National, 32: 491(D).
— Situation in. Harper, 97: 137(Je).
— U. S. affairs in. Nation, 66: 123(F17).
— Vivisection of. (E. Reclus) Atlan. 82: 329 (S).
— Where the wicked Chinee goes to. (J. F. Fraser) Eng. Illust. 20: 320(D).

China, Who will exploit? (R. Pinon) Chaut. 26: 411(Ja).
— The Yang-tse valley and its trade. (A. Little) Contemp. 74: 363(S).
Chinaman, Some aspects of a. (F. T. Dickson) Belgra. 95: 358(Mr).
Chinatown medley, A. (Sarah Comstock) Overland, n. s. 32: 499(D).
Chinese a paradox, The. (C. Pfoundes) Open Court, 12: 252(Ap).
— in the U. S.; the Chinaman in American politics. (C. F. Holder) No. Am. 166: 226(F).
— — exclusion laws, The farce of. (J. T. Scharf) No. Am. 166: 85(Ja).
Chinese censors. [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 130: 12(Ja).
Chinese fiction. Illus. (G. T. Candlin) Open Court, 12: 513(S), 607(O).
Chinese imbroglio. Blackw. 163: 552(Ap).
Chinese mandarin, The life of a. (E. H. Parker) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 130: 659(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 291(Ap30).
Chinese motif in current art. (Mary Bell) Overland, n. s. 31: 236(Mr).
Chinese officers. (A. O. Klaussmann) Chaut. 27: 262(Je).
Chinese servants. (E. A. Irving) Blackw. 164: 617 (N).
Chippewa Indians, Protest of the Pillager tribe. (F. E. Leupp) Forum, 26: 471(D).
Chiquita; a story. (A. Bishard) Midland, 10: 521 (D).
Chiswick school of arts and crafts. (W. T. Whitley) Art J. 50: 125(Ap).
Chitral, A day's shoot in. (A. G. A. Durand) Contemp. 73: 84(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 684(Mr5).
Chittenden, Russell H., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 115(My).
Chloroform, Deaths under. (E. A. King; D. W. Buxton) 19th Cent. 43: 515, 668, 985(Mr–Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 620(My).
— Impure. (W. Ramsay) 19th Cent. 43: 676(Ap).
Choate, Rufus, Unveiling statue of, Boston; with portrait. (J. H. Choate) Green Bag, 10: 505 (D).
Choice, On. (Caroline M. Hills) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 587(Jl).
Choosing a wall-paper; a story. Idler, 14: 412(O).
Chopin and Paganini. (H. Marteau) Music, 15: 57(N).
— as pianist and teacher. Music, 14: 632(O).
— Is he a classical composer? Music, 14: 483(S).
— a sketch. (A. Quarry) Argosy, 66: 567(N).
Chorister's Christmas, A; a story. (H. C. Lahee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 218(D).
Chorister girls. (Mabel C. Craft) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 306(Jl).
Chowder. (Phil More) Overland, n. s. 31: 403 (My).
Christ church cathedral, Architecture of. (J. H. Ramsay) Ath. '98, 1: 29(Ja1).
"Christe qui lux est et dies," and its translations. (Dorothy W. Lyon) Am. J. Philol. 19: 70(Ap), 152(Jl).
Christening of the Muertos; a story. (E. L. Sabin) Midland, 9: 146(F).
Christian, Prince, of Denmark; with portraits. Strand, 15: 666(Je).
Christian, The name. (A. Carr) Expos. 3: 538 (Jl).
Christian, The. (H. Caine) Munsey, 18: 570(Ja).
Christian apologetics, Metaphysics of. (W. B. Greene, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 60(Ja), 261 (Ap), 472(Jl), 659(O).
Christian institutions, Allen's. (E. K. Mitchell) Am. Hist. R. 3: 523(Ap).
Christian nurture; nurture of the unconfirmed. (G. W. McSherry) Luth. Q. 28: 197(Ap).
Christian Science and liberty. Spec. 81: 681(Mr).
Christian work in our camps. (Anna N. Benjamin) Outl. 59: 566(Jl2).
Christian year; a plea for its wider observance. (F. G. Gotwald) Luth. Q. 28: 519(O).
Christianity as the future religion of India. (P. C. Mozoomdar) New World, 7: 201(Je).
— Belligerency in. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 280(My).
— The differentia of. (J. Robson) Contemp. 73: 547(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 574(My 28).
— Early, by L. Pullan. Church Q. 47: 89(O).
— Elements which contributed to its birth. Bib. World, 11: 289(My).
— Feminine ideal of. (G. Matheson) Bib. World, 12: 29(Jl), 90(Ag).
— in rela. to Buddhism, Philosophical basis of, Eucken on. (P. Carus) Monist, 8: 273(Ja).
— Place of prophecy in. (F. C. Conybeare) New World, 7: 68(Mr).
Christmas, A chat about. (E. H. Young) Canad. M. 12: 166(D).
— with the children. (Emilie Poulsson) Outl. 60: 770(N26).
Christmas customs. (N. Hopper) Eng. Illust. 20: 318(D).
— of Shakespeare's greenwood. (G. Morley) Knowl. 21: 268(D).
Christmas eve concert; a tale. (G. Allen) Canad. M. 12: 140(D).
Christmas gold. (O. Hall) Lippinc. 61: 91(Ja).
Christmas incident at Hadley's; a story. (H. Carruth) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 224(D).
Christmas silhouette, A; a story. (Katharine P. Woods) Bookman, 8: 364(D).
Christmas-tide in Southern India, A. (E. A. Richings) Belgra. 95: 113(Ja).
Chronograph, A new artillery. Nature, 57: 368 (F17).
Chronoscope, Vernier. (E. C. Sanford) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 183(Ja).
Chung's baby. (Phil More) Overland, n. s. 31: 233(Mr).
Church, The, and the masses. (T. S. Lonergan) Arena, 20: 217(Ag).
— and the people. Liv. Age, 218: 886(S24).
— and state in American law. (P. Webster) Am. Law R. 32: 529(Je–Ag).
— Christian ecclesia, by F. J. A. Hort. Church Q. 45: 312(Ja).
— in modern society. (S. D. McConnell) Outl. 58: 177(Ja15).
— not an institution, but an organism. Ref. Ch. R. 45: 387(Jl).
Church of England; Benefices Act. (Lord Fortescue) 19th Cent. 44: 545(O).
— — Bishops and the clergy. Spec. 80: 817(Je 11).
— — Breach of law in; its danger and remedy. (A. Barry) 19th Cent. 43: 943(Je).
— — Canon law. Church Q. 45: 450(Ja).

Church of England; Church defence. (J. H. Round) Contemp. 74: 702(N).
— — Church history for the people: a reply. (G. H. F. Nye) Contemp. 74: 519(O).
— — Democratising the church. Spec. 80: 504 (Ap9).
— — Does it teach anything? (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 44: 922(D).
— — Fifty years of liberationism. Quar. 187: 276 (Ja).
— — History of, by J. H. Overton. Church Q. 45: 471(Ja).
— — in the villages. Church Q. 46: 289(Jl).
— — The O. C. R. and its work. (F. G. Lee) 19th Cent. 44: 731(N).
— — Orders in; Vindication of the papal bull. Church Q. 46: 200(Ap).
— — Plea for a free. (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 150: 670(D).
— — Popular histories reviewed. (J. H. Round) Contemp. 74: 335(S).
— — Possibilities of church reform. Quar. 188: 266 (Jl).
— — Present crisis in, 1898. Church Q. 47: 1(O).
— — Priest or profit? (J. A. Meeson) Contemp. 73: 89(Ja).
— — Rationalism and. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 67: 356(Je).
— — Reform of. Church Q. 47: 219(O).
— — — or disestablishment. (A. G. B. Atkinson) Westm. 149: 17(Ja).
— — Roman bishops and the English church. Spec. 80: 79(Ja15).
— The primitive. Blackw. 164: 760(D).
Church attendance in Protestantism. (S. T. Swift) Cath. World, 67: 390(Je).
Church districts in charity work, in Buffalo, N. Y. (F. Almy) Char. R. 8: 127(My).
Church disunion, Way out of. (S. Z. Batten) Bib. Sac. 55: 693(O).
Church parish system in cities, Plea for. (W. Laidlaw) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 795(My).
Churches, Are there too many? (A. W. Quimby) No. Am. 166: 375(Mr).
Churchwarden's hassock, The; a story. Argosy, 65: 94(Ja).
Chusan Islands, The. Chamb. J. 75: 257(Mr26).
Cicero, Bennett's. (J. C. Kirtland) School R. 6: 364 (My).
— Letters of, Abbott's selected. (A. T. Walker) School R. 6: 782(D).
— Select orations of, Greenough and Kittredge's. (J. W. Scudder) School R. 6: 49(Ja). — (J. E. Granrud) Educa. 18: 310(Ja).
Cipher dispatch, A rebel. (D. H. Bates) Harper, 97: 105(Je).
Circus at sea, The. (C. T. Murray) McClure, 11: 76 (My).
Cities, Franchises of, Value and taxation of. (L. Meriwether) Outl. 58: 920(Ap9).
— Government of; Lectures on the principles of local government, Gomme's. (E. Cannan) Econ. R. 8: 256(Ap).
— — Non-partisan government in Cambridge, Mass. (F. J. Douglas) Outl. 58: 963(Ap16).
— Municipal experiments, Recent. Gunton's M. 15: 116(Ag).
— Municipal junketing. Nation, 67: 92(Ag4).
— vacant lots in, Cultivation of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 140(My).
Citizens of the United States, Who are? Wong Kim Arh case. (M. B. Woodworth) Am. Law R. 32: 554(Jl–Ag).
Citizenship. (R. J. Mahon) Cath. World, 66: 433 (Ja), 680(F). 67: 236(My).
— Basis of. (C. E. Boyd) Nation, 67: 10(Jl7).
— training for, in the public schools, Inquiry relating to. (H. W. Thurston) School R. 6: 577 (O).
City, Social failure of the. (Mrs. E. W. Rogers) Bib. Sac. 55: 143(Ja).
City problem, 20th century, A solution of. (A. Thornton) No. Am. 166: 126(Ja).
Civic reform. (Z. S. Holbrook) Bib. Sac. 55: 128 (Ja).
Civil authority. (H. H. Bennett) Lippinc. 61: 398 (Mr).
Civil service, America's chief want. Spec. 80: 502 (Ap9). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 405(My7).
— in New York, Whalen and. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 66: 419(Je2).
— in the U. S., Political activity in. (P. S. Heath) Forum, 26: 413(D).
— Retirement fund, A. (E. Brewer) No. Am. 166: 124(Ja).
Civil service reform. (L. J. Gage) Munsey, 19: 171(My).
— Crisis of. (H. T. Newcomb) No. Am. 166: 196 (F).
Civilization, American, Foreign element in. (A. H. Hyde) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 387(Ja).
— The cradle of. (F. Legge) Acad. 55: 379 (D 3).
— Cunningham on Western. (B. Perrin) Am. Hist. R. 4: 135(O).
Claim that took Dorlesky, The; a story. (May B. Brown) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 123(My).
Clare Westwood's brother; a story. (C. N. Carvalho) Argosy, 66: 189(Ag).
Clark, Capt., and the Oregon; a poem. (N. A. Hamilton) Overland, n. s. 32: 545(D).
Clark, James, artist. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 5: 153(S).
Clark, James G., the American laureate of labor. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 19: 54(Ja).
Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 110(N).
Classical archæology a new force in classical studies. (J. H. Huddilston) Book R. 6: 182(O).
Classical culture, True spirit of. (A. F. West) School R. 6: 630(N).
Classical conference, Proceedings of, held at Ann Arbor, Michigan, Mr. 31 and Ap. 1, 1898. (F. W. Kelsey) School R. 6: 424(Je).
Classics, Latin and Greek *versus* French and German. (T. M. Hopkins) [Westm.] Ecl. M. 130: 50(Ja).
— Undergraduate interest in. (A. Z. Reed) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 20(S).
Clausen, George. End of a long day. Art J. 50: 149(My).
Clayton-Bulwer dispute, The. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 218(S22). — Nation, 67: 478(D29).
Clemens, Samuel L. (R. Barr) McClure, 10: 246 (Ja). Same art. Idler, 13: 23(F). — With portraits. (C. Smythe) Pall Mall M. 16: 29 (O).
— in California. (N. Brooks) Cent. 35: 97(N).
— Mark Twain as prospective classic. (T. De Laguna) Overland, n. s. 31: 364(Ap).

Clementina, wife of James Stuart, the Pretender. (A. Shield) Dub. R. 122: 291(Ap).
Cleopatra's mummy, To; a poem. (M. G. Dickinson) Atlan. 81: 365(Mr).
Clergy and artists' association, Work of. (F. Miller) Art J. 50: 110(Ap).
— and the laity. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 44: 749 (N).
— and modern life. (C. Brainerd, jr.) Bib. Sac. 55: 730(O).
— poverty of, Problem of. Spec. 80: 815(Je11).
— English, Taxation of. (A. G. Boscawen) National, 30: 878(F). — (D. J. Davies) Econ. J. 8: 127(Mr).
Clergyman, Can he be a "good fellow"? Atlan. 81: 575(Ap).
Clergymen, Bellicose. Liv. Age, 217: 620(My28).
Clerical life, Humors of. (S. F. L. Bernays) Cornh. 78: 685(N '97). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 73(Ja), 186(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 182(Ja15).
Clerical reaction in Europe. (G. Fiámingo) Open Court, 12: 730(D).
Clever Mick Moriarty; a story. (C. K. Burrows) Macmil. 78: 274(Ag).
Cliefden Christmasse tale, A. (W. W. Astor) Pall Mall M. 16: 466(D).
Cliff-dwellers, Cliff palace of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 20: 19(Ja).
— Great houses and fortresses of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 20: 315(N).
— Religious life and works of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 20: 275(S).
Cliff-dwellings and caves compared. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 20: 193(Jl).
Cliff fortresses. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 20: 81 (Mr).
Climate and character. Spec. 80: 194(F5). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 687(My).
Climatology, Handbook of medical, Solly's. (E. H. Mullin) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 49(Ag).
Clinohedrite. (S. L. Penfield and H. W. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 155: 289(Ap).
Clinton, Henry Laurens, with portrait. Green Bag, 10: 133(Ap).
Clogston family of New Hampshire. (W. H. Harwood) N. E. Reg. 52: 25(Ja).
Clothes, Concerning. (E. V. Lucas) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 130: 92(Ja).
Clough, Anne Jemima, Memoir of. (M. A. Scott) Dial (Ch.) 24: 110(F16).
Clough, Arthur Hugh. (T. Arnold) 19th Cent. 43: 105(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 358(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 382(F5).
— Arnold and Newman. (R. A. Armstrong) Liv. Age, 219: 67(O1).
Club of old stories. Atlan. 81: 854(Je).
Clubs, London. (J. Forster) Chaut. 27: 553(Ag).
— A social want. (W. D. Kempton) Cosmopol. 24: 392(F).
Coal and pig-iron, Concentration in production of. (E. W. Parker) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 69(Je).
— is king. (E. Atkinson) Cent. 33: 828(Ap).
— Jevons's Coal question thirty years after. (L. M. Courtney) J. Statis. Soc. 60: 789(D).
— Trade, and the empire. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 44: 718(N).
— Washing of. (H. L. Siordet) Cassier, 15: 60 (N).
— The world's. Liv. Age, 218: 669(S3).
Coal mine, California. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 31: 518(Je).
Coal miners' convention. (J. E. George) Q. J. Econ. 12: 447(Jl).
Coal mines. The pitman. (J. Pendleton) Eng. Illust. 20: 63(O).
Coaling stations. (J. S. Mosby) Nation, 67: 128 (Ag18).
Coast defence, Heavy ordnance for. (W. H. Jaques) Cassier, 14: 303(Ag).
— United States. (W. Bates) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 66(Ap). — (N. A. Miles) Forum, 24: 513(Ja).
Cobbett, Wm., Cycling trip to grave of. Macmil. 78: 41(My).
Cobdenism, Decay of, in England. (J. P. Young) No. Am. 166: 418(Ap).
Cochran-Patrick, R. W. Scot. R. 31: 106(Ja).
Cochrane, Lord, *See* Dundonald, Lord.
Cockling at Morecambe Bay. (A. M. Wakefield) Pall Mall M. 16: 130(S).
Cocoanut, Samoan. (J. H. Mulligan) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 12(Ja).
Cocos-Keeling Islands. (A. Penne) Temp. Bar, 113: 226(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 492 (Ap).
Codding of two codgers, The; a story. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 353(Ja).
Coffee, How it came to Paris. (S. Dewey) Eng. Illust. 20: 312(D).
Coffee culture in our new islands. (G. W. Caswell) Overland, n. s. 32: 459(D).
Cohn, Ferdinand. (J. B. Farner) Nature, 58: 275 (Jl21).
Coin shilling of Massachusetts Bay. (W. G. Sumner) Yale R. 7: 247(N).
Coinage, American, Curiosities of. (A. E. Outerbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 593(S).
Coincidences. (F. Max Müller) Fortn. 70: 157 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 544(Ag20).
Coke, John, of Coke's rifles. Blackw. 163: 765(Je).
Coke, a smokeless fuel? (H. W. Spangler) Cassier, 13: 409(Mr).
Coke country, The. (H. P. Snyder) Chaut. 27: 51(Ap).
Cold storage and our food supply. (E. H. Jackson) Chamb. J. 75: 635(O).
Cold water cure; a poem. (R. Gourlay) Canad. M. 10: 529(Ap).
Colds. Spec. 80: 195(F5).
Collectivism, Ethical basis of. (L. T. Hobhouse) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 137(Ja).
Collector of the Porte; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Eng. Illust. 20: 241(D). Same art. McClure, 11: 564(O).
College or University — which? (H. Orcutt) Educa. 18: 469(Ap).
— What it costs to send a girl through college. (M. A. Frost and J. H. Caverno) Outl. 59: 82 (My7).
College education, does it pay? (J. C. Jones) Forum, 26: 354(N).
— Ideals of. (F. S. Baldwin) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 570(Ja).
— What kind? (T. J. Allen) Educa. 18: 377(F).
College entrance examinations, Curiosities of. (Harriet E. Payne) Outl. 58: 966(Ap16).
College girls and good manners. (Mary G. Bush) Outl. 58: 676(M12).
College government, Personal morals and. (C. F. Thwing) No. Am. 166: 297(Mr).

College graduates, Statistics of the vocations of. Yale R. 7: 341(N).
Colleges. Degree-conferring institutions, Report on State supervision of. School R. 6: 350 (My).
— The older and the newer. (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. 16: 162(S).
Collie and sheep dog. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 33: 230(D).
Colliery village, Pennsylvania. (H. E. Rood) Cent. 33: 809(Ap).
Collins, Daniel, Deed of, to James Bird, 1696. (J. T. Hassam) N. E. Reg. 52: 167(Ap).
Colloids, Compressibility of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 156: 285(O).
Colomb, P. H. Cassier, 14: 175(Je).
Colonel Fane's secret; a novel. (S. Hodges) Argosy, 65: 18–641. 66: 1609(Ja–D).
Colonel Mallory; a story. (T. R. Mackenzie) Argosy, 65: 224(F).
Colonial history, New studies of. (M. T. Earle) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 144(S).
Colonial homesteads and their stories, Some, Marion Harland on. (N. Brooks) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 150(Mr).
Colonial times, Men, women and manners in, Fisher on. (N. Brooks) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 150 (Mr).
Colonies, Evolution of. (J. Collier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 289(Jl), 806(O). 54: 52(N).
— Experience in governing. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 160(S1).
Color. A game of hide and seek. (C. M. Weed) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 661(S).
— Relation of, to the emotions. (H. Wilson) Arena, 19: 810(Je).
Color-line, A story on. Atlan. 81: 859(Je).
Color music, A British Columbian study. (J. Durham) Canad. M. 12: 49(N).
Color vision, Basis for a theory of. (W. Patten) Am. Natural. 32: 833(N).
Colors, Representation of tints and shades by rotating discs. (A. Kirschmann) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 346(Ap).
Colorado River. (J. E. Bennett) Lippinc. 61: 495 (Ap).
Colossus of Rhodes. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 34: 661 (S.)
Columbia; a poem. (E. W. Wilcox) Cosmopol. 26: 212(D).
Columbia University, Athletics at. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 32: 9(Ap).
— new buildings, Cost of constructing. Am. Arch. 62: 15(O8).
Combustion, New process of. (P. J. Schlicht) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 357(N).
Comédie française, An episode in the history of the. (T. Hopkins) Macmil. 77: 211(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 447(F12).
Comedy, On. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 24: 311 (My16).
Comenius, John Amos, Call of, to the presidency of Harvard. (J. H. Blodgett) Educa. R. 16: 391(N).
Comet 1846, VI. (H. P. Tuttle) Pop. Astron. 6: 561(D).
— 1862, III, Who discovered? (Lewis Swift) Pop. Astron. 6: 562(D).
— h 1898 [Perrine]. (C. D. Perrine) Pop. Astron. 6: 513(N).
Comet i 1898 [Brooks], Orbit of. (W. J. Hussey) Pop. Astron. 6: 556(D).
— A famous. Quar. 188: 113(Jl).
— Lost periodic, [Tuttle-Schuthof] III, 1858. (H. P. Tuttle) Pop. Astron. 6: 6(Mr).
Comet orbit, Graphical representation of. (G. C. Comstock) Pop. Astron. 6: 465(O).
Comets and comet families. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 6: 1(Mr), 70(Ap), 134(My).
— and meteors, Notes on. (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 21: 10–285(Ja-D).
— computation of, Practical problem for beginners in. (S. C. Chandler) Pop. Astron. 6: 459(O).
Commerce, British, Protection of, in time of war. (C. Beresford) Cassier, 14: 203(Jl). Same art. corrected, 14: 437(S).
— New opportunities for American. (W. C. Ford) Atlan. 82: 321(S).
Commercial education abroad and at home. (G. Ogilvie) Chamb. J. 75: 281(Ap2).
— in France and in England. (E. E. Williams) Sat. R. 85: 382(Mr19). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 42(Jl).
Commercial promise of Cuba, Porto Rico and the Philippines. (G. B. Waldron) McClure, 11: 481(S).
Commodore, The. (J. Ingersoll) Atlan. 82: 235 (Ag).
Commodore's chair; a story. (A. A. Rogers) Cosmopol. 25: 451(Ag).
Common, An English country. (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. 78: 466(O).
Communion, Holy, on trial. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 5: 441(Jl).
Communion tables; how they were set altar-wise. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 74: 270(Ag).
Companies, Promoting of. Chamb. J. 75: 164(F 12).
— — and the public. Spec. 81: 236(Ag20).
— — "Limited-Company" craze. (S. F. Van Oss) 19th Cent. 43: 731(My).
— — Rascality in. (H. E. M. Stutfield) National, 31: 75(Mr).
Company and the individual. Blackw. 164: 331 (S).
Company manners; a story. (F. Converse) Atlan. 81: 130(Ja).
Compayré, Gabriel. (W. H. Payne) Educa. R. 16: 378(N).
Competition and socialism. (D. J. Lewis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 701(S).
— in architecture. Am. Arch. 62: 90(D10).
Compiègne, Visit to. (A. Hope) Cornh. 77: 606 (My).
Composers, Relative rank of. (E. E. Kroeger) Music, 14: 165(Je).
— Women. (R. Hughes) Cent. 33: 768(Mr).
Compton Wynyates, Warwickshire. (A. Dryden) Pall Mall M. 16: 312(N).
Concerning people who disappointed one. (A. K. H. Boyd) Longm. 32: 531(O).
Concilium bibliographicum, Work of. (H. H. Field) Am. Natural. 92: 925(D).
Concord, Mass., History and life in. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 425(Je).
Condé museum, The. (H. Bouchot) Harper, 96: 441(F).
Conder, Charles, Paintings on silk by. Studio (Internat.) 4: 232(Je).
Condy Sheeran's courtin'. Chamb. J. 75: 780(D).

Confession. (J. A. Singmaster) Luth. Q. 28: 334 (Jl). — Spec. 81: 270(Ag27).
— General, Place of, in order of divine service. (J. F. DeLong) Ref. Ch. R. 45: 531(O).
Confessional in the Church of England. (H. H. Henson) National, 32: 374(N). — (Theo. Chapman) 19th Cent. 44: 724(N).
Confessions of an aide-de-camp. (F. A. Mitchel) Lippinc. 62: 443(O).
Confessions of a summer colonist. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 82: 742(D).
Confirmation and baptism. Church Q. 45: 357(Ja).
Conformity, Religious. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 5: 39(Ja).
Confucianism and Christianity, Five relations of. (D. B. Schneder) Ref. Ch. R. 45: 194(Ap).
Confucius. (E. H. Parker) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 347 (Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 689(My).
Congo, From the, to the Niger. (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 299(Mr).
— Twelve years' work on the. (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. 70: 565(O).
Congo railway, A trip on the new. (W. H. Bentley) Chamb. J. 75: 617(S).
Congregational House, Boston, Relief tablets on. (E. G. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 428(D).
Congress, U. S., First. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 225(Je).
— Second. (M. Mannering) Nat'l. M. (Bost.) 8: 546(S).
— Reconquest of the House of Representatives. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 20: 118(Jl).
Congress of the powers, Our interest in the next. (T. Beale) Forum, 26: 37(S).
Congressional Library. Munsey, 18: 707(F).
— A study in decorative architecture. (R. Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 7: 295(Ja).
Congressional parade, The. (G. G. Bain) Munsey 18: 585(Ja).
Congressmen and stock speculation; a question of ethics. Cosmopol. 25: 226(Je).
Connagh worm, Superstition of. (F. J. Battersby) Knowl. 21: 256(N).
Connecticut, Land-bank of, 18th century. (A. McF. Davis) Q. J. Econ. 13: 70(O).
Conquest, Ethics of. Blackw. 164: 841(D).
Conquest of Mrs. Vivian; a story. (C. K. Burrow) Idler, 14: 271(S).
Conrad, Joseph, with portrait. Acad. 55: 82(O15). — Bk.-Buyer, 16: 389(Je).
— Children of the sea; tales of unrest. (T. R. Sullivan) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 350(My).
Conscience of Alderman McGinnis, The; a story. (A. French) McClure, 11: 287(Jl).
Conscience of a business man, The. (Octave Thanet) Scrib. M. 24: 310(S).
Conscription for U. S. Army. Nation 67: 478(D29).
— Future of. Spec. 81: 730(N19).
Consecration of churches, its origin, meaning and rite. (M. O'Riordan) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 598(Jl).
Conservative party in England and municipal elections. (J. R. Diggle) 19th Cent. 43: 604(Ap).
Conservatories of Music, Public contests in. (M. Kufferath) Music, 15: 35(N).
Constance. (Th. Bentzon) Liv. Age, 219: 1-874 (O-D).
Constant, Benjamin, Some portraits by. (L. L. Phelps) Art J. 50: 126(Ap).
Constantinople, American college for girls at. (E. P. Telford) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 10(Mr).
Constants, Physical, Determination of, by the U. S. coast survey. (E. D. Preston) Pop. Astron. 6: 101(Ap).
Constitutional club of London, Decorations of. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 50: 133(My).
Constitutional studies, Schouler's. (F. N. Thorpe) Am. Hist. R. 3: 379(Ja).
Consular service, U. S., Early history of, 1776-1792. (E. H. Johnson) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 19 (Mr).
— — Our inadequate. (S. M. White) Forum, 25: 546(Jl).
Consumer's label, The. (M. Nathan) No. Am. 166: 250(F).
Consumer's League of New York. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 135(My).
Consumption, Extirpation of. (L. Cothran) Arena, 20: 248(Ag).
— Prevention of. (M. Morris) Fortn. 70: 307(Ag).
Continent, Floor of a. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 21: 25(F).
Continental army, Uniforms of. Pennsyl. M. 22: 119, 248(Ap, Jl).
Continental congress. (H. Friedenwald) Pennsyl. M. 21: 445(Ja).
— Sessions of, in the College of Philadelphia, July, 1778. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 22: 114 (Ap).
Continental system of Napoleon. (W. M. Sloane) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 213(Je).
Convent library, An old. (C. J. Willdey) Belgra. 95: 414(Mr).
Convention, Early political uses of the word. (J. F. Jameson) Am. Hist. R. 3: 477(Ap).
Conventions, Political State. (E. McClain) Midland, 10: 535(D).
Conversation. Chamb. J. 75: 337(Ap30).
— Qualities of American. Atlan. 81: 286(F).
Conversational circle; some problems for the leader. (A. H. Morton) Cent. 34: 952(O).
Convict labor in Massachusetts. (J. T. Codman) Arena, 19: 535(Ap).
Convicts, What makes? (J. D. Roth) Green Bag, 10: 513(D).
Conway, Henry Seymour. (E. M. Chapman) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 189(O).
Coogler, J. Gordon. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 56(F19).
Cookery, Teaching of. (M. Davies) Contemp. 73: 106(Ja).
Cooks, My. Cornh. 78: 255(Ag).
Coon dog, The. (S. O. Jewett) Cent. 34: 498(Ag).
Cooper, Grace. A biography. (E. H. Cooper) Fortn. 70: 440(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 299(O29).
Cooper, J. F. Ned Myers. (G. P. Keese) Bookman, 7: 393(Jl).
— Places mentioned in novels of. (J. N. Phillips) Midland, 9: 483(Je).
— Spy, Original of Harvey Birch in. (H. E. Miller) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 307(My).
Co-operation, Anglo-American. (N. Barnaby) Engin. M. 16: 1(O).
Co-operation by farmers. (F. L. McVey) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 401(Je).
— Difficulties and limits of. (Lord Brassey) 19th Cent. 43: 915(Je).
— in Austria, Agricultural. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 8: 248(Ap).
— in Germany. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 8: 246 (Ap).

Co-operation in practice. Econ. R. 8: 314(Jl).
— Practical. (R. Halstead) Econ. R. 8: 446(O).
— The world's. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 8: 386 (Jl).
Co-operative congress, International, at Delft. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 8: 30(Ja). — (W. H. Tolman) Outl. 59: 170(My21).
Co-operative press, The local. (J. M. Ludlow) Econ. R. 8: 240(Ap).
Copan, Honduras, Recent discoveries in. (G. B. Gordon) Cent. 33: 407(Ja).
Copenhagen, The campaign of. (W. O'C. Morris) Pall Mall M. 14: 236(F).
— Royal porcelain manufactory. Illus. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 153(N).
Copper in Pennsylvania. (B. S. Lyman) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 416(D).
Copyright, Artistic. Am. Arch. 60: 45(My7).
Copyright in news. Spec. 81: 9(Jl2).
Copyright legislation, Recent attempts at. (G. H. Thring) Fortn. 69: 461(Mr).
Corals, Stramberg. (J. W. Gregory) Nature, 58: 280(Jl21).
Corea. (E. H. Parker) Fortn. 69: 224(F).
— and the Coreans. Scot. R. 31: 217(Ap).
— and her neighbors, Mrs. Bishop on. Bk.-Buyer, 16: 146(Mr). — (H. R. Mill) Nature, 57: 512 (Mr31). — Ath. '98, 1: 77(Ja15).
— Enfranchisement of. (H. R. Hulbert) No. Am. 166: 708(Je).
— Queen of, Funeral of. (J. W. Hardwick) Chaut. 27: 633(S).
— Russia in. Sat. R. 85: 548(Ap23).
Corelli, Marie; an interview. (A. H. Lawrence) Strand, 16: 17(Jl).
Corinth, Excavations in, 1896. (R. B. Richardson) Am. J. Archaeol. 12: 455.
— Pre-Mycenean graves at. (T. W. Heermance) (G. D. Lord) Am. J. Archaeol. 12: 313.
— Roman building. (H. F. De Con) Am. J. Archaeol. 12: 495.
— Theatre at, 1896. (F. C. Babbitt) Am. J. Archaeol. 12: 481.
Corleone. (F. M. Crawford) Munsey, 18: 547(Ja), 738(F).
Corn, Indian, and cotton-seed; why the price for corn is low. (C. W. Davis) Forum, 24: 729(F).
— and oats, Cost of production of, in Illinois in 1896. (N. A. Weston) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 30(Mr).
— Our export of. (J. M. Stahl) No. Am. 166: 755 (Je).
Cornell college, Mt. Vernon, Iowa. (Bessie J. Crary) Midland, 9: 129(F).
Cornely; a poem. (J. W. Howe) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 357(Jl).
Cornelys, Mrs. Theresa. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 451(My).
Cornered. (G. G. Farquhar) Chamb. J. 75: 236 (Mr12).
Cornet, The. (S. L. Jacobson) Music, 13: 622 (Mr).
Cornwall, Some landscape painters in. Illus. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 141(N.)
Coronado expedition, Winship's. (F. W. Hodge) Am. Hist. R. 3: 370(Ja).
Corporal punishment in England. (Earl Barnes) Educa. 19: 72(O).
— Protest against. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 77(Ja).
Corporations, The, against the people. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 19: 218(F).
— Private, from the point of view of political science. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 201(Je).
Corpus Christi day at Orvieto. Liv. Age, 219: 811 (D24).
Correlation, Theory of. (G. U. Yule) J. Statis. Soc. 60: 812(D).
Correspondence, Concerning. (E. V. Lucas). Cornh. 77: 509(Ap).
Correspondents, Special, and Sir Herbert Kitchener. Spec. 80: 74(Ja15).
Corruption, Official. Spec. 81: 109(Jl23).
Corsica. (W. Miller) Westm. 150: 626(D).
— Short trip in. Argosy, 66: 72(Jl).
Corundum associated with the Peridotites in North Carolina, Origin of. (J. H. Pratt) N. E. Reg. 156: 49(Jl).
Corunna, Sir John Moore at. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 77: 1(Ja).
Cosmopolitan life, Does it lead to international friendliness? (P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 429(Ap).
Cosmopolitan University. Cosmopol. 24: 333(Ja).
Cossacks, The, in the early century. (H. Havelock) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 242(Ap).
Cost of a kiss, The; a story. (P. Gibbs) Argosy, 65: 238(F).
Cotswold hills, Among the. (G. F. Smith) Outing, 32: 582(S).
Cotton and cotton manufacturing in the United States, Present status of. (E. Atkinson) Yale R. 7: 129(Ag).
Cotton crop of 1898. (W. C. Estes) Nation, 67: 128(Ag18).
Cotton industry, The. (M. B. Hammond) Am. Econ. Assoc. 12: 1.
— Hammond on. (M. Robinson) Econ. J. 8: 368 (S).
Cotton industry, Remedy for its depression. (L. F. McKinney) Forum, 25: 593(Jl).
Cotton manufacture, textile war between the north and the south. (J. Dowd) Forum, 25: 438 (Je).
Cotton-seed and corn; why the price for corn is low. (C. W. Davis) Forum, 24: 729(F).
Coubertin, Baron Pierre de. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 435(Ap).
Couch, A. T. Quiller-, as a parodist. Bookman, 7: 477(Ag).
Council of censors. (L. H. Meader) Pennsyl. M. 22: 265(O).
Counsel, Impunity of. Green Bag, 10: 96(Mr).
Country, A voice from the. (A. L. Stevenson) Cornh. 78: 245(Ag).
Count's apology; a story. (R. Barr) Canad. M. 11: 289(Ag).
Count's snuff-box, The; a story. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 120(N).
Couple of captains, A; a story. (C. Warman) McClure, 11: 551(O).
Courage the chief virtue. (W. Hutchinson) Open Court, 12: 193(Ap).
— Military. Spec. 80: 618(Ap30).
— Some aspects of. (F. Foster) No. Am. 166: 678(Je).
Coureur-de-bois; a sketch. (W. McLennan) Canad. M. 11: 321(Ag).
Court of justice, In a. (E. White) Green Bag, 10: 528(D).

Courting at Grizzly Spring. (J. Reimers) Overland, n. s. 32: 505(D).
Courtship of Mr. Philip Johns. (E. C. Shipman) Cent. 33: 469(Ja).
Cousin Flora; a story. (E. Pugh) Pall Mall M. 16: 148(O).
Coutts, F. B. Money, Poetry of. (S. Phillips) Acad. 54: 55(Jl16).
Covetousness. (W. M. Sinclair) Sund. M. 27: 793(D).
Cowen, Frederic Hymen, Symphonies of. Sat. R. 85: 138(Ja29).
Cowes, England, Notes on. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 86: 232(Ag20).
Cowper, William, and E. Gibbon; a contrast. (C. J. Langston) Argosy, 66: 124(Jl).
Cowries, Colors of. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 21: 270(D).
Cox, David. (Ja. Orrock) Art J. 50: 65(Mr).
Cox, Mrs. Kenyon, Work of. (Theodore Dreiser) Cosmopol. 24: 477(Mr).
Crackanthorpe, Hubert. Last studies. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 85: 52(Ja8).
Craftsmen and laymen. Temp. Bar, 113: 424(Mr).
Craigie, Mrs. Pearl Mary. The School for Saints. (H. W. Massingham) Acad. 53: 150(F5).
Crane, Stephen. (E. Garnett) Acad. 55: 483 (D17).
Crater Lake, Oregon. Nature, 57: 375(F17).
Craven; a poem. (H. Newbolt) Atlan. 82: 284 (Ag).
Crawford, Arthur, The tragedy of. National, 30: 900(F).
Crawford, Francis Marion, at home. Acad. 53: 231(F26).
— at Sorrento. (W. Bond) Critic, 32: 35(Ja15).
— Corleone. (Florence Carlyle) Citizen, 4: 13 (Mr).
— Italian novels of. (L. de La Ramée) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 130: 502(Ap).
Creation, Drama of. (J. Sime) Expos. 2: 530 (Ja).
Creation: or, The transmutation of energy. (J. Cooper) Bib. Sac. 55: 213(Ap).
Creed subscription at Andover. (S. E. Baldwin) Outl. 59: 930(Ag13).
Creighton, Mandell, bishop of London. Sund. M. 27: 375(Je).
Cremona; a ballad. (A. Conan Doyle) Cornh. 77: 27(Ja).
Creole courtship; a story. (Wingrove Bathon) Cosmopol. 24: 652(Ap).
Cresswell, Henry. Conversion of England. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 106(Ja22).
Cretaceous, Transition beds from Comanche to Dakota, in S. W. Kansas. (C. N. Gould) Am. J. Sci. 155: 169(Mr).
Cretan sculptures in the Museum of the Syllogos of Candia. (F. Halbherr) Am. J. Archaeol. 12: 239.
Crete. Among the insurgents. (E. N. Bennett) Blackw. 163: 165(F).
Cricket, English, in Australia. (P. C. W. Trevor) Idler, 13: 281(Mr).
— Game of. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Pall Mall M. 14: 136(Ja).
— in savage lands. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Strand, 15: 542(My).
Cricket-ball. What makes it curl in the air? (F. M. Gilbert) Strand, 15: 730(Je).
Crime and punishment, Hegel's conception of. (S. W. Dyde) Philos. R. 7: 62(Ja).
— Criminals and prisons. (G. R. Vicars) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 575(D).
— Sex in. (Frances A. Kelloe) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 74(O).
— Statistics and comparisons. (J. H. Schooling) Pall Mall M. 15: 241, 347. 16: 101, 237(Je–O).
Crimea, Pages from a surgeon's journal in the. (Sir G. H. B. Macleod) Good Words, 39: 46–763 (Ja–D). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 426(Mr).
Criminal, Insanity of the. (E. S. Yonge) Macmil. 79: 50(N).
— produced by environment or atavism? (I. Foard) Westm. 150: 90(Jl).
Criminal anthropology in Italy. (H. Zimmern) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 743(Ap). Same art. Green Bag, 10: 342(Ag), 382(S).
Criminal law, Reform in. (G. Pitt-Lewis) 19th Cent. 44: 591(O).
Criminal procedure, French. (E. L. Gookin) Nation, 66: 162(Mr3).
Criminal prosecution, Needed reform in. (S. Maxwell) Am. Law R. 32: 72(Ja–F).
Criminals, Our female. (E. Orme) Fortn. 69: 790 (My).
— treatment of, Prisons bill and progress in. (Sir E. du Cane) 19th Cent. 43: 809(My).
Crispin, Capt. Wm.; Commissioner for settling the colony in Pennsylvania. (O. Hough) Pennsyl. M. 22: 34(Ap).
Critic, The superfluous. (A. Gorren) Cent. 33: 874(Ap).
Critical dilemma; a story. (E. d'Arcy) Eng. Illust. 19: 499(S).
Critical philosophy, Genesis of. (J. G. Schurman) Philos. R. 7: 1(Ja), 135(Mr).
Criticism, The "gentilesse" of. (E. L. Cary) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 143(Mr).
— Some ideas on. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 24: 66(F1).
Crockett, Samuel Rutherford, with portrait. Bk. News, 16: 481(Ap).
Crocodile shooting in India. (E. Stewart) Contemp. 73: 540(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 716(My).
Croginolo; a tale. (A. Beresford) Argosy, 65: 157 (F).
Croker, John Wilson. (P. A. Sillard) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 145(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 617(N).
Cromer, Lord, Traill's Life of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 24: 260(Ap16).
Cromwell, Oliver. (W. Kirkus) New World, 7: 430(S).
— Gardiner on. (B. Terry) Dial (Ch.) 25: 222 (O1).
— Gardiner on his place in history. (E. D. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 551(Jl).
— A new estimate of. (J. F. Rhodes) Atlan. 81: 842(Je).
Cromwell, Richard, Correspondence of. (A. S. Burn) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 93(Ja).
Cromwell case, The. (J. R. Perry) Lippinc. 62: 377(S).
Crosby, Enoch, original of Harvey Birch. (H. E. Miller) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 307(My).
Cross, The, and the Su-astika, History of forms of. (J. F. Hewitt) Westm. 149: 248–688. 150: 73–435(Ja–O).

Crowds, Morality of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 200(Mr17).
Cruikshanks, The Three, Marchmont on. Ath. '98 2: 136(Jl23).
Cruise in a crusier, A. Chamb. J. 75: 569(S).
Cruise of the "Daisy," The. Spec. 81: 337(S10). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 454(N12).
Cruise of the "Kodak," Missouri River. (C. F. Pearis) Outl. 59: 295(Je4).
Cruising in a centerboard sloop. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 33: 186(M).
Crushing and pulverising machines. (J. Douglas) Cassier, 13: 496(Ap).
Crustacea, World of. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Knowl. 21: 1-243(Ja-N).
Crustacean idyl, A; a story. (W. Cruishank) Outing, 32: 341(Jl).
Cruttenden, Abraham, of Guilford, Conn. (R. D. Smith) N. E. Reg. 52: 466(O).
Cry of the child, The; a story. (K. Tynan) Eng. Illust. 18: 411(Ja).
Crypt, Saxon, at Kepton, England. Ath. '98, 2: 459 (O1).
Crystallization. Relation between structural and magneto-optic rotation. (A. W. Wright and D. A. Kreider) Am. J. Sci. 156: 416(N).
Crystals, Physical properties of. (W. H. and G. C. Young) Nature, 58: 100(Je2).
Cuba. Maps and illus. (R. T. Hill) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 193(My).
— and her people. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 27: 183 (My).
— and her struggle for freedom. (F. Lee) Fortn. 69: 855(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 155 (Jl16).
— and its value as a colony. (R. T. Hill) Forum, 25: 403(Je).
— and the Philippines; the territory with which we are threatened. (W. Reid) Cent. 34: 788 (S).
— and Spain. (C. H. Lincoln) Citizen, 4: 54(Je).
— — Historical sketch. Outl. 58: 909(Ap9).
— — Neutrality of U. S. toward. (W. J. Palmer) Outl. 58: 1014(Ap23).
— as an allied republic of U. S. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 690(N).
— as seen from the inside. (O. Welsh) Cent. 34: 586(Ag).
— Autonomy for. Outl. 58: 1012(Ap23).
— — or independence for? (H. White) Nation, 66: 178(Mr10).
— blockade of, Incidents of. (W. Russell) Cent. 34: 655(S).
— Disease in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 144(Ag25).
— for the Cubans. (A. G. Pérez) Contemp. 74: 692 (N). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 786(D).
— Future industrial opportunities in. (W. Skaife) Engin. M. 15: 363(Je).
— General Polavieja's administration in. Blackw. 164: 422(S).
— in 1898. (E. B. Hastings) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 551(Mr).
— In Havana just before the war. (F. C. Baylor) Cosmopol. 25: 127(Je).
— Independence of, Recognizing. Outl. 58: 1010 (Ap23).
— The insurgent government in. (H. S. Rubens) No. Am. 166: 560(My).
— Insurrection in. (G. C. Musgrave) Contemp. 74: 1(Jl).
Cuba, Insurrection in, and the U. S. constitution. (E. B. Whitney) Yale R. 7: 8(My).
— International law and the Cuban question, Ap. 1898. (T. G. Shearman) Outl. 58: 986(Ap16).
— Intervention and recognition of. (A. S. Hershey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 53(My).
— Intervention of U. S. in. (J. H. Latané) No. Am. 166: 350(Mr).
— Life and society in, 1859. (J. S. Jenkins) Cent. 34: 742(S), 941(O). 35: 148(N), 310(D).
— Mineral resources of. (R. Cabrera) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 26(Jl).
— Mournful case of. (G. H. D. Gossip) Fortn. 69: 833(My).
— Multiplying difficulties in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 84(Ag4).
— My ride across. (A. S. Rowan) McClure, 11: 372 (Ag).
— Our duty to. (H. D. Money) Forum, 25: 17 (Mr).
— past and present, R. Davey on. (F. W. Halsey) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 110(S).
— the picturesque. (H. M. Stegman) Munsey 20: 416(D).
— Present state of. (G. Flint) Liv. Age, 217: 149 (Ap9).
— The price Spain has paid for. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 27: 383(Jl).
— Red Cross work and observations in. (C. Barton) No. Am. 166: 552(My).
— relief in, Plan for. (W. W. Howard) Outl. 58: 916(Ap9).
— Social conditions in. (F. L. Oswald) Open Court, 12: 714.
— Some economic consequences of the liberation of. (G. K. Olmsted) Yale R. 7: 168(Ag).
— Spaniards in. (A. G. Perez) Ecl. M. 131: 395 (S).
— Spanish soldier's view. Sat. R. 85: 611(My7).
— Trade of U. S. with. (J. Hyde) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 247(My).
— under Spanish rule. (F. Lee) McClure, 11: 99 (Je).
— under Spanish vs. American rule. Sat. R. 85: 649(My14).
— United States and Cuban independence. (F. J. Matheson) Fortn. 69: 816(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 505(My21).
— What is to be done with? (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 167: 318(S).
Cuban diplomacy, A century of, 1795-1895. (A. B. Hart) Harper, 96: 127(Je).
Cuban filibuster, A. Liv. Age, 216: 233(Ja22).
Cuban insurgent newspaper. (T. W. Steep) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 147(My).
Cuban insurgents, Ten months with the. (E. W. Fenn) Cent. 34: 302(Je).
— their defects and merits. (O. O. Howard) Outl. 59: 973(Ag20).
Cuban settlers in America. (D. A. Willey) Chaut. 27: 346(Jl).
Cubans, Conduct of, in the late war. (O. O. Howard) Forum, 26: 152(O).
Culpeper, Nicholas. (S. Peel) 19th Cent. 43: 755 (My).
Culross. (J. Geddie) Chamb. J. 75: 529(Ag).
Cumberland, Duke and Duchess of. (A. De Burgh) Eng. Illust. 20: 183(N).
Cunningham, Henry, as a novelist. Acad. 53: 610 (Je4).

Cupid and Psyche frieze, by E. Burne-Jones. Studio (Internat.) 6: 3(N).
Cupid on wheels; a story. (C. Shelley) Outing, 32: 219(Je).
Cupid's messenger; a story. (G. Adams) McClure, 10: 571(Ap).
Cups, Challenge, and trophies. (C. R. Ashbee) Art J. 50: 230(Ag).
Curate, The; a story. (H. Hancock) Midland, 9: 246(Mr).
Currency; Government notes *versus* bank notes. (A. I. Fonda) Arena, 20: 39(Jl).
— Legislation on. (H. White) Nation, 67: 364 (N17).
— A new standard and a new. (W. P. Sterns) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 523(S).
— Problem of. (C. S. Walker) Bib. Sac. 55: 322 (Ap).
— Spanish. (A. de Foville) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 1(D).
— Studies in, 1898, Farrer's. (E. Cannan) Econ. R. 8: 547(O). — Spec. 81: 87(Jl16).
Currency movement, The. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 67: 197(S15).
Currency proposals of India. (J. H. Holland) Q. J. Econ. 13: 101(O).
Currency reform. (R. S. Taylor) Cent. 33: 627 (F).
— discussion on. Econ. Stud. 3: 111(F).
— in the U. S. (F. M. Taylor) Q. J. Econ. 12: 307 (Ap).
— — The new bill. J. Pol. Econ. 6: 410(Je).
— — Two plans for. (A. L. Ripley) Yale R. 7: 50 (My).
— Iowa and. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 67: 178(S8).
— Plans for. (C. A. Conant) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 43(Ja).
Curriculum-making, Some possible improvements in. (A. Brown) School R. 6: 321(My).
Currycomb's ride; a story. (C. N. Hood) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 332(Ja).
Curse of the country, A; a story. (E. G. Henham) Argosy, 66: 155(Ag).
Curse of Mungi, The. (H. C. Macilwaine) Chamb. J. 75: 417-456(Jl).
Cursed patois, The: a story. (M. H. Catherwood) Harper, 96: 753(Ap).
Curtius, Ernst. (R. P. Keep) Am. J. Philol. 19: 121.
Curwen, Mrs. John Spencer, Interview with. Music, 14: 452(S).
Custer, Gen. George A. His last fight as seen by Two Moon. (H. Garland) McClure, 11: 443.
Customs; some vanished Victorian institutions. (W. J. Kechie) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 391(Ap).
— of war *vs.* the customs of peace; a story. (Charles King) Cosmopol. 25: 300(Jl).
Cutler, Manasseh. (J. E. Humphrey) Am. Natural. 32: 75(F).
Cyanide process for treating gold ores. (J. W. Richards) Cassier, 14: 413(S).
— — as applied on the Rand. (W. L. Holms) Engin. M. 15: 584(Jl).
Cyanite, zircon, and anorthite from North Carolina. (J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 155: 126(F).
Cycle, Evolution of the. (W. K. Starley) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 601.
— of the season. Eng. Illust. 19: 93(Ap).
Cycle industry, The. Contemp. 73: 500(Ap).
Cycle touring. Chamb. J. 75: 484(Ag).
Cycling and cycles. (J. Pennell) Fortn. 69: 57 (Ja).
Cycling. Chicago to San Francisco awheel. (M V. Le Long) Outing, 31: 492, 592(F, Mr).
— Coasting a mile a minute. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 31: 603(Mr).
— from New York to Tappan Zee. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 32: 375(Jl).
— From the Schuylkill to the Potomac. (G. H. Streaker) Outing, 33: 238(D).
— in the Black Forest. (A. P. Atterbury) Outing, 32: 252(Je).
— in Europe. (J. Pennell) Harper, 96: 680(Ap).
— in North Georgia. (H. F. Huntington) Outing, 31: 381(Ja).
— Over New Jersey highlands. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 33: 8(O).
— round Old Manhattan. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing. 32: 130(My).
— Through Shenandoah valley. (D. F. Gay) Outing, 32: 232(Je).
— through some English villages. Macmil. 77: 203(Ja). 78: 41(My).
— up the Catskills. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 32: 458(Ag).
Cycling courtship, A. (M. S. Greene) Belgra. 97: 86(S).
Cycling route, The finest, in the world. (J. F. Fraser) Chamb. J. 75: 395(My21). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 605(Ag27).
Cylinder-boring machines, American. (H. B. Binsse) Cassier, 14: 517(O).
Cyperaceæ, Studies in. (T. Holm) Am. J. Sci. 155: 47(Ja).
Cyprian, Benson's. (T. J. Shahan) Am. Hist. R. 3: 342(Ja).
Cyrano de Bergerac. *See* Bergerac; Rostand.
Cyrus Pincher's threshing bee; a tale. (A. Bridle) Canad. M. 11: 480(O).

Da Costa, John. (G. White) M. of Art, 22: 345(Je).
Daddy's daughter. (R. Jacberns) Sund. M. 27: 558(Ag).
Daghestan, A trip in. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 67: 164(S1).
Dahomey, Trouble in. (H. Bindloss) Belgra. 96: 175(Je).
Dalkeith Palace, Scotland. (H. Scott) Pall Mall M. 16: 4(S).
Dalmatia, In. (T. M. Lindsay) Good Words, 39: 304(My), 389(Je).
— Visit to. (H. K. Scott) Belgra. 96: 98.
Daly's theater, Critical review of. (J. R. Towse) Cent. 34: 261(Je).
— Inside workings of. (G. P. Lathrop) Cent. 34: 265(Je).
Damariscotta, Maine, Great shell mounds of. (G. S. Berry) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 178(O).
Damascus; the oldest city in the world. (E. W G. Masterman) Bib. World, 12: 71(Ag).
Damrosch, Leopold, Memories of, with portrait. (Caroline A. Powell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 104 (My).
Dan Jacobs' millions; a story. (W. H. Spence) Idler, 13: 461(My).
Dana, Charles A., Memoranda as to. (J. Swinton) Chaut. 26: 610(Mr).
Dance, George, and his portraits. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 22: 656(N).
Dance of death. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 40(Ja).
Dancing girl and the king; a story. (E. Turner) Temp. Bar, 113: 416(Mr).

Dandy and Dandizette; a story. (E. d'Esterre-Keeling) Sund. M. 27: 721(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 901(D31).
Danger, Knowledge of, as a defence to action by injured servants. (C. B. Labatt) Am. Law R. 32: 57(Ja–F).
Daniel Moss's wife; a story. (E. M. Alpe) Pall Mall M. 16: 207(O).
Danish literature, 1897–98. (A. Ipsen) Ath. '98, 2: 11(Jl2).
Danny Nowlan's experiment in goats; a story. (Gerald Brenan) Cosmopol. 24: 673(Ap).
Dante. (F. W. Farrar) Sund. M. 27: 482(Jl), 568 (Ag), 638(S).
— and paganism. (D. R. Fearon) 19th Cent. 43: 301(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 861(Mr 26).
— Astronomy of. Quar. 187: 490(Ap).
— at Ravenna, Miss A. M. Phillimore's. Ath. '98, 2: 288(Ag27).
— Divine Comedy, Angels of. Gent. M. n. s. 61: 242(S).
— Paradiso, Gardner and Haselfoot on. Church Q. 47: 151(O).
— Posthumous popularity of. Church Q. 46: 165 (Ap).
— Ten heavens of. (N. Perini) Nature, 58: 362 (Ag18). — Ath. '98, 2: 57(Jl9).
Dargai Redge; a poem. (R. Gourlay) Canad. M. 10: 232(Ja).
Darien gold-mining region of Colombia. (E. J. Chibas) Engin. M. 16: 49(O).
Daring deeds. Ecl. M. 130: 575(Ap).
Dark prince, The; a story. (N. Hopper) Eng. Illust. 20: 33(O).
Darwin's idea of mental development. (M. H. Carter) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 534(Jl).
Datolite from Guanajuato. (O. C. Farrington) Am. J. Sci. 155: 285(Ap).
Daudet, Alphonse. (V. M. Crawford) Contemp. 73: 182(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 819(Mr 19). — (H. Lynch) Fortn. 69: 943(Je). — Liv. Age, 216: 278(Ja22). — (É. Zola) Critic, 32: 51(Ja22). — Dial (Ch.) 24: 5(Ja1). — With portrait. (A. Cohn) Bookman, 6: 502(F). — With portrait. (M. L. Van Vorst) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 34(F). — With portrait. Midland, 10: 90 (Jl). — (Jules Clarétie) Ath. '98, 1: 53(Ja8).
— Chief works and style. (A. F. Davidson) Macmil. 78: 175(Jl).
— Funeral of. (T. Stanton) Critic, 32: 19(Ja8).
— The head of the family. (F. C. Mortimer) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 523(Jl).
— — Mistranslation of. Acad. 53: 675(Je25).
— in private life. (J. F. Raffaëlli) Pall Mall M. 16: 293(N).
— Sketch of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 161(F).
Daughter of Lilith; a novel. (A. M. Judd) Belgra. 97: 131, 335, 436(O–D).
Daughter of Witches; a story. (J. E. Wood) Canad. M. 12: 11(N).
David and Jonathan. Chamb. J. 75: 365(My7).
David; a story. (Mary M. Mears) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 519(Mr).
Davis, Jefferson, An effort to rescue. (J. Wheeler) Cent. 34: 85(My).
Davis, Richard Harding, Portrait of. Bk.-Buyer, 16: 309(My).
Davos-Platz, Christmas in. (G. Wood) Idler, 14: 679(D).
Dawson, Sir William. Ontology. (T. A. Haultain) Canad. M. 10: 207(Ja).
Day, Thomas, Grave of. Macmil. 77: 203(Ja).
Day, William R.: a new statesman. (H. Macfarland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 275(S).
Day of the dog, The; a story. (M. Robertson) McClure, 10: 534(Ap).
Day without the ever; a farce. (E. O. Cuppy) Eng. Illust. 20: 299(D).
Days that were; a poem. (W. Morris) Ecl. M. 131: 785(D).
Dead, The. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 65: 493(Ap).
— Disposal of. (F. S. Haden) Am. Arch. 59: 69 (F26).
Dead man's island; a vanishing island. (Mrs. M. B. Williamson) Overland, n. s. 31: 359(Ap).
Deaf mutes and their instruction. (A. Morton) Educa. 18: 417(Mr).
— and their sign-language. (W. A. Jansen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 560(S).
Dean, Christopher, illustrator. Studio (Internat.) 3: 183(Ja).
Death. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 65: 39(Ja).
— Dread of. Ecl. M. 131: 201(Ag).
— Modern representations of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 101(F).
— of Bruno, The. (S. G. Hillyer) Arena, 20: 584 (N–D).
Death duties, Plunder by. (C. Morgan-Richardson) National, 31: 432(My).
— Three years of the new. Chamb. J. 75: 454 (Jl).
Death-march of Kûlop Sûmbing. (H. Clifford) Blackw. 164: 483(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 641(D3).
Death Valley and the Mojave Desert. (Carmen Harcourt) Overland, n. s. 31: 488(Je).
Deathborough mystery; a story. (A. Hurry) Eng. Illust. 18: 531(F).
Death's-head moth, Our. Chamb. J. 75: 446(Jl).
Debating, Intercollegiate. (C. F. Bacon) Forum, 26: 222(O).
Debts due to non-residents, Has the state power to discharge? (C. Reno) Am. Law R. 32: 34 (Ja–F).
Decalogue, The third commandment in the O. T. (R. Mackintosh) Bib. World, 12: 169(S).
Declaration of Independence, London newspapers and. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 66: 127(F17).
Decoration of houses, Wharton and Codman on. (E. H. Blashfield) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 129(Mr).
— of London clubs. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 50: 208 (Jl).
Decorative art, and applied art in Germany. (P. Schultz-Naumburg) M. of Art, 22: 669(N).
— at Her Majesty's theatre. (A. Fish) M. of Art, 22: 110(Ja).
— at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 89–541(Ja–S).
— English and French movements in. (E. R. Pennell and R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 23: 253 (F).
— in Paris. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 4: 83 (Ap).
— Possibility of reviving a taste for. (O. von Glehn) Art J. 50: 89(Mr).
— Wall decoration. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 22: 501(Ag).
Decorative art classes. (L. F. Day) Art J. 50: 49 (F).

Decorative motive, Evolution of. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Am. Arch. 59: 35, 51, 91. 60: 43, 67. 61: 11(Ja–Jl).
Deerfield, Mass., Little brown house on the Albany road. (G. Sheldon) New Eng. M. 19: 36 (S).
Deer-forest, Winter in a. (H. Fraser) Ecl. M. 131: 858(D).
Deer hunt, Thanksgiving. (B. W. Mitchell) Outing, 33: 141(N).
Deer hunting, Women at. (Mrs. S. W. Belcher) Outing, 32: 368(Jl).
Defective classes, Law relating to the care and treatment of. (H. A. Millis) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 51 (Jl).
Degrees, Doctrine of discrete. (W. L. Worcester) N. Church R. 5: 187(Ap).
Deigman, Osborn Warren, one of Hobson's crew on the Merrimac. (E. M. Clark) Midland, 10: 24(Jl).
Deland, Margaret, at home. (L. Purdy) Critic, 33: 33(Jl–Ag).
Delaware bill of rights of 1776. (M. Farrand) Am. Hist. R. 3: 641(Jl).
Delft, Co-operation in. (W. H. Tolman) Outl. 59: 170(My21).
Deliberation of Mr. Dunkin; a story. (P. L. Dunbar) Cosmopol. 24: 678(Ap).
De Lome letter, The. (R. Ogden and others) Nation, 66: 122, 128(F17), 183(Mr10).
De Lome, Madame Dupuy. Midland, 9: 212(Mr).
Delphian oracle. Two famous maxims of Greece. (P. E. More) New World, 7: 18(Mr).
Democracy; a poem. (W. P. Foster) Atlan. 82: 287(Ag).
— and wars. Blackw. 163: 573(Ap).
— Apostate. (F. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 654 (Mr).
— Christian. (C. S. Devas) Dub. R. 122: 125(Ja).
— Difficulties of. Spec. 80: 265(F19). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 635(My).
— The people and their government. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, 97: 182(Jl).
— Three epochs of, and three men: Jefferson, Jackson, and Bryan. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 19: 543(Ap).
— 20th century. (J. Macy) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 514 (S).
— Unforeseen tendencies of, Godkin's. (E. Cary) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 514(Jl).—(N. T. Bacon) Yale R. 7: 346(N).
— Wisdom and. Macmil. 79: 103(D).
Democratic government. "Sovereignty" in America, France and England. Spec. 80: 900 (Je25).
Democratic party and its future. (W. J. Stone) Forum, 25: 25(Mr).
— Origin of. (C. M. Hervey) Chaut. 26: 526(F).
Demographic statistics of the United Kingdom. (E. Cannan) J. Statis. Soc. 61: 49(Mr).
De Morgan, Augustus, with portrait. Open Court, 12: 760(D).
Dendro-Psychoses. (J. O. Quantz) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 449(Jl).
Deneholes of Hangman's wood. (W. H. Hamer) Idler, 13: 163(Mr).
Denmark, American treaty with. (W. M. Jones) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 549(My).
— Royalty in. (M. S. Warren) Eng. Illust. 20: 15 (O).
Dependents, Law relating to relief and care of. (H. A. Millis) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 631(Mr), 777 (My). 4: 81(Jl), 178(S).
Deppl, Piano method of. (A. Fay) Music, 14: 581 (O).
Dervishes, The howling and dancing, of Egypt. (Laura B. Starr) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 435(F).
— Mode of warfare. Sat. R. 86: 301(S3).
Descartes, René, Biographical sketch, with portrait. (T. J. McCormack) Open Court, 12: 501(Ag).
— Regulae of. (B. Gibson) Mind, 23: 145, 332 (Ap, Jl).
Desert dream, A. (E and H. Heron) Cornh. 77: 215(F).
Deserts and their inhabitants. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 21: 101(My).
Design, Argument from, Psychology and. (J. D. Logan) Philos. R. 7: 604(N).
Design, Some types of, from Berlin and Vienna. Illus. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 194(D).
Des Moines, Iowa, Architecture in. (E. E. Clark) Midland, 10: 110(Ag), 205(S).
Despot on tour, A; a story. (G. Gissing) Strand, 15: 25(Ja).
Destiny: a story. (G. King) Harper, 96: 541(Mr).
Destroyers, The; a war poem. (R. Kipling) McClure, 11: 73(My).
Detaille, Edouard, Puvis de Chavannes and. (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 22: 659(N).
— painter of soldiers. (A. Dayot) Cent. 34: 803(O).
Detective who detected. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Lippinc. 61: 64(Ja).
Detective stories. Atlan. 81: 573(Ap).
Detroit, Revolts at, in 18th century. (R. R. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 759(O).
DeVere, Aubrey, Recollections of. (I. A. Taylor) Cath. World, 66: 621(F).
Devil-fish. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 78: 401(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 831(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 188(O15).
Devil's island. (A. Rossi) Chaut. 27: 409(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 347(My7).
Devonian black shale of Eastern Kentucky, Description of a fauna found in. (G. H. Girty) Am. J. Sci. 156: 384(N).
Devonshire, Georgiana and Elizabeth, duchesses of, Family correspondence. (F. W. Halsey) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 319(My).
Devonshire, William George Spencer, 6th duke of. (S. A. Strong) Longm. 31: 309(F).
Devonshire, Birds of. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 32: 543(O).
Dewey, George, with portraits. Strand, 16: 295(S).
— Character sketch. (W. Churchill) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 676(Je).
De Wint, Peter. (Ja. Orrock) Art J. 50: 106(Ap).
Dialectical method. (E. B. McGilvary) Mind, 23: 233(Ap).
Dialects, English Dictionary of. Ath. '98, 2: 287 (Ag27).
Diamond earrings, The; a story. Argosy, 66: 686 (D).
Diamond mining in South Africa. (T. H. Leggett) Cassier, 14: 371(S).
Diamonds — as made by nature and man. (J. B. C. Kershaw) [Chamb. J.] Ecl. M. 130: 264 (F).
— Historic. (N. Boyce) Lippinc. 61: 389(Mr).
— Tragedies of the Kohinoor. (Caroline Brown) Cosmopol. 26: 51(N).

Diana, Temple of, at Ephesus. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 34: 663(S).
Diaphorite from Montana and Mexico. (L. J. Spencer) Am. J. Sci. 156: 316(O).
Diatoms, Structure and movements of, Lauterborn's. Sci. Prog. 7: x(Ja).
Diavola; a story. (E. T. Fowler) Pall Mall M. 14: 81(Ja).
Diaz, Porfirio. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 27: 157 (My).
Dickens, Charles. (L. Hutton) Outl. 60: 318(O1). — (A. Lang) Fortn. 70: 944(D).
— Gissing on. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 25: 297(N1).
— Pickwickian Bath. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 491(My).
— Some notes on. Liv. Age, 219: 133(O8).
Dictated: a story. (A. Black) Harper, 97: 145 (Je).
Dictionary, Reading a. (J. Todhunter) Cornh. 78: 207(Ag).
Diderot. Acad. 55: 27(O8).
Die-sinking, Artistic, of the present time. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 24: 508(O).
Difference, A, with distinctions; a story. (Amy Wood) Idler, 13: 121(F).
Dilettanti, Cust and Colvin's History of the. Spec. 81: 18(Jl2). — Ath. '98, 2: 494(O8).
Dinichthyid osteology, Some new points in. (C. R. Eastman) Am. Natural. 32: 747(O).
Dining societies of London. Ed. R. 188: 102(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 403(N12).
Diocletian, The persecution of. (H. M. Gwatkin) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 499(Jl).
Dipeltis, a fossil insect? (C. J. Gahan) Nat. Sci. 12: 42(Ja).
Diplomacy and journalism. Spec. 81: 513(O15).
Diplomatic service, U. S., Need of a permanent. (G. L. Rives) Forum. 25: 702(Ag).
Diplomatists, Literary men as. (T. Stanton) Lippinc. 62: 139(Jl).
Direction, Sense of. Spec. 80: 15(Ja1), 46(Ja8).
Disarmament of Europe. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 44: 52(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 737(D).
— Russia and. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 74: 609 (N).
Disbandment of the army of northern Virginia; a sketch. (M. P. Thompson) McClure, 12: 79 (N).
Discipline, Public need of. Spec. 80: 898(Je25).
— of the home, school and college. (H. Orcutt) Educa. 18: 606(Je).
Disconsolate dragoon, A; a story. Argosy, 65: 364(Mr).
Discount rates in the United States. (R. M. Breckenridge) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 119(Mr).
Discoveries, The, of the 19th century. (A. R. Wallace) Liv. Age, 219: 63(O1).
Discovery, Fortuitous. Chamb. J. 75: 369(My14). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 209(Ag).
Discussion, Belligerent, and truth-seeking. (R. C. Cabot) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 29(O).
Disease, infectious, Causes of. (F. Hueppe) Monist, 8: 384(Ap).
Dissociation and association. (H. Crompton) Sci. Prog. 7: 174(Ap).
Distance, The annihilation of. (Lazare Weiller) Liv. Age, 219: 163(O15).
Distilling ship "Iris," U. S. Navy. (W. W. White) Cassier, 15: 75(N).
Distinction, The passion for. (M. F. Egan) No. Am. 167: 573(N).
Distribution and exchange. (A. Marshall) Econ. J. 8: 37(Mr).
District of Columbia, the little kingdom of the president. (H. L. West) Forum, 25: 445 (Je).
— Geographical development of. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 317(Jl).
Divergence, Reproductive, not a factor in the evolution of new species. (K. Jordan) Nat. Sci. 12: 45(Ja).
Divine flame, A; a story. (E. and H. Heron) Cornh. 78: 510(O).
Divining rod, The; a story. (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 15: 357(Jl).
Divorce, Some notes on. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 10: 239(Je).
Docks, Floating. (S. F. Staples) Cassier, 13: 337 (F).
Doctor Floss; a story. (A. M. Trotter) Argosy, 66: 363(S).
Dr. Falconer's temptation; a story. (T. Greer) Eng. Illust. 19: 341(Jl).
Dr. Johnson's conversation; a poem. (D. Cave) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 205(F).
Dr. Spriggins of Baltimore. Midland, 10: 345 (O).
Doctor's front yard. (R. H. Sessions) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 350(My).
Dodge, Mrs. Mary Mapes. The two mysteries. Bk.-Buyer, 16: 109(Mr).
Dodging a moose; a tale. (C. L. Shaw) Canad. M. 11: 530(O).
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge, with portraits. Strand, 15: 412(Ap).— Nature, 57: 279(Ja20).— Acad. 53: 95, 98(Ja22).— Critic, 32: 54(Ja22). — Dial (Ch.) 24: 65(F1). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 57 (F19). — Cornh. 77: 303(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 17(Ap2). — Acad. 55: 469 (D17).
— as story-teller. Sat. R. 85: 102(Ja22).
— Before "Alice," the boyhood of. (S. Collingwood) Strand, 16: 616(D).
— Hunting of the snark. Acad. 53: 128(Ja29).
— Some of Lewis Carroll's child-friends. (S. D. Collingwood) Cent. 35: 231(D).
Dogberry, Shakespeare's character of. (Evelyn Webster) Idler, 13: 535(My).
Dogmatics, Evangelical, whence and whither of. (O. Kirn, tr.; S. G. Hefelbomer) Luth. Q. 28: 263(Ap).
Dogs. The Borzoi. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 32: 490(Ag).
— Canicide. (L. de la Ramé) Fortn. 70: 581(O).
— Collie and the sheep dog. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 33: 230(D).
— The cult of the dog. (G. E. Walsh) No. Am. 167: 120(Jl).
— A few more words on. (J. Hudson) Westm. 150: 309(S).
— from other lands. Spec. 81: 828(D3).
— in fiction. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 73: 666 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 719(Je11).
— in poetry. (J. Hudson) Westm. 149: 289(M)r.
— Muzzling of, Defence of. (G. Arbuthnot) National, 30: 751(Ja).
— The Spaniels. Outing, 32: 553(S).
Dog's story. (H. A. Freeman) Cosmopol. 24: 550 (Mr).

Dole, Sanford B., President of Hawaiian Republic. Midland, 9: 209(Mr).
— and the Hawaiian question, with portrait. (L. A. Thurston) Outl. 58: 317(F5).
Dolores, a Mexican romance. (G. L. Bruce) Midland, 10: 440(N).
Domesday of inclosures, 1517–18, Leadam's. (F. G. Davenport) Am. Hist. R. 3: 345(Ja).
Domestic economy: College women and the new science. (C. S. Angstman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 674(S).
Domestic life, Education for. (M. R. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 521(Ag).
Domestic service. (L. M. Salmond) Chaut. 27: 191 (My), 308(Je).
— as discussed at a woman's club. (J. M. Parker) No. Am. 166: 639(My).
— New views of. (L. E. Rector) Gunton's M. 14: 180(Mr).
Domesticity. (S. Gwynn) Macmil. 79: 56(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 895(D31).
— American, Decrease of. (H. Campbell) Arena, 19: 86(Ja).
Dominic, Father, and the conversion of England. (B. Camm) Dub. R. 123: 337(O).
Dongola. Ed. R. 187: 67(Ja).
Dorchester Heights, story of. (Lois W. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 221(Ap).
Doré, Gustav, in England; with portrait. (H. C. Daniels) Idler, 13: 177(Mr).
Doris; a story of the Regulators. (S. B. Kennedy) Outing, 31: 427, 573(F, Mr).
Dossi, Dosso. (E. G. Gardner) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 373(Ap).
Double star orbit, New method of determining a. (H. N. Russell) Pop. Astron. 6: 149 (My).
Doubt, Inconsistency of. (J. Cooper) Ref. Church R. 45: 169(Ap).
Doubts; a poem. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 65: 256(F).
Doughty, Thomas, and Sir Francis Drake. (D. Hannay) Blackw. 163: 796(Je).
Douglas, Amanda M., and her books, with portrait. Bk. News, 16: 279(Ja).
Douglas, Sir George, Perfidy of. (A. Lang) Macmil. 78: 196(Jl).
Doukhobors, The. (A. Maude) Outl. 60: 913.
Doulton, Sir Henry. J. Soc. Arts, 46: 40.
Doumic, René. (T. Bentzon) Critic, 32: 173(Mr12). — (T. Stanton) Nation, 66: 163(Mr3).
Dovedale, Eng. Beside the Dove. (J. Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 291(S).
— The low peak. (J. Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 480(N).
Dowell, Stephen. Econ. J. 8: 414(S).
Dowie, Menie Muriel. Crook of the bough. (Frank Danby) Sat. R. 86: 23(Jl2).
Down Zabuloe way; a story. (W. F. Alexander) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 105(Ag).
Downman, John. Munsey. 19: 98(Ap).
Downs, English, Vegetation of. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 32: 32(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 879(Je25).
D Q, New planet. (A. C. D. Crommelin) Knowl. 21: 250(N).
— Bode's law and. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 59: 11(N3).
Dragon candlestick, The; a story. (S. M. Peck) Bk. News, 16: 271(Ja).
Dragon-flies. (E. Stenhouse) Chamb. J. 75: 385 (My21).
Drake, Sir Francis, and the Tudor navy, Corbett on. (J. W. Thompson) Dial (Ch.) 25: 65(Ag1). — (C. H. Stockton) Nation, 66: 366(My12).
Drake university, Iowa. (Mary A. Carpenter) Midland, 9: 353(Ap).
Drama. About play-acting. (S. L. Clemens) Forum, 26: 143(O).
— and the American library. (P. Wilstach) Bookman, 8: 134(O).
— as art. Dial (Ch.) 25: 333(N16).
— Conventions of the. (Brander Matthews) Scrib. M. 23: 497(Ap).
— Fourth unity. (W. C. Lawton) Outl. 60: 237 (S24).
— German, Evolution of. (E. von Wildenbruch) Forum, 25: 375(My), 630(Jl).
— of ideas, The. (N. Hapgood) Contemp. 74: 712(N).
— Recent English. Acad. 53: 343(Mr26).
— Relation to literature. (B. Matthews) Forum, 24: 630(Ja).
— Wagner-Nietzsche view of. (E. Newman) Music, 14: 27(My).
Dramatic, Dread of the. Spec. 80: 335(Mr5).
Dramatic season of 1897–98 in Chicago. Dial (Ch.) 25: 11(Jl1).
Draught, Mechanical, for steam boilers. (W. B. Snow) Cassier, 15: 48(N).
Drawing in line. (F. Wedmore) Studio (Internat.) 5: 172(S).
Drayton, Michael. Acad. 53: 203(F19).
Dream and reality. (C. Melinand) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 96(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 219 (Ap23). Same art. Chaut. 27: 47(Ap).
Dreams, the bordering land. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 65: 744(Je).
— A mere Coincidence. (J. D. Hilton) Sund. M. 27: 44(Ja).
Dreams of gods; an allegory. Cosmopol. 24: 309(Ja).
Dreams that fade; a story. (M. Hancock) Belgra. 97: 513(D).
Dreary men. (L. Meadows) Argosy, 66: 209(Ag)
Dredges, European sea-going, and deep water dredging. (E. L. Corthell) Engin. M. 15: 9 (Ap), 220(My).
Dress, socially and historically. (C. R. Bolton) Canad. M. 12: 19(N).
— Woman's. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Cosmopol. 24: 355(F).
Dresser, Christopher, designer. Studio (Internat.) 6: 104(D).
Dreyfus case. (Y. Guyot) Contemp. 73: 618(My). 74: 593(O). — (A. Cohn) Outl. 60: 825(D3). — (Ad. Brisson) Liv. Age, 216: 432(F12). — (Y. Guyot) Forum, 26: 257(N). — Sat. R. 85: 244(F19). — (E. A. Farleigh) Westm. 149: 1 (Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 310(Mr).
— and the French. (C. A. Healy) Idler, 14: 488 (N.)
— and no end. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 181(S8).
— and the soul of France. (O. Guerlac) Nation, 67: 90(Ag4).
— and the triumph of the intellectuals. (O. Guerlac) Nation, 67: 255(O6).
— and Voltaire. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 67: 424 (D8).
— and Zola trials. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Atlan. 81: 589(My).

Dreyfus case. Anti-Semitism and the. (L. Wolf) Fortn. 69: 135(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 568(F26)
— Cries of Paris. Blackw. 163: 313(Mr).
— "dramatis personæ" of the. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 218: 878(S24).
— French military justice. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 32: 337(N).
— The key to the mystery. (L. J. Maxse) National, 32: 268(O).
— The letters of an innocent. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 32: 46(S).
— Military espionage in France. Quar. 187: 521 (Ap).
— The military terror in France. (L. J. Maxse) Ecl. M. 131: 317(S).
— Mystery of. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. 24: 481(Mr).
— Result of trial of Esterhazy. (R. Sherard) Sat. R. 85: 104(Ja22).
— Russia and. (L. J. Maxse) National, 32: 357(N).
— Sidelights on the Dreyfus case. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 32: 250(O). — (C. A. Healy) Idler, 14: 419(O).
— Treason in the French war office. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 32: 496(D).
— The truth about. National, 31: 541(Je).
— Trial of, as comp. with English methods. (E. A. Farleigh) Westm. 149: 1(Ja).
— Zola and. (T. T. Bouvé) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 211(D).
— Zola and France. (P. Marot) Canad. M. 10: 450(Mr).
— — and the anti-Jewish crusade. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 309(Mr).
— — and the French republic. (F. W. Whitridge) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 259(Je).
Drift; a story. (K. Murray) Belgra. 95: 364(Mr).
Driftwood. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Atlan. 82: 221 (Ag).
Drink Haël! a sonnet. Argosy, 65: 245(F).
Drink problem in N. Y. city politics. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Outl. 60: 436(O15).
Drink question, A forgotten aspect of the. (E. D. Daly) Fortn. 70: 587(O).
Drinking, Mental causes of. Spec. 80: 12(Ja1).
Drisler, Henry. (H. T. Peck) Liv. Age, 216: 136 (Ja8). — With portrait. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 6: 439(Ja). — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 53(Ja).
Driver, Samuel R., and Old Testament criticism. (C. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 55: 515(Jl).
Drought, The. (Selma Lagerlof) Liv. Age, 219: 661(D3).
Drover's wife, The; a story. (H. Lawson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 588(S).
Druggists, Ancient and modern. (O. Herzberg) Lippinc. 61: 107(Ja).
Drugs, Rare and peculiar. Chamb. J. 75: 26(Ja, D11).
Drum, Capt. John, Sketch of, with portrait. (J. J. Rooney) Cath. World, 67: 698(Ag).
Drumgoole, John Christopher. (J. E. Dougherty) Char. R. 8: 323(S).
Drummed out. (H. Robertson) Scrib. M. 24: 489 (O).
Drummond, Henry. Acad. 53: 114(Ja29).
— as a religious teacher. Spec. 80: 595(Ap30).
Drumtochty bacillus, The; a story. (H. Meyer Henne) Cornh. 77: 80(Ja).
Drunkenness; should inebriates be imprisoned? (A. Shadwell) National, 31: 280(Ap).
Drury, Alfred, Decorative sculpture by. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 22: 442(Jl).
Drylands of Northampton Co., Penn. Pennsyl. M. 21: 502(Ja).
Dual and triple alliance, The, and Great Britain. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 216: 155(Ja15).
Dublin, Ireland, St. Patrick's Cathedral, True history of. (T. Arnold) Cath. World, 66: 636(F).
— to London in 1791, A young lady's journey from. 19th Cent. 43: 795(My).
Ducat, Arthur C., Capt. 24th U. S. I. (F. W. Austin) Midland, 10: 171(Ag).
Duck-shooting. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 32: 615(S).
— October. (J. D. Knap) Outing, 33: 3(O).
— on Long Island Sound. (C. H. Chapman) Outing, 33: 273(D).
Ducking stools, A few notes on. I. (L. Jewitt) Green Bag, 10: 522(D).
Ducks. (W. E. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 325 (My).
Dudevant, Madame, Correspondence of George Sand. (I. Babbitt) Atlan. 82: 569(O).
Dudley Ford, and Foreign affairs; a story. (A. J. Dawson) Idler, 14: 59(Ag).
Duel, The. (Alex. Pushkin) Liv. Age, 219: 456 (N12).
Duel and a dupe, A; a tale. (E. H. Bell) Belgra. 96: 71(My).
Duels, Some memorable. (C. B. Angier) Argosy, 65: 403(Ap).
Duellist, A famous. (Count de Lavilliere) Chamb. J. 75: 111(Ja15).
Duenna of a genius. (M. E. Francis) Longm. 31: 189-471. 32: 1, 95(Ja-Je).
Duff, Mountstuart E. Grant. Diary. Spec. 80: 380(Mr12). — Sat. R. 85: 500(Ap9).
Duffs, The lucky. (J. M. Bulloch) Eng. Illust. 19: 235(Je).
Duffy, Sir Charles Gavan. Acad. 53: 568(My28).
— Life of. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 24: 288 (My1). — (A. Webb) Nation, 66: 280(Ap14).
Dumas, Alexandre, père. (E. A. Bennett) Acad. 55: 249(N12).
Dumas cycle, The. (E. H. Mullin) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 50(F).
Dummy on a dahabeah; a story. (E. F. Benson) Bk. News, 17: 49(O).
Dunbar, P. L. The uncalled. (Grace I. Colbron) Bookman, 8: 338(D).
Duncan, Adam, Admiral, and naval defence. Ed. R. 188: 197(Jl).
Dundee, Lady Jean, Strange story of. Chamb. J. 75: 253(Mr19).
Dundonald, Lord Alex. T., Trial of, before Lord Ellenborough, Atlay's. Sat. R. 85: 495(Ap9). — Spec. 80: 339(Mr5).
Dunite in Western Massachusetts, Occurrence of. (G. C. Martin) Am. J. Sci. 156: 244(S).
Dunkards, Flowered side in. (M. M. Miller) Outl. 60: 486(O22).
Dunning, John and Benjamin, of Stratford, Conn., Descendants of. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 52: 38(Ja).
Dunning devil of China and Japan. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 110(F).
Dunton, Theodore Watts. Aylwin. (W. R. Nicoll) Contemp. 74: 798(D). — Acad. 55: 150(O29).
Dupuy De Lome. *See* De Lome.

[illegible]

Eastbourne, Old, Annals of. (T. H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 550(Je).
Easter as a festival. (Alida von Krockow) Outl. 58: 825(Ap2).
— Some beliefs and customs relating to Holy Week. (F. Peacock) Dub. R. 123: 140(Jl).
Easter flower-thought, An; a poem. (A. E. Glase) Argosy, 65: 472(Ap).
Easy yoke, The. (A. B. Bruce) Expos. 4: 114(S).
Eaton, Wyatt, the Canadian painter. (C. Eaton) Canad. M. 10: 241(Ja).
Ebers, George. Nature, 58: 396(Ag25).
— The art of. Acad. 54: 152(Ag13).
— at home. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Critic, 33: 141(S).
Ecclesiastical history, Hort's Lectures on early. (J. P. Sheraton) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 766(O).
— Hurst's. (H. M. Scott) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 529 (Jl).
Ecclesiasticus. Genizah MSS. (S. Schechter) Jew. Q. 10: 197(Ja).

[illegible]

— [illegible] Mr [illegible].
— [illegible] 21: [illegible]
— — [illegible] Lawyer [illegible]
— — [illegible] W. Cooper [illegible]
[illegible] 300 [illegible]
— — [illegible] Ja 22
[illegible] 145 305 Mr [illegible].
[illegible] Apr [illegible]
[illegible] New. [illegible] 25 M. 14 22 [illegible]
E[illegible] teaching [illegible] discussion. Fo[illegible] [illegible] 1 N [illegible].
E[illegible] W. Ferrin Chaut. 27: 141 M [illegible].
E[illegible] Future of. J. B. Clark Q. J. E[illegible] 13 [illegible].
E[illegible] is an evolutionary science. T. Veblen Q. J. E[illegible] 12: 373 [illegible].
— at [illegible] S. M. Wickett Econ. J. 5: 141 Mr [illegible].
— in sc[illegible] R. 6: 275 [illegible].
— in the secondary schools. Teaching of. (F. H. [illegible] K. 6: 17 Ja [illegible].
— Lessons from Kassim. (C. S. Devas) Econ. J. 8: 28 Mr [illegible].
— Methods of teaching: discussion. Econ. Stud. 3, Supp. no. 1: 105 F [illegible].
— Pure, Pantaleoni's. (A. W. Flux) Econ. J. 8: 355 (S).
Eden, Garden of, and the burning bush. Study in comparative mythology. (G. H. Skipwith) Jew. Q. 10: 489 Ap [illegible].
Eden, Sir Robert, Life and Administration of. (B. C. Steiner) J. H. Univ. Stud. 16: nos. 7, 8, 9 (Jl-S [illegible].
Edgar, King, Commendation to, in 973. (W. H. Stevenson) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 505(Jl).
Edgartown, Mass, Deaths at. (H. M. Pease) N. E. Reg. 52: 230 (Ap). 308 (Jl).
Edge, What is an? Chamb. J. 75: 534(Ag).
Edinburgh, St. George's Free Church, A Sunday in. (A. W. Stewart) Sund. M. 27: 534(Ag).
— Medical School, An Anglo-Indian's Recollections of. Chamb. J. 75: 254–261(Mr19–26).
Editorial talks with contributors. (A. W. Tarbell) Writer, 11: 33(Mr).
Edmund, St., of Abingdon, Archbishop of Canterbury and the Universities. (A. Herbert) Dub. R. 123: 107(Jl).
Edomites in Southern Judah. (C. C. Torrey) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 16.
Education, Aim of. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 18: 496(Ap).
— American social forces. Spec. 80: 786(Je4).
— and the national welfare. (J. L. Tayler) Westm. 150: 129(Ag).
— and the state. (H. H. Robbins) Gunton's M. 15: 266(O).

Education at the farm. (F. Maccunn) Sund. M. 27: 770(N).
— Christian and non-Christian. (C. W. Heisler) Luth. Q. 28: 229(Ap).
— Commercial, in France and England. (E. E. Williams) Sat. R. 85: 382(Mr19).
— Confessions of three school superintendents. Atlan. 82: 644(N).
— Coöperation in. (J. L. Pickard) Educa. 19: 44 (S).
— Educational value of resistance. (P. T. Austen) No. Am. 166: 631(My).
— Emigrant. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 44: 427 (S).
— English and Scottish. Spec. 80: 437(Mr26).
— Evolution of. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 150: 246(S).
— Higher, The use of. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 16: 147(S).
— in the animal kingdom. (C. Letourneau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 527(F).
— in the "dark ages." (E. Magevney) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 734(O).
— in England, Holman on. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 6: 680(N).
— — and the conservative party. (A. Riley) National, 30: 779(Ja).
— — Movements in. (W. K. Hill) School R. 6: 514(S).
— in the first Christian centuries. (E. Magevney) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 225(Ap).
— in France, Contemporary. (G. Compayré) Educa. R. 16: 133 (S).
— in Germany; a school journey. (C. I. Dodd) [National] Ecl. M. 130: 39(Ja).
— — School system, its merits and its defects. (T. Ziegler) Forum, 25: 457(Je).
— in Greece, Ancient. (F. E. Whitaker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 809(O).
— in Hawaii. (H. S. Townsend) Forum, 24: 612 (Ja '98).
— in Ireland, Cramming in secondary. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 44: 867(N).
— — Elementary. (E. F. Hogg; A. D. Innes) Contemp. 73: 564(Ap).
— — Intermediate. (A. Murphy) Westm. 149: 264(Mr).
— in Massachusetts, Attitude of school authorities towards a science of education. (J. G. Thompson) Educa. R. 16: 70(Je).
— in New York and Chicago. Dial (Ch.) 24: 101 (F16).
— in the U. S. Is our educational system top-heavy? (E. Flower) No. Am. 166: 164(F).
— Modern. (J. P. Mahaffy) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 130: 1(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 67(Ja8). — (E. Wilson) Westm. 150: 18(Jl).
— — does it educate? Cosmopol. 24: 453(F),664 (Ap).
— — relation to altruistic principles. (J. Olden) Educa. 18: 333(F).
— National, Jefferson and Washington on. (C. D. Nason) Educa. 19: 157(N).
— A new programme in. (C. H. Henderson) Atlan. 81: 760(Je).
— of boys in Italy. (M. T. Mengarini) Chaut. 28: 257(D).
— Philosophy and; bearings of philosophy on education. (J. S. Mackenzie) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 423(Jl).
Education, Physical conditions in. (C. F. Carroll) Educa. 18: 451(Ap).
— Physical factor in. (E. C. Willard) Forum, 25: 311(My).
— Preparatory and collegiate, What is the present consensus of opinion as to the most important problems in? (I. Sharpless; J. Sachs) School R. 6: 145(Mr).
— Progress due to. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 19: 118(O).
— Psychologic foundations of, W. T. Harris on. (J. Dewey) Educa. R. 16: 1(Je).
— Recent books on (1898). (H. M. Stanley) Dial (Ch.) 24: 117(F16).
— religious, Duty of Christian scholars to. (J. M. Gregory) Luth. Q. 28: 490(O)
— The social mind and, Vincent on. (J. H. Hyslop) Book R. 5: 207(Ja).
— Some socialist and anarchist views of. (C. H. Matchett, B. R. Tucker, L. Sanial, G. B. Kelly) Educa. R. 15: 1(Ja).
— The state in relation to. (J. C. Medd) Econ. R. 8: 199(Ap). — (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. 15: 105(F).
— Study of, at the German universities. (W. L. Hervey) Educa. R. 16: 220(O).
— True value of. (J. M. Swift) Educa. 19: 22(S).
— Waste in. (N. M. Butler) Outl. 59: 860(Ag6).
Educational bibliography, Recent. (J. I. Wyer) School R. 6: 615(O).
Educational movements in England. (W. K. Hill) School R. 6: 514(S).
Edward II and III, Year-books of, MS. (J. A. Twemlow) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 78(Ja).
Edwards, Alfred G., Bishop of St. Asaph. (F. E. Hamer) Sund. M. 27: 310(My).
Edwards, Jonathan. (E. H. Byington) Bib. Sac. 55: 114(Ja).
Edwards, M. Betham. Reminiscences. Sat. R. 85: 626(My7). — Spec. 80: 698(My14).
Eel-fishing. Sat. R. 86: 41(Jl9).
Effie's marriage; a story. (M. Mudie) Argosy, 66: 541(N).
Egg Island off Alaska, June day on. (G. D. Cantwell) Outing, 32: 241(Je).
Egypt and England. (A. S. White) Forum, 25: 59(Mr1).
— and the sugar question. Spec. 80: 5(Ja1).
— and Tunis. (J. Macdonnell) 19th Cent. 44: 905 (D).
— An artist among the Fellaheen. (R. T. Kelly) Cent. 33: 878(Ap).
— 1881 to 1897. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 69: 681(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 145(Ag).
— English in. Spec. 81: 104(Jl23).
— English occupation, Prosperity of Egypt since. Spec. 80: 432(Mr26).
— Fellah soldiers old and new. (J. Macdonald) 19th Cent. 44: 582(O).
— Fisheries of. (J. C. Mitchell) Nat. Sci. 12: 190 (Mr).
— From Cairo to Cataract. (Sir G. Newnes) Strand, 15: 305(Mr).
— From the land of the lotus. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 27: 324(My), 414(Je), 590(S.)
— Future of; England's hampered trusteeship. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 44: 881(D).
— — The Niger and the Nile. (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 44: 897(D).
— in the 19th century. Ed. R. 188: 410(O).

Egypt, My Bedouin friends. (R. T. Kelly) Cent. 33: 551(F).
— New light on the Bahr-Gazal frontier. (J. T. Wills) Fortn. 70: 849(D).
— Religious ideas of the ancient Egyptians. (J. Williams) Westm. 150: 655(D).
— Stone age in. (J. de Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 202(D).
— Tirah and Khartoum expeditions. (L. Oppenheim) 19th Cent. 44: 1041(D).
— What Britain has done for. (R. Richardson) No. Am. 167: 1(Jl).
— Wisdom of the Egyptians. (J. Wells) Sund. M. 27: 807(D).
Eight hours and the Constitution. Gunton's M. 15: 365(N).
Eight-hours' law of Utah, and the U. S. Supreme Court. (Florence Kelley) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 21 (Jl).
1898. "Annus mirabilis." Spec. 81: 364(S17). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 324(O29).
El Caney, The regulars at. (Capt. A. H. Lee) Scrib. M. 24: 403(O).
Elche, Bust of; an artistic treasure lately discovered in Spain. (C. V. R. Dearth) Cent. 34: 436 (Jl). — (K. E. Phelps) Art J. 50: 281(S).
Eldridge, G. Morgan, 1831–1898, Obituary notice of. J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 470(D).
Elección, Police control of a great. (A. D. Andrews) Scrib. M. 23: 131(F).
Election at Cayote. (T. Gallagher) Lippinc. 61: 703(My).
Election law, The Black, in New York. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 67: 47(Jl21).
Election schools, The St. Louis. (W. F. Saunders) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 326(Mr).
Electioneering, English and American. (S. Brooks) Chaut. 26: 636(Mr).
Elective studies in secondary schools. (N. S. Shaler, S. Thurber, J. Tetlow and others) Educa. R. 15: 417(My).
— where? (J. H. Harris) School R. 6: 567(O).
Electric central-station practice. (C. F. Scott) Engin. M. 16: 255(N).
Electric furnace, The. (J. Trowbridge) Chaut. 27: 162(My).
Electric plants, Objections to municipal ownership of. (T. C. Smith) Engin. M. 14: 780(F).
Electric power, Application of, to pumping machinery. (S. H. Bunnell) Engin. M. 16: 429 (D).
— in the machine shop. (E. H. Mullin) Cassier, 13: 240(Ja).
Electric railroads, Country. (S. Baxter) Harper, 97: 60(Je).
— Ground current of. (A. B. Herrick) Engin. M. 15: 451(Je).
— Overhead line and ground return circuit of. (D. Pepper, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 55(Jl).
Electric street traction in England. (E. F. V. Knox) Engin. M. 16: 25(O).
Electric traction. (C. H. Davis and H. C. Forbes) Engin. M. 15: 811(Ag). — (C. A. Carus-Wilson) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 833, 857, 873.
— Application of alternating currents to. (C. H. Davis and H. C. Forbes) Engin. M. 15: 974.
— Possibilities and limitations of. (F. J. Sprague) Engin. M. 14: 553, 752(Ja, F).
Electric transmission of water power. (W. Baxter, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 730(Ap).
Electric waves, Refraction of, Bose on. Nature, 57: 353(F10).
Electrical advance in the past ten years. (E. Thomson) Forum, 24: 527(Ja).
Electrical discharge from the point of view of the kinetic theory of matter. (J. E. Moore) Am. J. Sci. 156: 21(Jl).
Electrical engineering, Future of. Chamb. J. 75: 373(My14).
— in the U. S., Present state of, 1898. (A. E. Kennelly) Cassier, 14: 531(O).
Electrical invention, Status of. (W. A. Rosenbaum) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 448(D).
Electrical manufacturing interests. (T. C. Martin) Chaut. 28: 13(O).
Electricity. Alternating currents, Power distribution by, from central stations. (H. A. Wagner) Cassier, 14: 406(S).
— and compressed air. (P. Kropotkin) Ecl. M. 131: 408(S).
— and mining. (J. McGhie) Cassier, 15: 37(N).
— Antics of. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. 61: 408 (Mr).
— Apparatus for measuring very high pressures. (A. D. Palmer, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 156: 451 (D).
— Applications of, on a modern warship. (G. H. Shepard) Engin. M. 15: 280(My).
— Measurement of self-inductance by alternating current and electrodynamometer. (K. E. Guthe) Am. J. Sci. 155: 141(F).
— New form of make and break. (C. T. Knipp) Am. J. Sci. 155: 283(Ap).
— Tools driven by, in shipyards. (F. von Kodolitsch) Cassier, 14: 488(O).
Electro-chemical industries. (J. W. Swan) Nature, 57: 284(Ja20).
Electro-chemistry applied to the metal industries. (S. C. Coles) Engin. M. 15: 594(Jl).
— Industrial applications of. (T. Ewan) Nature, 58: 112(Je2).
Electro-galvanising, Improvements in. (S. Cowper-Cowles) Cassier, 13: 306(F).
Electrolytes, Surface travel on. (W. E. Fiske and W. D. Collins) Am. J. Sci. 155: 59(Ja).
Electromotive force. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 155: 57(Ja).
Electrosynthesis. (W. G. Mixter) Am. J. Sci. 156: 217(S).
Elements, New, recently discovered by scientists. (L. Bell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 44(O).
Elephants, Among the. (J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. 43: 1017(Je).
— at work and play. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 12: 40(N).
— Hunting, in Central Africa. Overland, n. s. 31: 80(Ja).
— Hunting on. (C. Moffett) McClure, 12: 136 (D).
— Rogue. (J. H. Porter) Outing, 32: 157(My).
Elijah; the country in which he lived. (S. Mathews) Bib. World, 12: 162(S).
Eliot, C. W. American contributions to civilization. (E. Cary) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 514(Jl).
Eliot, George. Adam Bede, Notes from the country of. (J. Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 15(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 336(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 508(Ag20).
— Romola; a study. (S. R. Tarr) Canad. M. 10: 295(F).

Elizabeth, Empress of Austria and Queen of Hungary. (A. Hegedius, jr.) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 658(D). — (M. S. Warren) Eng. Illust. 20: 115(N). — (A. De Burgh) Idler, 14: 429(N).
— Assassination of. Sat. R. 86: 368(S17).
— Reminiscences of. (D. S. Béni) Cath. World, 68: 168(N).
Elizabeth Leslie, spinster; a story. (E. Moreton) Pall Mall M. 14: 377(Mr).
Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania; Doll show of Carmen Sylva. (A. B. Henn) Strand, 16: 682 (D).
Elizabethan adventure in Elizabethan literature. (G. Wyndham) Fortn. 70: 793(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 846(D).
Elizabethan stage society. (S. Urban) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 310(S).
Elk-hunting in Norway. Blackw. 164: 403(S).
— in the Rockies. (J. B. Doe) Outing, 32: 589(S).
Elks, Diving. (E. James) Strand, 16: 699(D).
Elks Mineral Spring, Nevada. (S. Davis) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 67(O).
Ellice, Jane H., Recollections by. Cornh. 77: 340 (Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 608(My).
Elmira reformatory, Character building at. (R. C. Bates) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 577(Mr).
Elwell, Frank Edwin; the American sculptor. (Emeline G. Crommelin) Overland, n. s. 32: 201(S).
Elysian conversation, An. (Ch. Bastide) Fortn. 69: 401(Mr).
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. (M. Maeterlinck) Poet Lore, 10: 76(Ja).
— First books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 40(S).
— Home in Concord. (J. Nairn) Temp. Bar, 115: 290(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 761(D).
Emigration: a plea for state aid. (R. E. Macnaghten) Econ. R. 8: 58(Ja).
Emin Pasha, Life and works. Ath. '98, 2: 562(O22).
Emotions, Primary. (H. M. Stanley) Philos. R. 7: 294(My).
— Relation of color to the. (H. Wilson) Arena, 19: 810(Je).
Empire and colonisation. (R. D. Melville) Westm. 150: 363(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 721 (D).
— The condition of. (A. White) Acad. 55: 203 (N5).
Employers, Right of, to carry on their business with extra-hazardous appliances. (C. B. Labalt) Am. Law R. 32: 515(Je–Ag).
Employers' and workmen's liability laws. (P. Villari) Chaut. 27: 291(Je).
— and workmen's compensation. (Mona Wilson) Westm. 149: 194(F).
See also, Workmen's compensation.
En route to Alaska; a poem. (H. K. Rowe) Canad. M. 11: 61(My).
Enamelling, Art of. (F. Miller) Art J. 50: 263(S).
Enamels. (A. Fisher) M. of Art, 22: 127(F).
— Painting in. (H. Herkomer) Fortn. 69: 700 (My). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 101(Jl).
Encausse, Gerard; a modern magician. Acad. 54: 119(Ag6).
"End crowns all, The;" a story. (T. W. Speight) Argosy, 66: 571(N).
End of a dynasty; an Easter story. (K. L. Johnston) Canad. M. 10: 495(Ap).
End of all living. (A. Brown) Atlan. 81: 829(Je).
End of black Donal; a story. (S. O'Grady) Eng. Illust. 18: 603(Mr).
End of the world, Impending. (W. G. Schaeffer) Ref. Church R. 45: 75(Ja).
Ending on a half-note: a story. (M. Y. Wynne) Harper, 96: 769(Ap).
Endings, The problem of. (M. T. Earle) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 7(Ag).
Energy. Spec. 81: 239(Ag20).
— and art. Dial (Ch.) 24: 35(Ja16).
Enghien, Duc d', Execution of. (S. B. Fay) Am. Hist. R. 3: 620(Jl). 4: 21(O).
Engineer, Adventures of a freight. (H. E. Hamblen) McClure, 10: 389(Mr), 513(Ap).
Engineer Cook's dust-bath. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 236(Je).
Engineering, Ancient. (J. E. Watkins) Cassier, 15: 108(D).
Engineering projects, Unprofitable, in western America. (A. G. Allan) Engin. M. 15: 440(Je).
Engineer's Christmas story, An; a story. (J. A. Hill) McClure, 12: 129(D).
England and America. (A. V. Dicey) Atlan. 82: 441(O). — [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 218: 691 (S10).
— and the balance of power in Europe. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 276(Ag).
— and France, Relations of. (O. Guerlac) Nation, 67: 367(N17). — Nation, 67: 480(D29).
— and Germany. (S. Whitman) Harper, 96: 778 (Ap).
— and the U. S. Change in English sentiment. (S. Low) Forum, 26: 364(N).
— at war. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 43: 171(F). — (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 43: 337(Mr).
— Country scenery in Somersetshire. (W. Raymond) Idler, 13: 440(My).
— — Brean Down and Berrow Flats. (W. Raymond) Idler, 14: 440(N.)
— Country scenes in; flocks and hurdles. (W. Raymond) Idler, 13: 737(Jl).
— Critical position of. (W. R. Deykin) Westm. 150: 60(Jl).
— Doublings awheel from Menton to Stonehenge. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 66: 495(Je30).
— Duties as a neutral. (J. Macdonnel) 19th Cent. 43: 693(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 33(Jl).
— Economic and political crisis. (J. N. Larned) Atlan. 81: 298(Mr).
— Future policy of. Gunton's M. 15: 331(N).
— Genealogical gleanings in. (H. F. Waters) N. E. Reg. 52: 234(Ap).
— Gifts to the West. Chamb. J. 75: 276(Ap2).
— History; Commonwealth and Protectorate, Gardiner's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 66: 13(Ja6), 32(Ja13). — (G. Smith) Am. Hist. R. 3: 529 (Ap). — Quar. 187: 446(Ap). — (B. Terry) Dial (Ch.) 25: 222(O1). — (W. O. Morris) Scot. R. 31: 267(Ap).
— — The rising of 1381, from a contemporary manuscript. (G. M. Trevelyan) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 509(Jl).
— in the night-watches. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 65: 65, 191, 315, 434, 567, 694(Ja–Je).
— Long credit. Blackw. 163: 123(Ja).
— Municipal history of, Gross's Bibliography of. (G. E. Howard) Am. Hist. R. 3: 528(Ap).
— National home interests. (N. M. Taylor) Westm. 149: 73(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 410(Mr).

England of the Westminster Assembly. (E. D. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 44(Ja).
— Places and things of interest and beauty in. (R. Hunter) 19th Cent. 43: 570(Ap).
— Present situation of, a Canadian impression. (G. T. Denison) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 130: 97 (Ja).
— Rural streams of Somersetshire. (W. Raymond) Idler, 13: 425(Ap).
— Rural village in. Pall Mall M. 15: 461(Ag).
— Settling with. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 123 (Ag18).
— Social transformation in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 67: 182(S8)
— Sovereignty in. Spec. 80: 700(My14).
— "Splendid isolation" or what? (H. M. Stanley) 19th Cent. 43: 869(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 67(Jl9). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 234.
— trade of, Falling. (A. G. Herzfeld) Westm. 150: 618(D).
— Understandings with. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 4(Jl7).
English, The, at home. [Spec.] Ecl. M. 130: 480(Ap).
English as it is taught. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 6: 328(My).
— entrance requirements in, Report of the committee on. (D. C. Munro) School R. 6: 222 (Mr). — (J. V. Denney) School R. 6: 339 (My). — (C. W. French) School R. 6: 344(My).
— good, What is? (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 7: 125 (Ap).
— Idiomatic. (R. Burton) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 467(Jl).
— in secondary schools. (I. M. Street) Educa. 19: 174(N), 225(D).
— Influence of Latin upon. (W. C. Lawton) Chaut. 27: 243(Je).
— A plea for purer. (J. F. Nisbet) Acad. 53: 329(Mr19).
— Slipshod. (W. H. Johnson) Critic, 32: 69(Ja29).
— Sub-freshman. (E. A. Withey) Educa. R. 15: 55 (Ja).
— Teaching of. (M. H. Liddell) Atlan. 81: 465 (Ap). — (S. Thurber) Educa. 18: 515(My).
— Why college graduates are deficient in. (A. E. P. Searing) Educa. R. 16: 244(O).
English art, R. de la Sizeranne on. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 72(O).
English attitude, The. (A. Flexner) Nation, 67: 184(S8).
English composition in the high school. (F. A. Barbour) School R. 6: 500(S).
English country inn, A typical. (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. 78: 131(Je).
English country shop, A typical. (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. 77: 447(Ap).
English culture, Proper basis of. (S Lanier) Atlan. 82: 165(Ag).
English essayists, Modern, The social passion in. (V. D. Scudder) Chaut. 27: 593(S).
English girl, Modern. (S. Grand) Canad. M. 10: 297(F).
English historical grammar. (M. H. Liddell) Atlan. 82: 62(Jl).
English husbandman, in 17th century. (S. E. Cartwright) Belgra. 95: 429(Mr).
English industries, German peril to. Blackw. 163: 107(Ja).
English inn, Life at. (C. Johnson) Outl. 59: 61 (My7).
English language, Dictionary of, Oxford. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 66: 144(F24).
— Future of. (B. Matthews) Munsey, 20: 100(O).
English literature and the vernacular. (M. H. Liddell) Atlan. 81: 614(My).
— as against French literature. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 81: 289(Mr).
— at the colleges and universities (G. Beardsley) Educa. R. 16: 185(S).
— in 1898; a survey. Acad. 55: 425(D10).
— in the English Universities. (F. I. Carpenter) Nation, 66: 164(Mr3).
— in Tudor times, French ignorance of. (J. J. Jusserand) 19th Cent. 43: 590(Ap).
English national character. Spec. 80: 231(F12).
— Is England growing weaker? Spec. 80: 368(Mr 12).
English people, Social progress of. (W. Gladden) Outl. 60: 1002(D24).
English personages, Reminiscences of noted. Macmil. 78: 425(O).
English poetry, Courthope's History of, vol. 2. Church Q. 46: 107(Ap).
— recent, Religious significance of. (E. M. Chapman) Bib. Sac. 55: 259(Ap).
English royalty, Home life of. (A. H. Beavan) Cosmopol. 26: 185(D).
English-speaking brotherhood, The. (C. Waldstein) No. Am. 167: 223(Ag).
English township, The. (T. H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 252(Mr).
English wills, Abstracts of. (L. Withington) N. E. Reg. 52: 65(Ja).
Englishmen, Selfishness of. Spec. 80: 231(F12). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 231(Ag).
Englishwomen and agriculture. (V. M. Crawford) Contemp. 74: 426(S).
Engraving, Copperplate, Early American. (W. L. Andrews) Bk.-Buyer, 15: 653(Ja).
— Fine prints of 1898. (F. Wedmore) M. of Art, 22: 603(O).
enim, Use of, in Plautus and Terence. (W. K. Clement) Am. J. Philol. 18: 402(D '97).
Enoch, Book of, and the New Testament. (H. Hayman) Bib. World, 12: 35(Jl).
Enstatite from North Carolina. (J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 155: 429(Je).
Envoy extraordinary; a story. (H. S. Brooks) Cosmopol. 25: 292(Jl).
Epidemics, Nervous. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 68: 98(O).
Epigrams, Some. Chamb. J. 75: 539(Ag).
Episcopacy in Massachusetts. Spec. 80: 272(F19).
Episode, An. (D. L. Johnstone) Chamb. J. 75: 14 (Ja).
Epistemology and experience. (A. K. Rogers) Philos. R. 7: 466(S).
— and mental states. (J. E. Russell) Philos. R. 7: 394(Jl).
— and physical science. (A. H. Lloyd) Philos. R. 7: 374(Jl).
Epping Forest. (P. A. Graham) Longm. 32: 65 (My). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 19(Jl).
Equality. (James Bryce) Cent. 34: 459(Jl).
Equinoxes, Precession of the, before Hipparchus. (G. St. Clair) Westm. 150: 647(D).
Erionite, a new Zeolite. (A. S. Eakle) Am. J. Sci. 156: 66(Jl).
Escurial, the, A day in. (P. Bigelow) Outl. 58: 865(Ap2).

Esker, An, in the plain, Ireland. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 21: 217(O).
Eskers of Ireland. (T. Fitzpatrick) Nat. Sci. 13: 172(S), 243(O).
Esmeralda, An, of Rocky Canyon: a story. (B. Harte) Harper, 98: 14(D).
Esoteric realism; a story. (Pantia Ralli) Overland, n. s. 31: 122(F).
Essay, A note on the. (B. Matthews) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 201(Ap).
Essayists, Old and new. Acad. 54: 131(Ag6). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 832(S17).
Estérel mountains, southern France. Sat. R. 85: 247(F19).
Esther as Babylonian goddess. (C. H. Toy) New World, 7: 130(Mr).
Esther's musical festival. (Blanche Atkinson) Good Words, 39: 420(Je).
Etchingham letters, The. Cornh. 78. 167-741(Jl-D).
Etchings in color. Studio (Internat.) 5: 37(Jl).
Ethical motive, The. (F. H. Giddings) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 316(Ap).
Ethics, Bigge's British moralists. (J. Gibb) Crit. R. 8: 22(Ja).
— Influence of evolution on the theory of. (M. H. Valentine) Luth. Q. 28: 208(Ap).
— Scottish. (J. Seth) Philos. R. 7: 561(N).
— Sidgwick and Schopenhauer on the foundation of morality. (M. Macmillan) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 490(Jl).
— Wundt on. (E. H. Griggs) Dial (Ch.) 25: 300 (N1).
Ethnology at the British Museum. (R. Leydekker) Knowl. 21: 223(O).
— Romance of race. (G. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 511(Ag).
— Was Middle America peopled from Asia? (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 1(N).
Etiquette, Ethics and. (G. Meyrick) No. Am. 167: 756(D).
— Hawkins's Youth's behaviour. (F. M. Parsons) Longm. 33: 175(D).
— Summer hotel manners. (Mary Mayne) Outl. 60: 236(S24).
Eton College. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 59: 851(Ag6).
—Provost's lodge at; a historic house. (W. Durnford) Pall Mall M. 14: 269(F).
Ettinger, Rose; singer, with portrait. Music, 13: 750(Ap).
Eucharist. *See* Lord's Supper.
Eugen, Prince, of Sweden; landscape painter. (T. Hedberg) Studio (Internat.) 3: 162(Ja).
Eugénie, Empress of France. (R. G. Michel) Eng. Illust. 20: 251(D).
— Flight of. (B. G. Taylor) Cosmopol. 24: 537 (Mr).
Euripides, Cyclops. (John Patterson) Scot. R. 31: 349(Ap).
— Iphigenia as a heroine. (W. S. Scarborough) Educa. 19: 213(D).
— Way's verse translation of. Acad. 53: 597(Je4).
Europe and the east, Political situation in. (N. A. Miles) Forum, 25: 159(Ap).
— in 1897: a summer of unrest. (F. Greenwood) [New R.] Ecl. M. 130: 31(Ja).
— Military, Miles on. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 25: 126(S1).
— Modern era in. (A. S. van Westrum) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 218(O).
Europe, Politics, 1898; the balance of power. Contemp. 73: 593(Ap).
— War possibilities in. (S. G. Crouch) Gunton's M. 14: 31(Ja).
— Young. (D. Oliva) Chaut. 27: 24(Ap).
Eustace Holte; a tale. (M. C. Lindsay) Belgra. 97: 67(S).
Evangelicalism: Is it declining? (J. G. Rogers) Contemp. 73: 814(Je).
— Waning of. (R. Heath) Contemp. 73: 649 (My). — (J. K. Smyth) N. Church R. 5: 434 (Jl).
Evans, Dr. Thomas W., and Empress Eugenie. (L. Leslie) Midland, 9: 55(Ja).
Evening in Rome, An. (M. A. Tincker) Lippinc. 62: 91(Jl).
Eventide; a poem. (F. Lawson) Canad. M. 10: 301(F).
Everest, Mt., Environs and native names of (L. A. Waddell) Geog. J. 12: 564(D).
Evesham as a sketching ground. (A. Paterson) Studio (Internat.) 5: 87(Ag).
Eviction at Dunshauglin bog; a story. (M. G. Sampson) McClure, 11: 546(O).
Evolution and creative development. (J. W. Dawson) Expos. 3: 43(F), 211(Ap), 356(My).
— and ethics. (J. Dewey) Monist, 8: 321(Ap).
— and immortality. (Lyman Abbot) Liv. Age, 216: 487(F12).
— and teleology. (J. A. Zahm) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 815(Ap).
— and theology. (O. Pfleiderer) New World, 7: 413(S).
Evolution, Extra-organic. (A. Allin) Science, n. s. 7: 267(F25).
— Half century of, with special reference to the effects of geological changes on animal life. (A. S. Packard) Am. Natural. 32: 623(S). Same art. Science, n. s. 8: 243(Ag26), 285 (S2), 316(S9).
— Individuality in. (A. C. Lane) Outl. 58: 479.
— Influence of, on the theory of ethics. (M. H. Valentine) Luth. Q. 28: 208(Ap).
— in intellectual development, Crozier on. (L. M. Keasbey) Citizen, 4: 58(My).
— Love as a factor in. (W. Hutchinson) Monist, 8: 205(Ja).
— organic, Elements of. (D. S. Jordan) Arena, 19: 752(Je).
— Philosophy of. (C. L. Morgan) Monist, 8: 481.
— Physiological, of the warm-blooded animal. (H. M. Vernon) Sci. Prog. 7: 378(Jl).
— Regressive. (P. Mantegazza) Liv. Age, 217: 155(Ap16).
— Regressive phenomena in. (C. Lombroso) Monist, 8: 377(Ap).
— social and individual. (H. Jones) New World, 7: 453(S).
— Theistic. (G. Macloskie) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 1.
Evolutionary ethics. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 497(F).
Examinations. (F. Paulsen) Educa. R. 16: 166(S).
Exceptional girl, An; a story. (M. Raylton) Eng. Illust. 19: 427(Ag).
Exercise, Value of. (H. Campbell) Nature, 59: 150(D15).
Exmoor railway; Utility and natural beauty. Spec. 80: 686(My14).
Expansion; Justice Brewer's warning. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 64(Jl28).

Expansion, Two opinions of. Overland, n. s. 32: 364(O).
Expedient of John Chinaman, The. (Emma M. Wise) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 250(Je).
Expensive living, the blight on America. (J. Lee) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 53(Mr).
Experience, Epistemology and. (A. K. Rogers) Philos. R. 7: 466(S).
Experiment in burglary, An; a story. (H. H. Nichols) McClure, 10: 404(Mr).
Experiment in time. Atlan. 81: 717(My).
Experts, Scientific, and patent cases. Nature, 57: 562(Ap14).
Explorations, Some recent. (J. S. Keltie) Harper, 97: 892(N).
Explosives, High, in warfare. (H. Maxim) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 375, 457(N, D).
— — in naval warfare. (C. E. Munroe) Cassier, 15: 115(D).
Exports and wages. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 24: 540(Ja).
Expression, Facial, illustrated by a monologue. (S. Brough) Pall Mall M. 14: 558(Ap).
Extravagance and luxury. (J. Davidson) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 54(O).
Extremes that meet; a story. (C. Burke) Argosy, 65: 482(Ap).
Eyck, Jan van. (A. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 267(My).
Eye language. (L. Robinson) Blackw. 163: 76 (Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 541(F19). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 259(F). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 364(Jl).
Eye-movements, Method of recording. (E. B. Delabarre) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 572(Jl).
Eyes, Grey, in fiction. (N. R. Allen) Lippinc. 62: 578(O).
Eyesight of children. (R. B. Carter) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 334.

Fable for heiresses: a story. (A. Duer) Harper, 98: 160(D).
Fable for youths, A. (A. Duer) Harper, 96: 315 (Ja).
Fables relating to literature. (T. W. H. Crosland) Acad. 53: 374–665(Ap9–Je18).
Fabre, Ferdinand. (E. Gosse) Contemp. 73: 512 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 299(Ap 30).
Face so fair; a poem. (A. B. Dick) Cosmopol. 25: 111(My).
Fact, Modern devotion to. Spec. 81: 554(O22).
Factory, The, as an element in the improvement of society. (J. H. Patterson) Char. R. 8: 473.
Factory acts, Effect of exemption of fish-curing and fruit-preserving. Sat. R. 85: 454(Ap2).
Factory labor in the South. Gunton's M. 14: 217.
Factory laws of Europe, Richards on. Ath. '98, 2: 351(S10).
Factory life and legislation in England. (A. M. Anderson) Chaut. 28: 243(D).
— in New England, Old time. (A. K. Fiske) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 249(Ap).
Failure of Martha Morris; a story. (J. F. Fraser) Idler, 13: 31(F).
Fairy tales as literature. Ed. R. 188: 37(Jl).
Faith, Author of our. (J. Clifford) Outl. 60: 381 (O8).
Falconry, Revival of. (C. Q. Turner) Outing, 31: 473(F).
Falize, Lucien: a great goldsmith. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 22: 414(Jl).
False confession, A; a story. (G. S. Godkin) Argosy, 66: 469(O).
Fame; a poem. (J. J. Bell) Spec. 80: 339.
Familiar of Megat Pendia, The; a story. (H. Clifford) Macmil. 77: 385(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 273(Ap23).
Families, Founding of. Spec. 81: 353(S10).
Family, The, the primary social settlement. (K. K. Ide) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 534(F).
Family buffer, The. (Anna A. Rogers) Overland, n. s. 32: 329(O).
Farina, Salvatore, an Italian goldsmith. (F. Spear) Fortn. 70: 556(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 715(D10).
Farm, The, and the city. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 216: 304(Ja29).
Farm hand, The, from the standpoint of the farmer. (G. R. Henderson) Arena, 20: 105(Jl).
Farmer's year. (H. R. Haggard) Longm. 32: 401, 497. 33: 22, 123(S–D).
Farming, Amateur. Blackw. 164: 661(N).
Farnham, Rev. Luther. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 52: 405(O).
Faroe Islands. Blackw. 164: 244(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 737–794(S10–17).
Farrer, Sir Thomas Henry. Correction of "An apology to Lord Farrer." (Sir T. H. Farrer) National, 30: 744(Ja).
Fascinating Captain Ralston; a story. (C. E. C. Weigall) Argosy, 65: 473(Ap).
Fascination; a poem. (Sir G. Douglas) Belgra. 95: 112(Ja).
Fashion, Sixty phases of. (M. C. M. Simpson) Cornh. 77: 781(Je).
Fashoda and Lord Salisbury's vindication. Fortn. 70: 1002(D).
— and the upper Nile. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 74: 667(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 802(D).
— France, Russia and the Nile. Contemp. 74: 761(D).
— The incident at. (W. Spencer-Churchill) No. Am. 167: 736(D). — (L. Decle) Fortn. 70: 665(N). — Spec. 81: 360(S17), 392(S24), 512 (O15).
— Sir Herbert Kitchener at Fashoda. Spec. 81: 428(O1).
Fat men's club, the *Cent Kilos.* (G. Megan) Strand, 15: 524(My).
Fateful dinner party; a story. (H. M. Henne) Cornh. 77: 617(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 38(Jl2).
Father Smiley's venture. (H. C. McCook) Liv. Age, 216: 485(F12).
Father Time; a story. (M. Elliston) Belgra. 95: 136(Ja).
Father's knife. (L. G. Moberly) Sund. M. 27: 598.
Fatigue, mental, Binet and Henri on. (J. Jastrow) Science, n. s. 8: 132(Jl29).
— of metals. (H. F. J. Porter) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 241(Ap), 321(My).
Faunistic work in Europe, Some recent. (C. A. Kofoid) Am. Natural. 32: 789(O).
Faure, Auguste, Reminiscence of. Music, 13: 734.
Faust legend, Shakespeare and the. (R. A. Redford) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 547(D).
Fear, The conquest of. (T. B. Reed) Cosmopol. 24: 628(Ap).
Fear, What do I? Cosmopol. 26: 217(D).

Federal convention of 1787, Notes of Major William Pierce on. Am. Hist. R. 3: 310(Ja).
Federal courts, Aggressions of. (J. W. Allen) Am. Law R. 32: 669(S-O).
Federalist, Ford's ed. (E. G. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 4: 172(O).
Federation of Labor, American. *See* American.
Fee system, American colonial, its relation to political liberty. (T. K. Urdahl) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 58(Jl).
Feeble-minded, Condition and increase of. (A. Johnson) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 326(N).
— Special schools for. (H. L. Clapp) Educa. 19: 195(D).
Feeble-minded women, New York state custodial asylum for. Char. R. 8: 289(Ag).
Feeling and thought. (A. F. Shand) Mind, 23: 477(O).
Feet and hands. (M. Bernard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 333(Ja), 522(F).
Fellaheen, An artist among the. Cent. 33: 878(Ap).
Felsophyre, Dikes of, and of Basalt in paleozoic rocks in Central Appalachian Virginia. (N. H. Darton and A. Keith) Am. J. Sci. 156: 305(O).
Feminism. (E. Ethelmer) Westm. 149: 50(Ja).
Fences, Curious. (T. E. Curtis) Strand, 16: 281 (S).
Fenian memory, A; a story. (S. L. MacIntosh) Belgra. 95: 489(Ap).
Fenian raid into Canada. (R. Larmour) Canad. M. 10: 228(Ja). — (J. W. Dafoe) Canad. M. 10: 348(F).
— on the St. Croix. (J. Vroom) Canad. M. 10: 411 (Mr).
Fenno family. (A. H. Bent) N. E. Reg. 52: 448 (O).
Ferd's luck, — a character sketch. (Clara H. Holmes) Midland, 9: 154(F).
Fergusson, Robert, Grosart's Life of. Acad. 53: 87 (Ja22). — Ath. '98, 1: 687(My28).
Ferries, Car-. (J. C. Hodson) Strand, 15: 443(Ap).
— — on American lakes. (A. S. Chapman) Cassier, 13: 519(Ap).
Fessenden, W. P. (R. Webb) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 116(Mr).
Fetch, The. (D. S. Shorter) Longm. 31: 318(F).
Feudalism, Belated, in America. (H. G. Chapman) Atlan. 81: 41(Ja).
Fiber industries, Possible, of the United States. (C. R. Dodge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 15(N).
Fiction, American, A century of. Dial (Ch.) 25: 9 (Jl1).
— — Life element in. (Kate Corkhill) Midland, 9: 328(Ap).
— Art of. (G. Parker) Critic, 33: 467(D).
— Democracy of. (A. S. Winston) Lippinc. 62: 293(Ag).
— Dixon's Comprehensive subject-index to universal prose. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 66: 288 (Ap14).
— Dreamland in. (F. Foster) Arena, 20: 112(Jl).
— Grey eyes in. (N. R. Allen) Lippinc. 62: 578 (O).
— Historical, Recent, 1898. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 24: 293(My1).
— low, Protest against. (T. M. Hopkins) Westm. 149: 82(Ja).
— Penny. Blackw. 164: 801(D).
— Recent, 1898. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 24: 354(Je1). 25: 20(Jl1).
Fiction, Recent foreign, 1898. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch) 24: 184(Mr16).
Fiddle and Jimmie. (M. McHenry) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 423(D).
Fiddlin' on heartstrings; a story. (Anna Farquhar) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 482(Ag).
Field, David Dudley, Field's Life of. (H. W. Reed) Dial (Ch.) 25: 68(Ag1).
Field, Eugene, First books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 325(D).
— Lullaby-land. Sat. R. 85: 499(Ap9).
Fielding, Henry. Acad. 53: 127(Ja29).
Fielding, Robert. (F. Norman) Lippinc. 62: 415 (S).
Fields, Annie A., at home. (L. I. Guiney) Critic, 32: 367(Je4).
Fife, Earls of; the lucky Duffs. (J. M. Bulloch) Eng. Illust. 19: 235(Je).
Figureheads of the navy. (A. S. Hurd) Eng. Illust. 19: 125(My).
Fiji Islands and coral reefs. (A. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 155: 113(F).
Fillmore, John Comfort; teacher of music. Music, 14: 472(S).
Finance as affected by war with Spain. Sat. R. 85: 587(Ap30).
— Rascality in. (H. E. M. Stutfield) National, 31: 75(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 601 (My).
Finch, The. (Marie von Ebner-Eschenbach) Liv. Age, 217: 829(Je18).
Finlaystone, residence of G. J. Kidston. (Edward Pinnington) Good Words, 39: 823(D).
Finn poacher, A. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 31: 322 (F).
Finnan haddie. (B. Macgregor) Eng. Illust. 20: 221(D).
Fire, Philosophy of. (W. H. Buss) N. Church R. 5: 161(Ap).
Fire and water resistance. (Howard Constable) Am. Arch. 59: 59(F19).
Fire department, Equipment and organization of a city. (H. Bonner) Engin. M. 14: 789(F).
Firemen, Heroic. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 33: 483(F).
— of N. Y. City. (J. R. Sheffield) Outl. 58: 579 (Mr5).
Fireproof buildings. (Edward Atkinson) Am. Arch. 59: 36(Ja29).
Fireproof construction of domestic buildings. (Thomas Potter) Am. Arch. 59: 76(Mr5).
Fire-resisting construction. (G. A. T. Middleton) Engin. M. 15: 780(Ag).
First books of some American authors. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 38, 138, 232, 325(S-D).
First performance in Shakespeare's time. (H. W. Fisher) Atlan. 81: 379(Mr).
First violin in Amana colony, The; a story. (M. V. Ebersole) Midland, 9: 446(My).
Fish artificially hatched, Identification of. (H. C. Bumpus) Am. Natural. 32: 407(Je).
Fish propagation in California. (A. V. LaMotte) Overland, n. s. 32: 237(S).
Fish-warden of Madrid, The: a story. (B. Perry) Harper, 97: 423(Ag).
Fisher, Alexander. (F. Miller) Art J. 50: 263(S).
Fisheries, Atlantic, Question of. (P. D. M'Grath) No. Am. 167: 729(D).
Fishes, Classification of the amioid and lepisosteoid. (O. P. Hay) Am. Natural. 32: 341(My).

Expansion, Two opinions of. Overland, n. s. 32: 364(O).
Expedient of John Chinaman, The. (Emma M. Wise) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 250(Je).
Expensive living, the blight on America. (J. Lee) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 53(Mr).
Experience, Epistemology and. (A. K. Rogers) Philos. R. 7: 466(S).
Experiment in burglary, An; a story. (H. H. Nichols) McClure, 10: 404(Mr).
Experiment in time. Atlan. 81: 717(My).
Experts, Scientific, and patent cases. Nature, 57: 562(Ap14).
Explorations, Some recent. (J. S. Keltie) Harper, 97: 892(N).
Explosives, High, in warfare. (H. Maxim) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 375, 457(N, D).
— — in naval warfare. (C. E. Munroe) Cassier, 15: 115(D).
Exports and wages. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 24: 540(Ja).
Expression, Facial, illustrated by a monologue. (S. Brough) Pall Mall M. 14: 558(Ap).
Extravagance and luxury. (J. Davidson) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 54(O).
Extremes that meet; a story. (C. Burke) Argosy, 65: 482(Ap).
Eyck, Jan van. (A. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 267(My).
Eye language. (L. Robinson) Blackw. 163: 76 (Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 541(F19). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 259(F). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 364(Jl).
Eye-movements, Method of recording. (E. B. Delabarre) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 572(Jl).
Eyes, Grey, in fiction. (N. R. Allen) Lippinc. 62: 578(O).
Eyesight of children. (R. B. Carter) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 334.

Fable for heiresses: a story. (A. Duer) Harper, 98: 160(D).
Fable for youths, A. (A. Duer) Harper, 96: 315 (Ja).
Fables relating to literature. (T. W. H. Crosland) Acad. 53: 374–665(Ap9–Je18).
Fabre, Ferdinand. (E. Gosse) Contemp. 73: 512 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 299(Ap 30).
Face so fair; a poem. (A. B. Dick) Cosmopol. 25: 111(My).
Fact, Modern devotion to. Spec. 81: 554(O22).
Factory, The, as an element in the improvement of society. (J. H. Patterson) Char. R. 8: 473.
Factory acts, Effect of exemption of fish-curing and fruit-preserving. Sat. R. 85: 454(Ap2).
Factory labor in the South. Gunton's M. 14: 217.
Factory laws of Europe, Richards on. Ath. '98, 2: 351(S10).
Factory life and legislation in England. (A. M. Anderson) Chaut. 28: 243(D).
— in New England, Old time. (A. K. Fiske) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 249(Ap).
Failure of Martha Morris; a story. (J. F. Fraser) Idler, 13: 31(F).
Fairy tales as literature. Ed. R. 188: 37(Jl).
Faith, Author of our. (J. Clifford) Outl. 60: 381 (O8).
Falconry, Revival of. (C. Q. Turner) Outing, 31: 473(F).
Falize, Lucien: a great goldsmith. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 22: 414(Jl).
False confession, A; a story. (G. S. Godkin) Argosy, 66: 469(O).
Fame; a poem. (J. J. Bell) Spec. 80: 339.
Familiar of Megat Pendia, The; a story. (H. Clifford) Macmil. 77: 385(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 273(Ap23).
Families, Founding of. Spec. 81: 353(S10).
Family, The, the primary social settlement. (K. K. Ide) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 534(F).
Family buffer, The. (Anna A. Rogers) Overland, n. s. 32: 329(O).
Farina, Salvatore, an Italian goldsmith. (F. Spear) Fortn. 70: 556(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 715(D10).
Farm, The, and the city. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 216: 304(Ja29).
Farm hand, The, from the standpoint of the farmer. (G. R. Henderson) Arena, 20: 105(Jl).
Farmer's year. (H. R. Haggard) Longm. 32: 401, 497. 33: 22, 123(S–D).
Farming, Amateur. Blackw. 164: 661(N).
Farnham, Rev. Luther. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 52: 405(O).
Faroe Islands. Blackw. 164: 244(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 737–794(S10–17).
Farrer, Sir Thomas Henry. Correction of "An apology to Lord Farrer." (Sir T. H. Farrer) National, 30: 744(Ja).
Fascinating Captain Ralston; a story. (C. E. C. Weigall) Argosy, 65: 473(Ap).
Fascination; a poem. (Sir G. Douglas) Belgra. 95: 112(Ja).
Fashion, Sixty phases of. (M. C. M. Simpson) Cornh. 77: 781(Je).
Fashoda and Lord Salisbury's vindication. Fortn. 70: 1002(D).
— and the upper Nile. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 74: 667(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 802(D).
— France, Russia and the Nile. Contemp. 74: 761(D).
— The incident at. (W. Spencer-Churchill) No. Am. 167: 736(D). — (L. Decle) Fortn. 70: 665(N). — Spec. 81: 360(S17), 392(S24), 512 (O15).
— Sir Herbert Kitchener at Fashoda. Spec. 81: 428(O1).
Fat men's club, the *Cent Kilos.* (G. Megan) Strand, 15: 524(My).
Fateful dinner party; a story. (H. M. Henne) Cornh. 77: 617(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 38(Jl2).
Father Smiley's venture. (H. C. McCook) Liv. Age, 216: 485(F12).
Father Time; a story. (M. Elliston) Belgra. 95: 136(Ja).
Father's knife. (L. G. Moberly) Sund. M. 27: 598.
Fatigue, mental, Binet and Henri on. (J. Jastrow) Science, n. s. 8: 132(Jl29).
— of metals. (H. F. J. Porter) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 241(Ap), 321(My).
Faunistic work in Europe, Some recent. (C. A. Kofoid) Am. Natural. 32: 789(O).
Faure, Auguste, Reminiscence of. Music, 13: 734.
Faust legend, Shakespeare and the. (R. A. Redford) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 547(D).
Fear, The conquest of. (T. B. Reed) Cosmopol. 24: 628(Ap).
Fear, What do I? Cosmopol. 26: 217(D).

Federal convention of 1787, Notes of Major William Pierce on. Am. Hist. R. 3: 310(Ja).
Federal courts, Aggressions of. (J. W. Allen) Am. Law R. 32: 669(S-O).
Federalist, Ford's ed. (E. G. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 4: 172(O).
Federation of Labor, American. *See* American.
Fee system, American colonial, its relation to political liberty. (T. K. Urdahl) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 58(Jl).
Feeble-minded, Condition and increase of. (A. Johnson) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 326(N).
— Special schools for. (H. L. Clapp) Educa. 19: 195(D).
Feeble-minded women, New York state custodial asylum for. Char. R. 8: 289(Ag).
Feeling and thought. (A. F. Shand) Mind, 23: 477(O).
Feet and hands. (M. Bernard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 333(Ja), 522(F).
Fellaheen, An artist among the. Cent. 33: 878(Ap).
Felsophyre, Dikes of, and of Basalt in paleozoic rocks in Central Appalachian Virginia. (N. H. Darton and A. Keith) Am. J. Sci. 156: 305(O).
Feminism. (E. Ethelmer) Westm. 149: 50(Ja).
Fences, Curious. (T. E. Curtis) Strand, 16: 281 (S).
Fenian memory, A; a story. (S. L. MacIntosh) Belgra. 95: 489(Ap).
Fenian raid into Canada. (R. Larmour) Canad. M. 10: 228(Ja). — (J. W. Dafoe) Canad. M. 10: 348(F).
— on the St. Croix. (J. Vroom) Canad. M. 10: 411 (Mr).
Fenno family. (A. H. Bent) N. E. Reg. 52: 448 (O).
Ferd's luck, — a character sketch. (Clara H. Holmes) Midland, 9: 154(F).
Fergusson, Robert, Grosart's Life of. Acad. 53: 87 (Ja22). — Ath. '98, 1: 687(My28).
Ferries, Car-. (J. C. Hodson) Strand, 15: 443(Ap).
— — on American lakes. (A. S. Chapman) Cassier, 13: 519(Ap).
Fessenden, W. P. (R. Webb) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 116(Mr).
Fetch, The. (D. S. Shorter) Longm. 31: 318(F).
Feudalism, Belated, in America. (H. G. Chapman) Atlan. 81: 41(Ja).
Fiber industries, Possible, of the United States. (C. R. Dodge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 15(N).
Fiction, American, A century of. Dial (Ch.) 25: 9 (Jl1).
— — Life element in. (Kate Corkhill) Midland, 9: 328(Ap).
— Art of. (G. Parker) Critic, 33: 467(D).
— Democracy of. (A. S. Winston) Lippinc. 62: 293(Ag).
— Dixon's Comprehensive subject-index to universal prose. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 66: 288 (Ap14).
— Dreamland in. (F. Foster) Arena, 20: 112(Jl).
— Grey eyes in. (N. R. Allen) Lippinc. 62: 578 (O).
— Historical, Recent, 1898. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 24: 293(My1).
— low, Protest against. (T. M. Hopkins) Westm. 149: 82(Ja).
— Penny. Blackw. 164: 801(D).
— Recent, 1898. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 24: 354(Je1). 25: 20(Jl1).
Fiction, Recent foreign, 1898. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch) 24: 184(Mr16).
Fiddle and Jimmie. (M. McHenry) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 423(D).
Fiddlin' on heartstrings; a story. (Anna Farquhar) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 482(Ag).
Field, David Dudley, Field's Life of. (H. W. Reed) Dial (Ch.) 25: 68(Ag1).
Field, Eugene, First books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 325(D).
— Lullaby-land. Sat. R. 85: 499(Ap9).
Fielding, Henry. Acad. 53: 127(Ja29).
Fielding, Robert. (F. Norman) Lippinc. 62: 415 (S).
Fields, Annie A., at home. (L. I. Guiney) Critic, 32: 367(Je4).
Fife, Earls of; the lucky Duffs. (J. M. Bulloch) Eng. Illust. 19: 235(Je).
Figureheads of the navy. (A. S. Hurd) Eng. Illust. 19: 125(My).
Fiji Islands and coral reefs. (A. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 155: 113(F).
Fillmore, John Comfort; teacher of music. Music, 14: 472(S).
Finance as affected by war with Spain. Sat. R. 85: 587(Ap30).
— Rascality in. (H. E. M. Stutfield) National, 31: 75(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 601 (My).
Finch, The. (Marie von Ebner-Eschenbach) Liv. Age, 217: 829(Je18).
Finlaystone, residence of G. J. Kidston. (Edward Pinnington) Good Words, 39: 823(D).
Finn poacher, A. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 31: 322 (F).
Finnan haddie. (B. Macgregor) Eng. Illust. 20: 221(D).
Fire, Philosophy of. (W. H. Buss) N. Church R. 5: 161(Ap).
Fire and water resistance. (Howard Constable) Am. Arch. 59: 59(F19).
Fire department, Equipment and organization of a city. (H. Bonner) Engin. M. 14: 789(F).
Firemen, Heroic. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 33: 483(F).
— of N. Y. City. (J. R. Sheffield) Outl. 58: 579 (Mr5).
Fireproof buildings. (Edward Atkinson) Am. Arch. 59: 36(Ja29).
Fireproof construction of domestic buildings. (Thomas Potter) Am. Arch. 59: 76(Mr5).
Fire-resisting construction. (G. A. T. Middleton) Engin. M. 15: 780(Ag).
First books of some American authors. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 38, 138, 232, 325(S-D).
First performance in Shakespeare's time. (H. W. Fisher) Atlan. 81: 379(Mr).
First violin in Amana colony, The; a story. (M. V. Ebersole) Midland, 9: 446(My).
Fish artificially hatched, Identification of. (H. C. Bumpus) Am. Natural. 32: 407(Je).
Fish propagation in California. (A. V. LaMotte) Overland, n. s. 32: 237(S).
Fish-warden of Madrid, The: a story. (B. Perry) Harper, 97: 423(Ag).
Fisher, Alexander. (F. Miller) Art J. 50: 263(S).
Fisheries, Atlantic, Question of. (P. D. M'Grath) No. Am. 167: 729(D).
Fishes, Classification of the amioid and lepisosteoid. (O. P. Hay) Am. Natural. 32: 341(My).

Franciscans, Decrees of. (A. G. Little) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 703(O).
Franklin, B., and rattlesnakes. (P. L. Ford) Nation, 67: 165(S1).
— and the Royal Society. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 66: 222(Mr24).
— Ballads of. (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 505(Je).
— the many-sided. (P. L. Ford) Cent. 35: 30(N), 284(D).
— Prayer-book of. Pennsyl. M. 21: 502(Ja).
Franklin, Tennessee, Battle of, Cox on. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 66: 92(F3).
Franz, Robert, with portrait. (A. M. Foerster) Music, 15: 19(N). — (M. Aronson) Music, 13: 455(F).
Franz Josef Land, Three years' exploration in. (F. G. Jackson and others) Geog. J. 11: 113(F).
Fraser, John Foster. (J. P. Blair) Strand, 16: 642 (D).
Fraser, Sir William. Blackw. 163: 841(Je).
Fraternalism *vs.* paternalism in government. (R. T. Ely) Cent. 33: 780(Mr).
Fraud and the marriage contract. (L. M. Friedman) Am. Law R. 32: 568(Jl–Ag).
Frazer, James George. Acad. 53: 376(Ap2).
Freaks of nature in olden times. (H. S. C. Everard) Eng. Illust. 18: 660(Mr).
Frederic, Harold. Dial (Ch.) 25: 289(N1).
— Death of. Acad. 55: 103(O22).
Freear, Louie, with portraits. Strand, 16: 296 (S).
Freedom and its opportunities. (J. R. Rogers) Arena, 19: 1(Ja).
— Kent's doctrine of. (G. E. Moore) Mind, 23: 179(Ap).
— of thought, Germans and. Spec. 80: 157(Ja29).
— Relation of choice to. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 73: 439(Mr).
— Universal. (H. W. Dresser) Arena, 20: 568 (N–D).
Freeman, Edward A., Historical method of. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 44: 791(N).
Freemasonry in Latin America. (R. Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 802(O).
Free-soil party in the Northwest, Smith on. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 66: 384(My19).
Free trade, W. E. Gladstone on. Gunton's M. 14: 166(Mr).
— and cheap sugar. (C. S. Parker) Fortn. 70: 44 (Jl).
— and foreign policy in England. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 74: 167(Ag).
Freight-rates, The Nebraska decision. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 66: 260(Ap7).
Freight tariffs, Our interstate protective. (J. J. Wait) Arena, 19: 18(Ja).
French, Alice, and her theories. (Mary J. Reid) Midland, 9: 99(F).
French, Daniel Chester. Munsey, 19: 234(My).
French, The, of today, Desmoulin's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 67: 222(S22).
French art at the Guildhall. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 597(O).
— Recent. (J. L. Caw) Scot. R. 31: 241(Ap).
— Two centuries of. Ed. R. 188: 175(Jl).
French art industry, Decline of. (H. C. Morris) Am. Arch. 60: 6(Ap2).
French-Canadian decisions. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 10: 387(S).
French drama, Modern. (A. Filon) Fortn. 69: 119 (Ja), 486(Mr). 70: 98(Jl).
French "evidence." (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 180(Mr10).
French genius in criticism. (G. L. Swiggett) Dial (Ch.) 24: 136(Mr1).
French girls in domestic life. (Th. Bentzon) Outl. 58: 629(Mr5).
French historical monuments, Preservation of. Am. Arch. 60: 68(My28).
French invasion of 1797, The. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 75: 187(F19). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 886(Mr26).
French literary circle, A. (Aline Gorren) Scrib. M. 23: 102(Ja).
French literature; Cacoethes literarum. (Ch. Bastide) Fortn. 69: 22(Ja).
— An Elysian conversation. (Ch. Bastide) Fortn. 69: 401(Mr).
— English as against. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 81: 289(Mr).
— in 1897–98. (F. Brunetière) Ath. '98, 2: 12 (Jl2).
— Pellissier's Literary movement in France. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 24: 375(Je16).
— Recent. (E. Gosse) Contemp. 74: 890(D).
French officialism. (Alphonse de Calonne) 19th Cent. 43: 230(F).
French people, The. (H. E. H. Jerningham) 19th Cent. 44: 554(O).
French press, Troubles of the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 66: 24(Ja13).
French wives and mothers. (A. L. Bicknell) Cent. 33: 339(Ja).
French women in French industry. (Y. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. 70: 127(Jl).
Frere, J. H., Selections from papers of. Temp. Bar, 113: 373(Mr).
Frescoes of Runkelstein. (W. D. McCrackan) Harper, 96: 222(Ja).
Fretwork, its possibilities. (F. Miller) Art J. 50: 141(My).
Fribourg in Switzerland, University of. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 67: 238(S29).
Frida Petersen's lover. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 75: 392–408(My21–28).
Friendly foe, The; a story. (M. E. Coleridge) Cornh. 77: 311(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 99(Ap9).
Friendly societies for women. (J. F. Wilkinson) Fortn. 69: 655(Ap).
Friendship, Ideals of. (J. A. Nicklin) Westm. 149: 680(Je).
Friendships, On. (I. A. Taylor) Blackw. 164: 364 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 225(O22).
— Unformed. (L. Housman) Sat. R. 86: 234 (Ag20).
Froissart, Sir John. (E. S. Whiteley) Lippinc. 61: 138(Ja).
From a Cornish window. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Pall Mall M. 14: 136–586. 15: 137–586. 16: 138–586(Ja–D).
From the "London Times" of 1904. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. 35: 100(N).
From out the shadow; a sketch. (F. M. Livingston) Cosmopol. 24: 311(Ja).
From three to six, dancing; a story. (A. A. Rogers) Cosmopol. 25: 209(Je).
"Fronde, La;" French woman's newspaper. (M. Harwood) Critic, 33: 267(O).

Froude, James Anthony. Shadows of the clouds. Acad. 53: 78(Ja15).
Frugal mind, The; a story. (M. F. Upton) Scrib. M. 23: 368(Mr).
Fruit; its cultivation and supply. (A. J. H. Crespi) Chamb. J. 75: 553(Ag).
Frullini, Luigi. M. of Art, 22: 276(Ap).
Fry commission, Report of the. (O'C. Morris) Fortn. 70: 778(N).
Fuel, Liquid, for locomotives. (A. M. Bell) Cassier, 13: 371(Mr).
Funafuti coral boring expedition. Geog. J. 11: 50 (Ja).
Funeral reforms. (S. L. Krebs) Ref. Church R. 45: 33(Ja).
Fur trade, Romance of: the Companies. Blackw. 164: 495(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 637 (N).
Furniture, Antique; English chairs. (K. W. Clouston) Archit. Rec. 8: 150(O).
— Designs for. Illus. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 164(N), 214(D).
— Designs of A. W. Jarvis. Studio (Internat.) 5: 50 (Jl).
— English, Chippendale period, Clouston on. Ath. '98, 2: 135(Jl23).
— Evolution of. (A. C. Nye) Archit. Rec. 7: 426 (Ap).
— for New Palace, Darmstadt. (M. H. Baillie-Scott) Studio (Internat.) 5: 91(Ag).
— Inlaid wood, at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 149(F).
— Later wooden, at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 349(Je).
— Old and new style. Art J. 50: Oct. supp. 1.
— Wooden, at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 245(Ap).
Furs, London's store of. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 78: 783(D).
Futuna, or Horn Island, Fiji group. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 77: 496(Ap).
Future life. Argosy, 65: 147(F). — (S. C. Burnett) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 143(N). — (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 66: 635(D).
Future probation or absolute predestination. Ref. Church R. 45: 119(Ja).
Futures, Business in. (H. Stokes) Econ. R. 8: 304 (Jl).

"G., H., and I.;" a story. (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 16: 534(D.)
Gainsborough, Thomas, Bell's life of. M. of Art, 22: 613(O). — Studio (Internat.) 3: 280(F).
— Musidora bathing her feet. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 86: 199(Ag13).
Galicia, Peasantry of, most miserable in Europe. Good Words, 39: 162(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 162(Ap16).
Gallery of great masters; a story. (L. Housman) Idler, 14: 127(Ag).
Gallops. (D. Gray) Cent. 33: 544(F), 698(Mr). 34: 132(My), 247(Je).
Galloway, Joseph, Some letters of, 1774–1775. Pennsyl. M. 21: 477(Ja).
Gama, Vasco da. Spec. 80: 723(My21).
— 4th centenary of his voyage to India. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 12: 10(Jl). — Nat. Sci. 12: 379(Je).
Gambia, Judging in. (H. L. Stephen) 19th Cent. 44: 783(N).
Gambling in England, Ashton on. Ath. '98, 2: 745 (N26). — Spec. 81: 806(D3).
Game, Big. Spec. 80: 301(F26).
— — Books on. (T. Roosevelt) Fortn. 69: 604(Ap).
Game-law, New, for Norway. (J. Forrest) Blackw. 164: 558(O).
Game preservation in U. S. Spec. 80: 572(Ap 23).
Gano, John A. (C. Abbe) Science, n. s. 7: 123(Ja28).
Garbage, city, Utilization of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Cosmopol. 24: 405(F).
Garden of swords, The. (M. Pemberton) Munsey, 20: 178(N), 346(D).
Gardening, Fashion in. Spec. 81: 336(S10).
— Victorian. Quar. 188: 49(Jl).
Gardens, Botanic. (G. E. Walsh) Lippinc. 61: 124.
— Children's. Spec. 81: 176(Ag6).
— School. (H. L. Clapp) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 445(F).
— Thieves in. (E. K. Robinson) Longm. 33: 80.
— Window, for home and school. (J. W. Harshberger) Educa. 18: 555(My).
Gardner, Alexander Haughton. Blackw. 164: 116 (Jl). — Ath. '98, 1: 815(Je25).
Gargoyles and vanes. (Sarah Wilson) Chamb. J. 75: 118(Ja22).
Garland, Hamlin, with portrait. (Lucy Monroe) Book News, 17: 113(N).
Garnier, Charles. Am. Arch. 62: 21(O15).
Gas, Accidents with. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 61: 43(Ag6).
— from blast-furnaces as a motive power. (H. Savage) Cassier, 14: 511(O).
— Natural, in Kansas. (C. F. Scott) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 393(N).
— — in Sussex. (C. Dawson) Nat. Sci. 13: 109(Ag).
— — in the U. S. (H. Webster) Cassier, 13: 293(F).
— Water, and its applications. (V. B. Lewis) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 583.
Gas-engine, Economy and efficiency of the. (D. Clerk) Engin. M. 14: 615, 758(Ja, F).
— in American practice. (G. Richmond) Engin. M. 15: 113(Ap).
Gas-lamps, incandescent, Chimneys for. (E. M. White) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 464(D).
Gas supply, Municipality and, as illustrated by Philadelphia. (L. S. Rome) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 1(My).
— of Boston. (J. H. Gray) Q. J. Econ. 12: 419 (Jl). 13: 15(O).
Gas works in Philadelphia, Leak of. (W. D. Lewis) Q. J. Econ. 12: 209(Ja).
— Management of, and consumers' interests. Chamb. J. 75: 189(F19).
— Municipal, Some recent history. (E. W. Bemis) Forum, 25: 72(Mr).
Gascony, The sons of. (M. L. Van Vorst) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 204(O). — (T. Stanton) Critic, 33: 349(N).
Gases, Kinetic theory of. (W. Ramsay) Contemp. 74: 681(N). Same art. Science, n. s. 8: 768(D2).
Gaspard l'imbecile. Temp. Bar. 113: 537(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 336(Ap30).
Gates of Paradise, The; a story. (E. O. Peterson) Music, 15: 174(D).
Gaul, Gilbert, with portrait. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Outl. 59: 570(Jl2).
Gault Sea, Depths of, as indicated by its rhizopodal fauna. (F. Chapman) Nat. Sci. 13: 305(N).
Gavarni, the artist. (T. Hopkins) Macmil. 77: 378 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 176(Ap16).

Gebhardt, Eduard von. The Sermon on the Mount, a painting. (J. P. Lenox) Bib. World, 11: 126 (F).
Geisha girls. (Alice Nielsen) Cosmopol. 26: 145 (D).
Geissler tubes, Theory to explain the stratification of the electric discharge in. (H. V. Gill) Am. J. Sci. 155: 399(Je).
Genealogical gleanings in England. (H. F. Waters) N. E. Reg. 52: 105(Ja), 234(Ap).
Genealogy. The great and small of family trees. (A. L. Benedict) Cosmopol. 24: 277(Ja).
Genet, Edmond Charles, Proposed attack on Louisiana and the Floridas, Origin of. (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. 3: 650(Jl).
Genius and character. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 60: 131(S10).
— Economics of. (J. M. Robertson) Forum, 25: 178(Ap).
— Wasted. (R. J. Sturdee) Westm. 150: 573(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 861(D).
Genizah MSS., Ecclesiasticus. (S. Schechter) Jew. Q. 10: 197(Ja).
Genizah specimens. Jew. Q. 10: 654(Jl).
Gentleman, Evolution of the. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 81: 709(My).
— What is a? American idea. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 26: 233(D).
— — English idea. (Julian Ralph) Cosmopol. 26: 229(D).
Gentleman of Dixie, A. (E. C. Campbell) Chaut. 26: 400(Ja), 501(F), 625(Mr). 27: 41(Ap).
Gentleman of Japan and a lady. (J. L. Long) Cent. 34: 893(O).
Gentleman with the grindstone, The. (W. W. Moreland) Overland, n. s. 31: 99(F).
Geoff; a story. (E. Harris) Canad. M. 11: 62 (My).
Geographic education, American. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 305(Jl).
Geographical conditions, Influence of, on social development. (P. Geddes) Geog. J. 12: 580 (D).
Geographical evolution, Suess's theories of. (J. W. Gregory) Nat. Sci. 12: 117(F).
Geographical research in the U. S. (M. Baker) Geog. J. 11: 52(Ja).
Geography at the British Association, Bristol, 1898. Geog. J. 12: 385(O).
— The classification of. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 11: 145(F).
— Field of. (Sir C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 11: 1 (Ja).
— Literary distortion of. (E. R. Holmes) Writer, 11: 134(S).
Geological arrangement and nomenclature, New schemes of. (H. H. Howorth) Nat. Sci. 12: 35(Ja), 161(Mr).
Geological record, Imperfection of the. (A. S. Woodward) Nat. Sci. 13: 327(N).
Geology and sanitary science. (W. Whitaker) Nature, 57: 319(F3).
— History of, Influence of Oxford on. (W. J. Sollas) Sci. Prog. 7: 23(Ja).
— Is it a science? (G. C. H. Pollen) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 399(Ap).
Geometry, Foundations of. (H. Poincaré) Monist, 9: 1(O).
— Methods of attack of originals in. (H. B. Loomis) School R. 6: 89(F).
George II. at Dettingen. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 77: 577(My).
George, Alfred; with portraits. Strand, 16: 194 (Ag).
George, Henry, and his economic system. (W. A. Scott) New World, 7: 87(Mr).
— Apostle of reform. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 26: 416(Ja).
— Doctrine of. (L. Tolstoi) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 73(Ja).
— Last book of. (H. Garland) McClure, 10: 386 (F). — Atlan. 81: 852(Je).
— Poetical tributes to. (M. M. Miller, W. J. Armstrong, W. H. Venable, and J. A. Edgerton) Arena, 19: 104(Ja).
— A study from life. (C. F. McLean) Arena, 20: 296(S).
George Junior Republic. (C. B. Todd) Gunton's M. 15: 349(N).
"Georgia," Confederate cruiser. (J. M. Morgan) Cent. 34: 594(Ag).
Georgia, North, Cycling in. (H. F. Huntington) Outing, 31: 381(Ja).
Georgian Bay, One day on. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 32: 394(Jl).
Georgian magazine, A. (D. Dale) Belgra. 96: 43 (My).
Geospheres, The. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 435(O).
Geothermal data from deep artesian wells in the Dakotas. (N. H. Darton) Am. J. Sci. 155: 161(Mr).
Geranium lady. (C. Ticknor) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 497(Je).
Gerarde, John, and the gerardias; the herbalist and his namesakes. (M. B. Flint) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 395(Jl).
Gereardy, Philip, of New Amsterdam, and his Rhode Island descendants. (C. K. Bolton) N. E. Reg. 52: 313(Jl).
Germ, The [Magazine, 1850]. (E. Radford) Idler, 13: 227(Mr).
German dramatists, Three contemporary. (J. F. Coar) Atlan. 81: 71(Ja).
German East Africa: an experiment in colonisation. (R. C. Witt) Blackw. 163: 788(Je).
German Exchange Act of 1896, The results of the. (H. C. Emery) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 286(Je).
German ignorance of America. (G. Pollak) Nation, 67: 330(N3).
German literature, 1897–98. (R. Zimmerman) Ath. '98, 2: 16(Jl2).
— Handbook of, Phillips's. (R. W. Moore) School R. 6: 619(O).
German *versus* British trade in the east. (C. Tripp) 19th Cent. 43: 192(F).
German universities, Music in. (M. Emmanuel) Chaut. 27: 520(Ag).
— Progress in. (L. Magnus) 19th Cent. 44: 819 (N).
German workingmen's insurance system. (J. C. Monaghan) Am. Arch. 62: 22(O15).
Germania musical society. (H. C. Lahee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 47(O).
Germany and China. (M. von Brandt) Forum, 25: 257(My).
— and Great Britain. (A. von Schäffle) Forum, 26: 321(N), 459(D). — Spec. 81: 329(S10). — (S. Whitman) Harper, 96: 778(Ap).
— Arch-enemy of England. Contemp. 74: 901(D).

Germany, Army, and navy. (H. W. Raymond) Chaut. 26: 594(Mr).
— — Oath of allegiance in. (C. Richter) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 516(Mr).
— Country life in. (G. W. Steevens) Blackw. 163: 368 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 248 (Ap23). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 730(Je).
— Elections in, 1898. Liv. Age, 218: 404(Ag6).
— Exclusion of American fruits. (J. B. Smith) No. Am. 166: 460(Ap).
— Expansion of. (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 43: 182(F).
— The federal troubles in. Liv. Age, 219: 913 (D31).
— Financial markets of. (R. G. Levy) Chaut. 26: 492(F).
— Geographical position of. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 26: 369(Ja).
— History of, Lamprecht's. (E. W. Dow) Am. Hist. R. 3: 431(Ap).
— Industrial advance of. (M. G. Mulhall) No. Am. 166: 54(Ja).
— — Peril to English industries. Blackw. 163: 107 (Ja).
— Manufactures. (R. G. Lévy) Chaut. 27: 137 (My).
— Newspaper and periodical press of. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 27: 233(Je).
— Political. (T. Barth) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 417 (Ap).
— Political prison life before 1848. (K. Blind) Cornh. 78: 337(S).
— prosperity of, Increased. Spec. 81: 269(Ag27).
— Recent move of, in the East. (F. Charmes) Liv. Age, 216: 705(Mr12).
— Sovereigns of Italy in. (E. Arbib) Chaut. 26: 382(Ja).
— Student-life in. (H. Zick) Chaut. 27: 3(Ap).
— Traditional policy of, in respect to Austria and Turkey. (An Eastern diplomat) Harper, 96: 570(Mr).
Gert Trichart's sanctuary. (A. H. D. Cochrane) Longm. 32: 133(Jl).
Gertha's lovers; a romance. (W. Morris) Poet-Lore, 10: 337(Jl).
Gerund and gerundive, Origin of. (L. Horton Smith) Am. J. Philol. 18: 439(D '97).
Gesso, or painting in relief. (F. Miller) Art J. 50: 344(N).
Geysers, Conditions affecting eruption of. (T. A. Jaggar) Am. J. Sci. 155: 323(My). Same art. Nature, 58: 261(Jl14).
Gheel, the insane colony of Belgium. (J. H. Gore) Cath. World, 67: 819(S).
Ghetto, Music of the. (N. H. Imber) Music, 13: 697(Ap).
Ghetto wedding, A; a story. (A. Cahan) Atlan. 81: 265(F).
Ghirlandajo, Domenico, Discovery of his Vespucci fresco. (L. Scott) M. of Art, 22: 324(My).
Ghost, Does any one wish to see a? Spec. 80: 371 (Mr12).
Ghost of "49," A. (Marion Arthur) Overland, n. s. 31: 262(Mr).
Ghost porter, The; a story. (A. H. Drury) Argosy, 66: 295(S).
Giants in Brussels, A procession of. (E. Dessaix) Strand, 15: 343(Mr).
Gibbon, Edward, and W. Cowper: a contrast. (C. J. Langston) Argosy, 66: 124(Jl).
Gibbon, Edward, at Lausanne. Quar. 187: 177(Ja).
— Decline and fall of the Roman empire. (H. M. Stephens) Book R. 5: 260(F).
Gibraltar, Day in. (T. J. Houston) Cath. World, 67: 669(Ag).
Gibson, Charles Dana. Drawings. Artist (N. Y.) 23: xxxii(D).
— In London with. (Sara Crowquill) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 99(My).
— London as seen by; People of Dickens. Studio (Internat.) 4: 131(Ap).
Gideon, Story of. (D. Bronson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 345(Jl).
Giéra, Jules. (C. A. J.) Critic, 32: 348(My21).
Gift of Abner Grice, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 11: 433(S).
Gift of life, The; a story. (V. Fenton) Belgra. 96: 441(Ag).
Gifts of money. Spec. 81: 206(Ag13).
Gilbert, Sir John, Pictures by. Sat. R. 85: 169(F5). — Am. Cath. Q. 23: 639(Jl).
Gilbert, William Schwenk. The Bab ballads. Acad. 53: 26(Ja8).
Gilds, Ancient and modern Hindu. (E. W. Hopkins) Yale R. 7: 24(My), 197(Ag).
Gilds, Craft, in the 15th century. (T. B. Snow) Dub. R. 122: 275(Ap).
— Scottish. Scot. R. 32: 61(Jl).
Gilead and Bashan. (H. Hayman) Bib. Sac. 55: 29(Ja).
Giles, Ernest. Geog. J. 11: 78(Ja).
Gilgit, Life in. (G. H. Brotherton) Contemp. 74: 872(D).
Gillespie; poem. (H. Newbolt) Atlan. 81: 696 (My).
Gillette, William, with portraits. (R. Burton) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 26(F).
Gillicus. (O. P. Hay) Am. J. Sci. 156: 230(S).
Gillman, Henry. Hassan; a Fellah. N. Church R. 5: 639(O).
Girard, Stephen, and his college. (J. M. Beck) Cosmopol. 24: 247(Ja).
Girl, A, and a game of golf: a story. (C. Mullett) Idler, 14: 17(Ag).
Girl, The, and the game: a football story. (J. L. Williams) Harper, 98: 78(D).
Girl widow, The; a story. (C. Smith) Belgra. 96: 299(Jl).
Girlhood and its chances. (J. P. Faunthorpe) Sund. M. 27: 156(Mr).
— Renaissance, Art and romance of. (L. Scott) M. of Art, 22: 647(N).
Girl's lodging house, A. (D. M. Leake) 19th Cent. 44: 1015(D).
Gismondo: a story of to-day. (L. Gurnell) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 105(F).
Gissing, George. Acad. 53: 258(Mr5). — With portrait. (J. N. Hilliard) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 40 (F).
Glaciers of No. America. (I. C. Russell) Geog. J. 12: 553(D).
— of Russia in 1896. Geog. J. 12: 184(Ag).
— Recent papers on. Nature, 57: 571(Ap14).
Gladden, W. The Christian pastor and the working church. (J. C. Grant) Crit. R. 8: 323(Jl).
Gladstone, William Ewart. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 618(Jl). — Atlan. 82: 1(Jl). — Blackw. 164: 146(Jl). — Bk.-Buyer, 16: 479 (Jl). — (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 11: 139 (Je). — (C. J. Little) Chaut. 27: 403(Jl). —

Church Q. 46: 456(Jl). — (N. Hapgood) Contemp. 74: 34(Jl). — (H. Hale) Critic, 32: 85 (F5), 339(My21). — Dial (Ch.) 24: 343(Je1). — (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 123: 1(Jl). — (M. MacColl) Fortn. 69: 1008(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 80(Jl9). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 261(Ag). — (Lord Stanmore) Fortn. 70: 1(Jl). — (F. W. Hirst) Econ. J. 8: 395(S). — (J. McCarthy) Forum, 25: 513(Jl). — (J. Bryce) Nation, 66: 399(My26). — (R. A. Armstrong) New World, 7: 401(S). — (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 61(Jl). — Spec. 80: 716(My21). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 748(Je11). — (W. Boyd Carpenter) Sund. M. 27: 466(Jl). — (F. W. Hirst) Econ. J. 8: 533(D).

Gladstone and his critics, with portrait. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 67: 622(Ag).

— Another side of. Spec. 80: 785(Je4).

— as a contributor to the Nineteenth Century. (J. Knowles) 19th Cent. 43: 1043(Je).

— as a parliamentarian. (E. Beckett) Sat. R. 85: 705(My28).

— as reader and critic. Acad. 53: 582–645(My28–Je11). 54: 45(Jl9).

— as seen near at hand. (E. C. Wickham) Good Words, 39: 480(Jl).

— Aspects of his life and mind. Spec. 81: 683(N 12).

— An autumn morning with, with portrait. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 301(Jl).

— Bagehot's forecast (1860), with portrait. (W. Bagehot) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 379(Je).

— Bibliography of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 168(My 28).

— Burying Caesar, and after; by a true liberal. Westm. 150: 237(S).

— A chat with. (Mrs. E. Cotes) Liv. Age, 218: 484(Ag13).

— Equipment of. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. 25: 559(S).

— First campaign of, The field of. (M. Wood) Eng. Illust. 19: 107(My).

— Foreign policy of. (J. Bryce) Liv. Age, 218: 768(S10).

— Fragments of personal reminiscences. (E. Ashley) National, 31: 536(Je).

— Funeral of. Spec. 80: 753(My28).

— in Hawarden. (C. Morley) Strand, 16: 494 (N).

— Influence on English life. Spec. 80: 748(My28).

— Last months of. (J. McCarthy) Outl. 59: 221 (My28).

— McCarthy's Life of. (J. Cooper) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 555(Jl). — (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 10: 443 (Mr). — (W. C. Murray) Citizen, 4: 10(Mr).

— Memorial for, Best. Spec. 80: 853(Je18).

— A note on, with last portrait. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 7: 388(Jl).

— Public career of. Gunton's M. 14: 425(Je).

— Recollections of. (F. Lawley) Sat. R. 85: 673 (My21).

— Reid's Life of. Ath. '98, 1: 820(Je25).

— Reminiscences, anecdotes, and an estimate. (G. W. Smalley) Harper, 97: 476(Ag), 796(O).

— Reminiscences of a few days spent at a country house with. (S. H. Oldfield) Longm. 32: 229 (Jl).

— Some stray letters of. (H. St. J. Raikes) Fortn. 70: 11(Jl).

Gladstone, Talks with, Tollemache's. (C. K. Shorter) Bookman, 8: 146(O). — (G. M. Hyde) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 45(Ag).

— Theology of. (G. W. E. Russell) Contemp. 73: 778(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 188(Jl16).

— the man, Williamson's. (G. M. Hyde) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 45(Ag).

— Thoughts on the passing of. Westm. 150: 1(Jl).

— True secret of his greatness and influence. (R. Didden) Westm. 150: 153(Ag).

— Visit to. (Susan W. Selfridge) Outl. 59: 425 (Je18).

Glamour; a poem. (E. Wilder) Atlan. 82: 540 (O).

Glasgow and its records. Scot. R. 32: 249(O).

— University of. Addison's roll of graduates. Ath. '98, 2: 126(Jl23).

Glasgow District subway. (B. Taylor) Cassier, 14: 459(O).

Glass for optical uses, Manufacture of. (J. A. Brashaer) Pop. Astron. 6: 104(Ap).

— Soluble, in house construction. (C. Colné) Am. Arch. 59: 51(F12).

— stained, Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 75: 590(S).

— — Making of a window of. (L. F. Day) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 421.

— Tiffany favrille. (C. Waern) Studio (Internat.) 5: 16(Jl).

Glass industry and ceramics in Sweden. Illus. (S. Frykholm) Artist (N. Y.) 23: 198(D).

Gleason, Fred. G., an American musician and composer, with portrait. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 331(Ja).

Glen, Captain Johannes Sanderse. (Z. S. Eldredge) N. E. Reg. 52: 475(O).

Glendalough, Seven churches of. (H. W. Ashby) Midland, 10: 17(Jl).

Glenure, Who shot? (A. Lang) Macmil. 79: 136 (D).

Glinka, Michel Ivanovitch, Russian musician. (A. Pougin) Music, 14: 245(Jl).

Globe, A great. (E. Reclus) Geog. J. 12: 401(O).

Gloria Mundi; a story. (Harold Frederic) Cosmopol. 24: 259 — 26: 33(Ja–N).

Glove, The; a story. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 65: 670(Je).

Gnosticism in relation to Christianity. (P. Carus) Monist, 8: 502(Jl).

Goat, Wild, hunting on Santa Catalina. (D. C. Lockwood) Outing, 32: 187(My).

Goatherd, The. (Jean Rameau) Liv. Age, 216: 809(Mr19).

God and the Pagan; a story. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 11: 225(Jl).

— as manifested to men in the Lord. (J. Worcester) N. Church R. 5: 321(Jl).

— Conception of. (P. Carus) Monist, 9: 106(O).

— — Royce on. (A. Stewart) Crit. R. 8: 266(Jl). — (J. Bascom) Dial (Ch.) 24: 46(Ja16).

— — — Real issue in. (G. H. Howison) Philos. R. 7: 518(S).

— Evolution of the idea of. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 216: 260(Ja22).

— — Allen on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 24: 45 (Ja16). — (H. G. Wells) Sat. R. 85: 211 (F12).

— Existence of. (C. Walker) Bib. Sac. 55: 459(Jl).

— Fatherhood of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 59: 681 (Jl16). — (A. H. Bradford) Bib. World, 12: 230(O). — (R. W. Dale) Expos. 3: 56(F), 166(Mr).

God, Goodness in the severity of. (H. M. Tenney) Bib. Sac. 55:485(Jl).
— Human life of. (H. van Dyke) Chaut. 28:235 (D).
— Immanence of, Illingworth on. Church Q. 46: 318(Jl). — (J. Iverach) Crit. R. 8:259(Jl).
— in science and in religion. (G. J. Low) Monist, 8:596(Jl). — (P. Carus) Monist, 8:610(Jl).
God of Iron; a hymn. With music. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12:188(Mr).
Godfrey, Sir Edmondbury. An unsolved mystery. (M. Hume) Eng. Illust. 20:3(O).
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence, and the new political economy. (H. S. Green) Arena, 20:27(Jl).
— in New York. (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 32:293(Ap 30).
Goethe. Iphigenia, Original of. (E. J. Allen) Music, 14:441(S).
— E. Rod's estimate of. Acad. 53:157(F5).
Gold and other resources of the far west. (J. A. Latcha) Forum, 26:97(S).
— Discovery of, in California. (M. Bellamy) Overland, n. s. 31:161(F).
— in the Philippines. (H. G. Hanks) Overland, n. s. 32:141(Ag).
— is where you find it. (F. M. Stocking) Overland, n. s. 32:30(Jl).
— Mining and minting of. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 146:401(D).
— Placer, and how it is secured. (J. E. Bennett) Cosmopol. 26:23(N).
— Production of, since 1830. (E. S. Meade) J. Pol. Econ. 6:1(D).
— The transition to, in England and in India. (W. W. Carlile) J. Pol. Econ. 7:99(D).
— Tyranny of. (H. White) Nation, 66:82(F3).
Gold assaying, as a profession. (P. G. Holms) Chamb. J. 75:712(N).
Gold extraction and the cyanide process. (T. K. Rose) Sci. Prog. 7:326(Jl).
Gold-fields of British Columbia and the Klondike. (W. H. Merritt) J. Soc. Arts, 46:649.
Gold fish and the ornamental fish of Japan. Illus. (K. Kishinouye) Nat. Sci. 13:39(Jl).
Gold mines of the Witwatersrand. (J. H. Hammond) Engin. M. 14:733, 911(F, Mr).
Gold mining in Georgia. (W. Tatham) J. Frankl. Inst. 146:19(Jl).
— Mine salting. (C. M. Dobson) Cosmopol. 24: 575(Ap).
Gold monometallism in Japan. (J. Soyeda) Pol. Sci. Q. 13:60(Mr).
Gold nuggets, Fortunes in. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 13:428(Mr).
Gold ores, Cyanid process for, in western America. (T. Tonge) Engin. M. 14:652(Ja). — (J. W. Richards) Cassier, 14:413(S).
— of the Witwatersrand, Mining of. (H. H. Webb and P. Yeatman) Engin. M. 15:39(Ap), 261 (My), 401(Je).
Gold palace of out-of-doors, The; a poem. (J. H. La Roche) Outing, 32:259(Je).
Gold resources of India. (W. King and T. W. H. Hughes) Engin. M. 15:797(Ag).
Gold Standard Defence Association, Pamphlets of. (L. Darwin) Econ. J. 8:349(S).
Golden bars, The. (John Stafford) Chamb. J. 75: 625–666(O).
Golden fleet, The; a day dream. Temp. Bar, 113: 581(Ap).
Golden glory; a tale. (M. M. Halliwell) Canad. M. 11:250(Jl).
Golden lily, The. (P. L. M'Dermott) Chamb. J. 75:721–820(N–D).
Golden silence; a tale. Argosy, 66:333(Ag).
Golden wedding, A. (E. Rod) Poet-Lore, 10:483 (O).
Golf. Blackw. 164:52(Jl).
— and the American girl. (H. L. Fitzpatrick) Outing, 33:294(D).
— Canadian. (J. P. Roche) Outing, 32:260(Je).
— How to play. (W. Tucker) Outing, 32:437 (Ag).
— — Whigham on. (W. T. van Tassel Sutphen) Bk.-Buyer, 16:349(My).
— Isle of Wight links. (C. W. Barnes) Outing, 32:621(S).
— on the seaboard. (H. L. Fitzpatrick) Outing, 32: 498(Ag).
— Special attraction of. Ecl. M. 131:346(S). — Liv. Age, 218:680(S3).
Golf championships, Amateur. (H. L. Fitzpatrick) Outing, 33:132(N).
Golf Club, St. Andrew's, of America. (J. Reid) Outing, 32:399(Jl).
Gomez, General, In the field with. (G. Flint) McClure, 11:193(Je).
Good and evil, Royce on. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 9:730(O).
— Concept of the. (W. G. Everett) Philos. R. 7:505(S).
Good Americans. (Mrs. Burton Harrison) Cent. 33:330(Ja), 498(F), 659(Mr), 912(Ap).
Good fellow's wife. (H. Garland) Cent. 33:937 (Ap).
Good-for-nothing, A; a story. (A. O. Brazier) Eng. Illust. 20:24(O).
Good Friday night; poem. (W. V. Moody) Atlan. 81:700(My).
Good hunting; a story. (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 14:536(Ap).
Good investment, A; a story. (E. S. Grew) Idler, 13:757(Jl).
Good news from Scovia; a poem. (J. M. Neale) 19th Cent. 44:747(N).
Good turn, A; a story. (S. C. Grier) Blackw. 164: 393(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 217:179(O 15).
Goodenough, Wm. A., Lieut.-Gen. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 12:620(D).
Goodrich House, Cleveland, O. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11:134(Ja).
Goodwin, Ernest. (H. W. Bromhead) Art J. 50: 305(O).
Goodyear, Charles, Sketch of. (C. Dooley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53:690(S).
Gooseherd, The. (H. Ludermann) Liv. Age, 216: 78(Ja8).
Googan's Christmas; a story. (W. H. Crowell) Midland, 10:532(D).
Gordon, A. J. Address on "Absence of Theology" criticised. (J. K. Smyth) N. Church R. 5:107 (Ja).
Gordon, Sir Charles Alexander. Recollections of 39 years in the army. Sat. R. 85:531(Ap16).
Gordon, Jean, Duchess of. (F. F. Armytage) Pall Mall M. 14:409(Mr).
Gordon Highlanders, The. (J. M. Bulloch) Blackw. 163:254(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 216:889 (Mr26).

Gordon Highlanders, Raising of the. (F. F. Armytage) Pall Mall M. 14: 409(Mr).
— Stories of the. (C. Lowe) McClure, 10: 485 (Ap).
Gore, Canon, A Sunday with. Sund. M. 27: 177 (Mr).
Gorham, Desire, Petition of. (F. W. Sprague) N. E. Reg. 52: 229(Ap).
Gorham, Col. John. "Wast book" fac-similes. (F. W. Sprague) N. E. Reg. 52: 186(Ap).
Gorham families of Yarmouth, Mass. (W. P. Davis) N. E. Reg. 52: 357(Jl), 445(O).
Goring, George. (E. Scott) Cornh. 77: 195(F).
Gormley's scoop. (E. A. Walcott) Scrib. M. 24: 187(Ag).
Gorse. (G. Allen) Strand, 15: 626(Je).
Gorton, Samuel. (L. G. Janes) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 287(My).
Gortyna, Epigraphical researches in. (F. Halbherr) Am. J. Archaeol. 12: 159.
Gossamer threads; a poem. Ecl. M. 131: 335 (S).
Gota canal in Sweden. (E. W. Foster) Outing, 32: 329(Jl).
Gotch, T. C., artist. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 4: 73(Ap).
Gottschalk, L. G., with portrait. Music, 13: 496 (F).
Gottschalk, Louis M., American pianist and composer. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 351 (Ja).
Gounod, Charles. (C. Saint-Saens) Music, 13: 267 (Ja).
Government. A moral from Athenian history. (B. Bosanquet) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 13(O).
— Capture of, by commercialism. (J. J. Chapman) Atlan. 81: 145(F).
— Fraternalism *vs.* paternalism in. (R. T. Ely) Cent. 33: 780(Mr).
— Honest. The smelting of the Hon. Jerry Webb. (C. Lesbald) Arena, 19: 108(Ja).
— in war time. (René Bache) Cosmopol. 25: 255 (Jl).
— Present scope of. (E. Wambaugh) Atlan. 81: 120(Ja).
Government rat, A. (Z. A. Norris) Arena, 19: 273 (F).
Governor-general, The; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Cosmopol. 25: 677(O).
Grade in schools a fiction. (W. S. Jackman) Educa. R. 15: 456(My).
Grading of schools inside of class lines. (J. T. Bergen) Educa. R. 16: 81(Je).
Grafton, Augustine Henry, 3d duke of. Autobiography and letters. Ath. '98, 2: 599(O29). — Spec. 81: 692(N12).
Graham, Peter. Evening. Art J. 50: 309(O).
Grain elevators and conveyors, Pneumatic. (F. E. Duckham) Cassier, 15: 31(N).
Grain trade from Manitoba. (E. Farrar) Canad. M. 11: 371(S).
Grammar. Psychological significance of the parts of speech. (G. Buck) Educa. 18: 269(Ja).
Grandpap. (A. V. Dorsey) Lippinc. 62: 422(S).
Grange work, Recent, in Michigan. (K. L. Butterfield) Outl. 60: 176(S17).
Granitic breccias of the Cripple Creek region. (G. H. Stone) Am. J. Sci. 155: 21(Ja).
Grant, Elizabeth: Memoirs of a Highland lady. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 217: 459(My14).
Grant and Ward failure. (H. Garland) McClure, 10: 498(Ap).
Grant, U. S., at Vicksburg, With. (F. D. Grant) Outl. 59: 533(Jl2).
— Church's Life of. (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 24: 11(Ja1). — Sat. R. 85: 727(My28).
— Des Moines speech. (J. S. Clarkson) Cent. 33: 785(Mr).
— His last year. (H. Garland) McClure, 11: 86 (My).
— in Des Moines, 1875. Midland, 9: 378(Ap).
— Mississippi valley campaigns. (J. W. Emerson) Midland, 9: 47–500. 10: 26–507(Ja–D).
— Personal recollections of. (Hoyt Sherman) Midland, 9: 325(Ap).
Grantham, Thomas: the brainbreaker's breaker (1644); a protest against corporal punishment. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 77 (Ja).
Graptolites, Synopsis of recent progress in the study of. (R. Ruedemann) Am. Natural. 32: 1 (Ja).
Grattan, Henry. (Lord Castletown) Cornh. 77: 455(Ap).
Grave of Tole, The; a tale. (G. H. Went) Belgra. 97: 102(S).
Gravitation, Newton's law of. (H. Seeliger) Pop. Astron, 5: 474(Ja), 544(F). 6: 40(Mr).
— — On attempt to replace, by other laws. (Kurt Laves) Pop. Astron. 5: 513(F).
Gray mills of Farley; a story. (S. O. Jewett) Cosmopol. 25: 183(Je).
Grayling. Quar. 188: 419(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 699(D10).
Grazing-lands, Our public. (F. V. Coville) Forum, 26: 108(S).
Great Britain and Germany. (A. von Schäffle) Forum, 26: 321(N), 459(D).
— and Russia. (C. F. Hamilton) Canad. M. 11: 444(S).
— Army. (E. G. Bulwer) National, 31: 39(Mr). — (E. J. Hardy) Argosy, 66: 702(D). — (E. Bulwer) National, 31: 39(Mr).
— — and the government. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 43: 345(Mr).
— — and navy. Pasley's "Military policy." (D. Hannay) Macmil. 77: 393(Mr).
— — as a career. (T. Atkins) National, 31: 233 (Ap).
— — Chaplains and religion in. 19th Cent. 43: 957 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 441(Ag13).
— — Cost and efficiency of. (S. Wilkinson) Sat. R. 85: 5, 69, 134(Ja1, 15, 29).
— — Do we need an army for home defence? (F. F. DuCane) 19th Cent. 43: 23(Ja).
— — Our soldiers in the East. (F. W. Tugman) Westm. 150: 483(N).
— — Problem of. Blackw. 163: 147(Ja).
— — Question of. (J. T. Baylee) Westm. 149: 608(Je).
— — A recruiting sergeant's suggestions. (A. V. Palmer) 19th Cent. 43: 30(Ja).
— — Reorganization of. Spec. 80: 39(Ja8), 328 (Mr5).
— — Social life in. Harper, 97: 710(O), 880(N).
— — State of. Contemp. 73: 275(F).
— — Undesirable changes. (Stevinus) Macmil. 77: 274(F).
— — The volunteers. (A. H. Laurence) Idler, 13: 467(My).

Great Britain, Army; War office and its sham army. (Col. Brookfield; Maj. Rasch; F. Russell; Lord A. Compton) 19th Cent. 43: 1(Ja).
— — — "A Daniel come to judgment," or, the war office on its trial. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) National, 32: 174(O).
— as a military power. Idler, 13: 273(Mr).
— as a naval power. Idler, 13: 61(F).
— coast defence of. Chamb. J. 75: 148(F5).
— Colonial champions in the mother country. Quar. 187: 153(Ja).
— Colonial policy and Cape politics. (H. L. W. Lawson) Fortn. 70: 756(N).
— — Egerton's History of. (W. R. Inge) Econ. R. 8: 261(Ap).
— Colonies, Arts manufactures and commerce of. (O. T. Burne) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 7.
— — Clerical work in. Spec. 80: 401(Mr19).
— — English colonization in the Old World. (E. Parsons) Chaut. 28: 29(O), 143(N).
— — Representation in the home parliament. (J. M. Orpen) 19th Cent. 43: 854(My).
— Commerce of; a commercial education. (R. L. Leighton) Macmil. 77: 471(Ap).
— Empire of, coal, trade, and. (A. S. Hurd) Ecl. M. 131: 814(D).
— — its resources and future. (J. Lowles) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 497.
— Foreign policy of. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 67: 768(S).
— Government. Cabinet government. Spec. 80: 471(Ap2).
— — Foreign secretary from the House of Commons. Spec. 80: 396(Mr19).
— — Governing oligarchy. (Sidney Low) Forum, 25: 203(Ap).
— Navy. Administration from the Restoration to the Reformation. (J. R. Tanner) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 26(Ja).
— — Admiral Duncan and naval defence. Ed. R. 188: 197(Jl).
— — against a coalition. (H. W. Wilson) Fortn. 69: 898(Je).
— — Can we hold our own at sea? (T. A. Brassey) Fortn. 70: 141(Jl).
— — Discipline in the old. (H. W. Wilson) Macmil. 78: 94(Je).
— — Estimates for 1898–9. (H. W. Wilson) Sat. R. 85: 349(Mr12).
— — History of, Clowes's, v. 2. (P. H. Colomb) Sat. R. 85: 397(Mr19).
— — Imperialization of. (S. D. Gordon) Belgra. 95: 402(Mr).
— — Latest reconstruction of. (W. H. White) 19th Cent. 43: 534(Ap).
— — Our vincible navy. Westm. 150: 417(O).
— — Position of. (Lord Brassey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 62(Ja).
— — Protection of commerce in war time. (C. Beresford) Cassier, 14: 203(Jl). Same art. corrected, 14: 437(S).
— — Review of Hannay's History of. (G. S. Clarke) Macmil. 77: 314(F).
— — Roosevelt on, Mr. Clowes' defence of. Macmil. 78: 238(Jl).
— Parliament. From behind the Speaker's chair. (H. W. Lucy) Strand, 15: 190(Ja)—16: 297 (S).
— — Legislation in the session of 1898. (E. Porritt) Yale R. 7: 331(N).
Great Britain, Parliament, Parties and. Westm. 150: 357(O).
— Politics, 1898; The failure of our foreign policy. Contemp. 73: 457(Ap).
— — — A leader wanted. Westm. 150: 597(D).
— — — Liberalism and empire. (J. C. Rickett) Contemp. 74: 290(Ag).
— — — The military amateurs. Contemp. 73: 335 (Mr).
— — — The National Liberal Federation. Contemp. 73: 298(F).
— — — Our "expert" statesmen. Contemp. 73: 628(My).
— — — Popular feeling and Liberal opportunities. Fortn. 69: 12(Ja).
— — — Wanted: a defeat. Contemp. 74: 297(Ag).
— — Legislation, parliamentary inquiries, and official returns. (E. Cannan) Econ. R. 8: 109 (Ja), 251(Ap), 400(Jl), 533(O).
— — Tyranny of the party whip. (J. D. Holms) Westm. 150: 477(N).
— Position of, in the world. Spec. 80: 331(Mr5). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 123(Ap9).
— Problems and policies for 1898. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 189(F).
— Scenic geology of. (J. E. Marr) Sci. Prog. 7: 275(Jl).
— Trade within the Empire. (J. A. Baines) J. Statis. Soc. 61: 1(Mr).
— *vs.* France and Russia. (J. N. Hampson) National, 31: 502(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 159(Ag).
Great electric trust; a story. (Francis Lynde) Cosmopol. 14: 395(F).
Great god Ram, The. (W. L. Armstrong) Atlan. 81: 430(Mr).
Great gold robbery, A; a story. (B. Copplestone) Cornh. 77: 518(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 535(My21).
Great man theory of progress. [Lond. Q.] Liv. Age, 219: 306(O29).
Great men and evolution, Mallock on. (F. H. Giddings) Book R. 5: 391(Ap).
— Their simplicity and ignorance. (M. MacDonagh) Cornh. 78: 498(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 683(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 378(N5).
Great Secretary-of-State interview, The. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 24: 540(N).
Greatness, True. (A. Maclaren) Chaut. 28: 135(N).
Greece, American excavation in Sparta and Corinth. (J. Gennadius) Forum, 24: 619(Ja).
— Holm's History of. (J. R. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 25: 468(S16). — Ath. '98, 1: 266(Mr19).
— Prehistoric. Quar. 188: 90(Jl).
— War with Turkey, 1897, In the wake of. (J. Ralph) Harper, 96: 548(Mr).
— — Nevinson's. (W. Huyshe) Sat. R. 85: 723 (My28).
— Year of shame for England. Westm. 149: 117(F).
Greek and Latin proper names, English pronunciation of. (G. Hempl) School R. 6: 412(Je).
Greek boys, Education of. (F. E. Whitaker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 809(O).
Greek folk as revealed in their poetry. (J. S. Stuart-Glennie) Scot. R. 32: 113(Jl).
Greek independence, War of, Phillips's. (J. I. Manatt) Am. Hist. R. 3: 537(Ap).
Greek language, Modern, Study of. (H. de F. Smith) Educa. 19: 65(O).

Greek literature, 1897–98. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '98, 2: 20(Jl2).
Greek maxims, Two famous. (P. E. More) New World, 7: 18(Mr).
Greek music from the modern point of view. (C. W. Seidenadel) School R. 6: 541(S).
Greek poetry, The last peasant in. (E. M. Cesaresco) Contemp. 74: 576(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 488(N19).
Greek religion, Literary influence in the development of. (A. Fairbanks) Bib. World, 11: 294 (My).
Greek theatre, Setting of a Greek play. Quar. 188: 360(O).
Greek tragedy, Shall we still read? (T. D. Goodell) Atlan. 81: 474(Ap).
Greek tragic drama, Haigh on. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 66: 286(Ap14).
Green, William, Judge. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 111(Mr).
Greenbacks, Mr. Turpie's speech for. (H. White) Nation, 66: 416(Je2).
— Value of, during the Civil War. (W. C. Mitchell) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 139, 285(Mr).
Greene, General Nathanael. (M. A. Greene) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 558(Ja).
— and family, Recollections of. (M. L. Phillip) Cent. 33: 363(Ja).
— Letters to Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth. Pennsyl. M. 22: 211(Jl).
Greenland, Expedition to, Berlin Geographical Society's, 1891. (J. Geikie) Nature, 58: 413(S1).
— North, Journeys in. (E. A. Peary) Geog. J. 11: 213(Mr).
— Peary's 1896 expedition to. (G. H. Barton) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 312(Jl).
Gregory, Edward John, with portraits. Strand, 16: 60(Jl).
Gregory, Francis Hoyt, Rear Admiral U. S. N. (J. A. Smith) Midland, 10: 156(Ag).
Grey, Lady Katherine, and Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford. (W. L. Rutton) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 302(Ap).
Grey, Sir George. (J. Robinson) 19th Cent. 44: 754(N). — Sat. R. 86: 396(S24).
— A builder of the Empire. (L. Becke and W. Jeffery) Fortn. 70: 620(O).
"Grey Men" of Kunharva, The; a story. (A. M. Judd) Belgra. 97: 1(S).
Grey mullet fishery in Japan. Illus. (K. Kishinouye) Nat. Sci. 13: 253(O).
Gribble, Francis. Sunlight and limelight. Sat. R. 85: 532(Ap16).
Gridirons, Art in. (F. A. Jones) Studio (Internat.) 4: 99(Ap).
Grief and God; a poem. (S. Phillips) Cornh. 77: 675(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 136(Jl).
— Golden. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 66: 442(O).
Grieg, Edward Hagerup. (A. E. Keeton) Temp. Bar, 113: 275(F).
Griffelkunst of Max Klinger. Sat. R. 85: 459(Ap2).
Griffin, Bradney B. Science, n. s. 7: 523(Ap15).
Griggs, John William. With portrait. Green Bag, 10: 89(Mr).
Grigoresco, Niculae Ion; Roumanian painter. (W. Ritter) Studio (Internat.) 6: 115(D).
Grimaldi, Joseph, king of clownland. (C. Scott) Eng. Illust. 20: 271(D).
Grinnell, Iowa. (J. I. Manatt) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 457(Je).
Grip of the sun; a story. (A. Villiers) Eng. Illust. 19: 145(My).
Griswold, R. W., Correspondence of. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 67: 372(N17).
Grön, Niels, Explanation and amende to. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 19: 575(Ap).
Groom's story, The; a poem. (A. C. Doyle) Cornh. 77: 452(Ap).
Grosbeak, Black-headed, of California. (A. Knapp) Lippinc. 62: 538(O).
Grosvenor hotel, Case of. Spec. 80: 296(F26).
Groups, Theory of, Burnside's. (H. Burkhardt) Nature, 59: 122(D8).
Grouse-shooting in tropical weather. Sat. R. 86: 236(Ag20).
Growers of Haarlem, The; a story. [Leis. Hour] Liv. Age, 218: 114(Jl9).
Grubhofer, Tony, Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 6: 23(N).
Grueby faience. Artist (N. Y.) 23: xxxix(D).
Guano islands, African. Chamb. J. 75: 356(My7). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 493(O).
Guasimas, Rough riders' fight at. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 24: 259(S).
Guérin's school of art. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 22: 485(Ag).
Guerrillero, The. Blackw. 163: 540(Ap).
Guidarello Guidarelli; poem. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 35: 25(N).
Guide-book, A 15th century. (W. Sterry) Gent M. n. s. 60: 473(My).
Guide books, Murray's, Black's, Allen's. Acad. 53: 629(Je11).
Guild of Literature and Art: the story of a famous society. (F. G. Kitton) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 118 (F). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 404(Mr).
Guilds. *See* Gilds.
Guillaumette; a story. (Max Pemberton) Cosmopol. 25: 220(Je).
Guimet Museum of Religions, with portrait of Émile Guimet. (T. Stanton) Open Court, 12: 669(N).
Gunner of Percé Rock; a story. (G. Parker) Strand, 15: 67(Ja).
Gunner Vavasour; a story. (C. E. C. Weigall) Outing, 66: 111(Jl).
Gun-powder, Smokeless. (L. Bell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 583(S).
Gunpowder plot, Gardiner's. (W. D. Johnston) Am. Hist. R. 3: 348(Ja).
— Thomas Winter's confession in regard to. (E. G. Atkinson) Ath. '98, 1: 123(Ja1).
Guns, America's big. (G. G. Bain) Munsey, 19: 205(My).
— Naval, and how manufactured. (A. M. Laise) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 569(S). — (E. J. Prindle) Engin. M. 15: 371(Je).
— Precision in aim of, with reference to special vessels to be attacked. (S. W. Barnaby) Cassier, 14: 321(Ag).
Guri witch. (Johannes Reimers) Overland, n. s. 31: 32(Ap).
Gurkhas, Records of the regiments of. (F. P. Gibbon) Pall Mall M. 14: 416(Mr), 527(Ap).
Gurnard rock, The. (J. Patey) Chamb. J. 75: 7–57 (Ja), (D4–25).
Gurteen, Stephen Humphreys. (T. G. Smith) Char. R. 8: 364(O).
Gutta percha. (E. F. A. Obach) Nature, 58: 136. — (E. F. A. Obach) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 97–169.

Gutter merchant; a story. (H. Hesford) Temp. Bar, 115: 120(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 625 (N). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 106(O8).
Guyon, Mme. Autobiography of a mystic. Church Q. 47: 180(O).
Gymnosperms, Origin of. (J. M. Coulter) Science, n. s. 8: 377(S23).
Gypsum, Growth of plants in. (J. D. A. Cockerell; F. Garcia) Science, n. s. 8: 119(Jl29).
Gypsy folk-tales, Groome's. Acad. 55: 366(D3).

H's, A basketful of dropped. (K. A. A. Biggs) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 382(O).
Haberfeldtreiben, The; a strange tribunal of Bavaria. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 10: 352 (Ag).
Habiri, The, in the El Amarna tablets. J. Bib. Lit. 16: 143.
Habit and instinct, Morgan on. (E. B. Poulton) Nature, 57: 553(Ap14).
Haemon to Antigone. (A. Mackay) Argosy, 66: 679(D).
Hafiz, Mohammed. Visions; tr. by Leaf. Sat. R. 85: 598(Ap30).
Haida and Tlingit villages about Dixon's entrance. (G. A. Dorsey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 160(Je).
Halbe, Max, Mother Earth. (K. Francke) Bookman, 7: 136(Ap).
Half-caste, The; a story. (A. Linden) Pall Mall M. 16: 19(S).
Halifax, George, 1st Marquis. Life and letters. Spec. 81: 804(D3).— Acad. 55: 109(O22).
Hallamshire, Antiquities of. Ed. R. 187: 434 (Ap).
Hall, James. Nat. Sci. 13: 262(O).
— Relation of, to American geology. (L. P. Gratacap) Am. Natural. 32: 891(D).
Hallowe'en adventure; a story. (E. R. McDonald) Canad. M. 12: 61(N).
Hals, Franz. (A. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 267(My).
Hamburg warehouses. (E. O. Sachs) Am. Arch. 62: 29(O22).
Hamilton, Alexander, What we owe to, with portrait. Gunton's M. 14: 364(Je).
Hamilton, Anthony. Memoires de Grammont. (S. Gwynn) Macmil. 78: 23(My).
Hamilton, Lady Emma, True story of. Belgra. 96: 369(Jl).
Hamilton honeymoon; a story. (C. D. Leslie) Eng. Illust. 19: 321(Jl).
Hamlet in Iceland, Gollanz's. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 67: 188(S8).
Hammerstein, Oscar; the romance of an emigrant boy. (O. Hammerstein) Cosmopol. 25: 571 (S).
Hampstead, Literary and artistic. (C. K. Burrow) Idler, 14: 49(Ag), 189(S).
Hampton Court palace. (A. Leach) Munsey, 18: 528(Ja).
— Iron work at. (J. S. Gardner) M. of Art, 22: 300(My).
Hampton Folk-Lore society, Work and methods of. (Alice M. Bacon) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 17 (Ja).
Handel revival in Germany. (B. Schrader) Forum, 25: 191(Ap).
Handful of perils, A. Chamb. J. 75: 28(Ja), (D11).
Hands all round; a story. (S. B. Elliott) Bk. News, 17: 1(S).
Hands and feet. (M. Bernard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 333(Ja), 522(F).
Hannibal, W. O'Connor Morris's History of. Ath. '98, 1: 112(Ja22).
Hanotaux, Gabriel. Fortn. 69: 173(F).
Hanoverian letters of 1746. (A. H. Millar) Scot. R. 31: 149(Ja).
Hapgood, Norman, as a critic. Acad. 53: 52(Ja15).
Happen and chance; a tale. (M. B. Hardie) Belgra. 95: 527(Ap).
Happiness; a poem. (J. P. Peabody) Atlan. 82: 855(D).
— Hamerton's Quest of. Acad. 53: 170(F12).
Hapsburg, House of, Misfortunes of. (A. De Burgh) Idler, 14: 599(D).
Harben, Will N., with portrait. Bk. News, 16: 529 (My).
Harbors, Great, on our seaboard. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 27: 67(Ap).
Harcourt, Sir William, and the church. Spec. 81: 5 (Jl2).
Hardie, R. G. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 3(S).
Harding, J. D., Reminiscences of, with portrait. (W. Collingwood) M. of Art, 22: 80(Ja).
Hardy, Thomas. (L. Johnson) Acad. 55: 251(N12).
Hare chasing. (H. A. Bryden) Sat. R. 85: 135 (Ja29).
Hargrove, John, Statement on withdrawing from Methodist church. N. Church R. 5: 244(Ap).
Harland, Henry. The story-teller at large. (H. James) Fortn. 69: 650(Ap).
Harley, Robert, Earl of Oxford. The Harley papers. Ed. R. 187: 151(Ja).
Harmony, Chadwick on. Music, 13: 671(Mr).
— Different systems of. (H. J. Wrightson) Music, 14: 406(Ag).
Harnack *vs.* Harnack. (W. B. Smith) New World, 7: 648(D).
Harney, George Julian. Open Court, 12: 116(F).
Harold Bradley, playwright. (E. S. Van Zile) Lippinc. 62: 3(Jl).
Harp, The. (Theodore Dreiser) Cosmopol. 24: 637(Ap). — (F. Crissey) Chaut. 27: 370(Jl).
Harpignies, Henri; artist. (F. Lees) Studio (Internat.) 4: 143(My).
Harris, William T. Psychologic foundations of education. (J. Dewey) Educa. R. 16: 1(Je).
Harrow School, Howson on. Ath. '98, 2: 525(O 15). — Spec. 81: 606(O29).
Hart, Ernest. Nature, 57: 251(Ja13).
Harvard astrophysical conference. (M. B. Snyder) Science, n. s. 8: 449(O7).
Harvard College and the Charles River. (F. L. Olmsted) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 173(D).
— Archives of. (W. G. Brown) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 314(Mr).
— "Athalie" given at. (F. C. de Sumichrast) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 320(Mr).
— Benefactions to, located in Chelsea, Mass. (W. K. Watkin) N. E. Reg. 52: 64(Ja).
— Comenius and the presidency of. (J. H. Blodgett) Educa. R. 16: 391(N).
— franchise in, Extension of; reasons for and against, by alumni committees. Harv. Grad. M. 7: 210(D).
— franchise movement, Sketch of the. (G. B. Shattuck) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 465(Je).
— Gymnastics at, Required. (H. W. Putnam) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 309(Mr).

Harvard College in the Spanish-American war, Roll of. (W. G. Brown) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 309 (D).
— Literary output of. (F. W. Coburn) Writer, 11: 81(Je).
— Professors in, Undue multiplication of. (T. Dwight) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 485(Je).
— The rowing question at. (H. Richards) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 183(D).
Harvard lay brother, A; a story. (Mabel S. Clarke) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 327(Jl).
Harvard teachers' association, Seventh annual meeting of. Educa. R. 15: 417(My).
Harvard observatory, Conference of astrophysicists. (H. R. Donaghe) Pop. Astron. 6: 481(N).
Harvest home, The. (D. Dale) Belgra. 97: 82(S).
Harvest of the snow, The; a poem. (A. C. Waldron) Outing, 31: 572(Mr).
Harvest tea in a country school-house in England. (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. 78: 355(S).
Harvesting great crops in Western U. S. (N. C. Young) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 19(O).
Harvey, William, Power on. Nature, 57: 481(Mr 24).
Haslemere; as a literary centre. Acad. 54: 35(Jl9).
חַסְעֵם, I. Kings xviii, 21. (M. Jastrow, jr.) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 108.
Hasting, The sea-king. (W. C. Abbott) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 439(Jl).
Hatfield, Massachusetts. (G. B. Stebbins) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 167(O).
Hatry, Col. A. G. Midland, 9: 315(Ap).
Hatzfeldt, Count, and the German embassy. Eng. Illust. 20: 89(O).
Haunted chamber at Glamis Castle. Chamb. J. 75: 627(O).
Haunted pulpit, The; a story. (Louise C. Henderson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 336(Ja).
Haunted quack. (N. Hawthorne) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 688(Ag).
Hauptmann, Gerhart. (J. F. Coar) Atlan. 81: 71 (Ja).
— Versunkene Glocke. Acad. 53: 400(Ap9). — (K. Francke) Nation, 67: 462(D22).
Havana. Munsey, 19: 430(Je). — (A. Ashton) Midland, 9: 458(My).
— and the Havanese. (R. Davey) Fortn. 69: 705 (My). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 823(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 691(Je11).
— before and after the war of 1898. (G. Willets) Midland, 10: 291(O).
— Capture of, by England, 1762. (J. Adye) 19th Cent. 44: 116(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 271(Ag).
— in 1870. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 78: 53(Jl).
— In, just before the war. (F. C. Baylor) Cosmopol. 25: 127(Je).
— Sanitary regeneration of. (G. M. Sternberg) Cent. 34: 578(Ag).
Hawaiian Islands, The. (G. H. Barton) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 359(Ja).
— Annexation, Duty of. (J. T. Morgan) Forum, 25: 11(Mr).
— — Folly of. (F. Bausman) Nation, 66: 107(F 10).
— Education in. (C. D. Martin) Educa. 19: 36 (S). — (F. B. Dresslar) Educa. R. 15: 50 (Ja). — (H. S. Townsend) Forum, 24: 612(Ja).
— A glimpse of. (Carrie W. Banks) Midland, 9: 44(Ja).
Hawaiian Islands. How Honolulu cared for the American troops. (E. Van C. Hall) Overland, n. s. 32: 463(N).
— The latest phase. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 42(Ja20).
— Leprosy and the Hawaiian annexation. (B. Foster) No. Am. 167: 300(S). — Cosmopol. 24: 557(Mr).
— Liliuokalani on. (C. A. Kofoid) Dial (Ch.) 24: 228(Ap1).
— Our new fellow-citizens. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 59: 722(Jl23).
— our new possessions, Musick on. (J. K. Goodrich) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 149(Mr).
— Our Pacific paradise. (K. Jarboe) Munsey, 19: 837(S).
— The people of. (H. S. Townsend) Forum, 25: 585(Jl).
— Problems after annexation. (A. Allen) Overland, n. s. 32: 432(N).
— Reasons for annexing. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 18: 308(Ja).
— Sugar growing in. (F. H. Seagrave) Overland, n. s. 32: 455(N).
— The territory of. (H. White) Nation, 67: 254 (O6).
— Thirty years after; supplemental notes. (Geo. B. Merrill) Overland, n. s. 32: 64(Jl).
— United States and. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. 27: 176(My), 265(Je).
Hawarden. (C. Morley) Strand, 16: 494(N).
Hawkins, Anthony Hope, with portrait. Bk. News, 16: 702(Ag).
— Simon Dale. Acad. 53: 229(F26).
Hawkins, Francis, Youth's behaviour. (F. M. Parsons) Longm. 33: 175(D).
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, First books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 38(S).
— First diary, S. T. Pickard on. (G. P. Lathrop) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 59(F).
— New "twice-told tale" by. (F. B. Sanborn) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 688(Ag).
— Novels of. (W. C. Lawton) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 697(Ag).
— Salem haunts of. (R. R. Wilson) Munsey, 20: 370(D).
Hay, John. (J. R. Young) Munsey, 20: 246(N).
— as British ambassador. Sat. R. 86: 231(Ag20).
— Easter speech of. Critic, 32: 361(My28).
Hay, Sir John C. Dalrymple. Lines from my logbooks. (P. H. Colomb) Sat. R. 85: 329(Mr5).
Haydon, Ethel, with portraits. Strand, 16: 431 (O).
Hazard, Rowland. Critic, 33: 274(O).
Healing by oxygen. Chamb. J. 75: 127(Ja22).
Health, A; a poem. (E. C. Pinkney) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 101(Mr).
Health, public, The federal government and the. (A. H. Doty) No. Am. 166: 543(My).
— — National legislation on. (U. O. B. Wingate) No. Am. 167: 527(N).
Healy, P. J., manufacturer of musical instruments. Music, 13: 752(Ap).
Hearing, Preservation of. (Sir W. B. Dalby) Longm. 32: 218(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 403(S).
Hearne, Thomas, Remarks and collections of. Rannie's ed. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 67: 152(Ag 25).
Heart, Human, in religious art. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 236(Ap).

Heart of Dandy Fane; a story. (Mary Beaumont) Idler, 13: 547(My).
Hearts of men. (A. W. Colton) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 543(Jl).
Heat, Experiments on certain chemical elements in relation to. (W. A. Tilden) Science, n. s. 8: 114(Jl29).
— radiant, Transmission by gases at varying pressures. (C. F. Brush) Science, n. s. 7: 474(Ap8).
Heathen Chinee; a story. (E. A. Irving) Blackw. 164: 617(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 792 (D).
Heating and sanitation of public institutions. (W. N. Twelvetrees) Engin. M. 15: 759(Ag).
— and ventilating Columbia University. (G. A. Suter) Am. Arch. 62: 12(O8).
— by the warm air system. (J. J. Blackmore) Engin. M. 15: 430(Je).
— European systems of. (J. L. Saunders) Engin. M. 14: 635(Ja).
— Hot-water system for. (J. J. Blackmore) Engin. M. 14: 817(F).
Heaven, Wayfaring to. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 66: 510(N).
Hebe; a poem. (J. R. Lowell) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 219(Ap).
Hebrew, Study of, in the New Church. (E. J. E. Schreck) N. Church R. 5: 556(O).
Hebrew proper names, Gray upon. (G. L. Robinson) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 155(Ja). — (G. A. Smith) Crit. R. 8: 14(Ja).
Hebrew syntax, E. König on. (J. F. McCurdy) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 749(O).
Hebrew verbs with biliteral stem. (J. D. Wijnkoop) Jew. Q. 10: 503(Ap).
Hebrews, Religion of, Early. (A. E. Whatham) Bib. Sac. 55: 629(O).
— Sayce's Early history of. Acad. 53: 595(Je4).
Hebrides, Christian legends of the. (A. Goodrich-Freer) Contemp. 74: 390(S).
— the Inner, Cliff and shore in. Chamb. J. 75: 668(O).
Hecker, Rev. Isaac T., Recollections of, with portrait. (L'abbé Dufresne) Cath. World, 67: 324(Je).
Hedge, A wonderful. (J. W. Smith) Strand, 16: 527(N).
Hegel, G. F. von. Theory of the political organism. (B. Bosanquet) Mind, 23: 1(Ja).
Hegelian dialectical method. (E. B. McGilvary) Mind, 23: 55, 233, 388(Ja–Jl).
Heidenhain, Rudolf P., Obituary of. Nat. Sci. 12: 65(Ja).
Heine, Heinrich. (E. Dowden) [Cosmopol.] Liv. Age, 216: 166(Ja15).
— and Camille Selden. Acad. 55: 110(O22).
Heinemann, William. Summer moths. (Max Beerbohm) Sat. R. 85: 482(Ap9). — (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 462(Ap2).
Heinrichs, Capt. Johann, of the Hessian Jäger corps. 1778–80; Extracts from letter book. Pennsyl. M. 22: 137(Jl).
Helen Cromla; a tale. (K. Watson) Argosy, 65: 250(F).
Helium, Argon and Krypton, Position of, in the scheme of elements. (W. Crookes) Am. J. Sci. 156: 189(Ag).
Helix nemoralis, Variation in shell of, in the Lexington, Va., Colony. (J. L. Howe) Am. Natural. 32: 913(D).
Heller, Stephen, composer. (E. R. Kroeger) Music, 15: 184(D).
Helleu, Paul C. Munsey, 19: 226(My).
Hemy, C. Napier, with portraits. Strand, 15: 665 (Je).
Henley, William Ernest, as a critic of Burns. Acad. 53: 48(Ja15).
— Poems. (W. Archer) Acad. 53: 249(Mr5). — Spec. 80: 377(Mr12).
Henry II., An unpublished "Revocatio" by. (J. A. Herbert) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 507(Jl).
Henry III.; the last of the Valois. (Eleanor Lewis) Cosmopol. 24: 343(F).
Henry VIII., The six queens of. Munsey, 19: 73 (Ap).
Henry, Patrick. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 18(Ja).
Henry, Wm., Letters to, 1777–83. Pennsyl. M. 22: 106(Ap).
Henry, William Wirt, with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 155(Ap).
Henry Pimpernel's bequest; a story. (H. S. Morris) Bk. News, 16: 699(Ag).
Hep! hep!, The new. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 216: 207 (Ja15).
Hepzibah and Sennacherib; a story. Cornh. 78: 195(Ag).
Her answer: a poem. (E. Gibson) Gent. M. n.s. 61: 205(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 402(S).
Her last appearance; a story. (E. O. Kirk) Atlan. 81: 623(My).
Her last letter; a poem. (Bret Harte) Cent. 33: 803 (Ap).
Her letter to his second wife; a story. (Brander Matthews) Cosmopol. 25: 56(My).
Her look; a poem. (W. W. Campbell) [Chamb. J.] Ecl. M. 130: 91(Ja).
Her memory; a story. (M. Maartens) Temp. Bar, 114: 305, 465. 115: 1, 161, 457(Jl–N).
Her own folks. (O. E. Dana) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 27(Mr).
Her pet contributor; a story. (L. B. Edwards) Bk. News, 16: 651(Jl).
Her photograph; a story. (L. D. Mitchell) Outing, 32: 165(My).
Heraldry: authorized arms in New England. (W. S. Appleton) N. E. Reg. 52: 185(Ap).
Heraldry, Decorative, G. W. Eve on. Studio (Internat.) 4: 59(Mr).
— Scottish. Scot. R. 31: 1(Ja).
Herbart, Philosophy of, and his educational theory. (A. Tompkins) Educa. R. 16: 233(O).
Heredia, J. M. de, Sonnets of. (J. C. Bailey) Fortn. 70: 369(S).
Heredity as a social force. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 70: 115(Jl).
— Assimilation and. (J. Loeb) Monist, 8: 547(Jl).
— Law of ancestral. (K. Pearson) Science, n. s. 7: 337(Mr11).
— of observation, memory and intelligence. (A. B. Morton) Educa. 18: 562, 624(My, Je).
— Variation *versus*. (H. S. Williams) Am. Natural. 32: 821(N).
Herefordshire, Untrodden ways in. (H. C. Trollope) Longm. 31: 535(Ap).
Heretics, Just punishment of. (W. Wood) 19th Cent. 44: 46(Jl).
Hermengarde. (Jules Lemaitre) Liv. Age, 216: 882(Mr26).
Hero, The two stages of a. Atlan. 82: 856(D).

Hero of fiction; a story. (M. Sinclair) Temp. Bar, 115: 135(S).
Hero of the plague; a story. (W. C. Morrow) Eng. Illust. 19: 36(Ap).
Heroes. (M. Creighton) Cornh. 78: 729(D).
— Need for. Spec. 81: 430(O1).
Heroine of the future. Atlan. 82: 139(Jl).
Heroine of romance, Autobiography of; a sketch. (K. W. Yeigh) Canad. M. 12: 67(N).
Heroism, Every-day. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 33: 400 (Ja).
— on the battlefield. (Sara C. Burnett) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 217(Je).
Heroism of Helen Carrothers; a story of the Minnesota Massacre of 1862. (F. W. Calkins) Midland, 9: 533(Je).
Heroism of youth; a story. (I. Allen) Idler, 14: 671 (D).
Herrick, Robert. Acad. 53: 257(Mr5).
— The gospel of freedom. (G. R. Carpenter) Book R. 5: 396(Ap).
Herschel Blucher; a story for boys. (W. A. Peterson) Midland, 10: 49(Jl).
Herter, Albert. (A. S. van Westrum) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 31(Ag).
Hervey, Frederick A., Earl-Bishop of Derry. Ed. R. 188: 78(Jl). — Temp. Bar, 115: 24(S).
Hesselius, Gustavus. The earliest painter in America. (C. H. Hart) Harper, 96: 566(Mr).
Hessett, Eng., and vicinity, Gleanings from parish registers of. (C. H. Townshend) N. E. Reg. 52: 42(Ja).
Hessian fly, The. (G. Allen) Strand, 16: 97(Jl).
Hewlett, Maurice. Acad. 55: 429(D10).
— The forest lovers. (M. Merington) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 58(Ag).
— Pan and the young shepherd. Acad. 55: 281 (N19).
Hi Hapgood's wife; a story. (M. Meredith) Midland, 9: 539(Je).
Higginson, T. W. Cheerful yesterdays. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 66: 325(Ap28). — Bk.-Buyer, 16: 342(My).
High school and higher education. (W. J. Tucker) Educa. 18: 580(Je).
— Function of. (S. T. Dutton) Educa. 18: 587(Je).
— public; how far it is a just charge upon the public treasury. (F. A. Hill) School R. 6: 746 (D).
High school extension. (D. S. Sanford) Atlan. 81: 780(Je).
Higher criticism, As to. Liv. Age, 217: 466(My 14).
— at high-water mark. (S. C. Bartlett) Bib. Sac. 55: 656(O).
Higher rascality. (H. E. M. Stutfield) National, 31: 75(Mr).
Highways, Ancient and modern. (C. L. Whittle) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 749(F).
See Roads.
Hillis, Newell Dwight, Sketch of. (Z. S. Holbrook) Bib. Sac. 55: 540(Jl).
Hindman, Capt. James, Roll of company, 1776. Pennsyl. M. 21: 503(Ja).
Hindu manners and customs, Dubois on. (M. Winternitz) Nature, 59: 145(D15).
Hinduism and Christianity. (J. P. Jones) Bib. Sac. 55: 591(O).
Hindus, Religion of early, (H. W. Magoun) Bib. Sac. 55: 92, 296(Ja, Ap).
Hinkson, Mrs. Katherine Tynan. The wind in the trees. Acad. 53: 597(Je4).
His grace the duke. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 34: 49 (My).
His new mittens; a story. (S. Crane) Cornh. 78: 630(N). Same art. McClure, 12: 54(N).
His other self; a story. (T. F. Mayo) Argosy, 65: 626(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 199(Jl 16).
His serious doubts. (W. M. Browne) Scrib. M. 23: 244(F).
His version of it. (P. L. Ford) Cent. 34: 677(S).
His wife; a tale of Puget Sound. (J. C. Wheeler) Overland, n. s. 32: 223(S).
His word of honor. (B. Perry) Cent. 34: 722(S).
Historian, Qualifications of an. Acad. 54: 289 (S24).
Historical opportunity in America. (A. B. Hart) Am. Hist. R. 4: 1(O).
Historical research. (J. H. Round) 19th Cent. 44: 1004(D).
Historical work, Brief survey of recent. Atlan. 81: 274(F).
History, American students of, at Paris, opportunities for. (C. H. Haskins) Am. Hist. R. 3: 418 (Ap).
— and truth. (J. B. Baillie) Mind, 23: 506(O).
— ethical value of, How to bring out the. (W. M. Sloane) School R. 6: 724(D).
— European, Teaching of, in college. (J. H. Robinson) Educa. R. 16: 28(Je).
— General, Lavisse and Rambaud's. (H. M. Stephens) Am. Hist. R. 3: 349(Ja).
— in the German gymnasia. (L. M. Salmon) Educa. R. 15: 167(F).
— International Congress of. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 67: 238(S29).
— Preparation for college in. (O. J. Thatcher) School R. 6: 84(F).
— Study of; ideal course for secondary schools. (E. Van D. Robinson) School R. 6: 672(N).
— teaching and study of, Methods in, Mace's. (H. B. Learned) Am. Hist. R. 4: 133(O).
— — Practical methods of. Educa. R. 15: 313(Ap).
— — Sources in England for. (E. and M. Barnes) Educa. R. 15: 331(Ap).
Hitchcock, Charles Henry, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 260(D).
Hitchcock, George, with portrait. (A. Fish) M. of Art, 22: 577(O).
Hobby-goblins as Easter angels; a story. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 59(Ap).
Hobson, Richard Pearson. (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 33: 159(S). — (W. H. Ward) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 36(Jl). — (M. Young) Chaut. 27: 561 (Ag). — With portraits. Strand, 16: 430(O). — Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 534(S).
— Sinking of the "Merrimac." Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 377(Jl).
Hobson, Thomas, of Cambridge, Eng., Will of, 1630. (H. F. Waters) N. E. Reg. 52: 487(O).
Hockey, Ice. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 31: 371(Ja).
— in Canada. (A. H. Beaton) Canad. M. 10: 555 (Ap).
Hofmann, Josef, portraits. Music, 13: 499(F).
Hogarth, William, as topographer. Acad. 53: 171 (F12).
Hokusai and the biggest picture on record. Strand, 15: 558(My).
Hole, William, with portraits. Strand, 15: 411(Ap).

Holiday episode, A: a story. (J. C. Ochiltree) Harper, 96: 311(Ja).
Holiday evening, The. (H. L. Bradley) Atlan. 81: 488(Ap).
Holiday making, Art of. (Lady Battersea) Sund. M. 27: 21(Ja).
Holland, Mary Sibylla, Letters of. Spec. 80: 909 (Je25).
Holland, Principal cities of. (H. H. Ragan) Chaut. 27: 227(Je).
— taxation in, Progressive. (A. J. C. Stuart) Econ. J. 8: 325(S).
Holland House, London. (C. Roche) Pall Mall M. 16: 191(O).
Holly; a story. (J. Ingersoll) Outing, 31: 321(Ja).
Holmes, O. W., with portraits. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, 7: 217(My).
— First books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 141(O).
Holophane globes. J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 262(Ap).
Holothurian, A viviparous. (J. H. Gerould) Am. Natural. 32: 273(Ap).
Holothurians; Mortensen's anatomy and embryology of cucumaria glacialis Am. Natural. 32: 273(Ap).
Holstein, Charles L., with portrait. Green Bag, 10: 365(S).
Holy communion; a poem. (W. E. Gladstone) McClure, 11: 342(Ag).
Holy Grail, The. (E. G. Crommelin) Overland, n. s. 31: 155(F).
— Legend of. [IV.] (W. W. Newell) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 39(Ja).
Holy Island. (Sarah Wilson) Chamb. J. 75: 305 (Ap16).
Holy Saint Claus; a tale. (K. B. Coleman) Canad. M. 12: 157(D).
Holyoke, Massachusetts. (E. L. Kirtland) New Eng. n. s. 17: 715(F).
Home and friendship. (B. J. M. Donne) Ecl. M. 131: 432(S).
Home interests, National; are they worth cultivating? (N. M. Taylor) Westm. 149: 73(Ja).
Home life, American and English. (M. R. F. Gilman) Outl. 59: 174(My21).
Home management, Science of. (M. C. Barnes) No. Am. 167: 633(N).
Home-rule all round. Spec. 80: 398(Mr19).
— and the Liberal party. Spec. 80: 261(F19).
Homer, Apotheosis of. (H. W. Nevinson) M. of Art, 22: 439(Jl).
— Iliad, in prose, by Samuel Butler. Ath. '98, 2: 660(N12).
— Odyssey, Butler on authoress of. Spec. 80: 50 (Ja8). — Gent. M. n. s. 60: 308(Mr).
— Oratory of. (L. Sears) Bib. Sac. 55: 496(Jl).
Homeric poems, Significance of sacrifice in the. (A. Fairbanks) New World, 7: 335(Je).
Homework in Berlin. (M. van der Veen) Econ. J. 8: 143(Mr).
Homicide. Why it has increased in the U. S. II. (C. Lombroso) No. Am. 166: 1(Ja).
Homing instinct. Sense of direction. Spec. 80: 15 (Ja1), 46(Ja8).
Homophonic forms of musical composition, Goetschius on. Music, 14: 343(Jl).
Honduras and Yucatan, Prehistoric ruins of. (A. P. M.) Nature, 57: 568(Ap14).
— Mysterious city of. (G. B. Gordon) Cent. 33: 407(Ja).
Honest rascal; a story. (H. Hickling) Eng. Illust. 19: 203(Je).
Hongkong island. (J. F. Cole) Midland, 10: 497 (D).
Honolulu, Chinese in. (F. S. Rhodes) Overland, n. s. 32: 467(N).
Honor, Point of. *See* Point of honor.
Honor of a woman; a story. (J. R. Larus) Cosmopol. 24: 281(Ja).
Honors easy; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Temp. Bar, 114: 78(My).
Honors for the New Year, 1898. Spec. 80: 37.
— Republican. Spec. 80: 687(My14).
Honors of death, The; a story. (Georges D'Esparbes) Acad. 55: 39(O8).
Hood, Mt., To the summit of. (M. K. Locke) Cosmopol. 25: 369(Ag).
Hook, Private Henry; bravery in So. Africa. (A. E. Bonser) Macmil. 78: 452(O).
Hooke, William, An early governor of New Somersetshire. (F. W. Todd) N. E. Reg. 52: 441 (O).
Hooley, Ernest Terah. Company promoting "à la mode." (W. R. Lawson) National, 32: 103 (S).
— Company scandal. (H. E. M. Stutfield) National, 32: 574(D).
Hop-fields, Washington, Some aspects of. (Susan L. Currier) Overland, n. s. 32: 541(D).
Hopi Indians, Ritual of the. (J. W. Fewkes) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 173(S).
Hopkins, E. J. Organist of Temple church, London. Music, 14: 210(Je).
Hopkinson, John. Nature, 58: 419(S1).
Hoppe-Seyler, Felix, Life and work of. (A. P. Mathews) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 542(Ag).
Hoppner, John. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 34: 686 (S).
Horace and Pope. (W. H. Williams) Temp. Bar, 15: 87(S).
— First ode of. (A. E. Thiselton) Acad. 53: 506 (My7).
Horn, Geo. Henry. Science, n. s. 7: 73(Ja21).
Horn relics in Ontario. (G. E. Laidlaw) Am. Antiq. 20: 65(Mr).
Horse in folk-lore. (J. F. O'Donnell) Lippinc. 62: 702(N).
Horse-breaking. (A. H. Broadwell) Strand, 16: 386(O).
Horses in the Spanish-American war of 1898. (G. Willets) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 555(S).
— Trotting-, Heredity of. Am. Natural. 32: 55 (Ja).
— Types of. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 33: 111(N).
Hort, Fenton John Anthony. Christian ecclesia. Church Q. 45: 312(Ja).
— Life and letters, by his son. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 348(Ap).
Hospital life, Humors of. Cornh. 78: 549(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 719(N).
Hospitals, Construction of isolation. (G. A. T. Middleton) Engin. M. 16: 269(N).
— in London. Sat. R. 85: 799–802(Je18).
"Hospodar." (H. S. Brooks) Overland, n. s. 32: 17(Jl).
Hotel at Pescadores, The. (A. Colton) Scrib. M. 24: 756(D).
Hotels, Modern. Chamb. J. 75: 673(O).
House, Evolution of the. (J. Hawkwood) Belgra. 95: 382(Mr).

House, modern English country, Design for. (A. Mitchell) Studio (Internat.) 3: 239(F).
— small country, Design for. (M. H. Baillie) Studio (Internat.) 3: 167(Ja).
"House for sale." (Pierre Barbier) Liv. Age, 217: 875(Je25).
House of Commons as a career. Spec. 80: 160 (Ja29).
— Condition in 1898. Spec. 81: 106(Jl23).
— Forty years in the lobby of. (F. Gale) Fortn. 69: 239(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 798 (Mr19).
— Lady's impressions of. National, 32: 116(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 548(O).
— Unconscious revolution of the. (A. Hopkinson) Cornh. 77: 446(Ap).
House of horrors, A; a story. Belgra. 95: 51 (Ja).
House of Lords, An historic night (July 8, 1884) in. Chamb. J. 75: 513(Ag).
House of Representatives, The speaker and the committees of. (A. W. Greely) No. Am. 166: 24(Ja).
House party at Christmas Cross-Roads; a story. (F. Furbish) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 275(D).
Household industries, Colonial. (A. M. Earle) Chaut. 26: 473(F).
Housewives, Training of. (A. Strachey) Cornh. 77: 530(Ap).
Housing of working-people in Yonkers, N. Y. (E. L. Bogart) Econ. Stud. 3: 273(O).
Housman, Alfred Edward. A Shropshire poet. (W. Archer) Fortn. 70: 263(Ag). — Acad. 55: 23(O8).
Hovey, Richard, Plays and poems of, with portrait. (C. H. Page) Bookman, 8: 360(D).
How Clytemnestra saved a kingdom; a story. (M. J. H. Skrine) Temp. Bar, 113: 243(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 32(Ap2).
How I reared the Aylesburys; a tale. (M. G. Wightwick) Argosy, 65: 756(Je).
How the moor-hen became hump-backed. (W. B. Cameron) Outing, 32: 31(Ap).
How My Lady leagued with the smugglers. (V. A. Simpson) 32: 250(Jl).
How Niccolo Cennini came home. (J. Mansergh) Longm. 32: 550(O).
How order no. 6 went through: a story. (F. Remington) Harper, 96: 846(My).
How the other half laughs. (J. Corbin) Harper, 98: 30(D).
How Robert Orr came back; a story. (M. L. Cummins) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 215(Je).
How Santa Claus was saved: a story. Harper, 98: 27(D).
How trader Jevons was rescued; a story. (H. Bindloss) Macmil. 77: 439(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 736(Je11).
How two Januaries made a June. (M. A. O. Clark) Cent. 33: 522(F).
Howard, Bronson. (J. R. Towse) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 113(Mr).
Howard, John, a famous bee-master. (G. F. Ogilvie) Eng. Illust. 19: 120(My).
Howard, John, musician. Music, 14: 643(O).
Howard, John, philanthropist. (Elisabeth Gilman) Char. R. 8: 231(Jl).
Howe, Julia Ward, and the "Battle hymn of the republic." Critic, 33: 46(Jl–Ag).
— Reminiscences of. Atlan. 82: 833(D).
Howe, Lord, and the first of June. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 77: 721(Je).
Howell, Gov. Richard, of New Jersey. (D. Agnew) Pennsyl. M. 22: 221(Jl).
Howells, W. D., with portraits. Bk.-Buyer, 17: 4, 16 (Ag).
— Poems of two friends. (Lida R. McCabe) Outl. 59: 131(My14).
— Story of a play. (G. M. Hyde) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 146(S).
"Huascar," Peruvian vessel, Famous fight of. (C. H. Wetmore) Cent. 33: 902(Ap).
Hubbard, Edwin. (Mrs. F. W. Brown) N. E. Reg. 52: 473(O).
Hubbard, Gardiner Greene, with portrait. (T. S. Hamlin and others) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 33(F). — Nat. Sci. 12: 134(F).
Hubbard Bay, West Greenland, Three weeks in. With maps and illus. (R. Stein) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 1(Ja).
Huber — a hospital sketch. (J. F. Clarke) Midland, 9: 30(Ja).
Hudson River, Canal-boat voyage on. (C. Johnson) Outl. 60: 309(O1).
Hughie McGlanachie's courtin'; a story. (J. MacManus) Idler, 13: 341(Ap).
Hugo, Victor. Correspondence, 1836–82. Sat. R. 85: 527(Ap16).
— in exile. Liv. Age, 216: 765(Mr12).
— Letters, 1815, 1835. Ath. '98, 2: 92(Jl16).
Huguenots, history of, Two phases of. (E. Böhl) Presb. and Ref. R. 9: 83(Ja).
— in France. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 67: 37 (Ap).
Hull House, Chicago. (F. Kelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 550(Jl).
— and the ward boss. (R. S. Baker) Outl. 58: 769 (Mr26).
Human development, Course of. (W. J. McGee) Forum, 26: 56(S).
Humanitarianism, The new. Blackw. 163: 98(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 338(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 720(Mr12).
Humor, British. Scot. R. 31: 329(Ap).
Humorous writing. (W. J. Lampton) Writer, 11: 65(My).
Humors of speech and pen. (E. G. Henham) Cornh. 78: 821(D).
Hundredth princess, The; a story. (E. Sharp) Pall Mall M. 16: 509(D).
Hungarian gipsy minstrels. (J. F. Rowbotham) Good Words, 39: 690(O).
Hungarian literature, 1897–98. (L. Katscher) Ath. '98, 2: 22(Jl2).
— Reich on. Ath. '98, 2: 785(D3).
Hungary, Strike against taxes in. Spec. 80: 8 (Ja1).
Hunger. (V. J. Youmans) Cosmopol. 25: 434(Ag).
Hunt, Charles Wallace. Cassier, 13: 361(F).
Hunt, Holman. Triumph of the Innocents, a painting. (J. P. Lenox) Bib. World, 11: 45 (Ja).
Hunt, Leigh, and Stevenson, Some new letters by. (E. A. Ireland) Atlan. 82: 122(Jl).
Hunt, William, Reminiscences of, with portrait. (W. Collingwood) M. of Art, 22: 503(Ag).
Hunt-club, Green Spring Valley. (H. Hiss) Outing, 33: 226(D).
Huntercombe House, England. (E. V. Boyle) Pall Mall M. 15: 551(Ag).

Hunting and its future. (H. A. Bryden) Fortn. 69: 448(Mr).
— three centuries ago. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Pall Mall M. 16: 159(O).
Hunting regions. Spec. 80: 301(F26).
Huntingdon, David, Earl of. (R. Aitken) Scot. R. 31: 127(Ja).
Hunton, Eppa. With portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 159(Ap).
Huron missions, Last of the. (R. R. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 526(Jl).
Hurst, Charles Herbert, Obituary of. Nat. Sci. 13: 62(Jl).
Hurst, Hal, and his work. (A. H. Lawrence) Art J. 50: 198(Jl).
Husband of Millicent, The. (G. M. Synge) Chamb. J. 75: 209–250(Mr5–19).
Hutchinson, Lucy, Love story of. Temp. Bar, 115: 190(O).
Huygens, C., Correspondence of. (J. L. E. Dreyer) Nature, 58: 361(Ag18).
Huysmans, Joris Karl. Acad. 53: 196(F19). 55: 126(O22).
— Cathédrale. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 85: 199(F 12).
Huxley, Thomas H. Scenes from his home life. (L. Huxley) Cent. 33: 355(Ja).
— Some reminiscences of. (St. G. Mivart) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 130: 197(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 246(Ja22).
Hybridisation, Recent experiments in. (F. A. Dixey) Sci. Prog. 7: 185(Ap).
Hydrodynamics, Progress toward solution of problems in. (E. W. Brown) Science, n. s. 8: 641.
Hydrogen, Liquid. (J. Dewar) Science, n. s. 8: 3.
Hygiene and sanitary science in the secondary schools, Teaching of. (D. Fall) School R. 6: 65(F).
— for the school boy and girl. (H. D. Chapin) Outl. 60: 1016(D24).
Hymn for nature; an ode. (R. Bridges) Cornh. 78: 307(S).
Hymnology, Mediæval Latin. (A. R. Kremer) Ref. Church R. 45: 212(Ap).
Hymns. Acad. 54: 89(Jl23).
— Greek, and their writers. (W. Metcalfe) Scot. R. 32: 296(O).
— Plantation. (W. E. Barton) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 443(D).

I nunc and *i* with another imperative. (E. B. Lease) Am. J. Philol. 19: 59(Ap).
"I require and charge you both;" a story. (W. Richards) Belgra. 96: 197(Je).
Iatro-chemistry in 1897. (H. Carrington Bolton) Science, n. s. 7: 397(Mr25).
Ibn Chiquitilla, nebst den Fragmenten seiner Schriften von S. Poznanski. (G. G. Cameron) Crit. R. 8: 86(Ja).
Ibn Hanbal, Ahmed, and the Mihna. (G. G. Cameron) Crit. R. 8: 444(O).
Ibsen, Henrik, and the ethical drama of the nineteenth century. (Helena Knorr) Poet-Lore, 10: 49(Ja).
— Brandes on. Sat. R. 85: 821(Je18).
— John Gabriel Borkman. (V. Thompson) Nat'l. M. (Bost.) 8: 120(My).
— Personal impressions of Björnson and. (W. H. Schofield) Atlan. 81: 567(Ap).
— Seventieth birthday. Acad. 53: 352(Mr26).
Ibsen, Henrik, Seventieth birthday, Honors on. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 428(Mr26).
Ice-seals, Habits of. (R. L.) Nature, 57: 346 (F10).
Ice-yachting up to date. (H. P. Ashley) Outing, 31: 384(Ja).
Ice-yachts, Modern. (H. P. Ashley) Outing, 31: 453(F).
Iceland, Thoroddsen's exploration in. Geog. J. 12: 496(N).
Ichthyodectes, Notes on species of. (O. P. Hay) Am. J. Sci. 156: 225(S).
Iconoclast, An; a drama. (Mrs. A. Dean) Eng. Illust. 20: 178(N).
Ide, Albert L. Cassier, 14: 544(O).
Idealism, German. Spec. 80: 903(Je25).
Idiots. Training of mentally deficient children. (M. W. Barr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 531(Ag).
Idler's idyll, An; a story. (A. Beresford) Argosy, 66: 400(O).
Idol temple, An; a poem. (E. Rhodes) Argosy, 66: 534(N).
Idylls of the sea. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 81: 241–649 (Ag–N).
"If he'd only come to me." (H. C. Baker) Overland, n. s. 31: 483(Je).
Ignatius of Antioch, by E. Bruston. (T. M. Lindsay) Crit. R. 8: 400(O).
— Christianity of. (A. C. Giffert) New World, 7: 470(S).
Igneous rocks, Causes of variation in the composition of. (T. L. Walker) Am. J. Sci. 156: 410(N).
Ilario's temptation. (E. B. Mabury) Overland, n. s. 31: 50(Ja).
Ile du Diable. *See* Devil's Isle, The.
Illinois, University of, Astronomical observatory. (G. W. Myers) Pop. Astron. 6: 319(Ag).
Illinois Central Railroad, Charter tax of. (W. H. Allen) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 353(Je).
Illinois Indians to Captain Abner Prior, 1794. Am. Hist. R. 4: 107(O).
Illiteracy and citizenship. (F. H. Casson) Educa. 18: 438(Mr).
— in the U. S., Significance of. (A. D. Mayo) Educa. 19: 30(S).
Illuminated MSS., English art in. (E. M. Thompson) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 461.
Illumination, Art of. Illus. (H. A. Heaton) Artist (N. Y.) 23: 79(O).
— History of. (H. Crew) Am. Arch. 62: 3(O1).
Illusions, Contribution to study of. (F. E. Bolton) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 167(Ja).
Illustrating of books. (H. H. Sylvester) Writer, 11: 98(Jl).
— Designs for sheet music covers. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 6: 86(D).
Illustration, American, A century of. (A. Hoeber) Bookman, 8: 213, 317(N, D).
— Recent illustrated volumes. M. of Art, 22: 270, 313(Ap, My).
Illustrations, How to use objects as. (J. H. Denison) Chaut. 27: 34(Ap).
Illustrators, Some contemporary. (H. W. Bromhead) Art J. 50: 268(S), 303(O).
Image, Selwyn, artist in stained glass. Studio (Internat.) 5: 3(Jl).
Imagination in education, Training of the. (G. Harris) School R. 6: 692(D).
— in the study of literature, Training of the. (H. G. Buehler) School R. 6: 709(D).

Imagination in the study of science, Culture of the. (J. M. Tyler) School R. 6: 715(D).
— in work. (H. W. Mabie) Bookman, 7: 487 (Ag).
— Play of. (H. W. Mabie) Bookman, 8: 144(O).
Imaginations, A study of. (G. V. Dearborn) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 183(Ja).
Imbeciles. Training of mentally deficient children. (M. W. Barr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 531(Ag).
Immigrants in North Dakota. Some Americans from oversea. (K. Munroe) Harper, 96: 429(F).
Immigration; foreign element in American civilization. (A. H. Hyde) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 387(Ja).
Immortality; a hymn, with music. Open Court, 12: 58(Ja).
— its place in the thought of to-day. (W. H. Johnson) Arena, 19: 583(My).
— of the lower animals. (P. W. Roose) Temp. Bar, 113: 64(Ja).
— Presages of. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 65: 614 (My).
— Problem of; some recent mediumistic phenomena. (J. H. Hyslop) Forum, 25: 736(Ag).
— Scripture view of. (J. C. Jacoby) Luth. Q. 28: 406(Jl).
— J. E. C. Welldon on. Church Q. 47: 202(O). — Spec. 81: 150(Jl30).
Immunity. Toxicity of eel-serum. (G. C. Frankland) Nature, 58: 369(Ag18).
Impact testing machine, Photographic. (B. W. Dunn) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 36(Ja).
Imperial democracy. (D. S. Jordan) New World, 7: 601(D).
Imperial idea, Some economic aspects of the. (E. R. Faraday) Fortn. 70: 961(D).
Imperial inquisitor, An. (M. I. Taylor) Chamb. J. 216: 141(Ja8).
Imperial policy, The. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 396(My26).
Imperialism. Yale R. 7: 121(Ag). — (F. H. Giddings) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 585(D).
— and protection. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 217(S22).
— Dangers of. (W. MacDonald) Forum, 26: 177 (O).
— Economic basis of. (C. A. Conant) No. Am. 167: 326(S).
— New American. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 44: 487 (O). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 577(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 329(N5).
— The republic and the empire. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 20: 344(S).
— Spectre of, in the United States. (S. Solis-Cohen and E. D. Weed) Arena, 20: 445(O).
Imposter, An; a story. (K. Wylde) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 209(Mr).
Impression process, Severy. (M. L. Severy) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 179(Mr).
Impressionism, Philosophy of. (C. F. Keary) Blackw. 163: 630(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 89(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 831 (Je18).
Impressionist's school; a story. (Maria Weed) Midland, 9: 350(Ap).
In ambush; a story. (R. Kipling) McClure, 11: 307(Ag).
In the bay; a poem. (A. J. Symonds) Ecl. M. 130: 258(F).
In Bay Street; a poem. (B. Carman) Atlan. 82: 108(Jl).
In care of the captain. (J. A. Barry) Chamb. J. 75: 45(Ja), (D18).
In command of a company; an episode of the Turco-Greek war. (T. Thearle) Chamb. J. 75: 124(Ja22).
In Dove Cottage garden; poem. (P. H. Savage) Atlan. 81: 186(F).
In extremis; a story. (C. Lyon) Temp. Bar, 115: 530(D).
In the great admiral's days; a story. (C. K. Burrow) Idler, 13: 582(Je), 775(Jl).
In the house of the Canavi. (C. Scollard) Liv. Age, 217: 773(Je11).
In the hush of the corn. (A. W. Rees) Temp. Bar, 114: 68(My).
In my garden; a poem. Argosy, 66: 468(O).
In my library. (C. Shorter) Eng. Illust. 19: 82–472(Ap–Ag).
In the north; poem. (T. Sherman) Atlan. 81: 473 (Ap).
In the old sugar factory. (R. M. Steele) Overland, n. s. 31: 433(My).
In the public eye. Eng. Illust. 19: 71–572. 20: 71–348(Ap–D).
In shimmer of satin; a story. (A. Bres ford) Argosy, 66: 277(S).
In sour misfortune's book; a story. ("A.") Belgra. 95: 65(Ja).
"In the Spring, the violets;" a story. (W. B. Foster) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 534(Mr).
In tight places; adventures of an amateur detective. (A. Griffiths) Eng. Illust. 18: 513(F), 617 (Mr). 19: 63(Ap), 154(My), 249(Je).
In the twilight; a poem. (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 65: 566(My).
In the way of strategy; a story. (W. T. Nichols) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 537(S).
In years of storm and stress. Liv. Age, 219: 442 (N12).
Incarnation, The, and culture. (G. A. Derby) Expos. 3: 337(My).
— and dogma. (G. A. Derby) Expos. 3: 242(Ap).
— and judgment. (G. A. Derby) Expos. 3: 124 (Mr).
— a normal sequence. (E. D. Daniels) N. Church R. 5: 25(Ja).
Incident, An: a story. (S. B. Elliott) Harper, 96: 458(F).
Incident of the boom; a story. (J. Mausergh) Pall Mall M. 14: 246(F).
Incident of 1870, An. Chamb. J. 75: 652(O).
Income Tax, Shall it be re-established? (G. S. Boutwell) No. Am. 166: 673(Je).
India and England. (E. Pratt) Westm. 150: 51(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 145(F).
— Christianity as future religion of. (P. C. Mozoomdar) New World, 7: 201(Je).
— Civil service in, Education for. Acad. 53: 58–236(Ja, F).
— Crisis in 1898, and a remedy. (H. C. Gibbs) National, 31: 53(Mr).
— Currency in. Econ. J. 8: 221(Je). — (Rothschild) National, 32: 192(O). — (E. F. Marriott) Fortn. 70: 595(O). — (E. Sassoon) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 569. — Econ. J. 8: 568(D).
— Farming in. (D. N. Reid) Sat. R. 85: 78(Ja 15).
— Finances of. Sat. R. 85: 453(Ap2).
— Financial crisis in, 1898, and a remedy. (H. C. Gibbs) National, 31: 53(Mr).

India, Financial difficulty in. Spec. 80: 472(Ap2).
— Flora and fauna of British. Nature, 58: 250 (Jl14).
— Forests in; how they have been saved. (E. K. Robinson) Cent. 34: 628(Ag).
— Frontier policy in. Ed. R. 187: 243(Ja).
— Frontier railway. (D. T. Timins) Temp. Bar, 115: 516(D).
— Frontier risings and Government of India in the foreign department. Blackw. 163: 93(Ja).
— Gold resources of. (W. King and T. W. H. Hughes) Engin. M. 15: 797(Ag).
— Gold standard in. Ed. R. 188: 494(O). — (R. Giffen) Econ. J. 8: 301(S).
— Goorkha soldier of. (H. Pearse) Macmil. 78: 225(Jl).
— Government of. Spec. 80: 189(F5).
— — Alternatives before. National, 32: 481(D).
— — Shall the Indian government ruin India? (T. Lloyd) National, 32: 326(N).
— Home rule in. (H. G. Keene) Westm. 149: 597 (Je).
— Literary history of, Frazer's. (A. W. Stratton) Citizen, 4: 80(Je).
— Man-hunting in. (Charles Johnston) Cosmopol. 24: 656(Ap).
— Manners, etc., of, Dubois on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 25: 225(O1).
— Memories of life in. Outl. 60: 179(S17).
— Missions in. (J. T. Sunderland) New World, 7: 35(Mr).
— — Will India become Christian? (J. T. Sunderland) New World, 7: 35(Mr).
— Mutiny of 1857, Reminiscences of. (S. D. White) Westm. : ( ). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 768(D). — (E. Vibart) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 130: 45(Ja).
— — Sherer on. Ath. '98, 2: 60(Jl9). — Spec. 81: 84(Jl16).
— Native cavalry of. Chamb. J. 75: 759(N).
— Native press in. (G. M. Chesney) 19th Cent. 43: 266(F).
— New England missionaries in. (F. E. Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 93(Mr).
— N. W. Frontier of, Permanent pacification of. (G. J. Younghusband) 19th Cent. 43: 250(F).
— — Policy for. (Napier of Magdala) 19th Cent. 43: 371(Mr).
— on a gold basis. (W. R. Lawson) Contemp. 73: 491(Ap).
— Plague riots. Moral problem in India. Spec. 80: 902(Je25).
— Political disturbances in. (L. Ashburner) Westm. 149: 63(Ja).
— Political life in, Undercurrents in. (F. H. Skrine) Harper, 96: 452(F).
— Population; congestion of India. Spec. 80: 812 (Je11).
— The Queen's personal interest in. (Rafiuddin Ahmad) Eng. Illust. 18: 507(F).
— Railway policy in. (Horace Bell) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 529.
— Railways of. (J. W. Parry) Engin. M. 15: 558 (Jl).
— Recreation in. Spec. 80: 163(Ja29).
— Recreations of an official in. (M. E. Grant Duff) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 241. — (G. Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 263.
— The renaissance in. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 67: 368(N17).
India, Russia in; could Russia take British India? (Rogalla von Bieberrtein) No. Am. 166: 324 (Mr).
— Russian advance on. (E. C. R. Thomson) National, 30: 844(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 482(Ap).
— Silver in, Government and. Cath. World, 66: 510 (Ja).
— Survey report, 1895–96. Geog. J. 11: 58(Ja).
— Theological situation in. (V. Shastri) Fortn. 70: 686(N).
— The Tirah campaign. (An Eye-Witness) Fortn. 69: 390(Mr).
— The transport service and the health of the army in India. (R. Wallace) Blackw. 163: 262(F).
— University in, Proposed Muslim. (R. Ahmad) 19th Cent. 44: 915(D).
— Women in, Legal status of. (C. Sorabji) 19th Cent. 44: 854(N).
India-rubber, Sources of commercial. (D. Morris) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 745, 773, 785.
— *See also* Gutta-percha.
Indian afoot. (W. T. Larned) Lippinc. 61: 691 (My).
Indian corn in colonial times. (A. M. Earle) Chaut. 26: 586(Mr).
Indian corn stories and customs. (W. M. Beauchamp) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 195(S).
Indian dialects. (J. W. Wilkinson) Educa. 18: 395(Mr).
Indian garden, My. (G. A. Levett-Yeats) Macmil. 79: 70(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 744 (D17).
Indian languages, Number of, in Washington. (J. Wickersham) Am. Antiq. 20: 253(S).
Indian life, Glimpses of, at Omaha Exposition. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 436(O).
Indian Orchard, Mass., Industrial experiment at. (S. A. Underwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 537(Jl).
Indian reservations. (P. B. Eagle) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 51(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 303(Mr).
Indian superstitions and legends. (S. Pokagon) Forum, 25: 618(Jl).
Indianapolis, Music in. (G. Alexander)) Music, 14: 50(My).
Indians as they are. (C. Carson) Cath. World, 68: 146(N).
— Ceremonial dances of. Nature, 58: 125(Je9).
— in U. S., Outbreak of. (A. C. Crane) Arena, 20: 491(O).
— Origin of. (J. W. Powell) Forum, 24: 676 (F).
— Problem of. (L. Abbott) No. Am. 167: 719 (D).
— Question of. (A. H. Heinemann) Open Court, 12: 756(D).
Indictions at Rome, 726–775. (E. W. Brooks) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 503(Jl).
Indiscretion of Lieut. De Montesque. (Lieut. Dallas) Belgra. 97: 472(D).
Individualisation, Principle of. (A. J. Howard) Dub. R. 123: 297(O).
Individualism or collectivism. (R. Didden) Westm. 149: 655(Je).
Individualist, The. (W. Moore) Fortn. 70: 326–1015(Ag–D).
Indolence, A cure for. (M. de Fleury) Fortn. 69: 762(My).

Industrial conciliation. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 8: 461.
Industrial democracy, Webb's. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 8: 64(Mr). — (J. G. Brooks) Yale R. 7: 265 (N). — (J. H. Hollander) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 694 (D). — (C. R. Henderson) Dial (Ch.) 24: 263 (Ap16). — Sidney and. Ath. '98, 1: 43(Ja8).
Industrial exposition, Law of an. (S. A. Champion) Am. Law R. 32: 83(Ja, F).
Industrial freedom, Means on. (R. C. H. Catterall) Dial (Ch.) 24: 74(F1).
Industrial interests of the United States in the far East. (W. Barker) Engin. M. 16: 7(O).
— Protection to. (J. F. Iselin) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 293.
Industrial investigations; fallacious statistics and erroneous generalizations. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 26: 229(O).
Industrial situation: The way upward. (G. F. Williams) Arena, 19: 439(Ap).
Industrial supremacy, Shifting site of national. (J. S. Jeans) Engin. M. 15: 1(Ap).
Inebriety, International. Liv. Age, 216: 406(F5).
Infants, Faith of. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 28: 455.
Infectious diseases, Ætiology and geographical distribution of. (G. M. Sternberg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 289(Ja).
Infidelity, The "Cui-bono?" of. (A. O. Hall) Cath. World, 66: 505(Ja).
Infinitive mood. (J. W. Wilkinson) Educa. 19: 230(D).
Informal introduction; a story. (D. Blagg) Eng. Illust. 19: 27(Ap).
Infra-red rays in rock salt and sylvine, Dispersion and absorption of. (H. Rubens and A. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 155: 33(Ja).
Infusoria, ciliate, Classification of. (V. Sterki) Am. Natural. 32: 425(Je).
Ingelow, Jean, Poems of. (A. Lang) Longm. 32: 236(Jl). — Sat. R. 85: 362(Mr12).
Ingersoll, Henry, prisoner at Carthagena, Diary and letters, 1806–1809. Am. Hist. R. 3: 674(Jl).
Inheritance tax, The federal. (I. J. Wistar) Nation, 66: 478(Je23).
Inhibition. (H. S. Curtis) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 65(O.)
Initiative and referendum. *See* Referendum.
Injunction, Government by. (W. H. Dunbar) Econ. Stud. 3: 1(F).
Injunctions, Misuse of. (J. W. Stillman) Arena, 20: 194(Ag).
Inkermann, Battle of. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 78: 577(N).
— The Guards at. (W. Simpson) Eng. Illust. 19: 539(S).
Inks, Ancient and modern. J. Soc. Arts, 46: 553.
Inmate of the dungeon; a story. (W. C. Morrow) Eng. Illust. 18: 468(Ja).
Innkeeper of the Landes, The; a tale. (S. Gaye) Belgra. 96: 60(My).
Innuit of Alaska. (Anna N. Benjamin) Outl. 58: 857(Ap2).
Inquisition, Methods of the. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 43: 389(Mr).
Insane, Criminal responsibility of: care of Eugene Burt. (F. E. Daniel) Arena, 20: 168(Ag).
— Curability of. (F. B. Sanborn) Char. R. 8: 328.
Insane non-residents, English courts and. (A. W. Renton) Green Bag, 10: 545 (D).
Insanity: Commissioners in lunacy, 52d annual report. Westm. 150: 588(N).
— The new Massachusetts board of. (W. Channing) Char. R. 8: 358(O).
Insect communities. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 26: 479(F).
Insect domestic economy. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 27: 294(Je).
Insect musicians. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 27: 652 (S).
Insects and birds, Songs of. (J. N. Huyette) Music, 13: 564(Mr).
— A game of hide and seek. (C. M. Weed) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 661(S).
— in fruits, International relations disturbed by. (L. O. Howard) Forum, 25: 569(Jl).
— Injurious, in 1897, Eleanor Ormerod on. (W. F. H. B.) Nature, 57: 558(Ap14).
— Mining. (F. Enock) Knowl. 21: 178(Ag), 209.
— Social habits of. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 26: 366(Ja).
— Strength of. (J. Scott) Strand, 15: 104(Ja).
— Wings of. (J. H. Comstock and J. G. Needham) Am. Natural. 32: 43–903(Ja–D).
Inspiration. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 25: 215 (O1).
Instinct and intelligence in animals. (C. L. Morgan) Nature, 57: 326(F3).
Institutional Christianity. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 346(N10).
Institutions, charitable, Buildings of, Sanitation of. (C. F. Wingate) Char. R. 8: 63(Ap).
— Some vanished Victorian. (W. J. Kechie) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 391(Ap).
Instrumentation, Modern. (A. Weld) Music, 13: 553(Mr).
Insurance and the war, 1898. Sat. R. 85: 586(Ap 30).
— Curiosities of early. Chamb. J. 75: 430(Jl).
— Fire, in New England. (C. W. Burpee) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 101(S).
— German workmen's compensation for accidents. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 8: 236(Ap).
— in the West, at Des Moines. Midland, 10: 353 (O).
— Industrial. (H. Fiske and others) Char. R. 8: 26, 68, 138(Mr–My).
— Life, Developments of. Sat. R. 85: 322–741 (Mr–Je).
— Workmen's accident legislation abroad. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 8: 390(Jl).
— Workmen's compensation in Denmark. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 8: 239(Ap).
— — in foreign countries. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 8: 88(Ja).
See Workmen's compensation.
Intellect vs. altruistic principles. (J. Olden) Educa. 18: 333(F).
Intellections. (J. W. Powell) Open Court, 12: 641.
Intellectual development, Crozier's. Ath. '98, 1: 17.
Intemperance. Mental causes of drinking. Spec. 80: 12(Ja1).
Interest of pupils, An inductive study of. (M. E. Laing) Educa. R. 16: 381(N).
— Practical aspects of. (J. S. Taylor) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 497(Ap).
Interesting boat ride, an adventure. (F. C. L. Carpenter) Canad. M. 11: 527(O).
Interior, A modern, Ellwood on. Illus. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 147(N).
International agreement, An; a story. (Florence A. Boyce) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 325(Jl).
International co-operation in Maine. (T. J. Ramsdell) Outl. 58: 71(Ja1).

International friendliness, Does cosmopolitan life lead to? (P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17:429(Ap).
International Institute of Sociology, 3rd Congress of, Paris, July, 1897. (R. Worms, tr. S. McC. Lindsay) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11:107 (Ja).
International language, An. Cosmopol. 24:569 (Mr).
International law. (J. E. R. Stephens) Gent. M. n. s. 60:607(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 131:195 (Ag).
— Basis of. (T. Baty) Macmil. 78:279(Ag).
International politics; the international ferment. Quar. 188:242(Jl).
International Society of Painters, Sculptors and Gravers. (G. Sauter) Studio (Internat.) 5: 109(Ag).
Interoceanic canal, Projects for an. (D. Turpie) Harper, 96:351(F).
Interpretation; a poem. (B. G. Davis) Cosmopol. 24:561(Mr).
Interstate commerce commission, Dangerous demands of. (M. H. Smith) Forum, 25:129 (Ap).
— Powers of. (C. A. Prouty) No. Am. 167:543(N).
Inventing for a living. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 13: 525(Ap).
Inverary Castle. (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s 17:683(F).
Invocation, An; a poem. (A. M. F.) Argosy, 66: 540(N).
Involuntary murderer, An; a story. (Y. Korolenko) Gent. M. n. s. 61:417(N).
Involuntary president, An; a story. (W. L. Alden) Cornh. 77:165(F).
Iodine, Application of, in the analysis of alkalies and acids. (C. F. Walker and D. H. M. Gillespie) Am. J. Sci. 156:455(D).
Iowa and currency reform. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 67:178(S8).
Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa. (J. I. Manatt) New Eng. M. n. s. 18:457(Je).
— History of. (J. H. T. Main) Educa. 18:570 (My).
— Social life at. Midland, 9:449(My).
Iowa river, Canoeing on. (L. B. Robinson) Outing, 32:29(Ap).
Iowa soldiers at Jacksonville, 1898. (J. V. Cantwell) Midland, 10:70(Jl).
— 50th regiment. Midland, 9:558(Je).
— 51st regiment at San Francisco, 1898. (J. Snure) Midland, 10:99(Ag).
— 52d regiment at Chickamauga, 1898. (E. S. McCulloch) Midland, 10:214(S).
Ireland, Antiquities of. (H. Methven) Belgra. 95: 170(Ja).
— Bards of Gael and Gall. (E. D' E. Keeling) Dub. R. 123:262(O).
— Financial relations commission, Lubbock on. (Earl of Mayo) 19th Cent. 43:284(F).
— French invasion of, 1798. (C. L. Falkiner) Macmil. 77:227(Ja), 301(F). — (Countess of Onslow) Idler, 14:361(O).
— Fry commission, Report of. (O'C. Morris) Fortn. 70:778(N).
— in 1598 and 1798. (H. F. Hall) Macmil. 78: 345(S).
— in 1798. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. O. 23:306 (Ap). — Quar. 187:31(Ja).
Ireland in 1798, patriot priests of. (P. G. Smyth) Am. Cath. Q. 23:702(O).
— Land acts at work. (A. Traill) National, 31: 130(Mr).
— Local government Act. (G. McDormot) Cath. World, 68:361(D). — (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 69:737(My).
— Local government in. (W. O. Morris) Scot. R. 32:133(Jl). — (A. Webb) Nation, 67:385 (N24).
— Love-making in. (M. MacDonagh) Macmil. 79:30(N).
— Politics; The informers of '98. (I. A. Taylor) No. Am. 166:522(My).
— Progress in. Blackw. 163:461(Ap).
— Question of, in a new light. (H. Plunkett) No. Am. 166:107(Ja).
— real and ideal. (A. Greogory) 19th Cent. 44: 769(N).
— The rebellion of 1798. (W. O'Brien) Contemp. 73:14(Ja).
— Reform bill of 1898. Spec. 80:296(F26).
— reform in, Latest. (J. J. Clancy) No. Am. 167: 287(S).
— since '98. (J. E. Redmond) No. Am. 166:385 (Ap).
— Some industries of, past and present. (G. Leslie) Gent. M. n. s. 61:400(O).
— A stride in Irish civilization. (G. H. Bassett) No. Am. 167:123(Jl).
— Structure of. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 21:74 (Ap).
— Taxation in; Ireland's financial grievance. Spec. 81:38(Jl9).
— University for. Ed. R. 187:101(Ja). — Quar. 187:567(Ap).
— What the unionists have done for. (T. W. Russell) No. Am. 167:129(Ag).
"Iris," distilling ship, U. S. Navy. (W. W. White) Cassier, 15:75(N).
Irish, The, Origin and traditional history of. (C. S. Wake) Am. Antiq. 20:73(Mr).
Irish bards, Ancient. (N. M. Holland) Canad. M. 11:203(Jl), 326(Ag).
Irish home industries — Point lace. Chamb. J. 75: 564(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 218:744(S10).
— Poplin manufacture. (M. Gorges) Chamb. J. 75:651(O).
Irish immigration to Pennsylvania, 1736, Obstructions to. 21:485(Ja).
Irish legal repartees, I. Green Bag, 10:468(N).
Irish movement, New. Spec. 81:267(Ag27).
Iron, cast, Molecular changes in, caused by vibration. J. Frankl. Inst. 146:69(Jl).
— in living beings. (A. Dastre) Chaut. 27:253(Je).
— magnetic properties and electrical resistance at high temperatures. (D. K. Morris) Nature, 57:232(Ja6).
— markets of the world. (J. S. Jeans) Engin. M. 14:583(Ja), 842(F).
— pig-, and coal, Concentration in production of. (E. W. Parker) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6:69(Je).
Iron-mining, A revolution in. (F. A. Talbot) Chamb. J. 75:598(S).
Iron ore region, Lake Superior. (B. H. Brough) Nature, 57:473(Mr17).
Iron testing, Practical aspects of. (P. Kreuzpointner) J. Frankl. Inst. 145:401(Je).
Iron work at Hampton Court. (J. S. Gardner) M. of Art, 22:300(My).

Iron work, Cast-. (C. R. Ashbee) Studio (Internat.) 5: 255(O).
— Wrought-. (E. F. Strange) Studio (Internat.) 3: 247(F).
Irrigated regions, Adjudication of water rights in. (E. Mead) Engin. M. 14: 1000(Mr).
Irrigation as a civilizer. Gunton's M. 15: 279(O).
— from under ground. (J. E. Bennett) Lippinc. 61: 82(Ja).
— in California. (J. A. Wagmire) Overland, n. s. 31: 555(Je).
— Self, in plants. (A. S. Wilson) Knowl. 21: 160 (Jl), 173(Ag), 245(N).
— Tank, in central India. (G. Palmer) Engin. M. 15: 59(Ap), 289(My).
Irrigation engineering in Colorado. (H. A. Crafts) Engin. M. 14: 829(F).
Irritability and movement. (W. Haacke) Chaut. 28: 276(D).
Irving, Laurence. Peter the great. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 42(Ja8).
Irving, Washington, First books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 230(N).
Is this love? (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 66: 214(Ag).
Isabelle d'Este, Camerino of. (C. Yriarte) Art J. 50: 41(F), 102(Ap).
Islam, De Castries on. (C. H. Toy) New World, 7: 180(Mr).
Islands, Our seaboard, on the Pacific. (J. E. Bennett) Harper, 97: 852(N).
Isles of Shoals, Story of. (A. W. Moore) New Eng. M. 18: 519(Jl).
Israels, Josef, Dutch painter. (Mary A. Kirkup) Midland, 9: 304(Ap).
Italian artists, Early. (F. M. Crawford) Book R. 5: 255(F).
Italian Castle, Old, Summering in. (J. P. Rudd) Outing, 32: 63(Ap).
Italian fiction, Last year's (1897) crop of. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 66: 242(Mr31).
Italian literature, Garnett's. (W. K. Thayer) Nation, 67: 33(Jl14). - (F. Thompson) Acad. 53: 513(My14).
Italian novelists in 1897. (D. Olina) Liv. Age, 216: 843(Mr26).
Italy, Church and State in. Spec. 80: 721(My21).
— Conservative party in. (F. Novili-Vitelleschi) Liv. Age, 218: 219(Jl23).
— Crisis in, and the new ministry. (F. Novili-Vitelleschi) Liv. Age, 216: 627(Mr5).
— historical monuments of, Conservation of. (Alfredo Melani) Am. Arch. 59: 67(F26). 60: 51.
— Hunger and poverty in. (D. Papa) No. Am. 167: 126(Jl).
— in 1898, Present condition of. (Ercole Vidari) Liv. Age, 219: 201(O22).
— — Revolt in. (G. Della Vecchia) Contemp. 74: 113(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 341(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 369(Ag6). — Spec. 80: 682(My14). — (De Viti de Marco) National 31: 902(Ag).
— Misery in. Liv. Age, 218: 89(Jl9).
— Misgovernment of. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. 69: 957(Je).
— Modern, An impeachment of. (L. de La Ramée) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 547(N).
— — Reply to Ouida's impeachment of. (G. Della Vecchia) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 561(N).
— Municipal art in. (A. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 33(Mr).
Italy; the Niobe of nations. (E. S. Morgan) Westm. 150: 514(N).
— Northern, In the chestnut groves of. (Susan N. Carter) Scrib. M. 23: 53(Ja).
— Politics; situation in Italy, August, 1898. Spec. 81: 172(Ag6).
— Riots in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 378 (My19). — (J. W. Mario) Nation, 66: 402 (My26).
— Silk and cotton industries of. J. Soc. Arts, 46: 93.
— The situation in. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 66: 458(Je16).
— Unknown. (W. H. Goodyear) Archit. Rec. 8: 125(O).
— Union of, Stillman's. Nation, 67: 488(D29).
Itambe, Peak of. Nat. Geog. M. 9: 476(N).
Its own reward; a story. (K. Murray) Belgra. 96: 432(Ag).
Ivory, Faces in. Eng. Illust. 19: 401(Ag).

Jack Starbuck of Nantucket: a story. (C. N. Williamson) Eng. Illust. 19: 387(Ag).
Jackson, F. Stanley; with portraits. Strand, 16: 195(Ag).
Jackson, Gen. Thomas J. [Stonewall]. (H. Brackenbury) Blackw. 164: 721(D). — Acad. 54: 317 (O1). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 428(N12). — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 67: 395(N24), 412(D1).
Jacob, wrestling by the brook Jabbok. (P. C. Simpson) Expos. 4: 435(D).
Jacob's well, Present appearance of. Bib. World, 11: 263(Ap).
Jacobs, William Wymark, with portraits. Strand, 16: 676(D).
Jade. (Ed. Pennington) Good Words, 39: 166.
Jalaguier, P. F., Introduction à la dogmatique. (W. P. Paterson) Crit. R. 8: 64(Ja).
Jamaica, Botanical aspects of. (D. H. Campbell) Am. Natural. 32: 34(Ja).
— Dress rehearsal of rebellion in. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 74: 746(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 652(D3).
— Legend of. (F. M. Alleyne) Longm. 32: 460 (S).
— Maroons of. (E. Blake) No. Am. 167: 558(N).
— One day's sport in. (L. C. Shirley) Outing, 31: 361(Ja).
— past and present. (N. S. Rankin) Canad. M. 11: 419(S).
— Zoological. (H. L. Clark) Nat. Sci. 13: 161(S).
James, Francis E., watercolor artist. (F. Wedmore) Studio (Internat.) 3: 259(F).
James, Henry. (H. Harland) Acad. 55: 339(N 26).
— In the cage. Sat. R. 86: 319(S3).
James, Wm., on philosophy. (B. L. Hobson) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 726(O).
Janet: a study. (H. R. Haweis) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 64(Ja).
January, a poem. (E. Stein) Bk.-Buyer, 15: 667 (Ja).
Japan and China. (M. G. M. Innes) Contemp. 73: 403(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 557 (Ap).
— — Policy of Japan. Spec. 80: 5(Ja1).
— and the U. S., relations of, Japanese view of certain. (Hirokichi Mutsu) Overland, n. s. 32: 406(N).
— as a power in the Pacific. (C. Pfoundes) Arena, 20: 647(N-D).

Japan, Constitutional outlook in. (T. Yokoi) Contemp. 74: 446(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 540(O).
— Constitutional struggle in. (N. E. Walz) Am. Law R. 32: 31(Ja–F).
— Economic situation in. (B. Moses) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 168(Mr).
— Economic transition in. (G. Droppers) Nation, 66: 379(My19).
— Elections in, 1898. (G. Droppers) Nation, 66: 298(Ap21).
— England and. (H. W. Wilson) Fortn. 69: 503 (Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 613(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 188(Ap16).
— Foreign relations. (D. W. Stevens) Forum, 26: 427(D).
— Future of. (P. Alden) Outl. 60: 482(O22).
— Home life of, contrasted with American. (C. Kochi) Arena, 20: 239(Ag).
— in 1888; fall of the cabinet. (G. Droppers) Nation, 67: 407(D1).
— — The new cabinet. (G. Droppers) Nation, 67: 256(O6).
— — Political crisis. (G. Droppers) Nation, 67: 91(Ag4).
— In Aino-land. (M. L. Todd) Cent. 34: 342 (Jl).
— Labor troubles in. Gunton's M. 14: 173(Mr).
— Lafarge's Artist's letters from. Ath. '98, 1: 124 (Ja22).
— "Made in Japan." Chamb. J. 75: 161(F12). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 343(Ap30). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 117(Jl).
— Monetary changes in. (G. Droppers) Q. J. Econ. 12: 153(Ja).
— music in, Teaching. (Elizabeth Torrey) Music, 15: 47(N).
— New law code of. Green Bag, 10: 26(Ja).
— New ministry. Sat. R. 86: 263(Ag27).
— parliament, the late session. (G. Droppers) Nation, 67: 26(Jl14).
— Party government in. (D. C. Greene) Outl. 59: 779(Jl30).
— Social and domestic life of. (K. Mitsukuri) Atlan. 81: 336(Mr).
— Social evolution in. (M. E. Paul) Cornh. 77: 657(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 797(Je).
— Women of. Liv. Age, 218: 60(Jl2).
Japanese art, An outline of. (E. F. Fenollosa) Cent. 34: 62(My), 276(Je).
Japanese causes célèbres. (J. H. Wigmore) Green Bag, 10: 287(Jl).
Japanese color-printing. (M. R. Hill-Burton) Studio (Internat.) 5: 245(O).
Japanese court at New Year's. (F. B. Hayes) Cosmopol. 24: 587(Ap).
Japanese garden, A: a story. (A. Kinnosuki) Poet-Lore, 10: 321(Jl).
Japanese sword, A. (A. Kinnosuki) Overland, n. s. 32: 137(Ag).
Jasmin, the barber poet. (F. Lees) Acad. 54: 225 (S3).
Jefferies, Richard. Acad. 53: 178(F12). — (O. Crawfurd) Idler, 14: 289(O).
Jefferson, Joseph, at the Aldine Club. Critic, 32: 238(Ap2).
Jefferson, Thomas. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 57(F).
— Letter on the political parties, 1798. (F. N. Thorpe) Am. Hist. R. 3: 488(Ap).
Jefferson, Thomas, Life portraits of. (C. H. Hart) McClure, 11: 47 (My).
— to George Rogers Clark, 1783. (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. 3: 672(Jl).
Jeffrey, Lord, Some unpublished letters from. (J. H. Watt) Good Words, 39: 563(Ag).
Jeffreys, Judge George, Life of, Irving's. (E. M. Colie) Bookman, 8: 222(N). — Sat. R. 85: 623 (My7). — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 25: 103 (Ag16). — Ath. '98, 1: 623(My14).
Jekyl; an island on the Georgia coast. (J. R. Van Wormer) Cosmopol. 24: 289(Ja).
Jena, Student life at. (S. H. Rowe) Educa. R. 15: 136(F).
Jennings, Capt. Solomon, Company of Saucon Rangers. Pennsyl. M. 22: 249(Jl).
Jerdan Branch. (G. E. Tufts) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 598(Ja).
Jerome, St., and Rome. (J. Chapman) Dub. R. 122: 42(Ja).
Jersey. A paradise of good government. (M. O'Rell) No. Am. 166: 66(Ja).
Jersey cattle. (J. T. Newman) Eng. Illust. 19: 507(S).
Jerusalem, Easter scenes in. (C. C. Svendsen) Cath. World, 67: 79(Ap).
— Five weeks in. (M. B. Hope) Pall Mall M. 14: 577(Ap).
— Journey to. (Sir G. Newnes) Strand, 15: 436 (Ap).
— Modern. (S. Merrill) Bib. World, 12: 293(N).
— Siege of, 1186–87. (S. Lane-Poole) Cornh. 78: 64(Jl).
— Temple at, The fore-court of women, and the brass gate in. (A. Büchler) Jew. Q. 10: 678 (Jl).
Jest-books, Old. Strand, 15: 295(Mr).
Jesuit relations; ed. by Thwaites. Spec. 81: 118 (Jl23).
Jesuits, English, and Scottish intrigues, 1581–82. Ed. R. 187: 319(Ap).
Jesus Christ and the appeal to the people. (S. Baring-Gould) Contemp. 74: 206(Ag).
— and his time. (D. L. Sharp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 307(Ja), 405(F), 493(Mr).
— as a man of affairs. (A. Bierbower) Bib. World, 11: 17(Ja).
— as an organizer of men. (W. Rauschenbusch) Bib. World, 11: 102(F).
— Baptism of. (A. B. Bruce) Expos. 3: 219(Ap).
— Disciple-logia. (A. B. Bruce) Expos. 4: 1(Ag).
— Divine healer. (E. A. Whiston) N. Church R. 5: 338(Jl).
— Forrest, D. W., on the Christ of history and of experience. (T. B. Kilpatrick) Crit. R. 8: 24 (Ja).
— Glorification of. (L. P. Mercer) N. Church R. 5: 527(O).
— God's glory in the face of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 60: 1063(D31).
— Human life of God. (H. van Dyke) Chaut. 28: 235(D).
— If Christ were here? (L. Abbott) Outl. 59: 127 (My14).
— in art. (E. A. Starr) Cath. World, 66: 795 (Mr).
— Influence of, on the doctrine of God. (G. B. Foster) Bib. World, 11: 306(My).
— — on social institutions. (C. R. Henderson) Bib. World, 11: 167(Mr).

Jesus, Light of Galilee. (A. B. Bruce) Expos. 3: 505(Jl).
— Likeness of. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 74: 215(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 658(S3). — (W. Bayliss) Contemp. 74: 354(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 157(O15).
— — from the time of the apostles to the present day. (W. Bayliss) M. of Art, 22: 173(F).
— — Have we an authentic likeness? (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 27: 685(O).
— — in art. (J. P. Lenox) Bib. World, 12: 380 (D).
— Logia of. (Adolf Harnack) Expos. 2: 481 (Ja).
— The name of Jesus. (J. Watson) Expos. 3: 97 (Mr).
— our Saviour and companion. (O. Dyer) N. Church R. 5: 328(Jl).
— Outline of the life of. (S. Mathews) Bib World, 11: 328(My).
— Paulinism of. Bib. World. 12: 49(Jl).
— peace of, Secret of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 59: 333 (Je4).
— Phelps-Ward's Life of. (S. Mathews) Dial (Ch.) 24: 17(Ja1).
— Political effects of his teaching. (H. P. Judson) Bib. World, 11: 229(Ap).
— Sayings of. The Oxyrhynchus fragment. (J. A. Cross) Crit. R. 8: 135(Ap).
— Social teachings of. (L. F. Berry) Bib. Sac. 55: 717(O).
— Temptations of. (W. L. Gladdish) N. Church R. 5: 514(O). — (W. B. Hill) Bib. World, 11: 28 (Ja).
— Tissot's Life of. Ath. '98, 2: 199(Ag6).
— Unconscious following of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 60: 1011(D24).
Jetty construction on the Pacific Coast. (G. A. Lyell) Engin. M. 15: 727(Ag).
Jew, The, in modern life. (A. White) Chamb. J. 75: 401(My28).
— Russian, in America. (A. Cahan) Atlan. 82: 128 (Jl).
Jewish colonies in Palestine. (Contemp. R.) Liv. Age, 218: 49(Jl2).
Jewish hymns. (I. Abrahams) Jew. Q. 11: 64(O).
Jewish workmen in England. (J. A. Dyche) Contemp. 73: 35(Ja). — A reply. (A. White) Contemp. 73: 241(F).
Jews, and their fears. (M. Nordau) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 315(Mr).
— and Gentiles, Fusion of, in one body in Christ. (F. Rendall) Expos. 3: 385(Je).
— Arabic literature of, Introduction to. (M. Steinschneider) Jew. Q. 10: 513 — 11: 115(Ap–O).
— Contemporaneous history: Josiah to Ezra. (J. F. McCurdy) Bib. World, 11: 369(Je).
— development of the life of Israel. Bib. World, 12: 145(S).
— Earliest religion of. (G. Margoliouth) Contemp. 74: 581(O).
— Early history of the Hebrews, Sayce's. (G. B. Gray) Expos. 3: 401(Je).
— Historical movements among, from the reform of Josiah to the completion of the 2d temple. (E. T. Harper) Bib. World, 11: 382(Je).
— History to destruction of Jerusalem. (C. H. Cornill) Open Court, 12: 10–257(Ja–Ap).
— in England, Typical character of history of. (J. Jacobs) Jew. Q. 10: 217(Ja).
Jews in France. Spec. 80: 106(Ja22).
— Influence of. (A. White) Acad. 53: 342(Mr 26).
— Literature of, from Josiah to Ezra. (J. D. Davis) Bib. World, 11: 422(Je). — (E. L. Curtis) Bib. World, 11: 433(Je).
— Persian; their books and ritual. (E. N. Adler) Jew. Q. 10: 584(Jl).
— Racial geography of Europe. (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 163(D).
— Social life of, from Josiah to Ezra. (L. W. Batten) Bib. World, 11: 397(Je).
— Zola, the Dreyfus case, and the anti-Jewish crusade. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 309(Mr).
Jim Cheney, professional politician. (W. R. Lighton) Scrib. M. 23: 449(Ap).
Jim Trundle's crisis. (W. N. Harben) Lippinc. 61: 412(Mr).
Jim Wainright's kid; a railroad story. (J. A. Hill) McClure, 11: 529(O).
Jimmy goggles the god; a story. (H. G. Wells) Cosmopol. 26: 105(N).
Jim's turn. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 27: 77(F).
Joachim, Joseph. (E. L. Winn) Music, 14: 466 (S).
Job, Was he an agnostic? (M. Kaufman) Expos. 3: 439(Je).
Jock and Saccharissa; a story. (E. Nesbit and E. Jepson) Eng. Illust. 20: 285(D).
Joe's children; a story. (E. Eggleson) Midland, 10: 172(Ag).
Johannesburg of to-day. (A. C. Key) Cassier, 14: 3(My).
— White labor in. (W. Niddrie) Econ. J. 8: 254(Je).
John, St., and Philo Judaeus. (W. E. Ball) Contemp. 73: 219(F).
John the Baptist, Did he preach baptism for the remission of sins? (A. S. Lewis) Expos. 3: 255(Ap). — (A. Carr) Expos. 3: 461(Je).
— Sudermann's. (K. Francke) Nation, 66: 105 (F10).
John Barrington, jr.; a story. (E. L. Atherton) Music, 13: 709(Ap).
John Burnet of Barns. (J. Buchan) Chamb. J. 75: 1–547(Je–Ag).
John Olmstead's nephew. (H. W. French) Lippinc. 61: 3(Ja).
John Splendid; the tale of a poor gentleman, and the little wars of Lorn. (N. Munro) Blackw. 163: 17–743. 164: 70–186(Ja–Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 563–863. 218: 14–861(My, Je).
Johnny's job. (Octave Thanet) Scrib. M. 24: 439(O).
Johnson, E. Borough, artist. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 4: 3(Mr).
Johnson, Samuel, at church. Acad. 54: 132 (Ag6).
— Politics of. (J. Sargeaunt) Bookman, 6: 420 (Ja).
Johnson, William, Eton master. (B. Holland) National, 30: 867(F).
— Reminiscences of, as Eton tutor. Macmil. 78: 102(Je).
Johnston, Charles, Travels in Ohio, 1790. (E. W. Lahnier) Lippinc. 62: 242(Ag).
Johnston, Richard Malcolm. Dial (Ch.) 25: 213 (O1). — With portrait. (R. Armstrong) Cath. World, 68: 261(N).

Joinville tunnel, The; a story. (F. M. White) Cornh. 78: 671(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 773(D17).
Jokai, Maurus. (N. Blanchan) Critic, 33: 167(S).
Jokes, Practical. (I. Browne) Green Bag, 10: 378(S).
Joly, Alex. (J. L. Howe) Science, n. s. 7: 230(F18).
Jonah, Purpose of his mission to Nineveh. (A. W. Ackerman) Bib. World, 12: 190(S).
Jones, Sir Edward Burne-. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 61: 13(Jl9). — (W. Sharp) Atlan. 82: 375(S). — Critic, 32: 409(Je25). 33: 53(Jl). — (W. Sharp) Fortn. 70: 289(Ag). — (Julia Cartwright) Art J. 50: 247(Ag). — (F. M. Hueffer) Contemp. 74: 181(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 110(O8). — Quar. 188: 338(O). — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 67: 8(Jl7). — Spec. 80: 908 (Je25). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 275(Jl23). — Sat. R. 85: 837(Je25). — Acad. 53: 687(Je 25). 54: 19(Jl2).
— Cupid and Psyche frieze. Studio (Internat.) 6: 3(N).
— In memoriam. (R. de la Sizeranne, F. Khnopff, M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 513(S).
— Studies by. Studio (Internat.) 5: 38(Jl).
Jones, Henry Arthur, with bibliography of his plays. (J. M. Bulloch) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 225(Ap).
Jones, John Paul, in the Revolution. (A. T. Mahan) Scrib. M. 24: 22-204(Jl-Ag).
Jones of the 49th; a poem. (B. Kelly) Canad. M. 12: 47(N).
Jones, Rev. Morgan, and the Welsh Indians of Virginia. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 52: 28.
Jopling, Mrs. Louise, with portraits. Strand, 16: 196(Ag).
Josephine, Masson's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 67: 386.
Journalism and diplomacy. Spec. 81: 513(O15).
— as a career. National, 32: 211(O).
— as a profession. (W. Avenel) Forum, 25: 366 (My). — (A. Shadwell) National 31: 845(Ag).
— Disreputable. Gunton's M. 15: 321(N).
— Getting on in. (F. A. Munsey) Munsey, 19: 214 (My).
— gutter-, An important phase of; faking. (J. B. Montgomery-M'Govern) Arena, 19: 240(F).
— How to succeed in. (C. H. Taylor) Writer, 11: 131(S).
— In the sub-editor's room. (M. MacDonagh) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 130: 179(F).
— its rewards and opportunities. (T. A. DeWeese) Forum, 26: 441(D).
— Notes on. (G. W. Smalley) Harper, 97: 213 (Jl).
— Yellow, American. (E. L. Banks) 19th Cent. 44: 328(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 422(S). Same art Liv. Age, 218: 640(S3).
— Youth and age in. Spec. 81: 486(O8).
Jowett, Benjamin. Dub. R. 122: 30(Ja).
— at Carr's Lane chapel. (J. A. Hammerton) Sund. M. 27: 740(N).
— Life of, by E. Abbott. Church Q. 45: 382(Ja).
— Tollemache on. (A. MacMechan) Citizen, 3: 253(Ja).
Joyful News mission. (H. S. Lunn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 432(O).
Judah, Religion of, from Josiah to Ezra. (L. B. Paton) Bib. World, 11: 410(Je).
Judge, M. H., Sec. of the Sunday Soc. (Duke of Westminster and S. A. Barnett) Westm. 150: 604(D).
Judges in England, Over-aged. Sat. R. 85: 737(Je4).
— usurping functions of juries. Green Bag, 10: 145 (Ap).
Judgment, Human and divine. (G. Jackson) Sund. M. 27: 217(Ap), 315(My), 365(Je), 450(Jl).
— Modern theories of. (E. P. Robins) Philos. R. 7: 583(N).
— to come. (R. W. Dale) Expos. 3: 193(Ap).
Judiciary, Elective. Am. Law R. 32: 237, (W. B. Cochran) 868.
— Federal, Usurpations of, in the interest of the money power. (D. J. Russell) Arena, 19: 721 (Je).
— Growing power of. (B. Winchester) Am. Law R. 32: 801.
Judith Dauntry; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Cosmopol. 25: 643(O).
Juggler of Notre Dame, The; a story. (A. France) Acad. 55: 84(O15).
June roses; a poem. (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 65: 663(Je).
Jungermannia. (A. V. Jennings) Knowl. 21: 115.
Jungfrau railway, The. (E. R. Dawson) Scrib. M. 24: 371(S). — Chamb. J. 75: 449(Jl).
Jungmann, Nico; artist. Studio (Internat.) 4: 25.
Junior sub, The; a story. (Sophie Hart) Idler, 12: 787(Ja).
Junius letters, Sir Philip Francis not the author of. (W. Fraser Rae) Ath. '98, 1: 51(Ja8), 87(Ja 15).
Jupiter, Present appearance of. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 57: 586(Ap21).
— Satellites of, visible to the naked eye. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 6: 257(Jl).
Jurassic formation on the Atlantic coast. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 156: 105(Ag).
Jurassic vertebrates from Wyoming. (W. C. Knight) Am. J. Sci. 155: 186(Mr), 378(My).
Jurisdiction, Cession by states to U. S. (G. Norman Lieber) Am. Law R. 32: 78(Ja-F).
Jurisprudence, American. (H. Teichmueller) Am. Law R. 32: 701(S-O).
Jury challenge. Green Bag, 10: 28(Ja).
Jury trial, The perfection of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 163(S1).
Just an episode. (F. E. Davidson) Chamb. J. 75: 120-138(Ja22-29).
Justice of the Peace his companion, The. (W. J. Ferrar) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 235(S).
Juvenal, Influence of Martial on. (H. L. Wilson) Am. J. Philol. 19: 193(Jl).
Juvenile literature, Old and new. (Ruth Hall) Writer, 6: 180(D).
Juvenile paupers. Westm. 150: 282(S).
Juvenile reformatories in France. (E. R. Spearman) Fortn. 69: 626(Ap).

"Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse," The. (G. H. Schwab) Cassier, 13: 187(Ja).
Kalahari story, A. (C. S. Gunnery) Chamb. J. 75: 95(Ja8).
Kalevala. (C. U. Clark) Forum, 25: 237(Ap).
Kameido, The wistaria shrine of. (Theodore Wores) Cosmopol. 25: 15(My).
Kane, Elisha Kent, Sketch of. (C. W. Shields) Cent. 34: 488(Ag).
Kansas, Bibles and rifles in. (C. M. Harger) Outl. 59: 629(Jl9).
Kant, I., and Swedenborg on cognition. (F. Sewall) N. Church R. 5: 481(O).

Jesus, Light of Galilee. (A. B. Bruce) Expos. 3: 505(Jl).
— Likeness of. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 74: 215(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 658(S3). — (W. Bayliss) Contemp. 74: 354(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 157(O15).
— — from the time of the apostles to the present day. (W. Bayliss) M. of Art, 22: 173(F).
— — Have we an authentic likeness? (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 27: 685(O).
— — in art. (J. P. Lenox) Bib. World, 12: 380 (D).
— Logia of. (Adolf Harnack) Expos. 2: 481 (Ja).
— The name of Jesus. (J. Watson) Expos. 3: 97 (Mr).
— our Saviour and companion. (O. Dyer) N. Church R. 5: 328(Jl).
— Outline of the life of. (S. Mathews) Bib World, 11: 328(My).
— Paulinism of. Bib. World, 12: 49(Jl).
— peace of, Secret of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 59: 333 (Je4).
— Phelps-Ward's Life of. (S. Mathews) Dial (Ch.) 24: 17(Ja1).
— Political effects of his teaching. (H. P. Judson) Bib. World, 11: 229(Ap).
— Sayings of. The Oxyrhynchus fragment. (J. A. Cross) Crit. R. 8: 135(Ap).
— Social teachings of. (L. F. Berry) Bib. Sac. 55: 717(O).
— Temptations of. (W. L. Gladdish) N. Church R. 5: 514(O). — (W. B. Hill) Bib. World, 11: 28 (Ja).
— Tissot's Life of. Ath. '98, 2: 199(Ag6).
— Unconscious following of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 60: 1011(D24).
Jetty construction on the Pacific Coast. (G. A. Lyell) Engin. M. 15: 727(Ag).
Jew, The, in modern life. (A. White) Chamb. J. 75: 401(My28).
— Russian, in America. (A. Cahan) Atlan. 82: 128 (Jl).
Jewish colonies in Palestine. (Contemp. R.) Liv. Age, 218: 49(Jl2).
Jewish hymns. (I. Abrahams) Jew. Q. 11: 64(O).
Jewish workmen in England. (J. A. Dyche) Contemp. 73: 35(Ja). — A reply. (A. White) Contemp. 73: 241(F).
Jews, and their fears. (M. Nordau) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 315(Mr).
— and Gentiles, Fusion of, in one body in Christ. (F. Rendall) Expos. 3: 385(Je).
— Arabic literature of, Introduction to. (M. Steinschneider) Jew. Q. 10: 513 — 11: 115(Ap–O).
— Contemporaneous history: Josiah to Ezra. (J. F. McCurdy) Bib. World, 11: 369(Je).
— development of the life of Israel. Bib. World, 12: 145(S).
— Earliest religion of. (G. Margoliouth) Contemp. 74: 581(O).
— Early history of the Hebrews, Sayce's. (G. B. Gray) Expos. 3: 401(Je).
— Historical movements among, from the reform of Josiah to the completion of the 2d temple. (E. T. Harper) Bib. World, 11: 382(Je).
— History to destruction of Jerusalem. (C. H. Cornill) Open Court, 12: 10–257(Ja–Ap).
— in England, Typical character of history of. (J. Jacobs) Jew. Q. 10: 217(Ja).
Jews in France. Spec. 80: 106(Ja22).
— Influence of. (A. White) Acad. 53: 342(Mr 26).
— Literature of, from Josiah to Ezra. (J. D. Davis) Bib. World, 11: 422(Je). — (E. L. Curtis) Bib. World, 11: 433(Je).
— Persian; their books and ritual. (E. N. Adler) Jew. Q. 10: 584(Jl).
— Racial geography of Europe. (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 163(D).
— Social life of, from Josiah to Ezra. (L. W. Batten) Bib. World, 11: 397(Je).
— Zola, the Dreyfus case, and the anti-Jewish crusade. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 309(Mr).
Jim Cheney, professional politician. (W. R. Lighton) Scrib. M. 23: 449(Ap).
Jim Trundle's crisis. (W. N. Harben) Lippinc. 61: 412(Mr).
Jim Wainright's kid; a railroad story. (J. A. Hill) McClure, 11: 529(O).
Jimmy goggles the god; a story. (H. G. Wells) Cosmopol. 26: 105(N).
Jim's turn. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 27: 77(F).
Joachim, Joseph. (E. L. Winn) Music, 14: 466 (S).
Job, Was he an agnostic? (M. Kaufman) Expos. 3: 439(Je).
Jock and Saccharissa; a story. (E. Nesbit and E. Jepson) Eng. Illust. 20: 285(D).
Joe's children; a story. (E. Eggleson) Midland, 10: 172(Ag).
Johannesburg of to-day. (A. C. Key) Cassier, 14: 3(My).
— White labor in. (W. Niddrie) Econ. J. 8: 254(Je).
John, St., and Philo Judaeus. (W. E. Ball) Contemp. 73: 219(F).
John the Baptist, Did he preach baptism for the remission of sins? (A. S. Lewis) Expos. 3: 255(Ap). — (A. Carr) Expos. 3: 461(Je).
— Sudermann's. (K. Francke) Nation, 66: 105 (F10).
John Barrington, jr.; a story. (E. L. Atherton) Music, 13: 709(Ap).
John Burnet of Barns. (J. Buchan) Chamb. J. 75: 1–547(Je–Ag).
John Olmstead's nephew. (H. W. French) Lippinc. 61: 3(Ja).
John Splendid; the tale of a poor gentleman, and the little wars of Lorn. (N. Munro) Blackw. 163: 17–743. 164: 70–186(Ja–Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 563–863. 218: 14–861(My, Je).
Johnny's job. (Octave Thanet) Scrib. M. 24: 439(O).
Johnson, E. Borough, artist. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 4: 3(Mr).
Johnson, Samuel, at church. Acad. 54: 132 (Ag6).
— Politics of. (J. Sargeaunt) Bookman, 6: 420 (Ja).
Johnson, William, Eton master. (B. Holland) National, 30: 867(F).
— Reminiscences of, as Eton tutor. Macmil. 78: 102(Je).
Johnston, Charles, Travels in Ohio, 1790. (E. W. Lahnier) Lippinc. 62: 242(Ag).
Johnston, Richard Malcolm. Dial (Ch.) 25: 213 (O1). — With portrait. (R. Armstrong) Cath. World, 68: 261(N).

Joinville tunnel, The; a story. (F. M. White) Cornh. 78: 671(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 773(D17).
Jokai, Maurus. (N. Blanchan) Critic, 33: 167(S).
Jokes, Practical. (I. Browne) Green Bag, 10: 378(S).
Joly, Alex. (J. L. Howe) Science, n. s. 7: 230(F18).
Jonah, Purpose of his mission to Nineveh. (A. W. Ackerman) Bib. World, 12: 190(S).
Jones, Sir Edward Burne-. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 61: 13(Jlg). — (W. Sharp) Atlan. 82: 375(S). — Critic, 32: 409(Je25). 33: 53(Jl). — (W. Sharp) Fortn. 70: 289(Ag). — (Julia Cartwright) Art J. 50: 247(Ag). — (F. M. Hueffer) Contemp. 74: 181(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 110(O8). — Quar. 188: 338(O). — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 67: 8(Jl7). — Spec. 80: 908 (Je25). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 275(Jl23). — Sat. R. 85: 837(Je25). — Acad. 53: 687(Je 25). 54: 19(Jl2).
— Cupid and Psyche frieze. Studio (Internat.) 6: 3(N).
— In memoriam. (R. de la Sizeranne, F. Khnopff, M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 513(S).
— Studies by. Studio (Internat.) 5: 38(Jl).
Jones, Henry Arthur, with bibliography of his plays. (J. M. Bulloch) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 225(Ap).
Jones, John Paul, in the Revolution. (A. T. Mahan) Scrib. M. 24: 22–204(Jl–Ag).
Jones of the 49th; a poem. (B. Kelly) Canad. M. 12: 47(N).
Jones, Rev. Morgan, and the Welsh Indians of Virginia. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 52: 28.
Jopling, Mrs. Louise, with portraits. Strand, 16: 196(Ag).
Josephine, Masson's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 67: 386.
Journalism and diplomacy. Spec. 81: 513(O15).
— as a career. National, 32: 211(O).
— as a profession. (W. Avenel) Forum, 25: 366 (My). — (A. Shadwell) National 31: 845(Ag).
— Disreputable. Gunton's M. 15: 321(N).
— Getting on in. (F. A. Munsey) Munsey, 19: 214 (My).
— gutter-, An important phase of; faking. (J. B. Montgomery-M'Govern) Arena, 19: 240(F).
— How to succeed in. (C. H. Taylor) Writer, 11: 131(S).
— In the sub-editor's room. (M. MacDonagh) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 130: 179(F).
— its rewards and opportunities. (T. A. DeWeese) Forum, 26: 441(D).
— Notes on. (G. W. Smalley) Harper, 97: 213 (Jl).
— Yellow, American. (E. L. Banks) 19th Cent. 44: 328(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 422(S). Same art Liv. Age, 218: 640(S3).
— Youth and age in. Spec. 81: 486(O8).
Jowett, Benjamin. Dub. R. 122: 30(Ja).
— at Carr's Lane chapel. (J. A. Hammerton) Sund. M. 27: 740(N).
— Life of, by E. Abbott. Church Q. 45: 382(Ja).
— Tollemache on. (A. MacMechan) Citizen, 3: 253(Ja).
Joyful News mission. (H. S. Lunn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 432(O).
Judah, Religion of, from Josiah to Ezra. (L. B. Paton) Bib. World, 11: 410(Je).
Judge, M. H., Sec. of the Sunday Soc. (Duke of Westminster and S. A. Barnett) Westm. 150: 604(D).

Judges in England, Over-aged. Sat. R. 85: 737(Je4).
— usurping functions of juries. Green Bag, 10: 145 (Ap).
Judgment, Human and divine. (G. Jackson) Sund. M. 27: 217(Ap), 315(My), 365(Je), 450(Jl).
— Modern theories of. (E. P. Robins) Philos. R. 7: 583(N).
— to come. (R. W. Dale) Expos. 3: 193(Ap).
Judiciary, Elective. Am. Law R. 32: 237. (W. B. Cochran) 868.
— Federal, Usurpations of, in the interest of the money power. (D. J. Russell) Arena, 19: 721 (Je).
— Growing power of. (B. Winchester) Am. Law R. 32: 801.
Judith Dauntry; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Cosmopol. 25: 643(O).
Juggler of Notre Dame, The; a story. (A. France) Acad. 55: 84(O15).
June roses; a poem. (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 65: 663(Je).
Jungermannia. (A. V. Jennings) Knowl. 21: 115.
Jungfrau railway, The. (E. R. Dawson) Scrib. M. 24: 371(S). — Chamb. J. 75: 449(Jl).
Jungmann, Nico; artist. Studio (Internat.) 4: 25.
Junior sub, The; a story. (Sophie Hart) Idler, 12: 787(Ja).
Junius letters, Sir Philip Francis not the author of. (W. Fraser Rae) Ath. '98, 1: 51(Ja8), 87(Ja 15).
Jupiter, Present appearance of. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 57: 586(Ap21).
— Satellites of, visible to the naked eye. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 6: 257(Jl).
Jurassic formation on the Atlantic coast. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 156: 105(Ag).
Jurassic vertebrates from Wyoming. (W. C. Knight) Am. J. Sci. 155: 186(Mr), 378(My).
Jurisdiction, Cession by states to U. S. (G. Norman Lieber) Am. Law R. 32: 58 (Ja–F).
Jurisprudence, American. (H. Tockmueller) Am. Law R. 32: 701(S–O).
Jury challenge. Green Bag, 10: [illegible]
Jury trial, The perfection of. [illegible] Nation, 67: 163(S)
Just an episode. (F. E. Dawson) [illegible] 120–138(Jaa2–[illegible]
Justice of the Peace [illegible] Ferrar) Gent. [illegible]
Juvenal, Influence [illegible] Am. J. Philo[illegible]
Juvenile literature [illegible] Writer, 6: [illegible]
Juvenile pauper[illegible]
Juvenile refor[illegible] Fortn. [illegible]

"Kaiser [illegible] Schu[illegible]
Kalahar[illegible] 95[illegible]
Kalevala[illegible]
Kame[illegible]
Ka[illegible]

Kant, I., as a natural philosopher. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 155: 97(F).
— Doctrine of time and space. (J. H. Hyslop) Mind, 23: 71(Ja).
— Theory of education. (J. L. McIntyre) Educa. R. 16: 313(N).
Karaginski Island, Kamtchatka, A visit to. (H. O. Jones) Geog. J. 12: 280(S).
Karim: a model Shikari. Blackw. 164: 89(Jy).
Karlsbad, An American at. (C. Warman) McClure, 10: 205(Ja).
Kashmir and East Punjab, Travels in. (C. Bolitho) Cornh. 78: 353(S).
"Katahdin," U. S. ram, A cruise on. (J. A. Guthrie) Strand, 16: 61(Jl).
Kate Petrie. (Mrs. W. H. Smith) Good Words, 39: 684(O).
Kaufmann, Angelica. (F. Miller) Eng. Illust. 19: 20(Ap).
Kaun, Hugo, with portrait. Music, 13: 748(Ap).
Kavirondo. (C. W. Hobley) Geog. J. 12: 361(O).
"Kearsarge" and "Alabama," Naval battle of. Idler, 13: 138(F).
Keats, John, Ode to the memory of. (L. Mifflin) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 301(My).
— Poems. Forman's edition. Ath. '98, 2: 351(S 10).
— Portrait of, from a drawing by Joseph Severn. Bk.-Buyer, 16: 296(My).
Keene, Charles, Social pictorial satire by. (G. Du Maurier) Harper, 96: 505(Mr).
— Work of. Spec. 80: 20(Ja1).
— — Pennell's. Art J. 50: 39(F).
Keeper of the records, The deputy. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 66: 299(Ap21).
Keith, James, Judge, with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 156(Ap).
Keith, James Francis Edward. Scot. R. 32: 316.
Kelmscott manor, Holiday visit to. Illus. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 94(O).
Kelmscott press, and the new printing. (A. L. Cotton) Contemp. 74: 221(Ag).
— publications of, Bibliography of. (E. D. North) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 423(Je).
Kempis, Thos. à. Imitation of Christ. (F. W. Farrar) Sund. M. 27: 802(D).
Kendal, Mrs. Madge Robertson. Acad. 54: 334 (O1).
Kennan, George, with portrait. (W. W. Ellsworth) Outl. 59: 275(Je4).
Kensington Palace, Memories of. Cornh. 78: 640.
Kensit, Mr., Case of, and ritualism. (H. Henson) National 31: 694(Jl).
Kent, James, Kent's Memoirs and letters of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 95(Ag4). — (E. H. Mullin) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 136(S). — (F. H. Hodder) Dial (Ch.) 24: 376(Je16).
Kentucky, Eastern; a retarded frontier. (G. E. Vincent) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 1(Jl).
— Highlands of. (Grace F. Ryan) Outl. 58: 363 (F5).
Kept to the letter; a story. (M. Westrup) Eng. Illust. 19: 467(Ag).
Kerner von Marilaun, A. (O. Stapf) Nature, 58: 251(Jl14).
Kettell, John, Was he an early settler of Stow? (G. F. Clark) N. E. Reg. 52: 37(Ja).
Kettle, C. M. Reminiscences. Argosy, 66: 56(Jl).
Key, Sir Astley Cooper. Acad. 55: 240(N12). — Ath. '98, 2: 705(N19).
Key, F. Scott, Monument to. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 264(Ag20).
Key of the fields, The; a story. (Mary T. Wright) Scrib. M. 23: 220(F).
Khartoum, College at. Lord Kitchener's proposal. Spec. 81: 825(D3).
— With Kitchener in, Stevens's. Ath. '98, 2: 489 (O8).
Khingan mountains, Journey through the. (A. D. Smith) Geog. J. 11: 498(Mr).
Kidd, Benjamin, on America's new duty. Outl. 60: 118(S10).
Killala, Diary of the bishop of. (St. G. Stock) Fortn. 70: 984(D).
— Siege of. (B. Thompson) Cornh. 78: 463(O).
Killary harbor, Ireland; an old-world highland. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 21: 170(Ag).
Kimball, Alonzo S. Science, n. s. 7: 54(Ja14).
Kimball, Francis H., Works of. (S. Montgomery) Archit. Rec. 7: 479(Ap).
Kindergarten, The, and higher education. (N. C. Vandewalker) Educa. R. 16: 342(N).
— Mistakes of. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 19: 179 (N).
— Musical methods in. (C. Faelten) Music, 13: 435 (F).
Kindest-hearted of the great, The. Liv. Age, 216: 633(Mr5).
Kindliness as an element of faith. (Emily S. Hamblen) Poet-Lore, 10: 85(Ja).
Kindness of Mrs. Rutherford; a story. (C. Angus) Eng. Illust. 20: 55(O).
Kindness to animals; an incident of '49. (J. H. Holmes) McClure, 10: 251(Ja).
King, C. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 184(Je11).
King, William, Abp. of Dublin. Autobiography. Eng. Hist. R. 13: 309(Ap).
King for a day; a story. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 10: 505(Ap).
King of Beaver, The. (M. H. Catherwood) Harper, 96: 185(Ja).
King William; a story. (H. Godfrey) Pall Mall M. 14: 475(Ap).
Kingdom of God: a symposium. Bib. World, 12: 12(Jl).
King's jackal, The. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 23: 413(Ap). — 24: 80(Jl).
Kiōsai, Kawanabé; Japanese artist. (W. Anderson) Studio (Internat.) 6: 29(N).
Kipling, Rudyard, as artist. Critic, 33: 473(D).
— as moralist. Critic, 33: 360(N).
— as a poet. (F. G. Gilman) Arena, 20: 312(S).
— Blind bug. Acad. 54: 156(Ag13).
— Comparative psychologist. Atlan. 81: 858(Je).
— Day's work. (F. C. Mortimer) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 298(N). — (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 8: 350 (D). — Acad. 55: 76(O15). — Macmil. 79: 131 (D). — Spec. 81: 526(O15).
— from a soldier's point of view. (P. C. W. Trever) Idler, 14: 136(Ag).
— his view of Americans. (G. H. McKnight) Bookman, 7: 131(Ap).
— Men of. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 8: 348(D).
— Recessional. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 292(O20).
— Religion of. (W. B. Parker) New World, 7: 662 (D).
— Truce of the bear. Critic, 33: 502(D).
— Works of. Ed. R. 187: 203(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 691(Mr12). — Blackw. 164: 470(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 673(N).

Kips; a story. (Parma Gentry) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 37(O).
Kirtland *vs.* Hotchkiss, Case of. (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 798(Ap).
Kitchener, Sir H., and Khartoum. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 70: 450(S).
Kite-flying in 1897. (G. J. Varney) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 48(My).
Kites, tailless, How made. (M. N. Briggs) Outl. 58: 1026(Ap23).
— their theory and practice. (B. F. S. Baden-Powell) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 359.
Kleinenberg, Nicolaus, Obituary of. (A. Willey) Nat. Sci. 12: 133(F).
Klindworth, Karl, musician, with portrait. Music, 15: 88(N).
Klinger, Max, and Griffelkunst. Sat. R. 85: 459(Ap2).
Klondike. (J. G. Smith) Canad. M. 10: 322(F).
— Adventures at the. (T. C. Down) Fortn. 70: 745 (N). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 806(D).
— and climatic reflections. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 61: 846(Je).
— and some experiences in the Chilkoot pass. (T. S. Scott) Canad. M. 10: 329(F).
— Gold fields of. (W. H. Merritt) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 649.
— — and routes to them. (H. Garland) Idler, 13: 529(My), 766(Jl).
— — Best route to. Overland, n. s. 31: 577(Je).
— Gold-mining at. (T. C. Down) Cornh. 77: 347 (Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 537(Ap).
— How to reach. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Eng. Illust. 18: 483(F).
— The new Arctic El Dorado. (H. W. Lanier) Chaut. 27: 168(My).
— Outfitting for. (L. W. Buckley) Overland, n. s. 31: 171(F).
— Overland route to. Illus. (H. Garland) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 113(Ap).
— Pilgrimage to the gold-fields and its outcome. (F. Palmer) Forum, 26: 45(S).
— The real. (J. S. Easby-Smith) Cosmopol. 24: 227(Ja).
— Reindeer for. Spec. 80: 113(Ja22).
— River trip to. (J. S. Webb) Cent. 33: 672(Mr).
— Romance of. (C. Pullen) Cosmopol. 25: 417(Ag).
— Routes to. (H. Garland) McClure, 10: 443(Mr).
— The rush to. (T. C. Down) Cornh. 77: 31(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 267(F). — (S. S. Bush) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 289(Mr). — (E. S. Curtis) Cent. 33: 692(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 114(Ja).
— To, by river and lake. (T. Magee) Overland, n. s. 31: 66(Ja).
Knaresborough, Yorkshire, England. (J. S. Fletcher) Idler, 13: 317(Ap).
Knight-Darwin law. (F. Darwin) Nature, 58: 630.
Knights Templars in Scotland. (R. Aitken) Scot. R. 32: 1(Jl).
Knightsbridge international art exhibition, 1898. (T. Dartmouth) Art J. 50: 249(Ag).
Knoblauch, Edward G. Club baby. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 616(My7).
Knowledge from the standpoint of association. (T. L. Bolton and E. M. Haskell) Educa. R. 15: 474(My).
— Philosophy of, Ladd upon. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 721(O).
Knox, John, Services to education. (M. S. Kistler) Educa. 19: 105(O).
Koelliker, Albert von. (W. F. R. Weldon) Nature, 58: 1(My5).
Kohinoor, The tragedies of the. (Caroline Brown) Cosmopol. 26: 51(N).
Königsmark question, Present status of. (E. F. Henderson) Am. Hist. R. 3: 464(Ap).
Kootenays, The Golden, in 1898. Chamb. J. 75: 419(Jl).
Korea. *See* Corea.
Körner, Theodor, Romance of. (E. H. Nason) Cosmopol. 24: 602(Ap).
קוּשׁיהוּ and קוּשׁי. (R. J. H. Gottheil) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 199.
Krehbiel, H. E. Music and manners in the classical period. Music, 15: 120(N).
Krennerite, from Cripple Creek, Col. (A. H. Chester) Am. J. Sci. 155: 375(My).
Kroeger, E. R., composer and pianist, with portrait. Music, 13: 497(F).
Kropotkin, Prince Peter. (R. E. Ely) Atlan. 82: 338(S).
— Autobiography of a revolutionist. Atlan. 82: 346–761(S–D).
Kruger, Paul. (F. R. Statham) Fortn. 69: 468 (Mr).
Kryolith, its mining, preparation and utilization. (W. C. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 47 (Ja).
Krypton, Helium, and Argon, Position of, in the scheme of elements. (W. Crookes) Am. J. Sci. 156: 189(Ag).
Kuropatkin, Gen. Alexei N. (C. Johnston) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 561(My).
Kuskokwim, Two hundred miles up the. Illus. (C. Hallock) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 85(Mr).
Küstendje: a Roumanian Brindisi. Chamb. J. 75: 233(Mr12).
Kuyper, Dr. Abraham. (W. H. de S. Lohman) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 561(O).

Labachévski, Nicolái Ivánovich, with portrait. (G. B. Halsted) Open Court, 12: 411(Jl).
Labor and politics. Spec. 80: 73(Ja15).
— in France, Conditions of. (W. E. Weyl) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 250(S).
— The instinct of workmanship and the irksomeness of. (T. Veblen) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 187(S).
— Is there enough for all? (W. T. Harris) Forum, 25: 224(Ap).
— Legislation on. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 180(S8).
— State and conditions of. Ed. R. 187: 277(Ap).
Labor colony, Tramp and, in Germany. (A. F. Weber) Chaut. 26: 605(Mr).
Labor crises and their periods in the United States. (H. W. Farnam) Yale R. 7: 180(Ag).
Labor homes. (N. Buxton) Econ. R. 8: 326(Jl).
Labor questions, True attitude of courts and legislatures upon. (F. J. Stimson) Green Bag, 10: 103(Mr).
Labor statistics, Foreign, criticised. Gunton's M. 14: 252(Ap).
— Recent foreign. Gunton's M. 14: 98(F).
Labor troubles in Japan. Gunton's M. 14: 173.
Labor unions and the negro. (J. S. Durham) Atlan. 81: 222(F).
— Fifty years of. Am. Arch. 59: 21(Ja15).
Laboratory arts, On. (C. V. Boys) Nature, 58: 145.
Laboratory teaching in America, Beginnings of. (F. P. Whitman) Science, n. s. 8: 201(Ag19).

Laborer, Rousiers's theory of the evolution of the. (K. Felton) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 380(Je).
Laboulbeniaceae, The. Nature, 57: 620(Ap28).
Labrador, List of mammals of. (O. Bangs) Am. Natural. 32: 489(Jl).
Ladd, G. T. Philosophy of knowledge. (J. Lindsay) Crit. R. 8: 83(Ja).
Lady Barbarity: a romantic comedy. (J. C. Snaith) Eng. Illust. 20: 227(D).
Lady Griselda's dream. (M. Morris) Longm. 32: 145(Je).
Lady on the hillside; a story. (M. E. Coleridge) Cornh. 77: 769(Je).
Lady Stalland's diamond. (W. E. Cule) Chamb. J. 75: 769–825(D).
Lady Tantivy, The; a story. (R. M. Gilbert) Temp. Bar, 113: 119(Ja).
Lady Wivenhoe's diamonds; a story. (E. Noble) Idler, 14: 537(N).
Lady's Magazine, 1813. (Mary Geoghegan) Idler, 13: 142(F).
Lafarge, Madame, Strange story of. (A. H. Millar) Cornh. 77: 95(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 682(My).
Lafayette, Charavay's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 66: 203 (Mr17), 221(Mr24), 261(Ap7).
Lafayette monument, Paris, 1900. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 195(D).
Lafayettes, Household of the, E. Sichel on. (E. I. Stevenson) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 140(S).
Laforgue, Jules. Works. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 86: 305(S3).
Lake, Dr., at Balliol. (L. A. Tollmache) Spec. 80: 14(Ja1).
Lake District, English, Mountains of. (C. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 30(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 672(Mr5).
Lakes and inland seas, Undulations in, due to wind and atmospheric pressure. (W. H. Wheeler) Nature, 57: 321(F3).
— Classification of, according to temperature. (G. C. Whipple) Am. Natural. 32: 25(Ja).
— English. (J. Shaylor) Idler, 13: 793(Jl).
— Great, and the modern navy. (J. H. Gibbons) No. Am. 166: 437(Ap).
— — and our commercial supremacy. (J. Foord) No. Am. 167: 155(Ag).
— — Carrying trade of the. (A. Hendricks) No. Am. 166: 716(Je).
— — Neutrality of, and Anglo-American relations. (J. M. Callahan) J. H. Univ. Stud. 16: 1–4(Ja–Ap).
— — On the. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Cosmopol. 25: 3 (My).
Lally Tollendal, Thomas Arthur, comte de. (F. Dixon) Temp. Bar, 113: 25(Ja).
Lamb, Charles, and Lloyd, R., Unpublished letters. (E. V. Lucas) Cornh. 77: 595, 734(My, Je). Same art. Lippinc. 61: 721, 873(My, Je).
Lamballe, Princesse de. Church Q. 46: 409(Jl).
Lame Lizbeth; a story. (T. W. Speight) Argosy, 65: 345(Mr).
Lamoureux, as orchestra leader. Sat. R. 85: 250(F 19).
Lancaster, Pa., St. James P. E. church, 1790. Pennsyl. M. 22: 251(Jl).
Land, An ancient conveyance of. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 10: 77(F).
— Credit. (O. Taft, jr.) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 476 (S).
Land allotments in England. (Caro Lloyd) Outl. 59: 430(Je18).
Land of the maple; a patriotic song with music. (H. H. Godfrey) Canad. M. 10: 264(Ja).
Land tenure, Ideal, and the best make-shift. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 69: 68(Ja).
— in ancient India. (E. W. Hopkins) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 669(D).
Land titles, A double system of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 46(Jl21).
Landor, A. Henry Savage, in Tibet. Acad. 55: 71 (O15), 130(O22).
Landrail, or corncrake. (H. A. Bryden) Sat. R. 86: 373(S17).
Landscape and literature. Spec. 80: 855(Je18). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 402(Ag6).
— as a means of culture. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 82: 777(D).
— Imaginative element in. (Sylvester Baxter) Am. Arch. 59: 11(Ja8).
— in poetry, Palgrave on. Church Q. 46: 186(Ap).
Landscape painters, The, and the summer. (F. Crowninshield and R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 23: 765 (Je).
Landslides, Topographic features due to. (I. C. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 480(Ag).
Lane, James H.; career of a Kansas politician. (L. W. Spring) Am. Hist. R. 4: 80(O).
Lane, Mrs. Sara, and her theatre. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 487(Ap2).
Lang, Andrew, on the origin of religion, with reply. (J. M. Robertson) Fortn. 70: 726(N).
Langham Artist's Club, London. (A. Lawrence) Idler, 14: 577(D).
Language, An international. Cosmopol. 24: 569 (Mr).
— Significance of. (M. Bréal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 832(Ap).
Languages, How to learn. (L. Charvet) Educa. R. 15: 74(Ja).
— Modern, Teaching of. (E. Lecky) Longm. 32: 158(Jl).
— parent, Character of inferred. (H. Oertel) Am. J. Philol. 18: 416(D '97).
Lanier, Sidney. (Mme Blanc) Liv. Age, 217: 411–517(My14–21).
Lante, Villa. (E. S. Gale) Archit. Rec. 8: 117.
Laon and Liesse. Temp. Bar, 115: 228(O).
Lao-Tze. With portrait. Open Court, 12: 306 (My).
Laplace, Pierre Simon de. With portrait. Open Court, 12: 54(Ja).
Lapland, Modern. (G. H. Nall) Pall Mall M. 15: 492(Ag).
Large skating-rink, A; a tale. (P. Vernon) Argosy, 66: 228(Ag).
LaScala and Giuseppe Verdi. (E. B. Perry) Music, 13: 277(Ja).
Last assembling. (A. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 120(S).
Last Aztec, The; a tale. (T. G. Randall) Outing, 32: 41(Ap).
Last chapter, The. Atlan. 82: 856(D).
Last crossing. (H. Child) Longm. 31: 228(Ja).
Last dance of the leaves; a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Dial (Ch.) 25: 162(S16).
Last dance of Mademoiselle Fan-Tan; a story. (C. Holland) Idler, 13: 447(My).
Last dinner. (L. E. MacBrayne) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 710(F).

Last experience of Adam Skirving; a story. (M. W. M. Falconer) Pall Mall M. 14: 264(F).
Last rebel. (J. A. Altsheler) Lippinc. 62: 155(Ag).
Last throw; a story. (Wingrove Bathon) Cosmopol. 25: 201(Je).
Late love; poem. (M. E. Martyn) Ecl. M. 130: 288.
Late relaxing, The. (Addie E. Scott) Overland, n. s. 31: 506(Je).
La Thangue, Henry Herbert, with portraits. Strand, 16: 536(N).
Latin composition, Bennett's. (J. H. Harris) School R. 6: 273(Ap).
— in preparatory schools. (H. Preble) School R. 6: 261(Ap).
Latin-English dictionary, Nall's. (H. W. Johnston) School R. 6: 136(F).
Latin inscriptions, Lindsay's. (G. M. Jackson) School R. 6: 618(O).
Latin language in French schools. (S. Dewey) Educa. R. 16: 460(D).
— in 7th and 8th grades; Chicago experiment. (A. F. Nightingale) School R. 6: 379(Je).
— Influence of, upon English. (W. C. Lawton) Chaut. 27: 243(Je).
— Roman pronunciation of, Notes on the. (W. G. Hale) School R. 6: 394(Je).
— teaching, Difficulties in. (F. W. Coburn) Educa. 18: 264(Ja).
Latin literature. A study of literature in Rome. (W. C. Lawton) Chaut. 27: 121(My).
Latin nations, Plight of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 67: 328(N3).
Latin programmes of the committee of twelve, Four-year. (C. E. Bennett) School R. 6: 239(Ap).— (J. E. Barss) School R. 6: 482(Je).
Latude in the Bastille. (C. Whibley) Macmil. 78: 350(S).
Lauder, Robert Scott, and his pupils. (E. Pinnington) Art J. 50: 339(N), 367(D).
Laugh, A, and a laugh. (E. W. Parker) Overland, n. s. 32: 109(Ag).
Laughing, Philosophy of. (P. Carus) Monist, 8: 250(Ja).
— Psychological cause of. (C. Méllinand) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 398(Jl).
— Tickling and. (Hiram M. Stanley) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 235(Ja).
Laurel walk, The. (Mrs. Molesworth) Sund. M. 27: 9–614(My–S).
Laurier, Sir Wilfred, at Washington. (J. W. Longley) National, 30: 837(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 421(Mr).
Lava flows of the Western slope of the Sierra Nevada, Cal. (F. L. Ransome) Am. J. Sci. 155: 355(My).
La Verna, A pilgrimage to. (H. D. Rawnsley) Blackw. 164: 410(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 519(N19).
Law, Arthur. Sea flower. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 355(Mr12).
Law, David. Etching of St. Michael's mount. (R. G. Kingsley) Art J. 50: 60(F).
Law and lawyers, Proverbs about. (J. DeMorgan) Green Bag, 10: 484(N).
— and medicine, Better training for. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. R. 16: 49(Je).
— and politics in the Middle Ages, Jenks's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 66: 345(My5).
— and responsibility. (T. W. Taylor, jr.) Philos. R. 7: 276(My).
Law, Due process of. (T. W. Brown) Am. Law R. 32: 14(Ja–F).
— English, Influence of Roman law on. (H. W. Rogers) Chaut. 26: 496(F).
— Lumber-room of the. Green Bag, 10: 257(Je).
Law books in the reign of Elizabeth. Green Bag, 10: 460(N).
Law reports, Humor of English. (I. Browne) Am. Law R. 32: 814(N–D).
Law school, An antebellum. (A. M. Barnes) Green Bag, 10: 262(Je).
Lawlessness and law enforcement. (C. B. Wilcox) Bib. Sac. 55: 158(Ja).
Lawn-tennis courts, Building of. Outing, 32: 50.
Lawrence, Massachusetts. (G. H. Young) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 581(Ja).
Lawson, Henry, Poetry of. Acad. 53: 424(Ap 16).
Lawyer, The State's duty to the. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 24(Jl14).
Lea, Mathew Carey, 1823-97, Obituary notice of. J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 143(F).
Lead, Native, Occurrence of, with Roeblingite, etc., Franklin Furnace, N. J. (W. M. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 156: 187(Ag).
Lead-poisoning in the potteries, Prendergast's. Sat. R. 86: 114, 176(Jl23, Ag6). — (Harold Hodge) Sat. R. 86: 200(Ag13). — (F. L. Farrington; B. Wilson) Econ. R. 8: 521(O).
Learning, The new. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 216: 330(Ja29).
Leather, Methods of ornamenting. (F. Miller) Art J. 50: 213(Jl).
Leaves, forest, Chemistry of. (P. Q. Keegan) Nat. Sci. 13: 177(S).
Leavitt, Dudley, and his New Hampshire Almanac. (J. Albee) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 545(Ja).
Lebarge, Mike; a Yukon pioneer, with portrait. (W. H. Dall) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 137(Ap).
Lecture, Popular, as an educator. (B. Ferree) Educa. 18: 527(My).
Lecture system, Free. (S. T. Willis) Cosmopol. 25: 661(O).
Lecturers, eminent, Reminiscences of. (J. Benton) Harper, 96: 603(Mr).
Ledscha, the model for Arachne. (G. Ebers) Liv. Age, 218: 765(S10).
Lee, Fitzhugh, Life and public services of. (E. L. McCrary) Midland, 10: 42(Jl).
Lee, Franklyn Warner, author. (J. Talman) Midland, 10: 139(Ag).
Lee, Robert E., White's Life of. (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 24: 11(Ja1).
Lee-Mitford rifle. (W. Broadfoot) Blackw. 163: 831(Je).
Leech, John, and social pictorial satire. (G. Du Maurier) Harper, 96: 331(F).
Legal Aid Society, Past and future of. (F. W. Holls) Char. R. 8: 15(Mr).
Le Gallienne, Richard, as a literary man. (C. G. D. Roberts) Cosmopol. 25: 459(Ag).
Legend of Nelly Legrave, A. (D. C. Scott) Scrib. M. 23: 470(Ap).
Leghorn, Italy. (M. Carmichael) Pall Mall M. 16: 391(N).
Legislation, Political and municipal, in 1897. (E. D. Durand) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 174 (Mr).
Legislative upper chambers, Rehabilitated. (E. Porritt) No. Am. 166: 752(Je).

Legislatures, Heads of departments before. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 738(F).
Leguminosæ, Zinsser on root tubercles of. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 32: 365(My).
Lehmann, Liza, and other song-writers. Music, 15: 139(D).
Leicester Square, A fight in, Oct., 1698. (M. Hume) Eng. Illust. 20: 205(N).
Leigh, Benjamin Watkins. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 66(F).
Leighton, Frederick, Drawings and studies of. Studio (Internat.) 4: 277(Je). — Ath. '98, 1: 27 (Ja1).
— Jessica. Art J. 50: 202(Jl).
— Parable of the wise and foolish virgins, a painting. (J. P. Lenox) Bib. World, 11: 256(Ap).
Leipzig, Laboratory for physical chemistry at, Opening of new. (H. C. Jones) Science, n. s. 7: 786(Je10).
— Music students in. (M. H. Chamberlain) Music, 14: 147(Je).
Leisure, genius, books, and reading. (A. Birrell) Chamb. J. 75: 81(Ja8). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 557(F19).
Leiter corner in wheat. Spec. 80: 854(Je18). — (J. M. C. Hampson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 572 (S.) — (P. J. O'Keefe) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 25(O).
Le Moyne, Mr. and Mrs. William T. Critic, 33: 57 (Jl-Ag).
Leo XIII., encyclicals of, Recent. Am. Cath. Q. 23: 852(O).
Leonids of November, 1898. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 59: 78(N24).
Leopardi, Giacomo. (W. K. Johnson) Fortn. 70: 17(Jl).
— Carducci's. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 67: 201(S5).
— The home of. (Sir G. Douglas) Bookman, 7: 470(Ag).
Lepère, Auguste; a French wood-engraver. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 3: 143(Ja).
Lepidoptera of British Isles: genus Dianthoecia, Barrett on. (W. F. Kirby) Nature, 57: 460 (Mr17).
Leprosy and the Hawaiian annexation. (B. Foster) No. Am. 167: 300(S).
— Shall we annex? Cosmopol. 24: 557(Mr).
Lerberghe, Charles van. Entrevisions. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 86: 243(Ag20).
Leslie, David: a comrade of the Napiers. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 77: 645(My).
Leslie, Mrs. Frank. (J. M. McGovern) Writer, 6: 178(D).
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. (J. Forster) Chaut. 26: 378(Ja).
Lesson in acting; a farce. (H. Alde) 19th Cent. 44: 760(N).
Lethe; a poem. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 65: 85.
Lethean apocalypse, A. Open Court, 12: 357(Je).
Letreïs, Brittany. (Cecilia Warren) Scrib. M. 23: 460(Ap).
Letter from the 'Hio, A; a story. (R. E. Robinson) McClure, 11: 393(Ag).
Letter-writers, Complete. (F. M. Parsons) Longm. 31: 526(Ap). 32: 331(Ag).
— Roman, of to-day. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 219: 864(D24).
Letter writing, Art of. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 44: 132(Jl). — Acad. 55: 322(N26).
Letters, A bundle of early Virginia. Pall Mall M. 15: 397(Jl).
Letters and public life. Nation, 67: 442(D15).
Leuckart, Rudolf. Nature, 57: 542(Ap7).
Leuthen, Battle of. (F. Dixon) Temp. Bar, 115: 58 (S).
Levasseur, Emile, on the American workman. (S. N. D. North) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 321(Je).
Lever, Charles. Spec. 80: 91(Ja15).
Lewis, Henry, Obituary of. Nat. Sci. 12: 420(Je).
Lhermitte, Léon, Work of. Illus. (F. Lees) Artist, (N. Y.) 23: 84(O).
Li Hung Chang's furs. Spec. 80: 405(Mr19).
Liar, The; a story. (A. R. Brown) Bk. News, 16: 465(Ap).
Libel, Newspapers and. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 66: 64(Ja27).
Liberal Congress of Religion. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 434(O).
Liberal party and its failures in 1898. Spec. 81: 105(Jl23).
— Future of liberalism. Spec. 81: 170(Ag6).
— Is it in collapse? (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 43: 135(Ja).
— Next Liberal leader. Spec. 80: 782(Je4).
— Present state of. Fortn. 69: 910(Je).
Liberalism, Future of. (A. B. C. and Expertus) Fortn. 69: 1(Ja).
Liberals, The leaderless, and Lord Rosebery. (W. L. Stobart) Fortn. 69: 920(Je).
Liberati, Alessandro, cornet player. (S. L. Jacobson) Music, 15: 60(N).
Liberty, Christian ideal of. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 73: 838(Je).
— Delusions about. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 19: 281(F).
— of the individual. (J. P. Poole) Westm. 149: 611(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 312(S).
Liberty party and Free soil party in the Northwest, Smith's. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 66: 384(My19).
Librarian and staff, Personal relations of. (T. Hitchler) Lib. J. 23: 49(F).
Librarians, Children's, Special training for. Lib. J. 23: supp. 80(Ag).
— College, Special training for. (G. T. Little) Lib. J. 23: supp. 79(Ag).
Libraries and librarians. (J. D. Miller) Bookman, 6: 407(Ja).
— Classification and shelf arrangements, J. D. Brown on. Ath. '98, 2: 384(S17).
— free public, The first advocate of. (F. J. Teggart) Nation, 67: 220(S22).
— — Relation of, to the community. (H. Putnam) No. Am. 166: 660(Je).
— Private, in Germany. Ath. '98, 2: 605(O29).
— Public, and their branches. (A. E. Bostwick; J. Bain; G. Countryman) Lib. J. 23: supp. 98 (Ag).
— — Book notation. (A. F. Adams) Lib. J. 23: 52(F).
— — Branches of. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 23: 14(Ja).
— — — and deliveries of. (H. C. Wellman) Lib. J. 23: supp. 8(Ag).
— — Card catalogues, Improvement of. (W. Austen) Lib. J. 23: 655(D).
— — Children's reading in. (C. M. Hewins) Lib. J. 23: supp. 35(Ag).
— — Children's work in. (L. A. Eastman) Lib. J. 23: 142(Ap).

Libraries, Public, Classification and cataloging, Report on. (G. E. Wire) Lib. J. 23: supp. 18(Ag).
— — Classification of. (M. Dewey; W. S. Biscoe) Lib. J. 23: 609(N).
— — — An improved decimal. (J. Dieserud) Lib. J. 23: 607(N), 657(D).
— — Co-operation in. (C. W. Andrews) Lib. J. 23: supp. 43(Ag).
— — Fines in. (N. E. Browne) Lib. J. 23: 185 (My).
— — Foreign literature in. (G. Countryman) Lib. J. 23: 229(Je).
— — Fostering. (Mrs. K. M. True) Midland, 9: 24(Ja).
— — Gifts and bequests to. 1897–98. (E. P. Andrews) Lib. J. 23: supp. 52(Ag).
— — Inter-library loans. (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 23: 567(O).
— — Legislation and State aid for. (J. L. Harrison) Lib. J. 23: supp. 23(Ag).
— — Open shelves in. (J. Thomson) Lib. J. 23: supp. 40(Ag).
— — Small, Public Documents in. (E. D. Fuller) Lib. J. 23: 564(O).
— — Two-book system. (E. A. Birge) Lib. J. 23: 93(Mr).
— — Use of, by artisans. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 23: 188(My).
— — Workingmen's clubs and. (A. L. Peck) Lib. J. 23: 612(N).
— Reference-books and, Instruction in use of. Lib. J. 23: supp. 84(Ag).
— Service in. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 265(Ag20).
— Small, Organization of. (Virginia Dodge) Midland, 9: 373(Ap), 472(My), 568(Je).
— Sunday-School. (B. C. Steiner) Lib. J. 23: 276 (Jl).
— Traveling — a boon for American country readers. (W. B. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y). 17: 165(F).
— — in Wisconsin. (J. W. White) Outl. 58: 219 (Ja22). — Liv. Age, 216: 479(F12).
— — Report on, 1898. (F. A. Hutchins) Lib. J. 23: supp. 56(Ag).
— University, and department libraries. (G. H. Baker) Lib. J. 23: supp. 103(Ag).
Library, Old convent. (C. J. Willdey) Belgra. 95: 414(Mr).
— The romance of a famous. (H. Putnam) Atlan. 81: 538(Ap).
— Village, Aspirations of. (E. Peck) Lib. J. 23: 522(S).
Library buildings, New ideas in. (W. E. Foster) Am. Arch. 61: 38(Jl30).
— Report on, 1898. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 23: supp. 13(Ag).
Library clubs, State and local. (W. H. Tillinghast) Lib. J. 23: 519(S).
Library Congress, Trans-Mississippi. (H. J. Carr) Lib. J. 23: 571(O).
Library economy, Instruction in. (K. L. Sharp) Lib. J. 23: supp. 75(Ag).
Library fund entertainment, The; a story. (F. W. Lee) Midland, 9: 427(Je).
Library schools and training classes. Lib. J. 23: supp. 59(Ag).
— Influence of. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 23: supp. 70(Ag).
Library training, Apprenticeship as a means of. (W. I. Fletcher; R. G. Thwaites) Lib. J. 23: supp. 83(Ag).
Library work with schools. (E. L. Adams) Lib. J. 23: 137(Ap).
Lice; herds of the yellow ant. (J. Weir) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 75(N).
Lich-gates. (J. S. Holbrook) Am. Arch. 61: 99 (S24).
Lieber, Francis, with portrait. (L. R. Harley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 406(Ja).
Liège, Some artists at. (F. Khnopff) Studio (Internat.) 4: 178(My).
Liesse and Laon. Temp. Bar, 115: 228(O).
Lieutenant's sweetheart, The. (F. L. Bisby) Midland, 10: 328(O).
Life, The evalution of. (W. G. Everett) Philos. R. 7: 382(Jl).
— in other worlds. (E. C. Mason) Pop. Astron. 6: 520(N).
— Man's span of. (L. Kain) No. Am. 166: 466(Ap).
— Origin of. (R. C. Schiedt) Ref. Q. 45: 433(O).
Life; a poem. (Richard Burton) Cosmopol. 26: 96(N).
Life masks, Making of. (H. T. Hems, jr.) Strand, 16: 197(Ag).
Life-saving service, Heroes of the. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 33: 925(Ap).
Life's irony; a tale. Belgra. 97: 242(O).
Life's Niagara, a poem. (B. McEvoy) Canad. M. 10: 631(F).
Light, Absorption of, by fluorescing bodies. (J. Burke) Nature, 57: 427(Mr3).
— and vegetation. (D. T. Macdougal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 193(D).
— Curious inversion in the wave mechanism of the electromagnetic theory of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 155: 343(My).
— Zeeman on effect and dispersion of. (G. F. Fitzgerald) Sci. Prog. 7: 416(O).
Lighthall, W. D. False chevalier. (J. M. Oxley) Canad. M. 11: 533(O).
Lighthouses, French, Latest improvements in. (J. Boyer) Engin. M. 16: 12(O), 227(N).
Lighthouse tender, Life on a. (A. Eric) Midland, 10: 220(S).
Lighting, Interior. (W. Eckstein) Am. Arch. 62: 4(O1).
Like old times; a story. (G. Fosbery) Argosy, 66: 721(D)
Lilies and lilies. (B. Jones) Sund. M. 27: 239(Ap).
Limerick, Ireland, Old and new. (F. J. Austin) Belgra. 96: 314(Jl).
Limestone at Bethany, Mo. (H. F. Bain) Am. J. Sci. 155: 433(Je).
Limestone reefs, Tertiary elevated, of Fiji. (A. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 156: 165(Ag).
Limit of wealth, A. (F. H. Sweet) Lippinc. 62: 116(Jl).
Limited *vs.* unlimited liability. (S. Brodhurst) Macmil. 79: 20(N).
Lincoln, Abraham: a study from life. (H. C. Whitney) Arena, 19: 464(Ap).
— as a literary man, with portrait. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 58: 321(F5).
— Lamon and Field's Life of. (H. W. Fischer) Bookman, 7: 200(My).
— Later life of. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 12: 161 (D).
— Portraits of. McClure, 10: 339(F).
— Skill as a lawyer. (J. L. King) No. Am. 166: 186(F). — A correction. (P. Selby) No. Am. 166: 507(Ap).

Lincoln, Abraham, Visiting card; story of the parole of a confederate officer. (J. M. Bullock) Cent. 33: 565(F).
Lincoln, Mrs. Emily Todd. (E. T. Helm) McClure, 11: 476(S).
Lincoln, Mrs. Jeanie Gould. (F. L. Benedict) Writer, 11: 24(F).
Lincoln, Hon. Levi, sr. (S. May) N. E. Reg. 52: 193(Ap).
Lincoln of Coyote. (J. T. McKay) Lippinc. 62: 819(D).
Lincoln Cathedral, Statutes of, by Henry Bradshaw. Ath. '98, 1: 813(Je25).
Lincoln's Inn, Round about. Green Bag, 10: 122 (Mr).
'Linda; a tale of the Klondyke goldfields. (W. C. Platts) Chamb. J. 75: 145-200(F5-26).
Lindemann, Eduard. Nature, 57: 299(Ja27).
Lindisfarne, Miles's Bishops of. Acad. 54: 217 (S3).
Line-fishing in the Solway Firth. (A. J. Gordon) Belgra, 96: 426(Ag).
— Steam. Chamb. J. 75: 699(N).
Liner and the iceberg, The; a story. (C. Hyne) McClure, 11: 333(Ag).
Linotype work at the Carnegie library of Pittsburgh. (E. H. Anderson) Lib. J. 23: 273(Jl).
Linton, Mrs. Lynn. Acad. 54: 107(Jl30). — With portrait. (Beatrice Harraden) Bookman, 8: 16 (S).
Linton, Wm. Jas. (B. J. Hendrick) Dial (Ch.) 24: 313(My16). — With portrait. Bk.-Buyer, 16: 17(F). — Ath. '98, 1: 59(Ja8), 94(Ja15). — (B. J. Hendrick) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 139 (Ap). — (R. H. Stoddard) Critic, 32: 29(Ja8).
Lions, Habits and nature of. (G. Bolton and A. Lawrence) Idler, 14: 520(N).
Lipa Gidorovna; a story. Temp. Bar, 113: 269(F).
Lippe-Detmold incident. Spec. 81: 731(N19).
Lippi, Fra Lippo. (E. Hutton) Idler, 13: 595(Je).
Liquefied air. (G. F. Barker) Chaut. 27: 526(Ag).
Liquor traffic, The committee of fifty and their investigation. (E. T. Devine) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 89(Mr). 12: 225(N).
— Economic aspects of. (C. Osborn) Econ. J. 8: 572(D).
— in New York. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 157(Mr).
— with West Africa. (M. H. Kingsley) Fortn. 69: 537(Ap).
Liquors, intoxicating, Some statistics of their national use. Sat. R. 85: 6(Ja1).
Lisette; a poem. (F. E. Weatherly) Temp. Bar, 113: 107(Ja).
Lister, Sir Joseph, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 693(Mr).
Liszt, Franz, Recollections of. (Karl Reinicke) Liv. Age, 217: 742(Je11).
Literary criticism: its scope and effect. (I. C. Doull) Canad. M. 11: 255(Jl).
Literary fame and criticism. Acad. 54: 251(S10).
Literary favorites, New trials for. (B. Matthews) Forum, 25: 749(Ag).
Literary form, The greatest. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 24: 283(My1).
Literary man, wife of, Trials of. (K.) Longm. 32: 126(Jl).
Literary men as diplomatists. (T. Stanton) Lippinc. 62: 139(Jl).
Literary shop. (A. Lang) No. Am. 167: 592(N).
"Literary World," The. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 280 (S3).
— New quarters of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 264 (Ag20).
Literature and the people. (J. Monteith) Educa. 19: 85(O).
— in war time. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 7: 321 (Je).
— National, Elements of a. (J. R. Hanna) Midland, 9: 239(Mr).
— New direction of. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 25: 335(N16).
— A new school. Blackw. 163: 779(Je).
— of failure, The. (C. E. Laughlin) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 5(Ag).
— of the 19th century. Blackw. 164: 591(N).
— Recent histories of. (W. P. Trent) Forum, 25: 246(Ap).
— Self-advertising in. Acad. 55: 295(N19).
— Study of; how to make it interesting. (S. Thurber) School R. 6: 483(S).
Lithographs at Düsseldorf. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 66: 26(Ja13).
Lithography, The centenary of. (J. and E. R. Pennell) Fortn. 70: 968(D).
— in England. Nation, 67: 443(D15).
Little brother-in-charge, The. (F. Montgomery) Argosy, 66: 706(D).
Little gray coat, The; a story of Nebraska famine of 1894-5. (S. S. Peters) Midland, 9: 160 (F).
Little Henry and his bearer. (F. A. Steel) Atlan. 82: 814(D).
Little Jim's Christmas; a story. (N. H. Crowell) Midland, 9: 67(Ja).
Liverpool; its privateers and its slave-trade. Chamb. J. 75: 241(Mr19).
Liverpool docks, Extension of. Am. Arch. 59: 53 (F12).
— and overhead railway. (S B. Cottrell) Cassier, 13: 475(Ap).
Living, Fine-art of. (M. Conway) 19th Cent. 43: 1030(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 173(Ag).
— True science of. (Lady F. Dixie) Westm. 150: 463(O).
Living for art; a story. (H. Carruth) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 487(Ag).
Living nature. (St. G. Mivart) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 673(O).
Living substance as such and as organism, Mrs. Andrews on. (J. M. Tyler) Monist, 8: 308 (Ap). — (F. A. O.) Nature, 57: 362(F17).
Livingston, Maj. Henry, of the 3d N. Y. continental line, Journal, 1775. Pennsyl. M. 22: 9(Ap).
"Liz;" a story. (E. DeF. Durfee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 176(N).
Liz of Polgissy; a story. Temp. Bar, 114: 384 (Jl).
"Lloyd's." (W. C. Mackenzie) Good Words, 39: 346(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 119(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 822(Je18).
"Lo, the poor Indian!" a story. (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 15: 483(Ag).
Loangwa River, Explorations west of. (C. D. Hoste) Geog. J. 11: 624(Je).
Lob-nor controversy, The. Geog. J. 11: 652(Je).
Local color and eternal truth. (W. C. Lawton) Dial (Ch.) 25: 38(Jl16).
Local government board, English. (M. R. Maltbie) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 232(Je).

Local self-government; a story. (Alice K. Hunt) Midland, 9: 62(Ja).
Lochtayside, A holiday on. (H. Macmillan) Chamb. J. 75: 389(My21).
Lockjaw, New treatment of. (Mrs. P. Frankland) Chamb. J. 75: 613(S).
Locks; oriental puzzle locks. (R. S. Pritchett) M. of Art, 22: 643(N).
Lockwood, Sir Frank, An appreciation of. (H. Furniss) M. of Art, 22: 394(Je). — (A. Birrell) Ath. '98, 2: 484(O8).
— Birrell's Life of. Spec. 81: 490(O8).
Lockwood, Wilton. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 23: 178(F).
Locomotive, Firing a. (H. E. Hamblen) McClure, 10: 361(F).
Locomotive driving wheels, Alleged improvement in. (W. Lewis) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 105 (Ag).
Locomotives, British, Notable speed-trials of. (C. Rous-Marten) Engin. M. 15: 87(Ap).
— — four-cylinder. (G. F. Bird) Cassier, 15: 142 (D).
— tank, British. (A. E. Kyffin) Cassier, 14: 83 (My).
Locusts. (A. Werner) Longm. 32: 309(Ag).
Lodge, Henry Cabot. Portrait from the painting by John S. Sargent. Bk.-Buyer, 16: 96(Mr).
Lodging-houses for homeless men in New York City. (H. Folks) Char. R. 8: 22(Mr).
Loess, Eolian origin of. (C. R. Keyes) Am. J. Sci. 156: 299(O).
Loewe, Karl, originator of German ballads. (K. West) Music, 14: 357(Ag).
Logarithms, Publication of, as part of U. S. Fish Commissioners' report. Science, n. s. 7: 109 (Ja28).
Logging, Summer. (A. Hendricks) Lippinc. 62: 268(Ag).
Logic, deductive, Psychology of. (M. Washburn) Mind, 23: 523(O).
— The Hegelian dialectical method. (E. B. McGilvary) Mind, 23: 55, 233, 388(Ja, Ap, Jl).
— Infallible, Hawley on. (F. C. Russell) Monist, 8: 464(Ap).
— On the logical subject of the proposition. (E. C. Benecke) Mind, 23: 34(Ja).
Logical inference, Paradox of. (E. E. C. Jones) Mind, 23: 205(Ap).
Lomax, John Tayloe. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 116(Mr).
London, Ancient customs of. (J. D. Morgan) Green Bag, 10: 312(Jl).
— Clubs of, Decorations of. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 50: *passim*.
— Congestion of. Spec. 81: 42(Jl9).
— County Council. Quar. 187: 259(Ja).
— — Attack on the. (T. McK. Wood) Contemp. 73: 202(F).
— County Council election. (H. L. W. Lawson) Fortn. 69: 197(F).
— deserted, Walk through. (A. West) 19th Cent. 43: 47(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 382(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 433(F12).
— East, twenty-five years of. (S. A. Barnett) Contemp. 74: 280(Ag).
— Fish and fish-shops in. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 77: 182(F).
— Ideal. (F. Harrison) Contemp. 74: 139(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 440(O).
London, Immensity of. (J. Gennings) Chaut. 28: 219(D).
— in the night-watches. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 65: 65, 191(Ja, F).
— Literary Holborn. Acad. 54: 303(S24).
— Literary landmarks in. Acad. 55: 165(O29).
— Literary life in. (W. H. Rideing) No. Am. 166: 697(Je).
— Lord Mayor's show. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 33: 433(Ja).
— Municipality of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 179(Mr10).
— of the writers, The. Acad. 53: 14(Ja1), 130 (Ja29), 209(F19), 401(Ap9).
— Piccadilly. (Fs. Watt) Art J. 50: 359(D).
— The picture shows. Belgra. 96: 186(Je).
— Poetry of. Spec. 81: 826(D3).
— St. Paul's Cathedral, Old. (H. W. Brewer) Pall Mall M. 14: 125(Ja).
— — Decoration of. (W. C. E. Newbolt) Sund. M. 27: 28(Ja), 91(F).
— South. (W. Besant) Pall Mall M. 14: 67–545. 15: 225. 16: 116–403(Je–N).
— — First settlements. (W. Besant) Pall Mall M. 14: 67(Ja).
— — in old times. (W. Besant) Pall Mall M. 14: 393(Mr).
— Southwark and the bridge. (W. Besant) Pall Mall M. 14: 175(F).
— Suburbs of. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 65: 315 (Mr).
— Talks by three [artists] about things in. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 92(O), 172(N), 208(D).
— Taxation in. (G. L. Gomme) J. Statis. Soc. 61: 442(S).
— Underground. Strand, 16: 138(Ag).
— — Reorganization of. Nature, 57: 297(Ja27).
— University for, Teaching. Spec. 80: 230–851 (F–Je).
— Water for, East London Water Co. (V. Nash) Contemp. 74: 474(O).
London library, The. Acad. 54: 88(Jl23).
London Mendicity Society; inside a beggars' museum. (A. H. Mann) Eng. Illust. 19: 33 (Ap).
London sights, Some photographs of. (H. S. Ward) Art J. 50: 90(Mr).
Long ladder, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 10: 226(Ja).
Longevity. A man's chance of life. (J. H. Schooling) Eng. Illust. 18: 290(Jl).
— A woman's chance of life. (J. H. Schooling) Eng. Illust. 19: 411(Ag).
Longfellow, H. W., with portraits. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, 7: 217(My).
— First books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 138(O).
— Portland home of. (F. K. Earl) Midland, 9: 402(My).
— To the memory of; a poem. (E. Gibson) Argosy, 65: 146(F).
Longmead golf cup; a story. (Mary Guild) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 238(Je).
Longmeadow, Mass., Two centuries and a half in. (J. M. Bliss) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 582(Jl).
Loo; a story. (B. Marnan) Strand, 15: 41(Ja).
Look backwards, A. (P. Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 24(Jl).
Looking for a wife. (O. Fowler) Chaut. 27: 303 (Je).

Looting of the Ly-Chee, The. (J. A. Barry) Chamb. J. 75: 344(Ap30).
Loras, Rev. Mathias. (J. Ireland) Cath. World, 67: 721(S). 68: 1(O).
Lord Chief Justice, The; a story. (H. B. M. Watson) Harper, 97: 393(Ag).
Lord Tottenham; a story. (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 15: 51(My).
Lord Venetia; a story. (J. M. W. van der P. Schwartz) Cosmopol. 25: 709(O).
Lord's Prayer. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 491 (Ag).
Lord's Supper, Archbishop of Canterbury on. Spec. 81: 518(O15). — (J. Orr) Contemp. 74: 779.
— Doctrine of the Eucharist in the Eastern Church. Dub. R. 122: 174(Ja).
— Harnack, Jülicher, and Spitta on. (G. W. Stewart) Expos. 4: 43(Ag), 98(S).
— The Presence in, and the Anglican divines. (E. Bishop) Dub. R. 123: 318(O).
— Sacramentalism the remedy for sacerdotalism. (P. T. Forsyth) Expos. 4: 298(N).
Loss of the first-born; a story. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 80: 44(Ja8).
Lost Eden, A; a poem. (L. C. Moulton) Cosmopol. 25: 676(O).
Lost Eden, The; a poem. (W. Watson) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 117(Mr).
Lost gem, A. (M. Q. Couch) Sund. M. 27: 461.
Lost hedgehog, The. (B. Jones) Good Words, 39: 487(Jl).
Lost in a blizzard; a story. (W. L. Alden) Pall Mall M. 14: 385(Mr).
Lost on the prairie; a story for boys. (F. W. Calkins) Midland, 10: 462(N).
Lot 104; a story. (B. Capes) Cornh. 78: 774(D).
Loti, Pierre. *See* Viaud, L. M. J.
Lotto, Lorenzo. (E. G. Gardner) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 373(Ap).
Loud postal bill. (H. N. Wheeler) Nation, 66: 87(F3).
Louey; a sketch. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 216: 55 (Ja1).
Louise, Queen of Denmark. Spec. 81: 431(O1). — (G. I. Colbron) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 655 (D).
Louise, Queen of Prussia. (H. Tuttle) Open Court, 12: 129(Mr).
Louise-Ulrique, queen of Sweden. (F. M. F. Skene) Blackw. 164: 383(S).
Louisiana and the Floridas, Origin of Genet's proposed attack on. (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. 3: 650(Jl).
— Documents on the relations of France to, 1792–95. (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. 3: 490(Ap).
— The wilderness we bought from France. (C. F. Manderson) Cosmopol. 25: 69(My).
Louisville, Ky., St. Xavier's college, Sons of. (L. S. Flintham) Cath. World, 67: 732(S).
Lounsbury, Thomas R., An American scholar. (B. Matthews) Cent. 33: 561(F).
Lourdes. (A. F. Robertson) Temp. Bar, 14: 582 (Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 572(O).
— The superstition of. Sat. R. 86: 230(Ag20).
L'Ouverture, Toussaint. (I. A. Taylor) Temp. Bar, 113: 404(Mr).
Louys, Pierre. Acad. 53: 100(Ja22).
Love, Mabel, with portraits. Strand, 15: 55(Ja).
Love; a poem. (P. L. Dunbar) Cosmopol. 25: 89 (My).
Love; a poem. (E. W. Watson) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 139(Mr).
Love among the lions; a story. (A. S. Forrest) Idler, 14: 31(Ag), 163(S).
— and the Capello. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 11: 11(My).
— and change; a poem. (R. Hovey) Cent. 33: 572 (F).
— and the Dai Butsu. (M. L. W. Curtis) Overland, n. s. 31: 14(Ja).
— in a fog; a London story. (H. C. Oakley) McClure, 11: 325(Ag).
— in the winds; a poem. (R. Hovey) Atlan. 81: 464(Ap).
— of Darby Macartney; a story. (A. Merry) Belgra. 97: 415(D).
— of a fool. (I. H. Ballard) Cent. 34: 254(Je).
Love-apple, The; a story. Temp. Bar, 15: 79 (S).
Love poems of Greece. Acad. 53: 476(Ap30).
Love's apologie; a poem. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 66: 110(Jl).
Lover's day at a state camp. (Irving Bacheller) Cosmopol. 25: 153(Je).
Lowell, J. R., with portraits. (M. A. De W. Howe) Bookman, 7: 35(Mr).
— and his friends. (E. E. Hale) Outl. 58: 21—60: 853(Ja1–D3).
— Fable for critics, First editions. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 9(Ja8), 74(Mr5).
— First books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 139(O).
— in Spain. Critic, 33: 171(S).
— Memorial to. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 89(Mr19).
— The prose of. (C. H. Lerch) Ref. Q. 45: 525.
Loyalists, American. Quar. 188: 430(O).
Lubrication, Theory of. (F. L. O. Wadsworth) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 61(Ja).
Lucchesi, Andrea Carlo. Portrait and illus. (C. C. Hutchinson) M. of Art, 23: 24(D).
Lucian, Macaulay's estimate of. (H. S. Jarrett) Macmil. 77: 256(F).
— Timon; Sewall's. (F. M. Bronson) School R. 6: 45(Ja).
Luckenbach, Rev. William H. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 28: 396(Jl).
Ludlow, Eng., Points of a pilgrimage. (S. P. Cadman) Chaut. 26: 579(Mr).
Ludwig, Carl; memorial address. (W. His) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 338(Ja).
Luetgert case. (J. H. Wigmore) Am. Law R. 32: 187(Mr–Ap).
Lumber-camps and logging in America. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 483(Mr).
Luminous objects, Projection of, in space. (E. L. Bruce) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 201.
Lunch for the general, A; a story. (D. Dallas) Belgra. 95: 225(F).
Lungs and swimming-bladder, Secretion and absorption of gas in. (J. S. Haldane) Sci. Prog. n. s. 2: 120, 237(Ja–Ap).
Lurilla Ann's day: a story. (F. R. Sterrett) Midland, 10: 554(D).
Luther, Martin, as a preacher. (J. Yutzy) Luth. Q. 28: 579(O).
Lutheran church in New Jersey, History of. (A. Hiller) Luth. Q. 28: 98(Ja), 165(Ap).
— The press in. (V. L. Conrad) Luth. Q. 28: 532(O).
Lutheran Quarterly. Luth. Q. 28: 153(Ap).

Lutkin, P. C., organist and musician, with portrait. Music, 13: 343(Ja).
Luxury and extravagance. (J. Davidson) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 54(O).
Lyceum, The bygone. (M. L. Luther) Dial (Ch.) 25: 291(N1).
Lydia; a poem. (M. Cawein) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 314 (My).
Lying, Equivocation and. Spec. 81: 110(Jl23).
Lyke-wake, The; a story. (C. L. Antrobus) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 385(Ap).
Lynching in Southern states, Causes of. Sat. R. 85: 717(My28).
Lynch-law, epidemics of, Prevention of. (E. L. Pell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 321(Mr).
Lynxes, Pair of. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 31: 519 (Ap).
Lyre, Legends of the. (C. Feeney) Music, 14: 379(Ag).
Lyric, A; a poem. (S. Phillips) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 145(Mr).
Lyric poetry, American, Knowles's. (H. M. Belden) Citizen, 4: 8(Mr).

Maas-Tapper, Bertha, pianist, with portrait. Music, 13: 340(Ja).
Mabel's lover; a story. Gent. M. n. s. 61: 583 (D).
Mabie, Hamilton Wright, with portrait. Bk. News, 17: 8(S).
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Lord, Ancestors of. (W. C. Mackenzie) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 128 (Ag).
— A day with. (G. L. Apperson) Chamb. J. 75: 113(Ja22).
McCarthy, D'Alton. Canad. M. 11: 92(Je).
M'Culloch, J. R., and J. S. Mill, with portraits. Gunton's M. 15: 341(N).
Maccunn, Hamish, composer, with portrait. Music, 15: 86(N).
Macdonell, Colonel John. (A. Lang) Macmil. 78: 113(Je).
MacDowell, E. A. Music, 13: 658(Mr).
— Woodland sketches, musical compositions by. Music, 13: 400(Ja).
McGranahan, James, evangelistic singer, with portrait. Music, 13: 630(Mr).
Machine, political, An expert on the. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 67: 179(S8).
Machine-shop and foundry, Cost-keeping methods in. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 14: 626(Ja).
Machine tools, Evolution of. (C. H. Benjamin) Cassier, 15: 124(D).
Machinery and labor. (C. W. Davis) Forum, 25: 603(Jl).
— Automatic, the secret of cheap production. (H. S. Maxim) Engin. M. 14: 593(Ja).
— Men and. (S. H. Nichols) No. Am. 166: 602 (My).
— The mission of. (H. M. Williams) Arena, 19: 207(F).
McKinley, William, President. Spec. 81: 138(Jl30).
— administration of, Ladies of. (Juliette M. Babbitt) Midland, 9: 120–495(F–Je).
— and the war. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 28: 49(O).
— Annual message of, 1897. Gunton's M. 14: 5 (Ja).
— in war times. McClure, 11: 209(Jl).
— The man at the helm. (A. B. Nettleton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 405(O).
McLennan, William. Spanish John, Plagiarism in. (T. G. Marquis) Bookman, 7: 40(Mr). — (W. McLennan) Bookman, 7: 138(Ap).
Macpherson, James; corrections to his "Original papers." (J. F. Chance) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 533 (Jl).
McQuinn's ghost. (E. M. Hamilton) Overland, n. s. 32: 361(O).
Madame Butterfly. (J. L. Long) Cent. 33: 374 (Ja).
Madame Mills; a story. (A. Beresford) Argosy, 66: 35(Jl).
Madeira waterways. (R. Owen) Blackw. 164: 550(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 731(D).
Madonna that is childless, The. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 23: 351(Mr).
Madrid. (E. Hübner) Chaut. 27: 545(Ag).
— Life in. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 75: 468(Jl).
— Royal functions at. (J. R. Lowell) Critic, 33: 171(S).
Maeterlinck, Maurice. Pelleas and Melisande. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 85: 843(Je25).
— Wisdom and destiny. Acad. 55: 147(O29).
Magazine literature, Decadence of. (C. H. Eaton) Forum, 26: 211(O).
Magazines, Writing for. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 61: 572(Ap).
Magic, An experiment in. (F. Legge) Pall Mall M. 15: 73(My).
Magic-lantern, Evolution of the. (T. C. Hepworth) Chamb. J. 75: 213(Mr5).
Magnetic circuit, The, Du Bois on. (A. Gray) Nature, 57: 385(F24).
Magnetism and morals. (F. R. Statham) Westm. 150: 561(N).
— Magnetic observations of Peary exped. to Greenland, 1896. Nature, 57: 347(F10).
— Solar and terrestrial, Bigelow's Comments on. (F. H. Bigelow) Am. J. Sci. 155: 455(Je).
— Terrestrial. (A. W. Rücker) Geog. J. 11: 522 (My).
Magnets. Properties of seasoned magnets made of self-hardening steel. (B. O. Peirce) Am. J. Sci. 155: 334(My).
— Temperature coefficients of certain seasoned hard steel. (A. Durward) Am. J. Sci. 155: 245(Ap).
Mahan, Capt. A. T., with portrait. Bk.-Buyer, 16: 200(Ap).
— Counsels to the United States. (G. S. Clarke) 19th Cent. 43: 292(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 833(Mr12).
— in New York. (C. De Kay) Critic, 32: 353(My 28).
Maharajah's entry for the Maripoor cup; a story. (D. G. Wood) Belgra. 95: 501(Ap).
Maharajah's justice; a story. (C. Carnegie) Temp. Bar, 114: 131(My).
Maharaja's stratagem; a story. (Helen F. Huntington) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 425(F).
Mahomet's Paradise; a Russian story. (A. N. Begetsky) Idler, 14: 378(O).
Maiden effort, A; a cycle story. (K. F. M. Sullivan) Outing, 32: 276(Je).
Maine, Sir Henry, and India. (C. L. Tupper) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 390.
— A lawyer with a style. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 82: 363(S).
"Maine" The, Explosion of. (Minna Irving) Midland, 9: 387(My).
— — and after. (F. T. Jane) Fortn. 69: 640(Ap).

"Maine," The, Explosion of, Personal narrative of. (C. D. Sigsbee) Cent. 35: 74(N), 241(D).
— — Truth about. (H. W. Wilson) National, 31: 671(Jl).
Maine woods, Hunting in. (S. H. Nealy) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 373(N).
Maitland, Sir Thomas, Lord on. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 67: 133(Ag18).
Major's wife's maiden aunt, The. (D. Dallas) Belgra. 96: 472(Ag).
Make and break, New form of. (C. T. Knipp) Am. J. Sci. 155: 283(Ap).
Making money; a story. (B. Copplestone) Cornh. 78: 230(Ag). — Liv. Age, 218: 720(S10).
Makovsky, Vladimir. Come unto me, a painting. (J. P. Lenox) Bib. World, 11: 199(Mr).
Malakand field force, Story of, Churchill's. Sat. R. 85: 561(Ap23).
Malan, Solomon Caesar, Life of, by A. N. Malan. Church Q. 46: 73(Ap). — Ath. '98, 1: 207(F12).
Malebranche, Nicholas, with portrait. (L. Lévy-Bruhl) Open Court, 12: 543(S).
Mallard shooting in the timber. (F. E. Kellogg) Outing, 32: 54(Ap).
Mallarmé, Stéphane. (Edmund Gosse) Sat. R. 86: 372(S17). — Acad. 54: 304(S24). — (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 8: 227(N). — (M. L. Van Vorst) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 306(N). — (A. Symons) Fortn. 70: 677(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 766(D10). — [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 219: 261 (O22). — Blackw. 164: 692(N).
Mallock, W. H. Aristocracy and evolution. (F. H. Giddings) Book R. 5: 391(Ap).
— as political economist. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 73: 528(Ap).
— Works of. Acad. 53: 388(Ap9), 453(Ap23).
Malmaison, Chateau of. Am. Arch. 62: 37(O29).
Malpighi, Marcello, and his works. (M. Foster) Nature, 57: 529(Ap7).
Malthus, Thomas R., with portrait. Gunton's M. 15: 188(S).
Malthus on population. (F. A. Fetter) Yale R. 7: 153(Ag).
— Centenary of. (J. Bonar) Econ. J. 8: 206(Je).
Mammalia in Europe and North America. (A. S. Woodward) Nat. Sci. 12: 328(My).
— Origin of. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 32: 309(My). — (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 156: 406(N).
Mammoth cave of Kentucky. (J. R. Procter) Cent. 33: 643(Mr).
— and cloudland. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 67: 145.
Man, The abdication of. (E. Bisland) No. Am. 167: 191(Ag).
— Ancestors of. (S. G. Mivart) Acad. 55: 159 (O29).
— Early, in Scotland. (Sir W. Turner) Nature, 57: 234, 257(Ja6, 13).
— in rela. to glacial period. (H. Hicks) Nature, 57: 402(F24).
— Making of. (H. B. Bashore) Lippinc. 61: 525 (Ap).
— Palaeolithic. (E. T. Newton) Nature, 57: 354 (F10).
— Prehistoric, in the eastern Mediterranean. Pts. 2–3. (J. L. Myres) Sci. Prog. 7: 69, 289(Ja, Jl).
— Study of, Haddon's. Sat. R. 86: 244(Ag20). — (E. H. Mullin) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 225(O).
Man from Bohemia, The; a story. Macmil. 77: 283 (F). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 852(J26).
Man of sentiment, A; a story. (A. Macdonell) Eng. Illust. 20: 145(N).
Man of the third silence, The. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 216: 728(Mr12).
Man who could work miracles, a tale. (H. G. Wells) Canad. M. 11: 348(Ag).
Man who hung on. (W. B. Foster) Lippinc. 61: 865(Je).
Man with the Iron Mask, Identity of the. (C. Whibley) Macmil. 78: 349(S).
Man with no character; a story. (A. Merry) Idler, 12: 807(Ja).
Man with one talent: a story. (R. H. Davis) Cosmopol. 24: 510(Mr).
Man without a country, with a new introduction. (E. E. Hale) Outl. 59: 116(My14).
Man without a past. (J. D. Ruff) Cent. 33: 758 (Mr).
Manchester, Eng., Arts and Crafts Exhibition, Sept., 1898. (E. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 6: 121 (D).
Manchester School and today. (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. 43: 277(F).
— End of the. Spec. 81: 681(N12).
Manchuria, The future of. (F. Younghusband) 19th Cent. 43: 481(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 49(Ap2). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 592 (My).
— Russian exploration in. (P. Kropotkin) Geog. J. 11: 63(Ja).
Mandalay, From Canton to. (W. A. Johnstone) Fortn. 69: 264(F).
Mandarin, Life of a Chinese. (E. H. Parker) Cornh. 77: 375(Mr).
Mandeville, Bernard de, his place in English thought. (N. Wilde) Mind, 23: 219(Ap).
Man-eater, The; a story. (J. H. Rosny) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 139(N).
Man-eater of Avaghoe, The. (A. Merry) Belgra. 97: 165(O).
Mangan, James Clarence. (A. P. Graves) Cornh. 77: 328(Mr).
— and his poetry. (P. A. Gillard) Westm. 149: 648.
— O'Donoghue's Life of. Acad. 53: 142(F5).
Manganese as the pyrophosphate, Determination of. (F. A. Gooch and M. Austin) Am. J. Sci. 156: 233(S).
— as the sulphate and as the oxide, Estimation of. (F. A. Gooch and M. Austin) Am. J. Sci. 155: 209(Mr).
— Estimation of, separated as the carbonate. (M. Austin) Am. J. Sci. 155: 382(My).
Man-hunting in India. (Charles Johnston) Cosmopol. 24: 656(Ap).
Manifest destiny, A fresh view of. (J. H. Bridge) Overland, n. s. 31: 115(F).
Manila. (L. M. J. Garnett) Nation, 66: 475(Je23).
— An American in. (J. E. Stevens) McClure, 11: 186(Je).
— and the Philippines. (A. T. Martin) Overland, n. s. 31: 546(Je). — (I. M. Elliott) Scrib. M. 24: 12(Jl).
— Capture of, by U. S. Spec. 80: 645(My7).
— Fall of. (Capt. T. B. Mott) Scrib. M. 24: 683(D).
— Life in. (W. Cumming) Cent. 34: 563(Ag).
— A middy in. (F. H. Paine) Cent. 34: 634(Ag).
— A reminiscence of. (F. T. Bullen) National, 31: 856(Ag).
— Why we won at. (B. A. Fiske) Cent. 35: 127 (N).

Manila Bay, Battle of, described by eye-witnesses. (G. A. Loud; C. P. Kindleberger; J. C. Evans) Cent. 34: 611(Ag).
Manitoba and the Riel insurrection. (J. J. Bell) Canad. M. 12: 26(N).
— Winter pastimes in. Canad. M. 10: 285(Ja).
Mankind, History of, Ratzel on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 24: 143(Mr1).
Mann, Horace, and the common school revival in the United States, Hinsdale's. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 6: 679(N).
Manners, teaching of, Plea for better. (F. Bell) 19th Cent. 44: 281(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 454(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 9(O1).
Manor houses in the 16th century, Appointments of. (C. Reade) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 598(Je).
Man's dependence on the earth. (L. Gallouédec) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 99(My).
Man's place in the cosmos, Seth on. (R. A. Armstrong) New World, 7: 149(Mr).
Mansel, William Lort. (E. Peacock) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 505(N).
Mantis: Development of. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Am. Natural, 32: 513(Jl).
Manual training, Educational value of. (F. Eby) Educa. 18: 491(Ap).
— Philosophy of. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 145(Je), 772(O).
Manufactures in Massachusetts, Annual statistics of. (H. G. Wadlin) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 77(Je).
Manufacturing. Distribution of, in the U. S. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 27: 587(S).
Manuscripts in European archives, Stevens's Facsimiles of. (L. Swift) Nation, 67: 115(Ag11).
— of Amer. authors, McKelly collection of. (S. A. Cunes) Bookman, 7: 289(Je).
Mappemonde, Crawford reproductions of. (G. R. Beazley) Geog. J. 12: 569(D).
Marble, Moulding, by pressure. Chamb. J. 75: 523 (Ag).
Marcelle, the blanchisseuse; a story. Idler, 14: 391 (O).
March hare, A. (C Strachey) Longm. 32: 42 (My). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 45(Jl).
Marchesi, Matilda. (Florence Dingley) Music, 13: 606(Mr), 676(Ap).
— Marvellous memory of. (J. G. Huneker) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 61(F).
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, Porcher's. (W. L. Brown) Nation, 66: 107(F10), 129(F17).
Margaret; a poem. (R. Bourne) Argosy, 65: 764 (Je).
Margaret Sinclair; a story. (Lady M. Howard) Argosy, 65: 557(My).
Margrave, bachelor: a story. (C. M. Parker) Harper, 96: 229(Ja).
Marie-Antoinette, Lenotre on. (H. M. Stevens) Citizen, 3: 257(Ja).
Marie Duplan's child; a story. (Imogen Clark) Cosmopol. 25: 77(My).
Marine animals and plants, preparation as lantern-slides. (H. C. Sorby) Nature, 57: 520(Mr31).
Marine engines, 1807–50, in the U. S. (C. H. Haswell) Cassier, 15: 160(D).
Marischal, George Keith, 10th earl of. Scot. R. 32: 316(O).
Maritime capture; enemy's property at sea. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 24(Jl14).
Markets, Open, and foreign policy. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 124(Ag18).
Marks, Gilbert, Silver work of. M. of Art, 22: 564 (S).
Marks, Henry Stacy, with portrait. (G. D. Leslie) M. of Art, 22: 237(Ap). — Acad. 53: 76(Ja15). — Ath. '98, 1: 93(Ja15).
Marksmanship needful in soldiers. (A. P. Hillier; W. Murray) Sat. R. 85: 748(Je4), 818(Je11), 848(Je25).
Maroons of Jamaica. (E. Blake) No. Am. 167: 558 (N).
Marriage; the choice matrimonial. Chamb. J. 75: 497(Ag).
— contract of, Fraud and. (L. M. Friedman) Am. Law R. 32: 568(Jl–Ag).
— Scouring Shakespeare's dictum. Atlan. 82: 860 (D).
— Morality of, Caird's. (F. Danby) Sat. R. 85: 257(F19).
— A woman's chance of. (J. H. Schooling) Strand, 15: 266(Mr).
Marriage ceremonies, Quaint. Belgra. 97: 62(S).
Marriage customs, Hutchinson on. (M. L. Miller) Dial (Ch.) 24: 181(Mr16).
Marriage questions in fiction, Miss Chapman on. (Sarah Grand) Fortn. 69: 378(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 67(Ap9). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 667(My).
Marriages. Happy, of noted persons. (F. A. Doughty) Cath. World, 66: 587(F).
— Unhappy, of noted persons. (F. A. Doughty) Cath. World, 67: 526(Jl).
Married women in England, Legal capacity of. (E. Stocquart) Am. Law R. 32: 562(Je–Ag).
Marshall, Charles, with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 160(Ap).
Marshall, John. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 22(Ja).
Marshall, R. His excellency the governor. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 85: 815(Je18).
Marteau, Henri, violinist, Interview with. With portrait. Music, 13: 740(Ap).
Martha Middleton's version of the business. (A. Beresford) Argosy, 66: 643(D).
Martha's Vineyard, Genealogical notes from. (C. E. Banks) N. E. Reg. 52: 27(Ja).
— Is Capowack the correct Indian name of? (C. E. Banks) N. E. Reg. 52: 176(Ap).
Martial, Literary influence of, upon Juvenal. (H. L. Wilson) Am. J. Philol. 19: 193(Jl).
Martin Farroner: a story. (M. Merington) Harper, 96: 358(F).
Martini, Ferdinando, with portrait. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 7: 25(Mr).
Martyrs' Idyl, The: a poem. (L. I. Guiney) Harper, 98: 130(D).
Maruska: an incident in modern life. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 216: 418(F12).
Mary Connor's release; a story. Temp. Bar, 113: 566(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 374 (My7).
Maryland, Browne's Archives of. (J. W. Black) Am. Hist. R. 3: 377(Ja).
— Eastern shore of. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. 61: 57(Ja).
— Governors before made a royal province. (B. C. Steiner) Pennsyl. M. 22: 98(Ap).
Marx, Karl, and the close of his system, Boehm-Bawerk's. Sat. R. 85: 754(Je4).
Masks. (E. A. B. Hodgetts) Strand, 15: 169 (F).

Legislatures, Heads of departments before. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 738(F).
Leguminosæ, Zinsser on root tubercles of. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 32: 365(My).
Lehmann, Liza, and other song-writers. Music, 15: 139(D).
Leicester Square, A fight in, Oct., 1698. (M. Hume) Eng. Illust. 20: 205(N).
Leigh, Benjamin Watkins. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 66(F).
Leighton, Frederick, Drawings and studies of. Studio (Internat.) 4: 277(Je). — Ath. '98, 1: 27 (Ja1).
— Jessica. Art J. 50: 202(Jl).
— Parable of the wise and foolish virgins, a painting. (J. P. Lenox) Bib. World, 11: 256(Ap).
Leipzig, Laboratory for physical chemistry at, Opening of new. (H. C. Jones) Science, n. s. 7: 786(Je10).
— Music students in. (M. H. Chamberlain) Music, 14: 147(Je).
Leisure, genius, books, and reading. (A. Birrell) Chamb. J. 75: 81(Ja8). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 557(F19).
Leiter corner in wheat. Spec. 80: 854(Je18). — (J. M. C. Hampson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 572 (S.) — (P. J. O'Keefe) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 25(O).
Le Moyne, Mr. and Mrs. William T. Critic, 33: 57 (Jl-Ag).
Leo XIII., encyclicals of, Recent. Am. Cath. Q. 23: 852(O).
Leonids of November, 1898. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 59: 78(N24).
Leopardi, Giacomo. (W. K. Johnson) Fortn. 70: 17(Jl).
— Carducci's. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 67: 201(S5).
— The home of. (Sir G. Douglas) Bookman, 7: 470(Ag).
Lepère, Auguste; a French wood-engraver. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 3: 143(Ja).
Lepidoptera of British Isles: genus Dianthoecia, Barrett on. (W. F. Kirby) Nature, 57: 460 (Mr17).
Leprosy and the Hawaiian annexation. (B. Foster) No. Am. 167: 300(S).
— Shall we annex? Cosmopol. 24: 557(Mr).
Lerberghe, Charles van. Entrevisions. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 86: 243(Ag20).
Leslie, David: a comrade of the Napiers. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 77: 645(My).
Leslie, Mrs. Frank. (J. M. McGovern) Writer, 6: 178(D).
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. (J. Forster) Chaut. 26: 378(Ja).
Lesson in acting; a farce. (H. Aïde) 19th Cent. 44: 760(N).
Lethe; a poem. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 65: 85.
Lethean apocalypse, A. Open Court, 12: 357(Je).
Letrels, Brittany. (Cecilia Warren) Scrib. M. 23: 460(Ap).
Letter from the 'Hio, A; a story. (R. E. Robinson) McClure, 11: 393(Ag).
Letter-writers, Complete. (F. M. Parsons) Longm. 31: 526(Ap). 32: 331(Ag).
— Roman, of to-day. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 219: 864(D24).
Letter writing, Art of. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 44: 132(Jl). — Acad. 55: 322(N26).
Letters, A bundle of early Virginia. Pall Mall M. 15: 397(Jl).
Letters and public life. Nation, 67: 442(D15).
Leuckart, Rudolf. Nature, 57: 542(Ap7).
Leuthen, Battle of. (F. Dixon) Temp. Bar, 115: 58 (S).
Levasseur, Emile, on the American workman. (S. N. D. North) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 321(Je).
Lever, Charles. Spec. 80: 91(Ja15).
Lewis, Henry, Obituary of. Nat. Sci. 12: 420(Je).
Lhermitte, Léon, Work of. Illus. (F. Lees) Artist, (N. Y.) 23: 84(O).
Li Hung Chang's furs. Spec. 80: 405(Mr19).
Liar, The; a story. (A. R. Brown) Bk. News, 16: 465(Ap).
Libel, Newspapers and. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 66: 64(Ja27).
Liberal Congress of Religion. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 434(O).
Liberal party and its failures in 1898. Spec. 81: 105(Jl23).
— Future of liberalism. Spec. 81: 170(Ag6).
— Is it in collapse? (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 43: 135(Ja).
— Next Liberal leader. Spec. 80: 782(Je4).
— Present state of. Fortn. 69: 910(Je).
Liberalism, Future of. (A. B. C. and Expertus) Fortn. 69: 1(Ja).
Liberals, The leaderless, and Lord Rosebery. (W. L. Stobart) Fortn. 69: 920(Je).
Liberati, Alessandro, cornet player. (S. L. Jacobson) Music, 15: 60(N).
Liberty, Christian ideal of. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 73: 838(Je).
— Delusions about. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 19: 281(F).
— of the individual. (J. P. Poole) Westm. 149: 611(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 312(S).
Liberty party and Free soil party in the Northwest, Smith's. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 66: 384(My19).
Librarian and staff, Personal relations of. (T. Hitchler) Lib. J. 23: 49(F).
Librarians, Children's, Special training for. Lib. J. 23: supp. 80(Ag).
— College, Special training for. (G. T. Little) Lib. J. 23: supp. 79(Ag).
Libraries and librarians. (J. D. Miller) Bookman, 6: 407(Ja).
— Classification and shelf arrangements, J. D. Brown on. Ath. '98, 2: 384(S17).
— free public, The first advocate of. (F. J. Teggart) Nation, 67: 220(S22).
— — Relation of, to the community. (H. Putnam) No. Am. 166: 660(Je).
— Private, in Germany. Ath. '98, 2: 605(O29).
— Public, and their branches. (A. E. Bostwick; J. Bain; G. Countryman) Lib. J. 23: supp. 98 (Ag).
— — Book notation. (A. F. Adams) Lib. J. 23: 52(F).
— — Branches of. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 23: 14(Ja).
— — — and deliveries of. (H. C. Wellman) Lib. J. 23: supp. 8(Ag).
— — Card catalogues, Improvement of. (W. Austen) Lib. J. 23: 655(D).
— — Children's reading in. (C. M. Hewins) Lib. J. 23: supp. 35(Ag).
— — Children's work in. (L. A. Eastman) Lib. J. 23: 142(Ap).

Libraries, Public, Classification and cataloging, Report on. (G. E. Wire) Lib. J. 23: supp. 18(Ag).
— — Classification of. (M. Dewey; W. S. Biscoe) Lib. J. 23: 609(N).
— — — An improved decimal. (J. Dieserud) Lib. J. 23: 607(N), 657(D).
— — Co-operation in. (C. W. Andrews) Lib. J. 23: supp. 43(Ag).
— — Fines in. (N. E. Browne) Lib. J. 23: 185 (My).
— — Foreign literature in. (G. Countryman) Lib. J. 23: 229(Je).
— — Fostering. (Mrs. K. M. True) Midland, 9: 24(Ja).
— — Gifts and bequests to. 1897–98. (E. P. Andrews) Lib. J. 23: supp. 52(Ag).
— — Inter-library loans. (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 23: 567(O).
— — Legislation and State aid for. (J. L. Harrison) Lib. J. 23: supp. 23(Ag).
— — Open shelves in. (J. Thomson) Lib. J. 23: supp. 40(Ag).
— — Small, Public Documents in. (E. D. Fuller) Lib. J. 23: 564(O).
— — Two-book system. (E. A. Birge) Lib. J. 23: 93(Mr).
— — Use of, by artisans. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 23: 188(My).
— — Workingmen's clubs and. (A. L. Peck) Lib. J. 23: 612(N).
— Reference-books and, Instruction in use of. Lib. J. 23: supp. 84(Ag).
— Service in. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 265(Ag20).
— Small, Organization of. (Virginia Dodge) Midland, 9: 373(Ap), 472(My), 568(Je).
— Sunday-School. (B. C. Steiner) Lib. J. 23: 276 (Jl).
— Traveling — a boon for American country readers. (W. B. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y). 17: 165(F).
— — in Wisconsin. (J. W. White) Outl. 58: 219 (Ja22). — Liv. Age, 216: 479(F12).
— — Report on, 1898. (F. A. Hutchins) Lib. J. 23: supp. 56(Ag).
— University, and department libraries. (G. H. Baker) Lib. J. 23: supp. 103(Ag).
Library, Old convent. (C. J. Willdey) Belgra. 95: 414(Mr).
— The romance of a famous. (H. Putnam) Atlan. 81: 538(Ap).
— Village, Aspirations of. (E. Peck) Lib. J. 23: 522(S).
Library buildings, New ideas in. (W. E. Foster) Am. Arch. 61: 38(Jl30).
— Report on, 1898. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 23: supp. 13(Ag).
Library clubs, State and local. (W. H. Tillinghast) Lib. J. 23: 519(S).
Library Congress, Trans-Mississippi. (H. J. Carr) Lib. J. 23: 571(O).
Library economy, Instruction in. (K. L. Sharp) Lib. J. 23: supp. 75(Ag).
Library fund entertainment, The; a story. (F. W. Lee) Midland, 9: 427(Je).
Library schools and training classes. Lib. J. 23: supp. 59(Ag).
— Influence of. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 23: supp. 70(Ag).
Library training, Apprenticeship as a means of. (W. I. Fletcher; R. G. Thwaites) Lib. J. 23: supp. 83(Ag).
Library work with schools. (E. L. Adams) Lib. J. 23: 137(Ap).
Lice; herds of the yellow ant. (J. Weir) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 75(N).
Lich-gates. (J. S. Holbrook) Am. Arch. 61: 99 (S24).
Lieber, Francis, with portrait. (L. R. Harley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 406(Ja).
Liège, Some artists at. (F. Khnopff) Studio (Internat.) 4: 178(My).
Liesse and Laon. Temp. Bar, 115: 228(O).
Lieutenant's sweetheart, The. (F. L. Bisby) Midland, 10: 328(O).
Life, The evalution of. (W. G. Everett) Philos. R. 7: 382(Jl).
— in other worlds. (E. C. Mason) Pop. Astron. 6: 520(N).
— Man's span of. (L. Kain) No. Am. 166: 466(Ap).
— Origin of. (R. C. Schiedt) Ref. Q. 45: 433(O).
Life; a poem. (Richard Burton) Cosmopol. 26: 96(N).
Life masks, Making of. (H. T. Hems, jr.) Strand, 16: 197(Ag).
Life-saving service, Heroes of the. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 33: 925(Ap).
Life's irony; a tale. Belgra. 97: 242(O).
Life's Niagara, a poem. (B. McEvoy) Canad. M. 10: 631(F).
Light, Absorption of, by fluorescing bodies. (J. Burke) Nature, 57: 427(Mr3).
— and vegetation. (D. T. Macdougal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 193(D).
— Curious inversion in the wave mechanism of the electromagnetic theory of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 155: 343(My).
— Zeeman on effect and dispersion of. (G. F. Fitzgerald) Sci. Prog. 7: 416(O).
Lighthall, W. D. False chevalier. (J. M. Oxley) Canad. M. 11: 533(O).
Lighthouses, French, Latest improvements in. (J. Boyer) Engin. M. 16: 12(O), 227(N).
Lighthouse tender, Life on a. (A. Eric) Midland, 10: 220(S).
Lighting, Interior. (W. Eckstein) Am. Arch. 62: 4(O1).
Like old times; a story. (G. Fosbery) Argosy, 66: 721(D)
Lilies and lilies. (B. Jones) Sund. M. 27: 239(Ap).
Limerick, Ireland, Old and new. (F. J. Austin) Belgra. 96: 314(Jl).
Limestone at Bethany, Mo. (H. F. Bain) Am. J. Sci. 155: 433(Je).
Limestone reefs, Tertiary elevated, of Fiji. (A. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 156: 165(Ag).
Limit of wealth, A. (F. H. Sweet) Lippinc. 62: 116(Jl).
Limited *vs.* unlimited liability. (S. Brodhurst) Macmil. 79: 20(N).
Lincoln, Abraham: a study from life. (H. C. Whitney) Arena, 19: 464(Ap).
— as a literary man, with portrait. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 58: 321(F5).
— Lamon and Field's Life of. (H. W. Fischer) Bookman, 7: 200(My).
— Later life of. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 12: 161 (D).
— Portraits of. McClure, 10: 339(F).
— Skill as a lawyer. (J. L. King) No. Am. 166: 186(F). — A correction. (P. Selby) No. Am. 166: 507(Ap).

Mexico a modern Arcadia. (E. F. Ames) Ecl. M. 130: 66(Ja).
— of to-day. Am. Arch. 59: 60(F19).
— Pictorial documents by native artists. Open Court, 12: 746(D).
— Romero on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 25: 131(S1).
— Society in, in Maximilian's time. (S. Y. Stevenson) Cent. 33: 707(Mr).
— Women of. (M. Adams) Chaut. 27: 622(S).
Meyer, F. B., Work of, in South London. (M. Q. Couch) Sund. M. 27: 461(Jl).
Miamù, Prehistoric grotto at. (A. Taramelli) Am. J. Archæol. 12: 287.
Mica mining in district of Nellore, India. (R. W. Thompson) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 671.
Michelet, Jules. Acad. 54: 66(Jl16). — (H. C. Macdowall) Macmil. 78: 254(Ag). — (W. M. Sloane) Critic, 33: 147(S).
— and the College of France. (T. Stanton) Nation, 67: 108(Ag11).
Michigan Schoolmasters' Club, Report of 28th meeting of. (E. C. Goddard) School R. 6: 116(F).
— — 29th meeting. (E. C. Goddard) School R. 6: 419(Je).
— — 30th meeting. (W. H. Sherzer) School R. 6: 422(Je).
Microbe in agriculture. (C. M. Aikman) 19th Cent. 43: 994(Je).
Micro-biology as applied to hygiene. Nature, 58: 15(My5).
Microscope, Home-life and the. Chamb. J. 75: 443(Jl).
Midas. (L. Parr) Longm. 33: 142(D).
Middle ages, Law and politics in, Jenks's. Sat. R. 85: 690(My21). — (W. Rice) Dial (Ch.) 25: 71(Ag1).
Middlesex fells. (W. B. de las Casas) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 701(Ag).
Middleton, Alexander. (E. F. Ware) N. E. Reg. 52: 13(Ja).
Midland Railway, England, Railway car building on. (C. H. Jones) Cassier, 13: 227(Ja).
Midland University, The proposed. Nature, 57: 277(Ja20).
Midnight express, The; a story. (L. McQuaid) Belgra. 95: 160(Ja).
Midnight warning, A; a story. (T. F. O'Brien) Midland, 9: 434(My).
Midsummer night's trip, A; a railroad story. (J. A. Hill) McClure, 11: 365(Ag).
Midwives, Registration of. (C. J. Cullingworth) Contemp. 73: 394(Mr).
Miersite. (L. J. Spencer) Nature, 57: 574(Ap 14).
Migration. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 784 (Ap).
Migratory impulse *vs.* love and home. (L. W. Kline) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 1(O).
Milady's maid; a story. (G. Fosbery) Argosy, 65: 508(Ap).
Milan cathedral. Am. Arch. 61: 46(Ag6).
Militarism, Fruits of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 126(Ag18).
Military Europe. (N. A. Miles) McClure, 11: 129 (Je), 253(Jl), 353(Ag).
Military instruction camps: Wanted — an American Aldershott. (J. Parker) Harper, 96: 799(Ap).
Military punishments, Barbaric. (J. De Morgan) Green Bag, 10: 34(Ja).
Military system, Independence of the. (G. N. Lieber) Forum, 25: 276(My).
Military training; necessity for a General Staff. (G. M. Wheeler) Cosmopol, 25: 464(Ag).
Militia; Our duty to our citizen soldiers. (J. A. Dapray) No. Am. 166: 585(My).
— Transformation of citizen into soldier. (Vaughan Kester) Cosmopol. 25: 149(Je).
— United States. (H. H. Bennett) Lippinc. 61: 858(Je).
Milk, The inhabitants of. (E. Verney) [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 216: 198(Ja15). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 17(Ja).
— Microbes in. (E. C. Fincham) Chamb. J. 75: 548(Ag).
Milkmaids and their melodies. (L. A. Smith) Belgra. 95: 393(Mr).
Milky way, Best way of observing. (A. Pannekoek) Pop. Astron. 5: 524(F).
— Charts for inserting. (A. Pannekoek) Pop. Astron. 5: 485(Ja).
Mill, John Stuart, with portrait. Gunton's M. 15: 341(N).
— and Romanes. The heart and the will in belief. (J. G. Hibben) No. Am. 166: 121(Ja).
— Humanity of. (G. O. S. Pringle) Westm. 150: 159(Ag).
Millais, Sir John Everett. Sat. R. 85: 73(Ja15). — (R. A. M. Stevenson) Art J. 50: 1(Ja). — Spec. 80: 47(Ja8).
— and his works, Spielman on. Studio (Internat.) 5: 214(S).
— and Rossetti exhibitions. (F. M. Hueffer) Fortn. 69: 189(F).
— Exhibition of paintings by. Acad. 53: 36(Ja8). — Am. Arch. 59: 83(Mr12). — Ath. '98, 1: 57 (Ja8).
— Religious art of. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 59: 75 (Mr5).
— Works of, at Burlington House. (C. Phillips) 19th Cent. 43: 376(Mr).
Millais, Lady, Death of. Ath. '98, 1: 30(Ja1).
Miller, Joaquin. Acad. 53: 181(F12). — With portrait. Bk.-Buyer, 17: 103(S).
Millers' seal, The; a story. (Alice W. French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 474(Ag).
Mills' hotel, The; a paying philanthropy. (T. A. Hyde) Arena, 20: 76(Jl).
Mills of the little tin gods; a story. (Vaughan Kester) Cosmopol. 25: 101(My).
Milman, Lieut. Gen. George Bryan, with portraits. Strand, 15: 54(Ja).
Milne, John; observer of earthquakes. (C. Moffett) McClure, 11: 17(My).
Milton, John, and London. Acad. 54: 201(Ag27). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 194(O15).
— as seen in his Latin poems. (G. Gerrell) Temp. Bar, 115: 547(D).
— Paradise lost. (F. W. Farrar) Sund. M. 27: 697(O), 730(N).
— Prose works; Payne's ed. Ath. '98, 1: 791 (Je18).
Milwaukee; the German city of America. (E. Goes) Chaut. 27: 659(S).
Mimicry in insects. (R. Trimen) Nature, 57: 304 (Ja27).
Mind, The, and disease. (H. Coryn) National, 30: 918(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 376(Mr).
— Baldwin's Story of the. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 67: 281(O13).

Mind, Evolution of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 433(F).
— Growth of, as a real and the influence of the formal on the real. (S. S. Laurie) School R. 6: 1(Ja), 75(F), 245(Ap).
Mine-salting. Chamb. J. 75: 217(Mr5). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 123(Jl). — (C. M. Dobson) Cosmopol. 24: 575(Ap).
Mineral waters, Natural, and bacteria. (Mrs. Percy Frankland) Good Words, 39: 843(D).
Mineral wealth, English. (W. Galloway) Nature, 57: 522(Mr31).
Mineralogical notes. (C. H. Warren) Am. J. Sci. 156: 116(Jl).
Mines, Submarine, in modern warfare. (L. Bell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 458(Ag).
Mines, Timbering of, in U. S. (J. Birkinbine) Cassier, 15: 20(N).
Mining, Electric power in. (J. McGhie) Cassier, 15: 37(N).
— Placer gold and how it is secured. (J. E. Bennett) Cosmopol. 26: 23(N).
Mining law in British Columbia, Mexico, and the United States. (R. W. Raymond) Engin. M. 14: 925(Mr).
Minister, The Christian. (F. D. Altman) Luth. Q. 28: 301(Jl).
Ministerial priesthood, Moberly on. (W. G. Craig) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 771(O).
Ministerial scholarship, Standard of. (C. F. Sanders) Luth. Q. 28: 419(Jl).
Minister's man, The; a story. (A. W. Stewart) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 269(Mr).
Minister's second. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 85(Mr).
Ministry and the newer education. (W. J. Tucker) Bib. World, 12: 183(S).
Minnesota, Moraines of, Revision of. (J. E. Todd) Am. J. Sci. 156: 469(D).
— Outing in the North woods of. (C. W. Stiles) Midland, 10: 454(N).
Minor, John Barbee, with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 119(Mr).
"Mint and cummin," a story. (A. Sherwill) Sund. M. 27: 410(Je).
Miquette's first dinner-party. (Gyp) Liv. Age, 218: 557(Ag20).
Mirabeau in London. (W. B. Duffield) Macmil. 77: 459(Ap).
— P. F. Willert on. Bk.-Buyer, 17: 141(S).
Miracle joyeux; a legend. (F. Norris) McClure, 12: 154(D).
Miracles, Delusions concerning. (J. H. Denison) New World, 7: 543(S).
— Philosophy of. (A. B. Taylor) Luth. Q. 28: 510 (O).
Miraculous, The, in church history. (J. Hogan) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 382(Ap).
Mirrors and frames. (E. G. Dawber) Art J. 50: 151(My).
"Miseries of human life." (E. V. Lucas) Cornh. 78: 390(S).
"Misery." (E. F. Tittle) Lippinc. 62: 289(Ag).
Miss Carrington's professional. (M. G. Cundill) Outing, 33: 17(O).
Miss Cayley's adventures; a story. (G. Allen) Strand, 15: 320(Mr)—16: 512(N).
Miss Crissie's roup. Chamb. J. 75: 264(Mr26).
Miss Jones and the masterpiece. (Anne D. Sedgwick) Scrib. M. 23: 661(Je).
Miss Latimer's lover. (E. T. Fowler) Argosy, 65: 749(Je).
Miss Moffett: a story. (M. Merington) Harper, 96: 713(Ap).
Miss Peckitt's pincushion. (E. Nesbit) Longm. 32: 364(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 889 (S24).
Miss Peters's Indian summer. (M. E. Pratt) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 357(N).
Miss 'Stacy's "buryin'-money." (A. M. Ewell) Cent. 33: 454(Ja).
Missionaries, Catholic, in Central America. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 260(Ap).
Missions, Christian, at the end of the century. (E. H. Delk) Luth. Q. 28: 309(Jl).
— Do they pay? (F. E. Clark) No. Am. 166: 268 (Mr).
— in India. (F. E. Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 93(Mr).
Mississippi River, Improvement of, by dredging. (H. St. L. Coppii) Engin. M. 15: 458(Je).
— Modern problem of. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 24(Ja).
Mississippi Valley; New era in the Middle West. (C. M. Harger) Harper, 97: 276(Jl).
Missouri Bill's last trip. (J. H. Lawrence) Overland, n. s. 32: 555(D).
Mistake of his life, The. (E. Hay) Chaut. 27: 147-613. 28: 41(My-O).
Mistaken perspective. (P. Duffield) New Eng. n. s. 17: 672(F).
Mistletoe. (R. Blight) Arena, 19: 120(Ja).
Mitchell, S. Weir. (T. Williams) Cent. 35: 136 (N). — (H. S. Morris) Critic, 32: 119(F19).
— The adventures of François. Bk.-Buyer, 17: 324 (N).
Mitford, Mary Russell, A memory of. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 66: 462(O).
Mithridatic drop, The; a story. (W. B. Wallace) Belgra. 97: 184(O).
Mitla, Mexico. (L. Viajero) Am. Arch. 61: 85 (S10).
Mixed; a California story. (W. L. Alden) Pall Mall M. 16: 83(S).
Mnium, Study of. (A. V. Jennings) Knowl. 21: 163(Jl).
Mobile and Fairhope, Alabama. (E. S. Gardner) Midland, 9: 291(Ap).
Mocking bird; the king of the woods. (N. Robinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 322(Ja).
Modern languages, New departure in the study of. (E. H. Magill) School R. 6: 257(Ap).
— teaching. (E. Lecky) Longm. 32: 158(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 244(Ag).
Modern Perseus; a sketch. (H. Duvar) Canad. M. 10: 445(Mr).
Modernity, The craze for. (René Doumic) Liv. Age, 219: 341(N5).
Mohammedan calendar, The. (L. L. Kropf and S. Lane-Poole) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 700(O).
Mohammedan festival in Tunis. (H. Vivian) Idler, 14: 331(O).
Mohammedan university, A. (T. Morison) National, 32: 243(O).
Mohammedans; the Senussi Sect. Acad. 55: 282 (N19).
Mohonk Lake, Indian conference at. Outl. 60: 476 (O22).
Moira, Gerald; relief painter. (G. White) Studio (Internat.) 3: 223(F).

Molybdenum, in the rocks of the United States, Distribution and quantitative occurrence of. (W. F. Hillebrand) Am. J. Sci. 156: 209(S).
— Iodometric determination of. (F. A. Gooch and J. T. Norton, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 156: 168(Ag).
Moment of clear vision, The; a story. (Octave Thanet) Scrib. M. 23: 311(Mr).
Moment's madness, A; a story. (K. Guthrie) Idler, 14: 654(D).
Mon rêve; a poem. (C. Hannan) Belgra. 95: 135.
Monarchies and republics. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 62: 370(S).
Monarchs at home. (M. S. Warren) Eng. Illust. 18: 561(F), 579(Mr).
Monasteries, English, The internal order of. Church Q. 45: 427(Ja).
Monastery, An Anglican, near Alton, England. (A. Kelly) Idler, 12: 797(Ja).
— McCabe's Life in a modern. Acad. 54: 238(S 10).
Monetary chaos. (R. Giffen) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 130: 52(Ja).
Monetary commission, The, and its work. (C. S. Fairchild) No. Am. 166: 172(F).
— Final report of. (F. M. Taylor) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 293(Je).
— Open letter to. (G. A. Groot) Arena, 19: 602.
Monetary reform in the United States. (F. M. Taylor) Econ. J. 8: 579(D).
Monetary system, Proposed reforms of. (J. F. Johnson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 191 (Mr).
Money and its vicissitudes, Bailey on. (C. W. Mixter) Q. J. Econ. 12: 343(Ap).
— Cheap, and good. (R. Ewen) Westm. 149: 214 (F).
— Functions of. (O. Lodge) Econ. R. 8: 433(O).
— Measure of the value of, according to European economists. (G. M. Fiamingo) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 42(D).
— Modern worship of. Ecl. M. 130: 277(F).
— Multiple-standard. (H. Winn) Arena, 19: 639.
— Prevailing theories in Europe as to the influence of, on international exchange. (G. M. Fiamingo) Yale R. 6: 361(F).
— Quantitative theory of. (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 8: 1(Ja).
— — from the Marxist standpoint. (A. P. Hazell) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 78(D).
— Stable. (T. E. Will) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 85(D).
Money-lending inquiry, The. (T. W. Russell) 19th Cent. 44: 234(Ag). — Chamb. J. 75: 502(Ag). — Spec. 81: 40(Jl9).
Money power; the invisible empire. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 19: 828(Je).
Monge, Gaspard, with portrait. (T. J. McCormack) Open Court, 12: 112(F).
Mongol-Mayan constitution. (J. Wickersham) Am. Antiq. 20: 169(My).
Mongoose in Jamaica. (C. W. Willis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 86(N).
Monhegan, historical and picturesque. (A. G. Pettengill) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 65(S).
"Monica's" chief engineer: a story. (H. Bindloss) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 84(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 371(N5).
Monism and pluralism. (D. G. Ritchie) Mind, 23: 449(O). — (C. M. Bakewell) Philos. R. 7: 355.
"Monitor," the U. S. ironclad. (F. M. Bennett) Cassier, 13: 459(Ap).
Monk of Baldwyn Priors; a ghost story. (A. S. Appelbee) Eng. Illust. 19: 452(Ag).
Monkhouse, Allan. Acad. 55: 485(D17).
Monopoly, Graziani on mathematical theory of. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 8: 234(Je).
Monroe doctrine. Westm. 150: 171(Ag).
— Americanism and. (J. C. Green) Westm. 149: 237(Mr).
— Original intention of. (T. A. Cook) Fortn. 70: 357(S).
— Reddaway on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 66: 368(My12). — Sat. R. 85: 721(My28). — (F. H. Hodder) Dial (Ch.) 25: 41(Jl16).
Monsieur le président; a story. (E. Greck) Temp. Bar, 113: 53(Ja).
Monster, The; a story. (S. Crane) Harper, 97: 343(Ag).
Montaigne, M. de. Acad. 54: 3(Jl2).
— and Shakespeare. (J. C. Collins) Sat. R. 85: 850(Je25).
Montanians, The. (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 81: 737 (Je).
Montauk, A week at. (E. T. Devine) Char. R. 8: 368(O).
Monte Carlo, Italy. (P. C. Mitchell) Sat. R. 86: 138 (Jl30).
Montenegro and her prince. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. 70: 911(D).
— Visit to. (H. K. Scott) Belgra. 96: 98(My).
Montmorency, Duchess of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 66: 421(Je2).
Montpelier, Vermont. (H. A. Huse) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 301(N).
Montreal. (W. D. Lighthall) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 233(O).
— and Quebec, Notes on. (E. P. Gould) Educa. 19: 185(N).
— and some of its homes. (H. C. Walsh) Canad. M. 12: 51(N).
Montserrat. Maravilla de Cataluña. (Eleanor Lewis) Outl. 59: 80(My7).
Monuments, Brass, their lettering and ornament. (E. F. Strange) Art J. 50: 119(Ap).
— Christianized megalithic. (A. de Mortillet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 668(S).
— Old and modern. Idler, 14: 475(N).
Moods, Ephemeral and eternal. (T. Cleveland, jr.) Poet-Lore, 10: 235(Ap).
Moon, In the northern regions of the. (A. Mee) Knowl. 21: 84(Ap).
Moonlight in London; a poem. (W. Hogg) Spec. 80: 479(Ap2).
Moore, Albert, artist. (E. Radford) Idler, 14: 3 (Ag).
— An embroidery by. Art J. 50: 109(Ap).
Moore, F. Frankfort, with portrait. Bk. News, 16: 353(F).
Moore, George. Evelyn Innes. Bk.-Buyer, 17: 55 (Ag). — (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 7: 498(Ag).
Moore, Henry, Animal studies by. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 4: 223(Je).
Moore, Sir John, at Corunna. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 77: 1(Ja).
— in '98. (R. Staveley) Cornh. 78: 156(Ag).
Moore, Thomas, An unpublished poem by. (J. C. Johnson) Bookman, 7: 386(Jl).
Moore genealogy. (J. S. Sargent) N. E. Reg. 52: 72(Ja).
Moose-call, A tragic. (A. A. Shute) Outing, 33: 184(N).

Moose hunting. (F. H. Risteen) Outing, 33: 221.
— William's moose. (H. Sears) Harper, 97: 87 (Je).
Moqui Indians, Sun worship among. (J. W. Fewkes) Nature, 58: 295(Jl28).
Moral instinct, Sutherland on. (Hiram M. Stanley) Dial (Ch.) 25: 167(S16). — Spec. 81: 17(Jl2).
Moral judgments, Objective study of some. (F. C. Sharp) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 198(Ja).
Moral progress, 1-300 A. D., Some presuppositions for a history of. (W. R. Inge) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 203(Ja).
Moralities, Minor. (Lady Magnus) Good Words, 39: 91-308(Ja-Ap).
Morals and science. (P. M. Berthelot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 326(Ja).
More, Alex. Goodman. Knowl. 21: 187(Ag).
More, Mrs. Patty; a Mendip annal. (M. J. H. Skrine) Temp. Bar, 114: 269(Je).
More gracious estate, The; a story. (Mrs. E. Nepean) Belgra. 95: 241(F).
Moreau, Gustave. (C. I. Holmes) Contemp. 74: 403(S).
— Hermelin's. Nation, 67: 463(D22).
Morgan, Gen. Daniel, Some letters of. Pennsyl. M. 21: 488(Ja).
Morley, Henry. Acad. 55: 326(N26).
— Life of. Ath. '98, 2: 633(N5).
Morley, John. Fortn. 70: 249(Ag).
Morocco, The first woman's hospital in. (M. J. Meath) 19th Cent. 43: 1002(Je).
— Question of, and the war. (W. B. Harris) National, 32: 29(S).
Morphology of higher plants, Goebel on. (D. H. Campbell) Am. Natural. 32: 606(Ag).
Morrill, Justin S., oldest U. S. senator. (E. J. Edwards) Chaut. 26: 515(F).
Morris, Wm. (S. Gwynn) Macmil. 78: 153(Je).
— Art of. (R. Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 7: 440(Ap).
— — Vallance's. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 66: 111(F 10). — (G. M. R. Twose) Dial (Ch.) 25: 343 (N16). — Spec. 81: 624(N5).
— The books of, Forman on. Ath. '98, 1: 80(Ja 15).
— Labor church at Leek; a sketch. (L. D. Abbott) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 31(F).
— Last romances of. (L. J. Block) Dial (Ch.) 24: 320(My16).
— Life-work of. (F. S. Ellis) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 618.
— The sundering flood. Acad. 53: 304(Mr19).
Mort a la mode, La; a story. (A. Hope Hawkins) Idler, 14: 571(D).
Morton, Miss Martha. Bachelor's romance. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 75(Ja15).
Mortuary Chapel, Design for a. (Mrs. G. F. Watts) Studio (Internat.) 5: 235(O).
Mosaics, Improved process of manufacturing. J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 198(Mr).
Moscow. (A. Symons) Liv. Age, 216: 19(Ja1).
— The retreat from; by one of the old guard. (A. J. Butler) Cornh. 78: 218(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 388(S).
Moser, Mary. (F. Miller) Eng. Illust. 19: 434(Ag).
Moses, Story of. (C. A. Powell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 170(N).
Moses, the tale of a dog. (F. J. Hagan) Outing, 32: 569(S).
Mosquitoes. (G. Allen) Strand, 15: 395(Ap).
Mossback's peril, A; a story. (F. W. Calkins) Midland, 9: 337(Ap).
Mother, The; a story. (Maarten Maartens) Good Words, 39: 51(Ja), 126(F), 195(Mr).
"Mother Goose" and baby-life. (J. Monteith) Educa. 19: 206(D).
Motherhood as a profession. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 25: 89(My).
Mothers' clubs of St. Paul. (Elaine G. Eastman) Outl. 58: 725(Mr19).
Mothers in council. (Elaine G. Eastman) Outl. 58: 281(Ja29).
Moths, Case. (M. T. D. Badenoch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 656(S).
Motion of a heavenly body in a resisting medium. (G. A. Bliss) Pop. Astron. 6: 20(Mr).
Motley, John Lothrop, Bismarck and. (J. P. Grund) No. Am. 167: 360(S), 569(N).
Motor, heat-, Diesel's. (E. D. Meier) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 241(O).
Moujik, The, and his home. (F. Whishaw) Chamb. J. 75: 321(Ap23).
Moulton, William Fiddian. (P. W. Bunting) Sund. M. 27: 245(Ap). — (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 11: 325(My).
Mounds, Aboriginal, of Georgia coast, Moore on. Nature, 57: 400(F24).
Moung Tu's revenge; a story. Eng. Illust. 19: 483.
Mt. St. Elias, Expedition of Prince Luigi of Savoy to, in 1897. Nat. Geog. M. 9: 93(Mr).
Mountain climbing. To the summit of Mount Hood. (M. K. Locke) Cosmopol. 25: 369(Ag).
Mountain warfare, Modern arms in. Spec. 80: 651 (My7).
Mourne Mountains, The. Illus. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 21: 121(Je).
Mouse, Pocket, in confinement. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. 32: 583(Ag).
Mouse, The; a story. (E. Clifford) Temp. Bar, 113: 604(Ap).
Moussorgsky, M. P., Russian musician. (A. Pougin) Music, 13: 438(F).
Mouthful of husks, A; a story. (O. Barron) Pall Mall M. 15: 529(Ag).
Movement, Irritability and. (W. Haacke) Chaut. 28: 276(D).
Mowat, Sir Oliver, with portrait. (W. Clayton) Green Bag, 10: 1(Ja).
Mowry family monument, Woonsocket, R. I. (W. A. Mowry) N. E. Reg. 52: 207(Ap).
Mr. Bawler. (H. B. Leatham) Sund. M. 27: 766(N).
Mr. Gedge's cat's-paw. (C. Hyne) Canad. M. 11: 493(O).
Mr. Perry's wooing; a story. (H. Godfrey) Pall Mall M. 15: 305(Jl).
Mr. Skipper's lodgers: a story. (J. E. Cussans) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 353(O).
Mrs. Brown of Brownsville; a story. (F. W. Calkins) Midland, 10: 145(Ag).
Mrs. Clyde; a story. (Mrs. Van R. Cruger) Cosmopol. 24: 313(Ja), 413(F).
Mrs. Fenimore; a story. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 586(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 224(Ag).
Mrs. H. Harrison Welles's shoes. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 24: 688(D).
Mrs. Hiram Pointdexter's front door. (R. Smylie) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 600(Jl).
Mrs. Mary Chiddimore; a story. (E. M. O. Marshall) Temp. Bar, 113: 436(Mr).
Mrs. Omadu's Totem; a story. (G. Leatherdale) Pall Mall M. 15: 571(Ag).

Mrs. Pettingrew's question: a story. (E. D. Deland) Harper, 97: 96(Je).
Mrs. Rashleigh's mistake; a story. (Lady V. Sanders) Argosy, 65: 302(Mr).
Mrs. Russell's sister. (A. E. Brand) Lippinc. 62: 731(D).
Mrs. Simpson's poodle; a story. (Laura B. Thornely) Midland, 9: 77(Ja).
Mueller, Max. Auld lang syne. (A. MacMechan) Citizen, 4: 61(My). — Music, 14: 111(My). — With portrait. (M. Kingsley) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 215(Ap).
Muff, The. (M. S. Patterson) Cosmopol. 26: 213 (D).
Muhlenberg, Peter, Some letters of. Pennsyl. M. 21: 488(Ja).
Mule, The; a story. (H. S. Scott) Cosmopol. 26: 222(D).
Mules as pack-animals. Spec. 80: 619(Ap30).
Müller, George, a character sketch; with portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 572(My).
Municipal activities in Germany. (F. S. Hoffman) Outl. 58: 1063(Ap30).
Municipal and private distribution of water, gas, and electricity, Investigation of, by Labor Bureaus. (C. D. Wright and others) Econ. Stud. 3, supp. no. 1: 57(F).
Municipal art in the Netherlands. (A. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 267(My).
Municipal corruption, Ethical survivals in. (Jane Addams) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 273(Ap).
Municipal frontiers, Rectification of. (W. M. Acworth) Econ. J. 8: 454(D).
Municipal government. Classification of municipal receipts and expenditures. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 112(N).
Municipal proprietorship. (A. L. Mason) Arena, 19: 43(Ja).
Municipal reform, Obstacles to. (J. K. Macomber) Midland, 9: 274(Mr).
Municipal socialism in Boston. (F. J. Douglas) Arena, 20: 545(N–D).
Munro, Neil. Acad. 55: 430(D10).
— John Splendid. (A. Lang) Bookman, 8: 369(D), (W. Wallace) 370(D).
Munro, Robert. The real Dugald Dalgetty. (C. G. Robertson) Blackw. 164: 509(O).
Mural decoration. (G. A. Reid) Canad. M. 10: 501 (Ap).
Murat, Joachim, and Bentinck. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 44: 626(O).
Murchison's march; a story of Alaska. (H. Bindloss) Chamb. J. 75: 396(My21).
"Murdher in Irish;" a true story. (A. L. Milligan) Cornh. 77: 801(Je).
Murray, Sir Charles. Blackw. 163: 688(My).
Murray, Sir John, of Broughton. (A. Lang) Blackw. 164: 220(Ag). — (J. Buchan) Chamb. J. 75: 465(Jl).
— Bell's Life of. Ath. '98, 2: 56(Jl9).
Muru, Law of. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 10: 73(F).
Muscat, A ramble in. (J. F. Fraser) Chamb. J. 75: 136(Ja29).
Muscle and nerve, Some recent work upon. (Fs. Gotch) Sci. Prog. 7: 430(O).
Muscogee, U. S. jail at. Green Bag, 10: 267(Je).
Muscular exercise, Psychical aspects of. (L. Gulick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 793(O).
Museums. (R. Meldola) Nature, 58: 217(Jl).
Museums, Essays on, Flower's. Sci. Prog. 7: xxxix (O).
— in connection with public libraries. (C. Adler; M. Medlicott) Lib. J. 23: supp. 94(Ag).
— Notes on some European. (E. O. Hovey) Am. Natural. 32: 697(S).
Mushroom caves of Paris. (D. Griffith) Strand, 16: 507(N).
Mushrooms, Edible and poisonous. (G. M'Carthy) Chaut. 27: 394(Jl).
Music, Americanism in. (J. S. Van Cleve) Music, 15: 123(D).
— Congressional Library's collection of. Music, 14: 609(O).
— Debt of poetry to. (J. B. Chapman) Music, 14: 589(D).
— Evolution of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 1 (N).
— Formality or freedom in. (F. B. Arndt) Music, 14: 174(Je).
— Home study of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 541(F).
— How to study, alone. Music, 14: 660(O).
— in country schools. (C. Lagerquist) Music, 14: 328(Jl).
— in Des Moines, Iowa. (S. Urban) Midland, 10: 257(S).
— in German universities. (M. Emmanuel) Chaut. 27: 520(Ag).
— in practical life. (E. C. Thompson) Music, 13: 535(F).
— in public schools. (J. E. Crane) Music, 14: 220 (Je), 436(Ag). — (C. V. Smith) Music, 14: 532(S). — (Mrs. E. Thomas) Music, 13: 389—15: 130(Ja–D). — (W. L. Tomlins) Music, 14: 651(O).
— in Venice. (E. B. Perry) Music, 14: 3(My).
— Jewish. (S. L. Jacobson) Music, 14: 412(Ag).
— modern, Typical forms of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 104(N).
— necessary part of an education. (E. Dickinson) Music, 14: 117(Je).
— of Spain and Netherlands. Music, 14: 661(O).
— Printing of. (F. H. Gilson) Writer, 11: 17(F).
— Prophecy of. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 65: 358 (Mr).
— Rhythm in. (B. C. Henry) Music, 13: 469(F).
— Smith and Henderson on. (F. R. Burton) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 347(My).
— Study of, abroad. (M. W. Chase) Music, 14: 373(Ag).
— Teaching of, as cultivating the public taste. (M. Benedict) Music, 14: 280(Jl).
— Utility of. Music, 14: 186(Je). — (H. T. Finck) Forum, 25: 300(My).
— Words for. (G. H. Powell) Macmil. 78: 436 (O).
Musical books, The best. (F. H. Marling) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 329(My), 417(Je), 510(Jl).
Musical drama, Interpretation of. (V. Maurel) Music, 14: 573(O).
Musical instinct. (J. Moos) Music, 14: 460(S).
Musical instruments, Chinese. (L. B. Starr) Music, 14: 499(S).
Musical life, Humors of. (M. V. White) Cornh. 78: 109(Jl).
Musical notation, A new. (C. C. Guilford) Music, 13: 403(Ja).
— Guilford's system. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 641(Mr).

Musical periodicals in America. Music, 14: 647.
Musical programs. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 75(N).
Musical study, Aims of. (Pauline Jennings) Music, 15: 40(N).
Muskoka: a People's playground. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 32: 267(Je).
Mutiny on the flag-ship. (Anna A. Rogers) Scrib. M. 24: 297(S).
Mweru District, Choma division of the. (H. Croad) Geog. J. 11: 617(Je).
My affinity; a story. Temp. Bar, 114: 46(My).
My experiences as a collaborator. Chamb. J. 75: 335(Ap23).
My friend Ah-Chy. (C. Ritchie) Atlan. 82: 197.
My heart's haven; a poem. (A. Mackay) Argosy, 65: 300(Mr).
My lady's bower; a ghost story. (A. Hooper) Canad. M. 10: 530(Ap).
My little schoolmaster. (E. Griffith-Jones) Sund. M. 27: 146(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 265(Ap23).
My old guitar; a sketch. Canad. M. 11: 58(My).
My strange mirror; a story. (M. C. Faville) Midland, 9: 424(My).
Mycenæ, The arts at. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 66: 182(Mr10).
Mysteries, Pagan and Christian, Cheetham on. (J. B. Heard) Crit. R. 8. 141(Ap).
Mysterious fever, A; a story. (W. L. Alden) Pall Mall M. 14: 274(F).
Mystery of Red Light Island; a story of early Iowa. (W. S. Kerr) Midland, 10: 443(N).
Mystery of the sword, A. (E. and H. Heron) Chamb. J. 75: 353-376(My7-14).
Mythology, Max Müller on science of. (B. L. Hobson) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 139(Ja).
— Modern, Lang on. (B. L. Hobson) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 508(Jl).

Nachez, Tivadar, with portraits. Strand, 15: 200(F).
Names. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 8: 334(D).
— of persons and places, Significance of some. (Ezra Brainerd) Educa. 19: 140(N).
Nanak and the faith of the Sikhs. (J. T. Bixby) New World, 7: 704(D).
Nance, R. Morton, Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 5: 257(O).
Napier, Robert C., Lord, of Magdala. (G. H. Trevor) Sund. M. 27: 541(Ag).
Naples. (A. Symons) Liv. Age, 217: 267(Ap23).
— Aquarium at. (F. G. Aflalo) Good Words, 39: 756(N).
— republicans of, Nelson and the. (F. P. Badham) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 261(Ap).
Napoleon I. and Josephine at Bayonne. (W. H. James) Macmil. 78: 185(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 607(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 671(S3).
— Autobiography of. Cosmopol. 25: 83 — 26: 181 (My-D).
— Childhood of. (S. G. Tallentyre) Pall Mall M. 16: 562(D).
— Continental system of. (W. M. Sloane) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 213(Je).
— in Egypt. (J. G. Alger) Westm. 150: 420(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 750(D).
— Letters of. (J. B. Rye) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 473 (Jl). — Quar. 187: 357(Ap). — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 32: 25(Ja8).
Napoleon I., Sloane's. (C. M. Andrews) Am. Hist. R. 3: 355(Ja).
— Studies and sketches of. Eng. Illust. 18: 458— 19: 523(Ja-O).
— Youth of, Chiquet's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 66: 477(Je23).
Napoleon II., with portraits. (F. G. Walters) Idler, 13: 751(Jl).
Napoleon III., Life of, by Archibald Forbes. Ath. '98, 1: 142(Ja29). — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 25: 219(O1).
Narcotic inebriety in America. (J. B. Mattison) No. Am. 166: 254(F).
Nash, Richard. (F. Norman) Lippinc. 62: 415(S).
Nash, Stephen Payn. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 10: 325(Ag).
Nasr-ed-din stories. (C. Moffett) McClure, 11: 487 (S).
Nassau, Spring visit to. (E. G. Cummings) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 772(Ap).
Nat and Natty. (C. K. Burrow) Longm. 32: 523 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 792(D17).
Natal. Restriction of immigrants from India. (L. Griffin) Sat. R. 85: 133(Ja29).
Nathanael, Confession of. (R. Rhees) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 21.
— Revelation of the Son of man to. (W. D. Ridley) Expos. 4: 380(D).
National Association of Manufacturers of the U. S. Banquet at Waldorf-Astoria hotel, New York, Jan. 27, 1898. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 19: 686(My).
National-Bank law, Deposit-reserve system of the. (E. S. Meade) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 209, 292(Mr).
National debts; modern loan-mongering. (A. J. Wilson) Contemp. 73: 326(Mr).
National cash register factory, Dayton, O., Industrial system of. (P. Monroe) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 729(My).
National development, Theory of. Gunton's M. 15: 302(O).
National Educational Association, Washington meeting, 1898. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 16: 200(S).
National Gallery and common sense. (H. M. Paull) Fortn. 69: 592(Ap).
— Condition of. (L. Housman) Sat. R. 86: 272 (Ag27). — Sat. R. 85: 275(F26). — (H. Bishop) Sat. R. 86: 240(Ag20).
National hero, The true. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 67: 270(O13).
National honor, and the morality of statesmen. Spec. 80: 435(Mr26).
National Municipal League. (C. R. Woodruff) Yale R. 7: 213(Ag).
National Sculpture Society, Exhibition of. (Barr Ferree) Am. Arch. 60: 99(Je25).
National university, Our. (W. J. McGee) Harper, 96: 633(Mr). — (C. W. Eliot) Critic, 32: 414 (Je25).
— Proposed Washington memorial. (Susanna P. Gage) Outl. 58: 521(F26).
Nationalism, Edward Bellamy's. (R. Timsol) Lippinc. 61: 274(F).
Nations of Antwerp. (J. H. Gore) Am. Arch. 61: 53(Ag13), 59(Ag20).
— Living and dying. Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 705(S).
Natural, the, Value and right use of. (S. A. Ort) Luth. Q. 28: 255(Ap).
Natural beauty, Utility and. Spec. 80: 686(My14).

Natural Bridge, Virginia, At. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 82: 112–257(Jl–Ag).
Natural causes and supernatural seemings, Maudsley on (C. S. Wake) Monist, 8: 467(Ap).
Natural history, Popular. (A. Pollard) Sat. R. 85: 287(F26).
Nature, Architectural forms in. (F. S. Dellenbaugh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 63(N).
— for its own sake, Van Dyke on. (H. C. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 25: 100(Ag16).
— Purpose in, Duke of Argyll on. (H. V. Knot) Philos. R. 7: 286(My).
— Some old clothes in. (G. C. Nuttall) Argosy, 65: 760(Je).
— A springtime ramble. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 32: 69(Ap).
— Study of, in the public schools. Book R. 6: 175 (O). — (C. H. Hamlin) Educa. 19: 167(N).
Nature-sense, Genesis of the occidental. (H. S. Nash) New World, 7: 248(Je).
Nature's eastertide; a poem. (C. Turner) Outing, 32: 8(Ap).
Naushon, an island of New England. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 34: 753(S).
Naval accidents. (G. E. Walsh) Chaut. 27: 349 (Jl).
Naval conflicts, Uncertain factors in. (I. N. Hollis) Atlan. 81: 728(Je).
Naval militia, United States. (H. D. Sawyer) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 265(Je).
Naval officer, The. Nation, 67: 105(Ag11).
— of the future, the fighting engineer. (W. M. McFarland) Cassier, 13: 423(Mr).
Naval power and the Spanish-American war. (H. W. Wilson) Pall Mall M. 15: 418(Jl).
— of the European nations compared. (M. Warren) Pall Mall M. 16: 256(O).
Naval problems to be solved in the war. [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 218: 290(Jl30).
Naval subjects, Current fallacies on. (A. T. Mahan) Harper, 97: 42(Je).
Naval surgeons ashore and afloat. (F. R. Lee) Chaut. 27: 601(S).
Naval war. (P. H. Colomb) Cassier, 14: 283(Ag).
— Mechanism of. (C. H. Cramp) Cassier, 14: 191.
Navies and naval construction programme, 1898. (H. W. Wilson) Engin. M. 15: 711(Ag).
— and war. Canad. M. 11: 149(Je).
Navigation. (J. F. Ruthven) Nature, 58: 104(Je2).
Navy, U. S. *See* U. S. Navy.
Navy yard, The New York. Munsey, 19: 105(Ap).
Nazareth, the home of Jesus. (S. Merrill) Bib. World, 11: 5(Ja).
Nebraska, Home rule in. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 67: 6(Jl7).
— Western vegetation of foothills of, Some characteristics of the. (C. E. Bessey) Am. Natural. 32: 111(F).
Nebula. Photograph of spiral Nebula Messier 33 Trianguli. (I. Roberts) Knowl. 21: 39(F).
Nebulae and region round gamma Cassiopeiae. (I. Roberts) Knowl. 21: 106(My).
— discovered at Lowe observatory, Lists no. 6–8. (L. Swift) Pop. Astron. 6: 19(Mr), 400(S).
Nebular hypothesis, Professor Chamberlain on the. (F. R. Moulton) Pop. Astron. 5: 508(F).
Ned Stirling, his story. (W. R. Lighton) Atlan. 81: 812(Je).
Needlework as a mode of artistic expression. (W. Crane) M. of Art, 22: 144, 197(F, Mr).
Neesima, Joseph; A two-sworded man of God. (R. E. Welsh) Sund. M. 27: 86(F).
Negative futures in the Greek New Testament. (W. G. Ballantine) Am. J. Philol. 18: 453 (D '97).
Negro, Labor Unions and the. (J. S. Durham) Atlan. 81: 222(F).
Negro hymn from Georgia. (Emma M. Backus) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 22(Ja).
Negro melody; Mammy's song, with music. (Julia N. Finck) Music, 13: 604(Mr).
Negro problems, Study of. (W. E. B. Du Bois) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 1(Ja).
Negro regiment, First. (T. W. Higginson) Outl. 59: 521(Jl2).
Negro song from North Carolina. (Emma M. Backus) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 60(Ja).
Negroes, African, Literature of. (M. Muret) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 241(Je).
— Educated, and menial pursuits. (W. S. Scarborough) Forum, 26: 434(D).
— Fighting power of. Spec. 81: 679(N12).
— in Baltimore, Md. (J. R. Slattery) Cath. World, 66: 519(Ja).
— of Southern United States. (F. Furbush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 653(F).
Neighborliness in the light of Psalm 107. (W. H. Mayhew) N. Church R. 5: 10(Ja).
Nelson, Lord, and his times. (Lord Charles Beresford) Ath. '98, 1: 820(Jl25).
— Fatal shot at Trafalgar. (A. M. Horwood) Chamb. J. 75: 75(Jl).
— How Nelson looked in the year of the Nile, with portraits. (D. Sladen) M. of Art, 22: 529(S).
— Mahan's Life of. Quar. 187: 126(Ja).
Neon and metargon, New elements. Pop. Astron. 6: 345(Ag).
נֵס, Use of, in the Old Testament. (C. A. Briggs) J. Bib. Lit. 16: 17.
Nepigon river, Fishing trip to. (J. S. Stokes) Outl. 59: 277(Je4).
Nepos, Cornelius, Lives of, Lindsay's. (J. R. Bishop) School R. 6: 47(Ja).
Neptunian; poem. (P. H. Savage) Atlan. 82: 285 (Ag).
Nero, True history of the reign of. (C. P. Parker) New World, 7: 313(Je).
Nerval, Gérard de, Problem of. (A. Symons) Fortn. 69: 81(Ja).
Nerve and muscle, Some recent work upon. (Fs. Gotch) Sci. Prog. 7: 430(O).
Nervous system, From fundamental to accessory in development of. (F. Burk) Pedagog. Sem. 6: 5(O).
— Artificial formation of a rudimentary. Illust. (A. L. Herrera) Nat. Sci. 13: 333(N), 384(D).
Nescience; a poem. (C. A. Lane) Open Court, 12: 696(N).
Net result, The. (H. Martley) Longm. 32: 434 (S).
Nethersole, Olga, in The termagant. (A. Lawrence) Idler, 14: 324(O).
Netley Hospital; when Tommy is sick, and how he is cured. Eng. Illust. 20: 170(N).
Neutrality laws. (S. E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 333(Ag).
Neville princesses, The. (A. Buckler) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 157(F).
New academy of complements (*sic*). (F. M. Parsons) Longm. 32: 331(Ag).

New Amsterdam; the mother city of Greater New York. (Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer) Cent. 34: 138(My).
New Brunswick, representative institutions in, Early. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 11: 21(My).
New College and Oxford. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 60: 837(D3).
New "De Profundis," The; a poem. (S. Phillips) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 204(Ap).
New England, Positive pedigrees and authorized arms of. (W. S. Appleton) N. E. Reg. 52: 185(Ap).
— Religious life of, Walker's. (W. B. Weeden) Am. Hist. R. 3: 374(Ja).
New England Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools, Report of. (R. G. Huling) School R. 6: 691(D).
New England character. (Sara C. Burnett) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 407(Ag).
New England poets, W. C. Lawton on. (C. Richter) Book R. 6: 190(O).
New England primer, Ford's History of. (W. Eames) Am. Hist. R. 3: 372(Ja). — (W. de Groot Rice) Dial (Ch.) 24: 139(Mr1).
New English Art Club Exhibition. M. of Art, 22: 227(Mr). — Sat. R. 85: 552(Ap23).
New Gallery. (F. Khnopff) M. of Art, 22: 428(Jl).
— and old masters. M. of Art, 22: 222(Mr).
— Exhibition of 1898. Acad. 53: 479(Ap30). — Spec. 80: 624(Ap30).
New Hampshire, Old roads in. (W. H. Stone) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 674(Ag).
New Hebrides, An adventure in the. (L. Becke) Pall Mall M. 16: 547(D).
New Jersey, Education in; System of public instruction. (J. M. Green) Educa. R. 16: 254(O).
New Jersey highlands, Awheel over. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 33: 8(O).
New minister, The; a story. (A. F. Robertson) Belgra. 97: 305(N).
New Orleans. (E. S. Gardner) Midland, 9: 195 (Mr).
New reporter, The. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 23: 572(My).
New steward, The. Liv. Age, 216: 255(Ja22).
New valet, The; a story. (H. Macfarlane) Eng. Illust. 20: 163(N).
New Year wish; a poem. (E. Gibson) Argosy, 65: 64(Ja).
New Year's, With the Japanese court at. (F. B. Hayes) Cosmopol. 24: 587(Ap).
New Year's greeting, A; a poem. (E. M. Alford) Argosy, 65: 128(Ja).
New York city, Civic assets of. (W. H. Tolman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 55(Ja).
— East side considerations. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 96: 853(My).
— East side living conditions. Gunton's M. 15: 194(S).
— Education in; Public education association. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Educa. R. 16: 209 (O).
— Federation of churches. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 160(Mr).
— Finances of, Durand on. (J. Q. Adams) Citizen, 4: 39(Ap).
— Getting about in. (E. Ingersoll) Outl. 58: 829 (Ap2).
— Greater, The franchises of. (M. West) Yale R. 6: 387(F).
New York city, Greater, Political inauguration of. (E. M. Shepard) Atlan. 81: 104(Ja).
— — Water supply of. (F. B. Thurber) No. Am. 167: 90(Jl).
— Historic, edited by Maud W. Goodwin, Alice C. Royce, and Ruth Putnam. (W. L. Andrews) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 311(My).
— in the seventies. (M. E. W. Sherwood) Lippinc. 62: 393(S).
— Library meeting, 1898. Critic, 32: 163(Mr5).
— Literary shrines of. (T. F. Wolfe) Lippinc. 61: 258, 511(F, Ap).
— Old. Munsey, 19: 43(Ap).
— Police department of. (J. A. Riis) Outl. 60: 581 (N5).
— Public charities of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 155(Mr).
— Public Library. (J. S. Billings) Outl. 58: 55 (Ja1).
— — Plans of. Archit. Rec. 7: 385(Ja).
— Reconquest by Tammany. (S. Sterne) Forum, 24: 553(Ja).
— Riverside park. (T. Cady) Munsey, 20: 73 (O).
— School buildings. (J. B. Robinson) Archit. Rec. 7: 359(Ja). — (C. B. J. Snyder) Educa. R. 15: 17(Ja).
— Street-cleaning work of Colonel Waring. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 26: 234(D).
— Tenements of. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 35: 166(D).
— A "Zoo" for. Spec. 80: 788(Je4).
New York Athletic Club. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 33: 248(D).
New York day. (C. D. Gibson) Morning, Scrib. M. 23: 671(Je). — Noon, 24: 305(S).
New York Gulf, Gomez and the. (L. D. Scisco) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 371(Ag).
New Zealand and its resources. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. 28: 57(O).
— Poor law. New Zealand innovation. Spec. 81: 516(O15).
Newark, N. J., Public library building. Lib. J. 23: 58(F).
Newbolt, Henry. The island race. Acad. 55: 371 (D3).
Newdigate, Lady Newdigate. The Cheverels of Cheverel Manor. (J. H. Wagner) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 53(Ag).
Newdigate prize poems. Acad. 53: 554(My21).
Newell, W. W. A new translation of the Arthurian epos. Atlan. 81: 278(F).
Newfoundland. (G. M. Grant) Canad. M. 11: 467 (O).
— French rights in. (P. McGrath) National, 32: 123(S).
— Its recent premiers. (P. T. McGrath) Canad. M. 11: 475(O).
Newhaven, Eng., Fisher-folk of. (L. B. Starr) Chaut. 26: 617(Mr).
Newlands, John A. R. Nature, 58: 395(Ag25).
Newport as a resort. (F. Furbush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 291(Jl).
News in war times, Afloat for. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 24: 501(O).
Newsboys' association, Evening Press. (Mary W. Brown) Char. R. 8: 236(Jl).
Newspaper, First Philadelphia. Pennsyl. M. 22: 217(Jl).
— Modern, in war time. (Arthur Brisbane) Cosmopol. 25: 541(S).

Newspaper and periodical press of Germany. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 27: 233(Je).
Newspaper correspondents, Blunders of. (R. Smyth) Writer, 11: 120(Ag).
Newspaper English. (J. F. Nisbet) Acad. 53: 60 (Ja15), 104(Ja22), 134(Ja29).
Newspaper reporters and oversupply. (J. L. Wright) Arena, 20: 614(N-D).
Newspaper work: Limitations of truth-telling. (E. F. Adams) Arena, 20: 604(N-D).
Newspapers, Influence of; is it declining? (H. H. Robbins) Gunton's M. 14: 229(Ap).
— Local. Spec. 80: 539(Ap16).
— New York editors and daily papers. Chaut. 27: 56(Ap).
— Reform needed in. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 5: 270(Ap).
— Titles of. Acad. 53: 102(Ja22).
Newton, Ernest, architect. Studio (Internat.) 4: 170(My).
Niagara Falls, Another episode in the history of. (J. W. Spencer) Am. J. Sci. 156: 439(D).
Nicanor gate and the brass gate. (A. Büchler) Jew. Q. 11: 46(O).
Nicaragua, Naturalist in. (J. Crawford) Outing, 31: 564(Mr).
— North-east. (J. M. Nicol) Geog. J. 11: 658 (Je).
Nicaragua canal. (W. Miller) Forum, 26: 331(N). — (H. D. Money) Munsey, 18: 747(F). — (H. White) Nation, 66: 396(My26).
— and our commercial interests. (E. R. Johnson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 571(N).
— England and the Clayton-Bulwer treaty. Spec. 81: 264(Ag27).
— How and by whom it should be built. (L. M. Haupt) Engin. M. 15: 550(Jl).
— in its commercial and military aspects. (J. Nimmo, jr.) Engin. M. 15: 720(Ag).
— in the light of present politics. (L. M. Keasbey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 566(N).
— Latest aspects of the project. (C. M. Stadden) No. Am. 167: 698(D).
— a review. (C. B. Spahr) Outl. 60: 431(O15).
— The trans-isthmian canal probem. (W. Ludlow) Harper, 96: 837(My).
Nicholas II., of Russia. Monarchs at home. (M. S. Warren) Eng. Illust. 19: 304(Jl).
— Peace proposals. Spec. 81: 823(D3). — Contemp. 74: 498(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 417(N12). — (A. White) National, 32: 201 (O). — (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 44: 697(N).
Nicholls, George, and the English poor law. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 66: 428(Je2).
Nicholls manslaughter case. Spec. 80: 650(My7).
Nicholson, John, of Delhi. Blackw. 163: 207(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 82(Ap9).
— Trotter's Life of. Acad. 53: 5(Ja1). — Sat. R. 85: 468(Ap2). — Ath. '98, 1: 44(Ja8).
Nicholson, William. (O. Uzanne) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 293(N).
Nicholson, W. P., Coloured prints of. (G. White) Studio (Internat.) 3: 177(Ja).
Nickel and cobalt, Atomic weights of. Nature, 57: 374(F17).
— — Separation of, by hydrochloric acid. (F. S. Havens) Am. J. Sci. 156: 396(N).
— Mining, smelting and refining. (T. Ulke) Engin. M. 16: 215(N), 451(D).
Nicod, Paul. Spec. 80: 82(Ja15).
Nicolette; a story. (C. K. Burrow) Idler, 13: 234 (Mr).
Nieto de Silva, Don Felix, A gentleman of Spain. (D. Hannay) Macmil. 78: 136(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 461(Ag13).
Nietzsche, Friedrich. Acad. 54: 195(Ag27).
— and Richard Wagner. (B. Marshall) Fortn. 69: 885(Je).
— Beyond good and evil. (C. C. Everett) New World, 7: 684(D).
— Genealogy of morals. Book R. 5: 265(F).
— a mad philosopher. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 8: 25(S).
— A Nietzsche breviary. Bookman, 8: 153(O).
— The opinions of. (A. S. P. Pattison) Contemp. 73: 727(My).
— Philosophy of (H. Brooks) Book R. 6: 11 (My).
— Works; ed. by Tille. (J. Watson) Citizen, 4: 78 (Je).
Niger, The French on the. (F. A. Edwards) Fortn. 69: 576(Ap). — (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 275(S).
Niger delta, Life and death in. Blackw. 163: 451 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 525(My21).
Night; a poem. (K. Coolidge) Atlan. 82: 288 (Ag).
Night escape, A; an episode of the war. (S. Vail) Scrib. M. 24: 630(N).
Night in a cathedral, A. (W. Morris) Poet-Lore, 10: 473(O).
Night in the mountains, A; a story. (R. E. Dean) Midland, 9: 28(Ja).
Night in time of war; a poem. (E. Gosse) Ecl. M. 131: 387(S).
Nightingale, Florence. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 78: 721(D).
Nile, Campaign of the, 1798. (W. O'C. Morris) Pall Mall M. 14: 108(Ja).
— The French on. (F. A. Edwards) Fortn. 69: 362(Mr).
— Journey on. (G. Montbard) Art J. 50: 13, 74 (Ja, Mr), 289(O), 331(N).
— Philistines on. (E. P. Telford) Outing, 31: 351 (Ja).
— upper, French exploring parties on. Geog. J. 11: 169(F).
— — The scramble for. (R. D. Mohun) Cent. 34: 59(My).
Nile basin, Upper, French claims in. Sat. R. 85: 70, 101(Ja15, 22).
Nile dam. Am. Arch. 60: 14(Ap9).
Nile valley, The. (C. W. Dilke) Sat. R. 86: 461 (O8). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 657(D3).
— Britain's exploitation of. (F. C. Penfield) Forum, 24: 698(F).
Nilsson, Christine. Music, 13: 665(Mr).
Nineteenth century, A. R. Wallace on the. (E. H. Mullin) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 318(N).
— Trend of the. (S. Low) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 1(S). — (S. Low) Atlan. 82: 153(Ag).
Nippur, Peters's. (F. Brown) Am. Hist. R. 3: 337 (Ja).
— Explorations at. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Citizen, 3: 289 (F).
— — by University of Pennsylvania expedition in 1888-90. V. 1. Sat. R. 85: 639(My14).
Nirvana. (J. T. Bixby) Bib. World, 12: 307(N).
Nix-nutz, Ein. (J. L. Long) Cent. 33: 740(Mr).
No quarter. (F. W. Wharton) Atlan. 81: 702(My).

Nobel, Alfred. (H. de Mosenthal) 19th Cent. 44: 567(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 690(N).
Nobody's fool. (L. S. Bernard) Lippinc. 62: 853(D).
Nocturne; a poem. (A. C. Deane) Ecl. M. 130: 44(Ja).
Noel's princess; a story. (E. Nesbit) Pall Mall M. 15: 178(Je).
Nomination of candidates by the people. (J. S. Hopkins) Arena, 19: 729(Je).
Nonsense verses, old and new. (St.J. E. C. Hankin) Idler, 14: 90(Ag).
Noose, The. (H. Hutchinson) Blackw. 163: 665 (My).
Nordenskjöld. 'Periplus.' (C. R. Beazley) Geog. J. 12: 373(O).
Nordhoff, Evelyn H., in memoriam. (Ellen D. Hale) Artist (N. Y.) 23: xxxv(D).
Norfolk, Farming in. (H. R. Haggard) Longm. 32: 401, 497(S, O).
— Wild fowl decoy in. (E. R. Suffling) Chamb. J. 75: 77(Ja1).
Norfolk, Va., Quaint old. (Malinda C. Faville) Midland, 9: 35(Ja).
Norland lyrics; a foreword. (C. G. D. Roberts) Canad. M. 12: 156(D).
Normal school and its mission. (G. R. Pinkham) Educa. 18: 538(My).
Normal schools and the training of teachers. (F. Burk) Atlan. 81: 769(Je).
— Continuous sessions of. (I. Shepard) Educa. R. 15: 363(Ap).
— Do we need higher? (C. C. Ramsay) Educa. 19: 183(N).
— of the south, Some wornout methods of. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 18: 633(Je).
— Origin and growth of. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 19: 343(D).
Norman, Henry, Portrait of. Bk.-Buyer, 16: 466(Jl).
Normanton, Earl of. Collection of pictures. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 50: 310(O), 325(N).
North Cape, A jaunt to the. (Isabel McCrackan) Overland, n. s. 32: 195(S).
North Carolina, Mineralogical notes from. (J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 155: 126(F).
— Transition from Colony to Commonwealth. (E. W. Sikes) J. H. Univ. Stud. 16: no. 10–11(O–N).
North Sea fisheries. (W. Wood) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 256(S).
North Western railway. (John Pendleton) Good Words, 39: 381(Je), 470(Jl).
Northcote, James. Acad. 54: 31(Jl9).
Northumberland, Hinds's History of. Ath. '98, 2: 123(Jl23).
Northwest, The new. (J. A. Wheelock) Harper, 96: 299(Ja).
— "Where rolls the Oregon." (A. H. Bradford) Outl. 59: 1028(Ag27).
Norvins's Memorial. (H. M. Stephens) Am. Hist. R. 3: 360(Ja).
Norway, Arthur H. Highways and byways in Devon and Cornwall. Studio (Internat.) 4: 127(Ap).
Norway revisited. (E. Gosse) No. Am. 167: 534(N).
Norwegian literature, 1897–98. (C. Brinckmann) Ath. '98, 2: 23(Jl2).
Norwegian-Swedish conflict. (H. L. Brækstad) Fortn. 69: 96(Ja).
Not servants but friends. (L. Abbott) Outl. 60: 128(S10).
Notabilities at play. Chamb. J. 75: 289(Ap9).
Notre bon ami; a story. Temp. Bar, 113: 279(F).
Nova Scotia, Founders of. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 10: 390(Mr).
— representative institutions in, Early. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 11: 17(My).
Novel, Art and psychology in the. Acad. 53: 544 (My21).
— The "early Christian." [Longm.] Liv. Age, 217: 734(Jl11).
— The neo-romantic. (G. R. Carpenter) Forum, 25: 120 (Mr).
— The "religious." (A. C. Deane) National, 31: 244(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 738(Je).
Novel-reading habit. (G. Clarke) Arena, 19: 670 (My).
Novel writing, Future. (W. Besant) Idler, 13: 118 (F).
Novelists as poets. Acad. 53: 639(Je11). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 614(Ag27).
— English, as dramatists. (E. Morton) Bookman, 7: 481(Ag).
Novels, Historical, past and present. (H. Frederic) Bookman, 8: 330(D).
— — Use of. (M. Grenfell) Citizen, 3: 250(Ja).
— Length of. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) [Speaker] Liv. Age, 219: 733(D10).
— of American life. Ed. R. 187: 386(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 163(Jl16).
— of 1898, Typical. Church Q. 46: 52(Ap).
— of university life. (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 77: 344(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 328(Ap30).
— Religious. Quar. 188: 306(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 535(N26), 636(D3).
Nowell, Arthur Trevethin, and his paintings. Illus. Artist (N. Y.), 23: 185(D).
Nuclear reduction and the function of chromatin. (M. Hartog) Nat. Sci. 13: 115(Ag).
Nugent, Robert, Earl. Memoir. Ath., '98, 2: 660 (N12).
Nullification and secession, Powell on. (J. J. Halsey) Dial, 24: 258(Ap16).
Number, Psychology of. (J. Dewey) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 426(Ja), (D. E. Phillips) 5: 590(Ap).
No. 87,617 Colt. (G. B. Rodney) Lippinc. 61: 682 (My).
Numbers, Use of, by learned and unlearned. Ath. '98, 2: 326(S3).
Nursery rhymes, Origin of. (A. C. Sage) Lippinc. 61: 426(Mr).
Nursing; Chicago visiting nurse association. (Harriet Fulmer) Char. R. 8: 320(S).
— the poor in their homes. (M. Howard) 19th Cent. 44: 835(N).
Nusqually mythology; studies of the Washington Indians. (J. Wickersham) Overland, n. s. 32: 345(O).

Obedience. Spec. 81: 771(N26).
Oberkampf, Christophe Philippe. (H. M. Poynter) Temp. Bar, 114: 26(My).
Ocean, The drift of the. (C. W. Bulman) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 611(D).
— On salt water. (C. M. Skinner) Outl. 58: 124 (Ja8).
— Study of the. (J. Thoulet) Chaut. 27: 390(Jl).
— Temperature in surface waters. (Sir J. Murray) Geog. J. 12: 113(Ag).
Ocean travel. (F. Furbush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 195(Je).

Oceanographical expeditions. Geog. J. 12: 569(D).
Oceanography, Results of researches on. (Albert, Prince of Monaco) Nature, 58: 200(Je30).
Occultation phenomena. (T. Lindsay) Pop. Astron. 6: 524(N).
Occupation, Precariousness of. Spec. 80: 818(Je11).
O'Connell, Daniel, as a legal raconteur. Green Bag, 10: 31-53(Ja-F).
Octave, Musical. (C. S. Wake) Music, 15: 25(N).
Oddment, An; a story. (Mrs. J. H. Perks) Temp. Bar, 115: 564(D).
Odile; a story. (R. Mackay) Temp. Bar., 115: 298 (O).
O'Donnells in Spain. Temp. Bar, 114: 488(Ag).
Odors. (E. Duvall) Lippinc. 61: 269(F).
Offertories. Spec. 80: 536(Ap16).
Office, Corruption in. (A G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 107(Ag11).
— federal, Power of removal from. (J. W. Stillman) Green Bag, 10: 164(Ap).
Office-seeking during Jefferson's administration. (G. Hunt) Am. Hist. R. 3: 270(Ja).
Ogilvie, G. Stuart. Master. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 592(Ap30).
— White knight. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 324 (Mr5).
Oglethorpe, Anne and Eleanor. Blackw. 163: 196 (F).
O'Gorman, Camila. (F. A. Kirkpatrick) Cornh. 77: 535(Ap).
O'Higgins, Bernard, dictator of Chili. Temp. Bar, 15: 263(O).
Ohio in national affairs. (C. M. Harvey) Chaut. 26: 392(Ja).
— in 1790. (E. W. Latimer) Lippinc. 62: 242 (Ag).
— Tax inquisitor law. (T. N. Carver) Econ. Stud. 3: 167(Je).
Oil kings, Defeat of, in England. (R. Donald) Contemp. 74: 232(Ag).
Oil-wells, Boring, in the sea. Chamb. J. 75: 224 (Mr5).
Oklahoma Territory. (J. M. Miller) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 393(My).
— Social conditions. (H. C. Candee) Forum, 25: 426(Je).
Oklahoma claims. (H. C. Candee) Lippinc. 62: 557(O).
Olbreuse, Elénore d', and Queen Victoria. (A. van Amstel) 19th Cent. 43: 625(Ap).
Old age, An investment for. Chamb. J. 75: 815 (D).
— Pensions for. (B. Holland) Econ. J. 8: 333 (S). — Spec. 81: 75(Jl16), 516(O15). — (J. H. Schooling) Eng. Illust. 20: 97(O). — Chamb. J. 75: 593(S). — (L. Holland) National, 31: 868 (Ag).
— — Fallacies about. (C. S. Loch) 19th Cent. 44: 807(N).
— — Report of the committee on. (T. Scanlon) Fortn. 70: 575(O).
Old and the new; a poem. (A. B. Willits) Cosmopol. 25: 64(My).
Old and new music; a story. (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 25: 303(Jl).
Old brigadier. (Ivan Turgéniff) Scot. R. 32: 272(O).
Old broideries; poem. (J. P. Peabody) Atlan. 82: 286(Ag).
Old captain: a story. (M. Hemenway) Harper, 98: 3(D).
Old Chester tales. (M. Deland) Harper, 96: 664-98: 142(Ap-D).
Old Glory, 1898; a poem. (J. W. Riley) Atlan. 82: 727(D).
Old Grand Army man, An; a story. (A. French) McClure, 11: 162(Je).
Old homes; a poem. (M. Cawein) Atlan. 82: 855 (D).
Old lamps for new ones, Dickens's. (Ellen Duvall) Citizen, 4: 11(Mr).
Old No. 7; a railway tale. (W. E. Hunt) Canad. M. 11: 101(Je).
Old Sile's Clem; a story. (P. H. Coggins) Harper, 96: 922(My).
Old world in the new. (B. I. Wheeler) Atlan. 82: 145(Ag).
Oldbuck, Mr., My boyhood's friend. (N. Brooks) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 221(O).
Oldys, William, A relic of. (C. I. Elton) Cornh. 77: 786(Je).
Ole Mis' Anne; a story. (E. T. Hewitt) Eng. Illust. 20: 194(N).
O'Leary, Rev. Arthur. (J. J. O'Shea) Cath. World, 68: 195(N).
Oliphant, Laurence. Sympneumata. (S. A. Underwood) Arena, 20: 526(O).
Oliphant, Mrs., and her rivals. [Scot. R.] Liv. Age, 216: 44(Ja1).
— as a biographer. Blackw. 163: 501(Ap).
Olives and oil-making at Sorrento. Chamb. J. 75: 573(S).
Oller, Galofre. Boria avall. (D. A. Hart) Art J. 50: 5(Ja).
Olympus, The shepherds of. Macmil. 78: 284(Ag).
Omaha Exposition, 1898. (C. H. Walker) Cent. 33: 518(F). — (A. Shaw) Cent. 34: 836(O). — (H. W. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 52(Jl). — (W. S. Harwood) Outl. 59: 428(Je18). — (J. J. Ingalls) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 517(Je). — (Elsie Reasoner) Overland, n. s. 3: 446 (My). — (Elsie Reasoner) Midland, 9: 258 (Mr).
— and the West. (W. A. White) McClure, 11: 575(O).
— Indian life at, Glimpses of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 436(O).
Omar Khayyám. (J. Hay) Critic, 33: 484(D).
— Ruháiyát. Fitzgerald's translation. Critic, 33: 487(D). — Gent. M. n. s. 60: 413(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 287(Ag).
— — Recent notes upon. (E. Radford) Idler, 14: 198(S).
Omdurman, Battle of. (F. Maurice) 19th Cent. 44: 1048(D). — (W. Huyshe) Sat. R. 86: 332 (S10). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 121(O8).
— and the Moslem world. (R. Ahmad) 19th Cent. 44: 688(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 565 (N26).
On deck. (H. B. Fuller) Liv. Age, 217: 488 (My14).
On the Rio Grande; a story. (M. Robertson) Eng. Illust. 18: 633(Mr).
One body in Christ, Rom. 12, 1 Cor. 12. (F. A. Christie) J. Bib. Lit. 16: 118.
One incident in the life of "Little Doubtful." (Grace F. Davenport) Overland, n. s. 32: 527 (D).
One man's idol: a Canadian story. (G. Peel) Harper, 96: 596(Mr).
One Thanksgiving day. Overland, n. s. 32: 476(N).

One touch of nature; a tale of San Miniato. Blackw. 163: 83(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 594(F26).
One tramp; a story. (J. W. Hannon) Canad. M. 10: 358(F).
One way to happiness; a story. (G. Gissing) Eng. Illust. 19: 225(Je).
Only a ball-dress; a story. (Baroness von Zedlitz) Idler, 13: 354(Ap).
Only a dream; a poem. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 65: 743(Je).
Ono huis; a practical Dutch charity. (J. H. Gore) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 103(N).
Ontology, Dawson's. (T. A. Haultain) Canad. M. 10: 207(Ja).
Opal vial, The. (G. W. Gerwig) Overland, n. s. 32: 415(N).
Opera in England; Wanted — an opera. (J. A. F. Maitland) 19th Cent. 43: 985(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 353(S).
— in Florence. (M. T. Davis) Music, 14: 141(Je).
— Modern, Some tendencies of. (R. de Koven) Scrib. M. 23: 78(Ja).
Opera houses and theatres, Modern, Sachs on. Ath. '98, 1: 126(Ja22).
— Municipal. Spec. 80: 899(Je25).
Opera season in Boston. (A. S. Inger) Music, 13: 774(Ap).
— of 1898. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 86: 139(Jl 30).
Operatic celebrities, Modern. Music, 15: 187(D).
Opium, English commission on, Report of. (A. Foster) Contemp. 74: 121(Jl).
— Growth and manufacture of. (G. Levett-Yeats) Macmil. 77: 188(Ja).
Opium-smoking, in London. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 65: 191(F).
Opportunity; a poem. (J. J. Ingalls) Ecl. M. 131: 270(Ag).
Opportunity makes desire; a story. (E. Thomas) Good Words, 39: 540(Ag).
Optical illusions, Geometrical. (A. H. Pierce) Science, n. s. 8: 814(D9).
Optimists and pessimists. Temp. Bar, 115: 407(N).
Oratory, Decay of. (A. R. Kimball) Outl. 58: 278.
— The four ways of delivering an address. (Brander Matthews) Cosmopol. 25: 331(Jl).
Orbits, Periodic. Nature, 57: 394(F24).
Orcady, Road in. (D. J. Robertson) Ecl. M. 131: 496(O).
Orchardson, William Quiller. (R. W. Maude) Strand, 15: 483(My).
Orchestra, Drawing-room. Belgra. 97: 253(O).
— Prout's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 86: 635(N12).
Orchestral conductors. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 384(F). — (C. Eddy) Music, 13: 411(F).
Orchid, The; a poem. (M. A. Mason) Outing, 32: 284(Je).
Orchid breeding, Curiosities of. (C. C. Hurst) Nature, 59: 178(D22).
Orders, Knightly, of France. (J. F. M. Fawcett) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 276(Mr).
Ordway, Alfred. (L. W. Usher) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 3(Mr).
Oregon election, 1898, Significance of. (W. McCamant) Forum, 26: 41(S).
Ores, Analysis of. (J. Parry) Nature, 58: 149(Je 16).
— Magnetic concentration of. (W. A. Anthony) Cassier, 13: 433(Mr).
Organ builders, Early, of Pennsylvania. (J. W. Johnson) Pennsyl. M. 22: 231(Jl).
Organ music and organ-playing. (A. Guilmant) Forum, 25: 83(Mr).
Organist of Ponikila, The. (H. Sienkiewicz) Munsey, 18: 557(Ja).
Organists and organ playing in the United States. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 615(Mr).
— French, Celebrated. (C. Eddy) Music, 13: 589 (Mr).
Orkney foray, An. Blackw. 164: 375(S).
Orkney Islands, A road in. (D. J. Robertson) Longm. 32: 265(Jl).
Ormon, the gulfer. (J. A. Barry) Chamb. J. 75: sup. 1(D).
Ornament motives; Trefoil and palmette. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Archit. Rec. 8: 27(Jl).
Oroya railway, Climatic contrasts along. (R. DeC. Ward) Science, n. s. 7: 133(Ja28).
Orthoclase as gangue mineral in a fissure vein. (W. Lindgren) Am. J. Sci. 155: 418(Je).
Orvieto, Corpus Christi day at. (H. D. Rawnsley) Contemp. 74: 737(N).
Oscar, King of Norway and Sweden, with portraits. Strand, 15: 198(F).
Osiris and the resurrection. (E. R. Emerson) Am. Antiq. 20: 129(My), 261(S).
— The tomb of. Liv. Age, 217: 407(My7).
Osterley Park and Manor, England. (M. E. Jersey) Pall Mall M. 14: 4(Ja).
Ostrich ranching in California. (S. M. Kennedy) Overland, n. s. 32: 531(D).
Other vagrant. (A. E. Herrick) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 182(Ap).
Otis, Albert Boyd. (J. Williamson) N. E. Reg. 52: 9 (Ja).
Ottawa, Canada. (McLeod Stewart) Pall Mall M. 15: 185(Je).
— and Rideau Hall. (F. H. Randal) Canad. M. 12: 149(D).
Ottenhausen's coup; a story. (J. W. Harrington) McClure, 10: 475(Mr).
Otter, Sea-. Chamb. J. 75: 589(S).
Otter-hunting. Sat. R. 86: 9(Jl2).
Our Mary. (M. E. Mann) Longm. 33: 163(D).
Our typewriter; a story. (E. P. Butler) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 122(N).
Our village; a story. (E. B. Harrison) Temp. Bar, 114: 417(Jl).
Our war veteran. (R. A. Norris) Arena, 19: 850 (Je).
Out of season; a story. Argosy, 67: 377(Mr).
Outdoor life. (H. Hendry) Sat. R. 86: 265(Ag27).
Out-door relief, Effect of, in England. Sat. R. 85: 454(Ap2).
— Public. (E. T. Devine) Char. R. 8: 186(Je).
— — in New York. (E. T. Devine) Char. R. 8: 129(My).
Outwitting a grizzly. (W. Thomson) Lippinc. 61: 279(F).
Over the border. (X. Wraigh) Westm. 149: 329 (Mr).
Over the roses and under the vines; a comedietta. (E. Durand) Canad. M. 11: 399(S).
Overland Monthly, Beginnings of. (A. Roman) Overland, n. s. 32: 72(Jl).
— Early days of. (Noah Brooks) Overland, n. s. 32: 3(Jl).
— Reminiscences of. (W. C. Bartlett) Overland, n. s. 32: 41(Jl).

Overland Monthly. Conditions in the '80's. (Milicent W. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 32: 66(Jl).
Overton, J. H. The Church in England. Church Q. 45: 471(Ja).
"Owdest member, Th'." [Longm.] Liv. Age, 216: 390(F5).
Owl Ewings, the stone-breaker; a story. (J. J. Britton) Eng. Illust. 20: 217(D).
Owls, in England. (W. H. Hudson) Idler, 13: 641(Je).
Ownership, Beginnings of. (T. Veblen) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 352(N).
Oxford. (C. J. M. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 159 (Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 533(O).
— and Berlin, University study at. (S. H. Bishop) Educa. R. 15: 351(Ap).
— Buildings from an engineer's point of view. (J. W. Parry) Engin. M. 16: 397(D).
— Chairs of philosophy at, Need of reform in. (J. H. Muirhead) Contemp. 74: 724(N).
— French view of. (M. L. Woods) 19th Cent. 44: 991(D).
— in the 18th century. (A. D. Godley) Macmil. 78: 370(S).
— in the '30's. Liv. Age, 218: 92(Jl9).
— in 1898. (G. C. Brodrick) 19th Cent. 44: 208 (Ag).
— Life at. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Pall Mall M. 14: 280(F).
— New College and. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 60: 837(D3).
Oxfordshire traces of the northern insurgents of 1065. (F. Baring) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 295(Ap).
Oxidases or oxidising enzymes. (J. R. Green) Sci. Prog. 7: 253(Ap).
Oxidation of manganese precipitated by the chlorate process, Condition of. (F. A. Gooch and M. Austin) Am. J. Sci. 155: 260(Ap).
Oxygen, sulphur and selenium, Researches on spectra of, Runge and Paschen's. (A. Schuster) Nature, 57: 320(F3).
Oxyrhynchus, Papyrus discovered at, containing sayings of Jesus. (J. A. Cross) Crit. R. 8: 135 (Ap). — Acad. 54: 190(Ag27). — Spec. 81: 711(N19).
Ozone, Production and uses of. Nature, 58: 416(S1).

Pace-making, Dynamogenic factors in. (N. Triplett) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 507(Jl).
Pachyderms. Idler, 14: 629(D).
Pacific Isles, Sketches of, Becker's. Ath. '98, 1: 116(Ja22).
Pacific Ocean, Coming struggle in. (B. Taylor) 19th Cent. 44: 656(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 662(N).
— Our future on; what we have to hold and win. (G. W. Melville) No. Am. 166: 281(Mr).
Pack service in the U. S. army. (A. C. Cantley) Chaut. 27: 591(S).
Packing industry, Chicago. (Theodore Dreiser) Cosmopol. 25: 615(O).
Paganini and Chopin. (H. Marteau) Music, 15: 57(N).
Page, Thos. Nelson, English of. (V. T. Artz) Writer, 11: 69(My).
— Red rock. (M. T. Earle) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 297(N).
Pages from a private diary. Cornh. 77: 104–541 (Ja–Ap).
Paige, Rev. Lucius Robinson. (A. E. White) N. E. Reg. 52: 297(Jl).
Pain, The ethics of. (W. Barry) Liv. Age, 219: 861(D24).
Painters, Modern Dutch. (E. W. Champney) Cent. 34: 395(Jl).
Painting, A century of. Idler, 12: 772(Ja). 13: 39 (F).
— in relief. (F. Miller) Art J. 50: 344(N).
— Some international comparisons. Sat. R. 85: 681 (My21).
Paintings, Important private collections of, in Paris. (Eugene Müntz) Ath. '98, 1: 29(Ja1).
Paleontology, Contributions to. (F. A. Lucas) Am. J. Sci. 156: 399(N).
— Glyptic and graphic art applied to. Nature, 58: 392(Ag25).
— Vertebrate, Woodward's. Sci. Prog. 7: xli(O).
Palestine, Future of. Spec. 81: 767(N26).
— Impressions of the Holy Land. (A. F. Spender) Dub. R. 122: 74(Ja).
— Jewish colonies in. (J. Prag) Contemp. 73: 706 (My).
— Mâdaba map of. (C. R. Gregory) Bib. World, 12: 244(O).
— Traces of the middle ages in. Chamb. J. 75: 647 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 251(O22).
— a type of Heaven. (W. L. Worcester) N. Church R. 5: 543(O).
— William II. and. Fortn. 70: 548(O).
— Women in. (J. E. Bulkley) Bib. World, 11: 69 (F).
Palisades of the Hudson, Stories of the. (C. De F. Hovie) Outl. 58: 348(F5).
Palladio and his work. (A. Melani) Archit. Rec. 7: 241(O).
Palmer, Erastus Dow. The angel at the sepulcher; a sculpture. (J. P. Lenox) Bib. World, 11: 445(Je).
Palmer, Mrs. John, of Jamaica. (F. M. Alleyne) Longm. 32: 460(S).
Palmerston, Lord. (J. C. Hopkins) Chaut. 28: 130 (N).
Pamphlets, Literary. Spec. 80: 169(Ja29).
Pan and a memory; a story. (K. Leeds) Pall Mall M. 14: 444(Ap).
Panama Canal, Commercial aspects of the. (W. C. Ford) Harper, 96: 761(Ap).
— The new. (H. L. Abbot) Forum, 26: 343(N).
— Scheme for. (E. V. Smalley) Outl. 60: 911(D 10).
Pancho's happy family: a story. (H. D. Skinner) Harper, 97: 840(N).
Panics and prices. (G. Yard) Cornh. 77: 757(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 80(Jl).
Pantomimes, Poor. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 11.
Paolo; a story. (C. Smith) Temp. Bar, 114: 292 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 311(Jl30).
Papagueria. Illus. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 345(Ag).
Paper and paper standards. (C. F. Cross) Sci. Prog. 7: 395(O).
— Deterioration of, Report of committee on. J. Soc. Arts, 46: 597.
Paper-making, Recent history of. (C. Beadle) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 405.
Paper money as a standard of value. (A. R. Wallace) Acad. 55: 549(D31).
— in New England, 1620–1789. (F. F. McLeod) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 57(S).
Paper war, The: a story. (C. K. Moore) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 313(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 779.

Papias, Fragment by, Emendation of the. (B. W. Bacon) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 176.
Parabolic mirrors, Aberration of. (J. M. Schaeberle) Pop. Astron. 6: 38(Mr).
Parallaxes of 61 and 61² Cygni. (H. S. Davis) Pop. Astron. 6: 487(N).
Parallels, A few. Temp. Bar, 114: 323(Jl).
Parasites and mess-mates in ant-hills. (C. Janet) Nat. Sci. 12: 323(My).
— Notes on. (A. E. Shipley) Sci. Prog. 7: 445.
"Pardon," The, of Sainte Anne de La Palue; strange customs of Brittany. (A. G. Shaw) Overland, n. s. 32: 518(D).
Paris, Philippe d'Orleans, comte de, Visit to. (Mrs. Harvey) Cornh. 77: 746(Je).
Paris, Academy of Sciences, Prize subjects of. Nature, 57: 331(F3).
— Art students in. (W. H. Leavitt) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 291(Ja).
— Artists in, American. (F. Keyzer) Studio (Internat.) 4: 246(Je).
— Café Procope. Acad. 54: 39(Jl9).
— Cries of. Blackw. 163: 313(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 10(Ap2).
— A day in. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 60: 767(N26).
— Exposition of 1900. (M. P. Handy) Munsey, 20: 90(O).
— — Building up a world's fair in France. (P. de Coubertin) Cent. 35: 114(N).
— — Preparation and plans, 1898. (F. Mayer) Cassier, 14: 499(O).
— — Suggestions for an educational exhibit at. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 19: 129(N).
— Irish college at. Am. Cath. Q. 23: 273(Ap).
— Landmarks and legends of. (A. D. Vandam) Sat. R. 85: 485, 518, 550(Ap9, 16, 23).
— Literary, twenty years ago. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 81: 81(Ja).
— — and artistic. (T. Stanton) Critic, 32: 381(Je11).
— Mairies of. (F. Mazade) Archit. Rec. 7: 401.
— Morgue in. (H. Haynie) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 338(Ja).
— Notre dame. (J. J. Waller) Sund. M. 27: 671.
— Power of. Spec. 81: 646(N5).
— Salons, 1898. Am. Arch. 60: 85(Je11). 61: 3 (Jl2). — (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 69: 992(Je). — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 489, 535 (Ag, S). — (C. Phillips) 19th Cent. 44: 53(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 499(Ag20).
— — Decorative art in. (H. Franz) M. of Art, 22: 549(S).
— Social Museum. (T. Stanton) Open Court, 12: 505(Ag).
— Street cries of. (H. Haynie) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 387(F).
— University of; Protestant faculty of theology. (G. Bonet-Maury) New World, 7: 113(Mr).
— The woman's. (Ada Cone) Scrib. M. 24: 549.
Parish life in England before the great pillage. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 43: 47(Ja, Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 547(F19).
Parish registers. (W. Bradbrook) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 374(O).
Parisian life, Scenes of. The new bicycle. (H. Lavedan) Liv. Age, 219: 51(O1).
Parker, Gilbert, The books of. (C. Ross) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 60(Ag).
— Novels of. (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 33: 271(O).
— — new ed. (M. S. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 25: 14(Jl1).
Parker, Thomas Jeffery. (G. B. Howes) Nature, 57: 225(Ja6).
Parks and forest reservations of the west, The wild. (J. Muir) Atlan. 81: 15(Ja).
— and the people in N. Y. City. (S. Parsons, jr.) Outl. 59: 23(My7).
Parkways and boulevards in American cities. (Sylvester Baxter) Am. Arch. 62: 11(O8), 27(O22), 35(O29).
Parlement of Paris, The. (G. W. Prothero) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 229(Ap).
Parliament; front bench invertebrates. (H. W. Wilson) National, 31: 292(Ap).
— Is it so shocking? (G. A. B. Dewar) Westm. 149: 324(Mr).
— Payment of members at home and abroad. (W. Miller) Westm. 149: 25(Ja).
— Quaint side of. (M. MacDonagh) 19th Cent. 43: 197(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 230(Ap 23). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 462(Ap).
— Shortening of. (T. C. Snow) Contemp. 73: 115 (Ja).
— Significant acts of. (H. T. S. Forbes) Cornh. 78: 811(D).
Parliamentary privilege. Spec. 81: 139(Jl30).
Parnassus, Grass of. (Hugh Macmilan) Good Words, 39: 673(O).
Parnell, Charles Stewart. (L. Johnson) Acad. 55: 293(N19).
— and his power. (L. Garvin) Fortn. 70: 872(D).
— O'Brien's Life of. Spec. 81: 740(N19), 776 (N26). — Ath. '98, 2: 667(N12).
Parnellism and practical politics. Westm. 149: 40 (Ja).
Parrish, Maxfield, The work of. (J. B. Carrington) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 220(Ap).
Parry, Charles Hubert, composer; with portrait. Music, 14: 195(Je).
Parson's sermon, The; a story. (H. F. Hetherington) Sund. M. 27: 511(Ag).
Part payment by one of several joint debtors; does it affect the right of the others to take advantage of the statute of limitations? (M. S. Gunn) Am. Law R. 32: 846(N-D).
Parties, Political, Oscillations in power of. (A. L. Lowell) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 69(Jl).
Partnership, Some recent Massachusetts decisions in. (L. M. Freedman) Am. Law R. 32: 244 (Mr-Ap).
Partridge, William Ordway. (C. C. Sargent, jr.) Munsey, 19: 436(Je).
Parts of speech, Psychological significance of. (Gertrude Buck) Educa. 18: 269(Ja).
Party, Nemesis of. (A. B. C.) Fortn. 69: 1(Ja).
Pascal, Blaise, with three portraits. (L. Lévy-Bruhl) Open Court, 12: 582(O).
— Scientific achievements of. (T. J. McCormack) Open Court, 12: 595(O).
Pasigraphy, and the Pasigraphic movement in Italy. (E. Schroeder) Monist, 9: 44(S).
Passage-at-arms, A. (W. E. Cule) Chamb. J. 75: 156(F5).
Passing of Cat Alley. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 35: 166(D).
Passing of Enriquez. (Bret Harte) Cent. 34: 230 (Je).
Passing of MacIvor, The; a story. (C. Warman) McClure, 11: 484(S).
Passmore Edwards settlement in Bloomsbury. Spec. 80: 267(F19).
Paston, George, *pseud.* Acad. 55: 520(D24).

Pastor, Ludwig, German historian, with portrait. Cath. World, 67: 55(Ap).
Pastor, Charge to a. (T. F. Dornblaser) Luth. Q. 28: 61(Ja).
— What he owes to his pulpit. (T. B. Birch) Luth. Q. 28: 325(Jl).
Patent-law, International. (J. S. Fairfax) Engin. M. 15: 952(S).
Patent Office library, The British. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Chamb. J. 75: 102(Ja15).
Patents, is it worth while to take out a patent? (H. Huntington) Forum, 24: 606(Ja). — (E. J. Prindle) Forum, 25: 95(Mr).
— A talk on. (E. H. Mullin) Cassier, 14: 81(My).
Pater, Walter. Acad. 53: 13(Ja1).
— An appreciation of. (H. L. Eno) Citizen, 3: 248(Ja).
Paternalism *vs.* fraternalism in government. (R. T. Ely) Cent. 33: 780(Mr).
Paterson, A. B., Poetry of. Acad. 53: 555(My21).
Paterson, Oscar, Artist in stained-glass. (G. White) Studio (Internat.) 4: 12(Mr).
Pathos. Pathetic lines from English literature. Acad. 53: 175(F12), 214(F19).
Patricia. (C. K. Burrow) Chamb. J. 75: 493(Ag).
Patriot, The: a story of the war. (H. Fuller) Arena, 20: 658(N-D).
Patriotism, Decadence of, and what it means. (H. E. Foster) Arena, 19: 740(Je).
— Its defects, its dangers and its duties. (W. C. Doane) No. Am. 166: 310(Mr).
— Love of country. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 66: 83(F3).
Patrons, Last of the. Quar. 188: 504(O).
Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow. "Sister Dora." (S. M. Jackson) Char. R. 8: 413(N).
Paul and the Jerusalem Church. (J. Warschauer) New World, 7: 722(D).
— Doctrine of salvation, in Romans. (W. Rupp) Ref. Church R. 45: 52(Ja).
— Emancipation of Saul, According to. (G. A. Derby) Expos. 3: 69(F).
— Life and letters of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 58: 61-971(Ja-Ap).
— New chronology of. (G. H. Gilbert) Bib. Sac. 55: 244(Ap).
— Supernaturalism of. (O. Cone) New World, 7: 483(S).
Paulicians, Manual of their Church; tr. by F. C. Conybeare. Ath. '98, 1: 814(Je25).
Pausanias, Frazer's. Ed. R. 188: 358(O). — (H. F. Tozer) Geog. J. 12: 158(Ag). — Spec. 80: 580 (Ap23). — (P. Shorey) Dial (Ch.) 24: 318 (My16). — (C. Whibley) Macmil. 77: 415(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 549(My21). — (W. Cantor) Good Words, 39: 818(D). — Nation, 67: 468(D22), 487(D29). — Ath. '98, 1: 411 (Mr26), 442(Ap2). — (J. I. Manatt) Am. Hist. R. 4: 137(O).
Pavement, Wood, and where it comes from. Chamb. J. 75: 605(S).
Pavement artists and their work. (C. L. M. Stevens) Eng. Illust. 20: 201(N).
Pawnee Rough Rider. (H. W. Ball) Midland, 10: 452(N).
Payn, James. Spec. 80: 474(Ap2). — Acad. 53: 373 (Ap2). — Bookman, 7: 313(Je). — With portrait. Bk.-Buyer, 16: 389(Je). — (L. Stephen) Cornh. 77: 590(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 656(Je4). — Critic, 32: 236(Ap2).
Payne, Roger, Characteristics and peculiarities of. (S. T. Prideaux) M. of Art, 22: 607(O).
Payne, William H., with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 158(Ap).
Peace as a factor in social and political reform. (F. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 225(Je).
— Universal, The Czar's project. (B. O. Flower) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 180(N). — Contemp. 74: 498(O). — Sat. R. 86: 300(S3).
See also Disarmament.
Peace of God; a poem. (S. Sterne) Atlan. 81: 839 (Je).
Peace commission in Paris. Outl. 60: 572(N5).
Peace movement, Advance of, throughout the world. (F. Passy) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 183(F).
Peace offering, The; a story. (A. French) McClure, 11: 458(S).
Peacemaker of Lamont. (G. Zollinger) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 383(N).
Peacham, Henry, the younger, as an educationist, 1622. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 507 (My).
Pearl-seeking. (F. H. Sweet) Lippinc. 61: 375 (Mr).
Pears, Charles. (H. W. Bromhead) Art J. 50: 306(O).
Pearson, John Loughborough, architect, with portrait. (C. Monkhouse) Pall Mall M. 15: 93 (My).
Peary, Robert E., Explorations of. Acad. 54: 288 (S24).
— Northward over the Great Icé. Bookman, 7: 413(Jl).
— Portrait of. Bk.-Buyer, 16: 111(Mr).
Peck, Maude, singer, with portrait. Music, 14: 625 (O).
Peculiar attack, A; a monologue. (P. Hart) Pall Mall M. 16: 555(D).
Pedagogical type, The. (G. M. Hyde) Bookman, 6: 514(F).
Pedigrees, Positive, in New England. (W. S. Appleton) N. E. Reg. 52: 185(Ap).
Pedrell, Filippo, and the Spanish lyric drama. (G. Tebaldini) Music, 13: 679(Ap).
Peel, Sir Robert. (H. M. Stephens) Chaut. 28: 231(D).
Peg-legged romance, A. (J. A. Hill) McClure, 11: 469(S).
Pekin, Disestablishment of. Spec. 80: 816(Je11).
Pelican, The; a story. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 24: 620(N).
Pen and Brush club, New York. (M. Tracy) Writer, 11: 97(Jl).
Pen drawing, Pennell on. Studio (Internat.) 4: 59(Mr).
Penal sentences. (E. F. DuCane) Chamb. J. 75: 704(N).
Pendleton, Edmund. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 14(Ja).
Pendulum, physical, New form of. (J. S. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. 155: 14(Ja).
Penelope's progress. (K. D. Wiggin) Atlan. 81: 90, 232, 366(Ja-Mr).
Penn, William and Gulielma, Early homes of. Temp. Bar, 15: 104(S). Same art. (?) 131: 553 (O).
— Family of. (H. M. Jenkins) Pennsyl. M. 21: 421. 22: 71, 171, 326(Ja-O).
— Sermon by, Abstract of. Pennsyl. M. 22: 128 (Ap).

Pennsylvania, Political situation in. (R. Evans) Nation, 67: 185(S8).
— State Regiment of Foot, May 10 to August 16, 1777, Orderly book of. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 22: 57, 196, 301(Ap-O).
— University of. "Translations and reprints of original sources of European history" criticised. (H. T. Henry) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 449 (Jl).
Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, 67th exhibition of. Citizen, 3: 273(F).
Pension frauds, Alleged. (G. R. Scott) Arena, 20: 409(S).
Pensions; Cash *versus* glory. (E. P. Jackson) No. Am. 167: 382(S).
— Problem of. (H. C. Evans) Munsey, 19: 697 (Ag).
— Some weak places in our system. (S. N. Clark) Forum, 26: 306(N).
— To purge the pension list. (J. H. Girdner) No. Am. 166: 374(Mr).
Pensions for teachers. *See* Teachers.
People who disappointed one. (A. K. H. Boyd) [Longm.] Ecl. M. 131: 700(N).
People's party, The passing of the. (W. A. Peffer) No. Am. 166: 12(Ja).
Perception, Fallacies of. (J. W. Powell) Open Court, 12: 720(D).
Percival, John, with portraits. Strand, 16: 432 (O).
Percy, Lady Elizabeth. (J. M. Bulloch) Eng. Illust. 18: 523(F).
Père Lachaise cemetery, In. (J. Stafford) Chamb. J. 75: 582(S).
Pereira, Nuno Alvares. (C. J. Willdey) Scot. R. 32: 37(Jl).
Perfect cure, A. (R. Stephens) Chamb. J. 75: sup. 39(D).
Perfidy of Mrs. Tucker. (M. Brodie) Idler, 13: 620(Je).
Perfumery. From petal to perfume. (E. Brewer) Strand, 16: 232(Ag).
— Morality of. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 25: 585 (S).
Peridotites in North Carolina, Origin of the Corundum associated with. (J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 156: 49(Jl).
Perilous adventure, A. Argosy, 65: 637(My).
Perry, Thomas Sargeant. (M. C. S.) Bookman, 7: 288(Je).
Persia, Some English interests in. Sat. R. 86: 198 (Ag13).
— Sykes's Through Persia in a side-saddle. Spec. 81: 151(Jl30). — Ath. '98, 1: 592(My 7).
Persian Gulf, Notes on. (A. W. Stiffe) Geog. J. 12: 179(Ag).
Persius Flaccus; a Roman Puritan. (F. F. Abbott) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 577(Jl).
Personal experience, A. (T. W. Wilkinson) Chamb. J. 75: 555(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 463(N12).
Personality, Aspects of. (F. Gill) New World, 7: 229(Je).
Personality, Double. (A. Wilson) [Longm.] Ecl. M. 130: 78(Ja).
Perugia, Story of. (Margaret Symonds) Ath. '98, 1: 820(Je25).
Perugini, C. E. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 457(Ag).
Périgueux, St. Frond. (J. C. Paget) Temp. Bar, 115: 127(S).
Perturbations of heavenly bodies. (F. R. Moulton) Pop. Astron. 6: 88(Ap).
Pestalozzi, Doctrine and method of. (N. C. Schaeffer) Ref. Q. 45: 334(Jl).
Peten, Yucatan; an island city. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Harper, 96: 774(Ap).
Peter, St., the man and the epistle. (G. M. Harmon) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 31.
Peter the Great. Ed. R. 187: 460(Ap).
— Waliszewski on. (H. E. Bourne) Citizen, 3: 255 (Ja).
Peter and the interviewer; a story. (P. Reyd) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 167(F).
Peterborough cathedral. (W. C. Ingram) Sund. M. 27: 269(Ap), 295(My).
Petition, A; a poem. (R. G. A. S. Prudhomme) Argosy, 65: 190(F).
Petitioner, A. (M. S. Briscoe) Harper, 97: 232 (Jl).
Petroleum district of Baker. (D. A. Louis) Engin. M. 15: 986(S).
Petroleum industry. (G. T. Holloway) Knowl. 21: 124(Je), 151(Jl), 169(Ag).
Pets in the sea. (C. F. Holder) Outl. 58: 181 (Ja15).
Pettie, John. The threat; etched by Heydemann. Art J. 50: 358(D).
Phantom painting, The; a story. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 464(Ag).
Pheasant, Mongolian, in Oregon. (T. C. Farrell) Outing, 32: 596(S).
Pheasant-farming. Chamb. J. 75: 86(Ja8).
Philadelphia a century ago. (K. M. Rowland) Lippinc. 62: 804(D).
— gas works. (C. R. Woodruff) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 601(Mr).
Philanthropy, A training class in. (P. W. Ayres) Char. R. 8: 315(S).
Philip of Pokanoket, King, County of. (W. A. Slade) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 605(Jl).
Philippine Islands. Am. Antiq. 20: 358(N). — (J. A. Osborne) Chaut. 27: 375(Jl). — (F. F. Hilder) Forum, 25: 534(Jl). — (R. R. Lala) Outl. 59: 265(Je4). — Maps and illus. (F. F. Hilder) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 257(Je).
— and Cuba; the territory with which we are threatened. (W. Reid) Cent. 34: 788(S).
— and their people, Worcester's. (J. E. Stevens) Nation, 67: 415(D1).
— Apropos of the. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 67: 216(S22).
— as a fulcrum. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 161(S1).
— Catechism on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 178(S8).
— Campaign in. (W. G. Irwin) Chaut. 28: 158 (N).
— Catholicism in. (W. Weber) Nation, 67: 148 (Ag25).
— Commerce of. (J. Hyde) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 301(Je).
— Disposition of. (C. E. Howe) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 304(Je).
— Duty of U. S. in. (E. D. Weed) Arena, 20: 453 (O).
— Empire of. (J. Foreman) National, 32: 392 (N).
— An execution in. Green Bag, 10: 470(N).

Philippine Islands, Facts about, with a discussion of pending problems. (F. A. Vanderlip) Cent. 34: 555(Ag).
— Fate of. Spec. 80: 646(My7). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 837(Je18). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 138(Jl).
— Germany in. Liv. Age, 218: 277(Jl23).
— The Hill-men of the. (L. M. J. Garnett) Nation, 67: 127(Ag18).
— Holding. (H. White) Nation, 66: 438(Je9).
— in history. (C. Johnston) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 698(Je).
— Knotty problems of. (D. C. Worcester) Cent. 34: 873(O).
— Malay pirates of. (D. G. Worcester) Cent. 34: 690(S).
— People of. (L. M. J. Garnett) Fortn. 70: 72 (Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 299(S).
— Primitive tribes of. Illus. (D. C. Worcester) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 284(Je).
— Problem of. (C. W. Dilke; J. Barrett; H. H. Lusk) No. Am. 167: 257(S).
— — Racial, commercial, religious, political, and social conditions. (W. Winthrop) Outl. 59: 377(Je11).
— Religious problem of. (A. P. Doyle) Cath. World, 68: 119(O). — (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 104(Ag11).
— Shall the U. S. keep. Midland, 10: 430(N). — (C. Denby) Forum, 26: 279(N).
— Spain and. (J. Foreman) Contemp. 74: 20(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 251(Ag).
— The Spaniard in the far East. Chaut. 27: 480 (Ag).
— Strategical value of. (T. Beale) No. Am. 166: 759(Je).
— Trooper's diary in. (E. H. Blatchford) Outl. 59: 775—60: 908(Jl30–D10).
— U. S. Senators' views on disposition of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 118(N).
— An unknown empire. Gunton's M. 14: 384 (Je).
— Visit to, in 1894. (C. Ericsson) Contemp. 73: 829(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 95(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 269(Jl23).
— Wealth of. (J. A. Adams) Munsey, 19: 665 (Ag).
— What an American saw in. (J. T. Mannix) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 689(Je).
— What shall we do with? (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. 166: 641(Je). — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 67: 253(O6).
— Yesterdays in the, Stevens'. Bk.-Buyer, 17: 104 (S).
Phillips, Stephen. Blackw. 163: 569(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 371(My7).
— and tragedy. (W. Watson) Outl. 58: 765(Mr 26). — (W. Watson) Fortn. 69: 432(Mr).
— Metrical defects in the poetry of. Acad. 54: 301(S24).
— Poetry of. Acad. 53: 3(Ja1), 47(Ja15). — Sat. R. 85: 21(Ja1). — Spec. 80: 48(Ja8).
Phillpotts, Eden. Acad. 55: 431(D10).
Philo of Alexandria, Apocryphal work ascribed to. (L. Cohn) Jew. Q. 10: 277(Ja).
Philo Judæus, and St. John. (W. E. Ball) Contemp. 73: 219(F).
Philology, Modern, and secondary education. (O. L. and H. H. Manchester) Educa. R. 16: 262 (O).
Philosopher's romance, A; a story. (J. Berwick) Macmil. 77: 161—78: 1(Ja–My).
Philosophy and the activity-experience. (W. Caldwell) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 460(Jl).
— as affected by nationality. (F. Sewall) New World, 7: 102(Mr).
— Dabney's. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 733(O).
— Genesis of the critical. (J. G. Schurman) Philos. R. 7: 225(My).
— Relation to religion. (G. C. Cromer) Luth. Q. 28: 69(Ja).
Philostratus, Rose-leaves from. (P. L. Osborn) Fortn. 69: 31(Ja).
Phlegraean fields, The. (R. T. Günther) Nature, 57: 583(Ap21).
Phonographic teacher, The. Chamb. J. 75: 295 (Ap9).
Phosphorescence. (H. Jackson) Nature, 58: 559 (O6).
— of the ocean. (G. C. Nuttall) Knowl. 21: 150 (Jl).
— produced by electrification. (J. Trowbridge and J. E. Burbank) Am. J. Sci. 155: 55(Ja).
Phosphorus ghost, The; a story. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 207(Je).
Photograph, Lesson of the. (K. Cox and R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 23: 637(My).
Photographers, Excursions for. (H. S. Ward) Art J. 50: 317(O).
— Iowa. (W. O. Reed) Midland, 10: 65(Jl).
Photographic Association of England. (C. Holland) Idler, 13: 93(F).
Photographic beauties of objects in motion. (W. Nutting) Outl. 59: 301(Je4).
Photographic contest, The Overland prize. Overland, n. s. 31: 54–499. 32: 12–427(Ja–D).
Photographic measurement of horses. (F. Galton) Nature, 57: 230(Ja6).
Photographic plates, Action of certain metals on, Russell on. Nature, 57: 607(Ap28).
Photographic surveying. Nature, 57: 563(Ap14).
Photographing through a fly's eye. (F. W. Saxby) Knowl. 21: 187(Ag).
— a wounded African buffalo. (A. C. Humbert) Harper, 96: 655(Ap).
Photographs, Annual exhibitions of. (H. S. Ward) Art J. 50: 348(N).
— Geological. (W. W. Watts) Nature, 57: 437 (Mr10).
— of moving objects. (T. C. Hepworth) Chamb. J. 75: 228(Mr12).
Photography and color-printing in Japan. (M. R. Hill-Burton) Studio (Internat.) 5: 245(O).
— Another view of. (R. de la Sizeranne) Liv. Age, 217: 22–109(Ap2–9).
— at the Crystal Palace. Nature, 58: 14(My5).
— Film. (T. C. Hepworth) Chamb. J. 75: 437(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 528(Ag20).
— for amateurs. (J. Le Couteur) Artist (N. Y.) 23: 50(S), 113(O), 241(D).
— in astronomy, Development of. (E. E. Barnard) Pop. Astron. 6: 425(O).
— Is it among the fine arts? [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 216: 99(Ja8). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 329 (Mr).
— of nebulæ. (R. A. Gregory) Nature, 57: 443 (Mr10).
— portrait, Art in. (Rupert Hughes) Cosmopol. 26: 123(D).

Photography. Reproduction by photographic processes. (T. Bolas) Nature, 58: 149(Je30).
— Some uses of the camera in zoology. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 443(Ag).
— Submarine. (L. Boutan) Cent. 34: 42(My).
— Three-color photographic printing. (W. De W. Abney) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 548.
— Winter. (J. Nicol) Outing, 31: 392, 460(Ja, F).
Photo-micrography with high powers. (J. E. Barnard; T. A. B. Carver) Nature, 57: 448(Mr10).
Physical culture, Psychological basis for. (F. A. Kellor) Educa. 19: 100(O).
Physical education in public schools. (E. C. Willard) Forum, 25: 311(My).
Physical exercise for literary workers. (P. G. Hubert) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 297(My).
Physical geography; topographic features due to landslides. (I. C. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 480(Ag).
Physical science, Recent advances in. (Sir W. Crookes) Pop. Astron. 6: 493(N).
Physical training in the colleges. (F. E. Leonard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 622(Mr).
Physico-chemical research, Ostwald on. (J. Shields) Nature, 57: 508(Mr31).
Physics at the British Association. Nature, 58: 532 (S29).
— Cooley's. (C. H. Henderson) School R. 6: 547 (S).
— general, Outline of a course in. School R. 6: 28(Ja).
Physiology and anatomy, The century's progress in. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 96: 621(Mr).
— Dictionary of, Richet's. Sci. Prog. 7: xxii(Jl).
— Human, Waller's. Sci. Prog. 7: i(Ja).
— Modern, from the chemical standpoint. (T. H. Milroy) Nature, 58: 73(My26).
Pianistic memory. (H. A. Kelso, jr.) Music, 13: 574.
Pianists, Modern. (E. Swayne) Music, 13: 766(Ap).
Piano, Broadway grand. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 86: 575(O29).
— Evolution of a. Eng. Illust. 20: 108(O).
Piano concertos. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 66(N).
Piano method, Wm. Mason's. Music, 13: 781(Ap).
Piano playing, Evolution of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 15: 152(D).
— Memory in. Music, 14: 638(O).
— Preliminary training for. (C. Faelten) Music, 14: 256(Jl).
— Study of, McArthur on. Music, 13: 405(Ja).
— Tufts on Technic and notation as applied to. Music, 15: 244(D).
Piano-trust, The proposed. Gunton's M. 14: 16(Ja).
Picket, On; a sketch. (G. S. Ellis) Belgra. 97: 259(N).
Picketing by trades-unions. (J. T. Baylee) Westm. 149: 274(Mr).
Picture sales of 1898. (A. C. R. Carter) Art J. 50: 307(O).
Picture writing. Strand, 15: 688(Je).
Pictures, the greatest, How shall we know? (J. La Farge) Scrib. M. 24: 253(Ag).
Pierce, Phebe, of Woburn, Ancestry of. (W. R. Cutter and A. G. Loring) N. E. Reg. 52: 52.
Pig-sticking in northern India. ("Griff") Outing, 31: 549(Mr).
Pigeons, Carrier. (L. W. Lillingston) Good Words, 39: 311(My).
Pigeons, Carrier, Flight of. (W. J. Lautz) Cosmopol. 24: 645(Ap).
Pigmies. *See* Pygmies.
Pigou, Francis. Phases of my life. Spec. 81: 803 (D3).
Pilchard fishing. (F. G. Aflalo) Sat. R. 86: 338(S10).
Pile driving. Am. Arch. 62: 31(O22).
— Cost of. (E. N. Pagelsen) Am. Arch. 60: 78 (Je4).
Piles and pile driving. (H. J. Howe) Am. Arch. 60: 83—61: 36(Je, Jl).
Pilgrims and emigrants. (Émile Bertaux) Liv. Age, 216: 499(F19).
Pilgrims, The, Story of, Arber's. (E. D. Warfield) Citizen, 3: 259(Ja).
Pillager Indians, Protest of. (F. E. Leupp) Forum, 26: 471(D).
Pilot, The. (L. W. Lillingston) Good Words, 39: 752(N).
Pilot service, A national. (C. E. Naylor) Overland, n. s. 31: 25(Ja).
Pin luck. (Clara Vostrovsky) Educa. 18: 431(Mr).
Pinebluff (N. C.) sanitary school. Educa. 18: 379, 442, 501(F, Mr, Ap).
Pinero, Arthur W., with bibliography of his plays. (G. M. Hyde) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 301(N).
— and Carr, J. C. Beauty stone. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 85: 744(Je4).
— Plays of. (G. Kobbé) Forum, 26: 119(S).
— Trelawny of the "Wells." (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 170(F5).
Pines of Shasta, Among the. (E. H. Clough) Overland, n. s. 32: 240(S).
Pipe lines. Am. Arch. 59: 5(Ja1).
— and penstocks, Old and new methods applied in planning. (F. M. F. Cazin) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 177, 280(S, O).
Piper, Mrs., Trances of. Spec. 80: 403(Mr19).
Piracy, International, in time of war. (W. L. Penfield) No. Am. 167: 100(Jl).
— in old Padstow, Eng. (A. H. Norway) Macmil. 79: 212(D).
Pirates, Modern. Chamb. J. 75: 663(O).
Pirates of the Solent; a story. (A. Upward) Idler, 13: 75-844(F-Jl).
Pirene, Discovery of. (R. B. Richardson) Nation, 66: 440(Je9).
Pirkheimer, Charitas. (J. M. Stone) Dub. R. 122: 345(Ap).
Pisa, Leaning tower of. (W. H. Goodyear) Archit. Rec. 7: 257(Ja).
Pisanello, Vittore. (Eug. Müntz) Art J. 50: 203(Jl).
Pitcher-plants. Nature, 57: 367(F17).
Pitt, William. (J. W. Perrin) Chaut. 28: 17(O).
— in private life. Acad. 55: 510(D24).
— on slavery in Africa, 1792. (J. Sykes) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 285(Mr).
Pity: a poem. (J. P. Peabody) Atlan. 81: 412(Mr).
Place, Francis; radical of the old school. (C. B. Roylance-Kent) Macmil. 78: 32(My).
— Wallas's Life of. (A. M. D. Hughes) Econ. R. 8: 558(O). — Acad. 53: 250(Mr5). — Ath. '98, 1: 368(Mr19). — (C. Datchet) Citizen, 4: 62 (My). — Spec. 80: 480(Ap2).
Plagioclase feldspars in rock sections, Determination of. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 155: 349(My).
Plague, in Bombay. (H. M. Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 305.
— in India. (A. Lustig) Chaut. 26: 613(Mr). — (K. M. Hunter) 19th Cent. 43: 1008(Je).

Plague bacillus. (G. A. Buckmaster) Sci. Prog. 7: 105(Ja).
Plain girl, The; a sketch. (M. MacMurchy) Canad. M. 12: 69(N).
Plain girl's romance, A. (V. Wood) Belgra. 96: 213(Je).
Plainville sensation, A. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 752(Ag).
Planet, New [DQ]. (Gustave Ravene) Pop. Astron. 6: 558(D).
— — Note on. (Asaph Hall) Pop. Astron. 6: 567 (D).
Planets, minor, Some facts about the. (J. K. Rees) Pop. Astron. 6: 339(Ag).
Planktology, Methods in. (G. W. Field) Am. Natural. 32: 735(O).
Plankton of Lake Mendota. Nature, 58: 259(Jl14).
Plant morphology and physiology, Society for, 1st annual meeting. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 32: 96(F).
Plantation hymns. (W. E. Barton) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 443(D).
Plants, Brain-power of. (A. Smith) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 185(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 449 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 55(O1).
— Metamorphosis in. (S. H. Vines) Sci. Prog. 7: 79(Ja).
— Names of, Popular American. (Fanny D. Bergen) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 221(S).
Plassey, Battle of. Eng. Illust. 19: 79(Ap).
Plate, Gold and silver, at Windsor Castle. Pall Mall M. 15: 439(Ag).
Plateau implements, Authenticity of. I. (R. A. Bullen) II. (W. J. S. Abbott) Nat. Sci. 12: 106(F).
Plateau man, Authenticity of. (A. S. Kennard) Nat. Sci. 12: 27(Ja).
Plato. Growth of a thinker's mind. (L. Campbell) Fortn. 69: 36(Ja).
— Logic of, Lutoslawski on. Ath. '98, 1: 145 (Ja29).
Plautus, Subjunctive in. (E. R. Morris) Am. J. Philol. 18: 383(D '97).
Playfair, Lyon. Nature, 58: 128(Je9).
Playgrounds, Municipal, in Chicago. (C. Zueblin) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 145(S).
— of rural and suburban schools. (I. G. Oakley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 176(D).
— small, The movement for. (Sadie American) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 159(S).
— — Stoyan Tsanoff and. (A. Truslow) Outl. 58: 772(Mr26).
Play-writing to order. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 86: 405(S24).
Pleasure-grounds, Seaside, for cities. (S. Baxter) Scrib. M. 23: 676(Je).
Pleasure-seeking. (W. Hutchinson) Monist, 8: 342 (Ap).
Plots and counterplots. (S. J. Weyman) Liv. Age, 216: 768(Mr12).
Plouharnac; a tale. (W. B. Wallace) Belgra. 95: 148(Ja).
Plummer, Alfred. Commentary on St. Luke. Church Q. 45: 409(Ja).
Plumularidæ, Sarcostyles of the. (C. C. Nutting) Am. Natural. 32: 220(Ap).
Pluralism and the credentials of monism. (C. M. Bakewell) Philos. R. 7: 355(Jl).
Pneumatic tubes, Recent progress in development of. (B. C. Batcheller) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 81(Ag).
Pobedonostzeff, Constantine; a statesman of Russia. (A. D. White) Cent. 34: 111(My).
Poe, Edgar Allan, First books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 232(N).
— Grave of. (L. R. Meekyns) Critic, 33: 39(Jl-Ag).
Poetry and philosophy, Old quarrel between. (R. M. Wenley) Poet-Lore, 10: 365(Jl).
— and pipes. (G. Greenwood) Temp. Bar, 113: 128(Ja).
— Department of, to music. (J. B. Chapman) Music, 14: 589(O).
— Have we still need of? (C. Thomas) Forum, 25: 503(Je).
— In regard to. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 24: 217(Ap1).
— Lyric, Claims of. (F. L. Thompson) Dial (Ch.) 24: 286(My1).
— of brick. (A. B. Ruhl) Poet-Lore, 10: 381(Jl).
— A plea for light-verse. Acad. 53: 402(Ap9).
— poets, and poetical powers. (Judius) Westm. 149: 667(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 212 (Ag).
— Recent, 1898. Church Q. 46: 440(Jl). — (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 24: 323(My16).
— Recent minor. Acad. 54: 28(Jl9), 76(Jl23).
Poets, Living English. (W. Archer and others) Acad. 53: 151(F5).
— Minor English. Acad. 53: 193(F19). — Longm. : ( ). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 279 (Ap23).
— Modern, and the poetic faculty. (E. G. Wheelwright) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 578(Je).
— on their poems. (Jeannette L. Gilden) Outl. 60: 833(D3).
— Our old, and the tinkers. (F. S. Arnold) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 210(S).
Point of honor, Observances of the. (D. Hannay) Macmil. 79: 111(D).
Point of theology on Mādurŏ; a story. (L. Becke) Idler, 13: 327(Ap).
Poisons and their prevention. (G. C. Frankland) Longm. 33: 68(N).
Polar zone, The; a story. (J. A. Hill) McClure, 11: 3 (My).
Pole, Motion of the. (S. C. Chandler) Pop. Astron. 6: 509(N).
Police, Mounted, Canadian Northwest. (H. C. Thompson) Outing, 32: 75(Ap).
— State. (J. B. Bishop) 67: 405(D1).
Polish literature, 1897-98. (A. Belcikowski) Ath. '98, 2: 24(Jl2).
Polish musicians. (M. Aronson) Music, 13: 754 (Ap).
Political crime, L. Proal on. Bk.-Buyer, 17: 227(O).
Political economy. George's. (O. T. Morton) Dial (Ch.) 24: 226(Ap1).
— Manchester school and to-day. (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. 43: 277(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 476(Ap).
— Nicholson on. (M. B. Hammond) Dial (Ch.) 24: 377(Je16).
— Problems in, Pressing. (A. H. McKnight) Gunton's M. 14: 104(F).
Political evolution. Gunton's M. 15: 388(N).
Political parties, State control of. (F. D. Pavey) Forum, 25: 99(Mr).
Political phrases, Some famous. (J. Sykes) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 85(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 745(Mr12).

Political sense, Growing. Gunton's M. 15: 241 (O).
Political terms, Lewis on the use and abuse of some. Spec. 80: 862(Je18).
Political venture, A; a story. (E. D. Troup) Midland, 10: 37(Jl).
Politician, Decline of the. (J. Annand) [New R.] Ecl. M. 130: 206(F).
Politics, John Jay Chapman on causes and consequences in. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 289(N).
— Studies in political areas. (F. Ratzel) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 366(N).
Pollock, Charles Edward, Baron. (M. Moscow) Good Words, 39: 342(My).
Polynesia, a drowned continent. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 21: 3(Ja).
Pomeroy, F. W., artist, with portrait. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 6: 77(D).
Pompeian gentleman's home-life. (E. Neville-Rolfe) Scrib. M. 23: 277(Mr).
Pompeian house, Interior of a. (H. G. Huntington) Cosmopol. 24: 521(Mr).
Pompeii; a poem. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 65: 639(My).
Ponies. Outing, 32: 125(My).
Pony express. (W. F. Bailey) Cent. 34: 882(O).
Pool, Maria Louise. Critic, 32: 364(My28).
Poole's Index, Origin of. (Z. S. Holbrook) Nation, 67: 12(Jl7), (J. Edmands) 71(Jl28).
Poor, Aged, Cottage homes for. (J. Hutton) 19th Cent. 43: 633.
— The insolvent. (E. A. Parry) Fortn. 69: 797 (My).
Poor-law, Children under the, Chance's. (E. C. Gregory) Econ. R. 8: 274(Ap).
— Reform of. (G. Drage) Econ. R. 8: 77(Ja).
Poor old folk, How they fare in other lands. (E. Sellars) Temp. Bar, 113: 610(Ap).
Poor relief in Scotland, 1791–1891. (C. S. Loch) J. Statis. Soc. 61: 271(Je).
Pope, Alex., and Horace. (W. H. Williams) Temp. Bar, 15: 87(S).
Pope, The, as general arbiter. Spec. 80: 503(Ap9).
Popejoy case. Spec. 80: 650(My7).
Popocatapetl, An ascent of. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 5: 505(F).
Population and food-supply. Spec. 81: 332(S10).
— Science of. (C. F. Ferraris) Chaut. 27: 477(Ag).
— Theory of; Neo-Malthusianism, Ussher's. (E. Lyttelton) Econ. R. 8: 562(O).
Porcelain at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 203(Mr).
— Recent Royal Worcester. M. of Art, 22: 388 (Je).
— Royal Copenhagen. Studio (Internat.) 5: 53(Jl).
— Swansea. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 22: 257 (Ap).
Porpoise fishing for profit. Sat. R. 86: 266(Ag27).
Port house burglary, The; a tale. (S. M. C. Boevey) Belgra. 97: 227(O).
Portaleone, Leone de Sommi. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 10: 445(Ap).
Porter, Endymion. (G. Serrell) Temp. Bar, 114: 538(Ag).
Portland, Duke of, most mysterious of millionaires. Eng. Illust. 20: 291(D).
Porto Rico. (F. A. Ober) Cent. 34: 546(Ag).
— Alone in; a war correspondent's adventure. (E. Emerson, jr.) Cent. 34: 666(S).
Porto Rico and the capture of San Juan. (W. Winthrop) Outl. 59: 675(Jl16).
— as seen last month, June, '98. (E. Emerson, jr.) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 42(Jl).
— Campaign in. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 24: 515 (N).
— The closed door in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 383(N24).
— Financial wrong in. (C. Wiener) No. Am. 167: 754(D).
— In, with General Miles. (W. P. Sutton) Cosmopol. 26: 13(N).
— New United States colony. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 3(O).
— Occupation of. (J. A. Church) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 282(S).
— Our new island. (E. Deland) Chaut. 27: 669(S).
— Public instruction in. (C. E. Waters) Educa. 19: 238(D).
— Spain's last outpost. Gunton's M. 15: 95(Ag).
Post office, and the public in 1837. (W. B. Paley) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 590(D).
— English, Reforms needed. (J. H. Heaton) 19th Cent. 43: 764(My).
Postage, Imperial penny, at last. (J. H. Heaton) Fortn. 70: 385(S). — Spec. 81: 76(Jl16).
Postage stamps of Canada. (A. C. Casselman) Canad. M. 11: 242(Jl).
Postal currency for small remittances. (C. W. Post) No. Am. 167: 628(N).
Postal reform, American, Side lights on. (O. J. Victor) Forum, 24: 723(F).
— — Need of. (E. F. Loud) No. Am. 166: 342 (Mr).
Postal savings banks. (J. A. Gary) Munsey, 19: 387(Je).
Postal service, U. S., and the railroads. (J. L. Cowles) Outl. 58: 469(F19), 715(Mr19).
Posters, Some American. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 16(S).
Postmen of the world. (T. Lake) Strand, 15: 745 (Je).
Potentates in pinafores. Eng. Illust. 19: 493(S).
Potter, Henry Codman. The scholar and the state. (J. Bryce) Bk.-Buyer, 15: 637(Ja).
Potteries at Lambeth, Samples from. (W. T. Whitley) Art J. 50: 58(F).
Pottery, Birkenhead. (W. T. Whitley) Art J. 50: 27(Ja).
— Fabric-marked. (F. S. Dellenbaugh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 674(Mr).
— Mr. Hadley's. M. of Art, 22: 672(N).
Poverty, Causes of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 130(Ja).
— — Statistical study in. (A. M. Simons) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 614(Mr).
Poverty of Fortune, The. (Douglas Tilden) Overland, n. s. 31: 195(Mr).
Poverty corner. (Jas. Bayfield) Good Words, 39: 320(My).
Powder, Smokeless, in warfare. (H. Maxim) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 375, 457(N, D).
Power, Transmission of, by belts and pulleys. (C. L. Redfield) Engin. M. 14: 641(Ja).
— — in American warships. (G. W. Dickie) Cassier, 14: 241(Jl).
Poynter, Edward. Roman boat-race. Art J. 50: 12(Ja).
Poznanski, S. Ibn Chiquitilla, nebst dem Fragmenten seiner Schriften. (G. G. Cameron) Crit. R. 8: 86(Ja).

Prairie fire; a story. Temp. Bar, 114: 339(Jl).
Prayer, The efficacy of. (V. Y. Remnitz and A. G. Brown) Arena, 20: 370(S).
— — in the light of evolution. (W. W. Battershall) No. Am. 167: 251(Ag).
— who can tell what it is? (F. H. Boalt) Arena, 20: 61(Jl).
Prayer; a poem. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 65: 499(Ap).
Prayer of Cervantes, The. Macmil. 78:38(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 196(O15).
Preaching, Aim of. (D. B. Lady) Ref. Q. 45: 348 (Jl).
— Expository. (W. H. P. Faunce) Bib. World, 11: 81(F), 317(My). 12: 320(N).
— must be biblical. Bib. World, 12: 289(N).
Precious stones, Geography of. (G. F. Kunz) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 24, 133(Ja, F).
Predestination and determinism in light of New Church. (T. M. Martin) N. Church R. 5: 459(Jl).
Preece, William Henry. (J. W. Curra) Cassier, 14: 356(Ag).
Prehistoric art and crafts. Quar. 187: 400(Ap).
Presbyterian church in Canada, Assembly of. (W. Caven) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 715(O).
— in Scotland, Assemblies of. (D. Campbell and N. L. Walker) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 695(O).
— in U. S., Assembly of. (W. H. Roberts) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 703(O). — Outl. 59: 344(Je4).
— Ruling elder in. (W. S. P. Bryan) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 360(Ap).
Presence, A; a poem. (I. Crockett) Outing, 32: 154(My).
Presentiment, A, a story. (M. Prévost) Bookman, 7: 317(Je).
Pre-Shakespearean drama, Specimens of, Manly's. (F. D. Nichols) School R. 6: 137(F).
President of U. S., Election of, Remedy for dangerous defects. (J. G. Carlisle) Forum, 24: 651(F).
— Power in war. Spec. 80: 613(Ap30).
— Power to sign bills after the adjournment of Congress. (E. I. Renick) Am. Law R. 32: 208(Mr–Ap).
Presidents, Gossip about the. (Ben C. Trumans) Overland, n. s. 32: 338(O).
Press, The, and finance. Blackw. 164: 639(N).
— Pioneer on Pacific coast, and its stirring history. (C. S. Lewis) Overland, n. s. 31: 271 (Mr).
— Religious, and social reforms. (R. E. Bisbee) Arena, 20: 210(Ag).
Preston, Samuel, Extracts from journal of, 1787. Pennsyl. M. 22: 350(O).
Presumption of Jonathan Dawes; a story. (M. Scott) Idler, 14: 365(O).
Pretenders. Men who would be kings. (A de St. André and G. G. Thomas) Eng. Illust. 19: 129(My).
Pretending. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 85: 103(Ja 22).
Price of the harness. (S. Crane) Blackw. 164: 829 (D).
Prices and charges, Power of state to regulate. (G. A. Finkelnburg) Am. Law R. 32: 501 (Jl–Ag).
— at Woodstock in 1604. (E. A. M'Arthur) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 711(O).
— Determination of. Gunton's M. 14: 90(F).
Prices, Movements of. (R. Mayo-Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 477(S).
— Tables relating to the price of wheat and other farm products since 1890. (K. B. Davis) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 403(Je).
Priesthood, Ministerial, by R. C. Moberly. Church Q. 46: 1(Ap).
Priestman, Bertram, artist. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 5: 77(Ag).
Prima Donnas, Advertising famous. (H. C. Lahee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 104(N).
Primaries, Movement for better. (W. H. Hotchkiss) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 583(My).
— Reform of. Gunton's M. 14: 152(Mr).
Primary education fetich. (J. Dewey) Forum, 25: 315(My).
Prime-ministers I have known. (T. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. 75: 577(S).
Primordial: a story. (M. Robertson) Harper, 96: 693(Ap).
Primroses and Wordsworth. Acad. 53: 449(Ap23).
Prince, Thomas. Brief memoirs of Prince's subscribers. (J. R. Kemble) N. E. Reg. 52: 360 (Jl).
Prince George's Creek, Cape Fear, North Carolina, Plantation on. (S. B. Doggett) N. E. Reg. 52: 469(O).
Prince of Georgia, A: a story. (J. Ralph) Harper, 97: 165(Jl).
Prince Rupert, the Buccaneer; a story. (C. J. C. Hyne) Pall Mall M. 14: 564. 15: 77–333 (Ap–Jl).
Prince who was like other people; a story. (F. Gribble) Idler, 14: 404(O).
Princess Piu; a story. (L. Fenwick) Temp. Bar, 113: 213(F).
Principals, Academic, Associated, of the State of New York, Holiday conference of. (F. H. Howard) School R. 6: 94(F).
Printing, Artistic. Artist (N. Y.) 23: xxxvii(D).
— in Finland, Outlines of history of, Vasenius's. Ath. '98, 2: 605(O29).
— Index to early printed books in the British Museum, by R. Proctor. Ath. '98, 1: 627(My14).
— The monotype. (G. W. Steevens) [New R.] Ecl. M. 130: 62(Ja).
Prismatic camera during total eclipses. (W. Shackleton) Knowl. 21: 9(Ja).
Prison association congress, National. (R. Brinkerhoff) Char. R. 8: 409(N).
Prison chaplain, Some memories of a. Macmil. 77: 267(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 827(Mr17).
Prison life in England, Evils of. Sat. R. 85: 481 (Ap9).
Prison system, The English. (A. Griffiths) No. Am. 167: 64(Jl).
Prisoners as witnesses. (E. Ashley) National, 30: 728(Ja).
Prisoners of the gods. (W. B. Yeats) 19th Cent. (Ja).
Prisons and prisoners. (W. D. Morrison) Fortn. 69: 781(My).
— State control for. (Alice N. Lincoln) Char. R. 8: 381(O).
Private Hook, V. C. Macmil. 78: 452(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 581(N26).
Private property in war. (E. I. Renick) Nation, 66: 357(My12).
Privateering, No. (H. White) Nation, 66: 318 (Ap28).

Privateers. (G. E. Walsh) Lippinc. 62: 223(Ag).
Privilege! Privilege! (Michael MacDonagh) Good Words, 39: 705(O).
Problem, The: a story. (E. Duvall) Harper, 96: 615(Mr).
Proctor, the drunkard: a story. (L. Becke) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 1(Ja).
Production, Relation to productive capacity. (C. D. Wright) Forum, 24: 660(F).
Profession, Selection of a. (E. B. Andrews) Cosmopol. 24: 430(F).— (E. S. Holden) Cosmopol. 24: 543(Mr).
Professor, American, The status of. Educa. R. 16: 417(D).
Profit-sharing and domestic service as discussed at a Woman's Club. (J. M. Parker) No. Am. 166: 639(My).
Progress, Modern. Scot. R. 32: 81(Jl).
— Sixty years'. (Canon Barnett) Sund. M. 27: 848 (D).
Prohibition in Canada, Plebiscite on. (A. H. F. Lefroy) Nation, 66: 339(My5).— (E. Porritt) No. Am. 167: 630(N).
Projectiles, flight of, Phenomena attending. (E. Mach) Open Court, 12: 153(Mr).
— Hardening of, by gas. (E. P. Reichhelm) Cassier, 14: 326(Ag).
— Modern. Chamb. J. 75: 609(S).
— Modern naval. (P. R. Alger) Cassier, 14: 443 (S).
Prometheus chained, in 1898. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 85: 351(Mr12).
Promotions, Accelerated and retarded. (W. D. Parkinson) Educa. 19: 152(N).
Pronunciation, mis-, Passing of. (Jane M. Parker) Outl. 60: 379(O8).
Proof-reading. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 324(O1).
Proper way, The; a story. (O. Angus) Cornh. 78: 368(S).
Property in an idea, Right to. (A. R. Foote) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 425(Je).
Prophecy, Place of, in Christianity. (F. C. Conybeare) New World, 7: 68(Mr).
Prophet, The, as a poet. (E. B. Pollard) Bib. World, 12: 327(N).
Prophet without honour; a story. (H. Spender) Eng. Illust. 19: 195(Je).
Prophets and science. (G. W. Richards) Ref. Q. 45: 446(O).
— of the Old Testament as social reformers. (G. Stibitz) Bib. World, 12: 20(Jl).
Proposal in fiction, Changed fashion of. Atlan. 81: 719(My).
Proposals, Stray. (W. P. Ridge) Bookman, 6: 424 (Ja).
Proprietary province as a form of colonial government. (H. L. Osgood) Am. Hist. R. 3: 244 (Ja).
Prosody, English. (T. S. Omond) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 128(F).
Protection for manufactures in new countries. (R. Giffen) Econ. J. 8: 3(Mr).
— Labor's interest in. (H. S. Robinson) Gunton's M. 14: 83(F).
Protestantism and sacerdotalism. (M. MacColl) Fortn. 70: 272(Ag).
— Aut Caesar aut nullus. Westm. 150: 505(N).
— in our cities. (J. H. Prugh) Ref. Q. 45: 370(Jl).
Protostegan plastron. (G. R. Wieland) Am. J. Sci. 155: 15(Ja).
Prout, Samuel, Reminiscences of, with portrait. (W. Collingwood) M. of Art, 22: 588(O).
Proverbs, Creole. Liv. Age, 216: 471(F12).
— of Northamptonshire, Markham's. Ath. '98, 1: 812(Je25).
Providence and old Jack Woodenleg. (P. W. Hart) Chaut. 27: 193(My).
Providence and the twins; a story. (Della R. Sheldahl) Midland, 9: 70(Ja).
Providential circumstance, A; a story. (G. B. Smith) Midland, 10: 273(S).
Prussia, State and Church in, Pariset's. (U. G. Weatherly) Am. Hist. R. 3: 352(Ja).
Prussian campaign of 1758. (H. Tuttle) Am. Hist. R. 3: 230(Ja).
Pryor, Roger A. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 161(Ap).
Pryse, John. Treatise on the coinage, 1553. (W. A. J. Archbold) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 709(O).
Psalmanazar, George. (W. E. G. Fisher) Cornh. 78: 763(D).
Psychic growth; confessions of a scientist. (C. M. Shepherd) Arena, 19: 708(My).
Psychic phenomena. Unknown natural forces. (C. Flammarion) Arena, 19: 632(My).
Psychic recognition. (Capt. Gambier) Argosy, 66: 392(O).
Psychic world: a message from beyond. (G. Clark) Arena, 19: 564(Ap).
Psychical experiences, Four remarkable. (B. F. Austin) Arena, 20: 323(S).
Psychical research and the Roentgen and other X-rays. (N. W. Sibley) [Westm.] Ecl. M. 130: 402(Mr).
— Podmore on. (W. L. MacKenzie) Nature, 58: 5(My5). — (F. Tracy) Citizen, 4: 38(Ap). — Sat. R. 85: 529(Ap16).
— Science and. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 20: 87 (Jl).
Psychical Society, History and objects of. (S. Bidwell) Nature, 57: 378(F17).
Psychological laboratory at Cornell University. (E. B. Titchener) Mind, 23: 311(Jl).
Psychology, Analytic. Reply to Prof. Angell's criticism. (G. F. Stout) Philos. R. 7: 72(Ja).
— and the argument from design. (J. D. Logan) Philos. R. 7: 604(N).
— and art. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 82: 632(N).
— and education. (H. Münsterberg) Educa. R. 16: 105(S).
— and the real life. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 81: 602(My).
— Danger from experimental. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 81: 159(F).
— — Münsterberg on. (C. B. Bliss) Forum, 25: 214(Ap).
— method of, Improvement in. (W. McDougall) Mind, 23: 15, 159, 364(Ja, Ap, Jl).
— New, and the consulting psychologist. (J. Royce) Forum, 26: 80(S).
— Postulates of a structural. (E. B. Titchener) Philos. R. 7: 449(S).
— Recent books on, 1898. (J. Jastrow) Dial (Ch.) 24: 145(Mr1).
— Significance of the parts of speech. (G. Buck) Educa. 18: 269(Ja).
— The teacher and the laboratory; a reply. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 81: 824(Je).
— Teaching of. (Hiram M. Stanley) Educa. R. 16: 177(S).

Psychophysical measurement methods, English of. (E. B. Titchener) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 327(Ap).
Psychrometer applicable to the study of transpiration. (R. G. Leavitt) Am. J. Sci. 155: 440.
Ptyctodontidæ, Dentition of Devonian. (C. R. Eastman) Am. Natural. 32: 473(Jl), 545(Ag).
Public institutions of charity and correction, Politics in. (C. R. Henderson) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 202.
Public life, On the outskirts of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 81: 188(F).
Public opinion, Growth and expression of. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. 81: 1(Ja).
Public schools and community life. (J. K. Paulding) Educa. R. 15: 147(F).
— Parents and. (C. N. Chadwick) Outl. 60: 386 (O8).
— shall they train home-makers? (Julia Richman) Outl. 59: 1022(Ag27).
Public works, Plan for the control of quasi-. (J. D. Forrest) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 837(My).
Puccini, Giacomo, and his operas Manon and La Bohème. (A. Veit) Music, 13: 296(Ja). 15: 215(D).
Puccinia, Windsoriæ, Variations in the teleuto spores of. (J. A. Warren) Am. Natural. 32: 779(O).
Puck in the organ; a story from French of Mendez. Music, 13: 489(F).
Pueblos and Pueblo architecture. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 20: 143(My).
— Great houses and fortresses of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 20: 315(N).
Pugin, Augustus Welby. (R. M. Lockhart) Westm. 149: 94(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 473 (Ap).
Pullan, Leighton. History of early Christianity. Church Q. 47: 89(O).
Pulley, steel, All-wrought. J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 272 (Ap).
Pullman, George Mortimer. Chamb. J. 75: 93 (Ja8).
Pulpit, The, and the war. (E. G. Murphy) No. Am. 166: 751(Je).
— in modern life. (N. D. Hillis) Bib. Sac. 55: 397 (Jl).
— Manhood in. (T. W. Buckley) Arena, 20: 207 (Ag).
Punishment. Spec. 80: 506(Ap9). 81: 175(Ag6).
— Corporal, as a means of social control. (Earl Barnes) Educa. 18: 387(Mr).
— Deterrent. (W. A. Wall) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 157 (Ja).
— Hegel's conception of crime and. (S. W. Dyde) Philos. R. 7: 62(Ja).
Punishment of Akbar Khan; a story. (M. Wild) Eng. Illust. 19: 113(My).
Punishment of Pearce O'Neill; a story. (I. R. Stirling) Idler, 13: 807(Jl).
Puritan principles and the modern world. (A. H. Bradford) Chaut. 27: 608(S).
Puritanism, Message of. (N. D. Hillis) Bib. Sac. 55: 342(Ap).
Purple-eyes. (J. L. Long) Cent. 34: 354(Jl).
Pusey, Edward Bouverie, and the Oxford movement. [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 130: 237(F).
— and Wiseman. Quar. 187: 299(Ap).
— Eirenicon. Why is it a failure? Dub. R. 122: 391(Ap).
— Life of, by H. P. Liddon. Church Q. 45: 279 (Ja). — (J. W. Chadwick) New World, 7: 183 (Mr).
Putnam, Frederick W., with portrait. Nat. Geog. M. 9: 429(O).
Putting away of the McPhersons. (C. H. Pemberton) Arena, 20: 417(S).
Puvis de Chavannes. (C. J. Holmes) Contemp. 74: 864(D). — (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 62: 80(D3). — (R. Riordan) Critic, 33: 455(D).
— and Detaille. (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 22: 659(N).
— Appreciation of. (W. Sharp) Art J. 50: 377(D).
Pygmies and prehistoric Libya. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 11: 381(S).
Pyramids of Egypt, Great. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 34: 107(My).
— The Pharaohs have vanished, the pyramids remain. Eng. Illust. 20: 11(O).
Pyrenees, Spender's, Through the high. Ath. '98, 2: 634(N5).

Quack's triumph, A; a story. Cornh. 78: 94(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 414(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 596(Ag27).
Quail hunting in the south. (W. Howe) Outing, 33: 245(D).
Quail shooting. (M. Southey) Outing, 33: 54 (O).
Quain, Sir Richard. Nature, 57: 467(Mr17).
— Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 835(O).
Quakers. A vanished race. (J. D. Hilton) Sund. M. 27: 586(S).
— Customs of. (A. M. Earle) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 18(S).
Quay, Matthew, Latest exposure of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 67: 271(O13).
Quebec. "Journal of the most remarkable occurrences in Quebec, 1775." (J. Bain, jr.) Am. Hist. R. 4: 129(O).
Queen, The, *versus* Billy: a story. (Lloyd Osbourne) Scrib. M. 23: 69(Ja).
Queen Elma. (A. Eyre) Chamb. J. 75: 481–550 (Ag).
Queen of spades; a tale. (H. Seymour) Belgra. 97: 387(D).
Queen's jewels, The; a story. (C. E. C. Weigall) Temp. Bar, 15: 242(O).
Queens as sovereigns. Spec. 81: 331(S10).
— Asiatic. Spec. 81: 645(N5).
Question of courage, A: a story. (W. McLennan) Harper, 97: 190(Jl).
Question of happiness. (G. M. Gallaher) Cent. 35: 105(N).
Quick and the dead, The; a poem. (A. Lamont) Argosy, 65: 115(Ja).
Quiet, Value of. Spec. 80: 723(My21).
Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College Orchestra at. (R. Fuhr) Music, 13: 647(Mr).
Quite out of order; a story. (I. Smith) Sund. M. 27: 797(D).
Quotations, Mis-. (R. W. Shannon) Canad. M. 11: 473(O).
— — Popular. Liv. Age, 218: 621(Ag27).

Rabbits and rabbit-warrens. Chamb. J. 75: 362 (My7).
— and rabbiting. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 31: 345 (Ja).
Race for glory; an Irish story. (J. Macartney) Idler, 14: 239(S).
Racial geography of Europe. (W. C. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 304—54: 163(Ja–D).

Racine, Larroumet's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 66: 181 (Mr10).
Racing, Handicaps in. (G. H. Stutfield) National, 31: 386(My).
Racing stables, Kingsclere, England. Idler, 14: 461.
— Egerton House, Newmarket. Idler, 14: 687.
Radicalism, Decay of. Spec. 80: 434(Mr26).
— French. Spec. 81: 8(Jl8).
Radicals, Philosophical. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 43: 648(Ap).
Radiography, Progress in. (J. Quick) Knowl. 21: 247(N).
Raeburn, Sir Henry. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 35: 48(N).
Raffles, Sir Stamford, Life of, by D. C. Boulger. Ath. '98, 1: 179(F5).
Raif, Oscar, musician, with portrait. (M. W. Chase) Music, 14: 39(My).
Raikes, Henry Cecil, Life and letters. Ath. '98, 2: 640(N5).
Railroads, American, Luxury on. (F. J. Bramhall) Cassier, 15: 91(D).
— and the postal service. (W. W. Baldwin) Outl. 60: 125(S10).
— and the U. S. government. (B. W. Arnold, jr.) Gunton's M. 15: 125(Ag).
— do they rob the Government? Gunton's M. 14: 402(Je).
— in China, Development of. (C. Denby and E. P. Allen) Engin. M. 16: 339(D).
— in France, Herr von Kaufmann and. (W. M. Acworth) Econ. J. 8: 553(D).
— in military operations. (W. L. Derr) Engin. M. 16: 64(O).
— in Switzerland, Nationalization of. (M. H. Micheli) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 609(S). — (W. M. Acworth) Econ. J. 8: 265(Je).
— Light, for India. Chamb. J. 75: 287(Ap2).
— — in Great Britain. (C. E. Spagnoletti) Cassier, 14: 508(O).
— of the United States. (G. B. Waldron) McClure, 10: 557(Ap).
— Prejudice against. (C. M. Depew) Gunton's M. 14: 145(Mr).
— Rates and fares on, Causes affecting. (W. E. Weyl) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 324(My).
— — Compar. statistics of. (H. H. Swain) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 115(S).
— — The decline in. (H. T. Newcomb) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 457(S).
— receiverships of, Economic aspects of. (H. H. Swain) Econ. Stud. 3: 53(Ap).
— — in the United States. (J. F. Crowell) Yale R. 7: 319(N).
— Single rail. (W. Shortis) Strand, 15: 756(Je).
— State control of, in Nebraska. (F. H. Dixon) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 617(D).
— State purchase of, in Switzerland. (H. Micheli) Econ. Stud. 3: 355(D).
— State regulation of. (H. P. Robinson) No. Am. 166: 398(Ap).
— U. S. regulation of, Ten years of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 66: 219(Mr24).—(H. C. Adams) Atlan. 81: 433(Ap).
Railroad bonding. (W. E. Harrington) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 54(Ja).
Railroad car building on Midland Railway, England. (C. H. Jones) Cassier, 13: 227(Ja).
Railroad crossings in Europe and America. (F. B. Locke) Cent. 34: 92(My).
Railroad fares and passenger travel. (H. G. Prout) Engin. M. 15: 206(My).
— British, and their influence on traffic. (W. J. Stevens) Engin. M. 14: 964(Mr).
Railroad improvement. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 25(Jl14).
Railroad line, An old-fashioned. Chamb. J. 75: 411 (My28).
Railroad man, Life of the. (H. E. Hamblen) McClure, 10: 211(Ja).
Railroad pooling, The decision against. (R. Miller) No. Am. 167: 752(D).
Railroad-station, English country. (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. 79: 118(D).
Railroad stations of England. (T. Cargill) Engin. M. 16: 72(O), 181(N).
Railroad travellers, Types of. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 543(Mr).
Railroad travelling, Evolution of, in America. (A. Sinclair) Pall Mall M. 15: 165(Je), 324(Jl).
— — in England. (G. A. Sekon) Pall Mall M. 14: 457(Ap). 15: 57(My).
Raimond, C. E., *pseud.* *See* Robins, Elizabeth.
Rain, Cause of. (J. R. Plumandon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 89(N).
Rainbow, the, Modern views of. Nature, 57: 298(Ja 27).
Rainfall. Chamb. J. 75: 447(Jl).
— of the United States. Nature, 57: 348(F10).
Rainier, Mount, The Mazamas' outing at. (J. P. Montgomery) Overland, n. s. 32: 114(Ag).
Raisins and currants. (W. L. Edmonds) Canad. M. 12: 105(D).
Raleigh, Sir W., House of, in Youghal. Artist (N. Y.) 123: 14(S).
Ram, The, in modern war fleets. (W. L. Cathcart) Cassier, 14: 99(Je), 215(Jl).
Ram Singh, The story of. (H. Clifford) Macmil. 78: 361(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 314(O 29).
Ramazán. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 216: 108(Ja8).
Ramsay, Andrew Crombie, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 259(Je).
Ranche, A lady's life on a. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 216: 347(F5).
Randolph, John, of Roanoke, with portrait. (S. P. Lee) Green Bag, 10: 277(Jl). — (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 13(Ja).
Randolph, Peyton. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 13(Ja).
Rangabé, Mrs. Kyria Caroline. (F. M. F. Skene) Argosy, 65: 1(Ja).
Ranunculus repens, Variations of parts in. 2d paper. (J. H. Pledge) Nat. Sci. 12: 179(Mr).
Rapagnetta. *See* Annunzio, Gabriele d', *pseud.*
Raphael's palace at Rome. Am. Arch. 62: 19(O 15).
Rapid transit in Boston. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 278(Mr).
— in New York City. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 274(Mr).
Rattlesnake oil. Chamb. J. 75: 159(F5).
Rawlinson, Sir Henry C., and cuneiform inscriptions. Acad. 53: 411(Ap16).
— Rawlinson's Life of. Ath. '98, 1: 333(Mr12). — (L. Griffin) Sat. R. 85: 433(Mr26). — (J. P. Peters) Nation, 67: 15(Jl7). — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 25: 259(O16).
Rayleigh, J. W. S., Scientific work of. (O. Lodge) National, 32: 89(S).

Raynham, Norfolk, Eng., records, Material from. (C. H. Townshend) N. E. Reg. 52: 318(Jl).
Reade, Charles, and his books. (W. J. Johnston) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 365(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 656(N).
Reader, modern, Weakness of. Ecl. M. 130: 795 (Je).
Reading. Spec. 81: 595(O29).
— and talking. How naturally learned. (Harriet Iredell) Educa. 19: 233(D).
— in elementary schools, Interest of children in. (C. Wissler) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 523(Ap).
— physiology and psychology of. (E. B. Huey) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 575(Jl).
— What the people read. Acad. 53: 59–689. 54: 91–156(Ja–Ag).
Realists, Western. (Mary J. Reid) Midland, 9: 99 (F).
Reaping, Time of. (G. M. Jacobs) Lippinc. 62: 407(S).
Re-arisen mother. (A. G. Gilchrist, from the Danish) Longm. 31: 243(Ja).
Rebel spy, The. (J. Workman) Chamb. J. 75: 461 (Jl).
Recessional; a poem. (R. Kipling) McClure, 11: 592(O).
Reciprocity, Development of the policy of. (J. B. Osborne) Forum, 25: 683(Ag).
Recognition; a poem. Canad. M. 11: 130(Je).
Recollections, Earliest. (V. and C. Henri) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 108(My).
Recreations of the cultured. Acad. 53: 354(Mr 26).
Recruit who was rushed. (C. B. Lewis) Lippinc. 61: 518(Ap).
Red Cross, The. (L. W. Lillingston) Sund. M. 27: 527(Ag).
— Days in San Francisco. (F. Stuart) Overland, n. s. 32: 34(Jl).
— Home of. (S. L. Hetterson) Chaut. 27: 672 (S).
— in Cuba. (Clara Barton) Outl. 58: 911(Ap9). — (Clara Barton) No. Am. 166: 552(My).
— Reports. Overland, n. s. 32: 178–575(Ag–D).
— What is it? (G. Kennan) Outl. 59: 419(Je18).
Red lion and blue star; a story. (J. A. Barry) Strand, 15: 3(Ja).
Red River expedition, Canadian. (J. J. Bell) Canad. M. 12: 26(N).
Red Rock; a chronicle of Reconstruction. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 23: 34—24: 578(Ja–N).
Redwood, The, and the artist. (L. P. Latimer) Overland, n. s. 32: 354(O).
Reeve, Henry, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 188: 516(O). — Acad. 55: 21(O8). — With portrait. Acad. 55: 35. — (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 70: 703 (N). — Spec. 81: 561(O22). — Ath. '98, 2: 479 (O8).
Referendum and the Swiss railroads. (J. R. Macdonald) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 443(Ap).
— Constitutional, in California. (S. E. Moffett) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 1(Mr).
— *vs.* the U. S. constitution. (B. S. Dean) Green Bag, 10: 479(N).
Reflection, Irregular. (C. C. Hutchins) Am. J. Sci. 156: 373(N).
Reflections in a wood; a poem. (J. S. Thomson) Canad. M. 11: 10(My).
Reformation, Modern lights on the. (J. Lindsay) Bib. Sac. 55: 281(Ap).
Reformation of Maurice Galvin; a story. (L. Macnamara) Pall Mall M. 16: 222(O).
Reformed church in America, Synod of. (J. B. Drury) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 711(O).
— Philosophy in the educational system of the. (J. S. Stahr) Ref. Church R. 45: 88(Ja).
Refrigerating; Linde's method. (J. A. Ewing) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 375.
Regalia of England. (C. Davenport) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 349.
Regimental pets. (E. W. Low) Eng. Illust. 18: 399 (Ja).
Reichstag, A session of the. (R. Nordhausen) Liv. Age, 216: 563(F26).
Reigate, England. (F. G. Kitton) Art J. 50: 238 (Ag).
Reinagle, Philip. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 50: 140(My).
Reincarnations of a prize novel, The; a story. (F. M. Bicknell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 424(Ag).
Reindeer for Klondike. Spec. 80: 113(Ja22).
Reinicke, René, with portrait. (J. B. Carrington) Bk.-Buyer, 15: 673(Ja).
Religion and national success, Relation between. Spec. 81: 590(O29).
— Essential nature of. (L. F. Ward) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 169(Ja).
— Evolution of. (J. W. Powell) Monist, 8: 183 (Ja).
— Jevons's Introduction to history of. (W. B. Greene, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 136(Ja).
— Lang on the making of. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 744(O). — Ed. R. 188: 311 (O). — (E. Clodd) Acad. 53: 651(Je18). — (J. Iverach) Crit. R. 8: 389(O). — Nation, 67: 74(Jl28). — Spec. 81: 86(Jl16). — Ath. '98, 1: 782(Je18).
— Liberal Congress of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 434 (O).
— Lindsay on theistic philosophy of. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 129(Ja).
— of the future. (L. Arréat) Open Court, 12: 97 (F).
— — Guyau on. (W. de Groot Rice) Dial (Ch.) 24: 290(My1).
— — a hymn, with music. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 571(S).
— of the Spirit, Society of the [led by Prof. E. H. Smith]. (E. H. Crosby) Arena, 20: 511(O).
— Philosophy of, Sabatier's. Outl. 60: 533(O29).
— Questionings from the pews concerning. (B. F. Burnham) Arena, 19: 68(Ja).
— Recent books on, 1898. (J. Bascom) Dial (Ch.) 24: 261(Ap16). 25: 46(Jl16).
— Science of. (F. Max Müller) Acad. 55: 335 (N26). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 909(D31).
— — Tiele's, Elements of. (A. Stewart) Crit. R. 8: 3(Ja).
— Undogmatic. (G. W. Boag) Westm. 149: 450 (Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 808(Je).
Religions of primitive peoples, Brinton's. (C. M. Tyler) Am. Hist. R. 3: 335(Ja).
Religious belief, Bases of, Tyler on. (R. M. Wenley) Crit. R. 8: 30(Ja).
Religious doctrine not a theological creed. (C. Ford) Westm. 150: 323(S).
Religious education, Remarks on. (Hiram M. Stanley) Educa. R. 15: 392(Ap).
Religious ideals and religious unity. (J. W. Chadwick) New World, 7: 637(D).

Religious instruction in American schools. (L. Seeley) Educa. R. 15: 121(F).
Religious newspapers. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 5: 441(Jl).
Religious thought during reign of Victoria. (O. J. Simon) Jew. Q. 10: 333(Ja).
Remarkable case, A; a story. (M. F. Theed) Argosy, 65: 45(Ja).
Rembrandt van Ryn. (A. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 267(My). — Munsey, 18: 729(F). — With portrait. Midland, 10: 383(O).
— Exhibition at Amsterdam, 1898. Art J. 50: 356 (D). — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 67: 257(O6).
Remenyi, Edouard, Last appearance in Boston. (J. L. Mathews) Music, 14: 284(Jl).
Reminiscences of a young French officer. (M. O'Rell) No. Am. 166: 535(My).
Reminiscent honeymoon, A. (K. G. Wells) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 413(Je).
Renaissance, The later, Hannay's. (F. E. Shelling) Citizen, 4: 85(Je).
— Philosophy of. (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 122: 372(Ap).
Renan, Ernest, and Berthelot, Correspondence of. Sat. R. 85: 496(Ap9). — (A. Laugel), Nation, 66: 319(Ap28), 340(My5).
— Mme. Darmesteter on. (A. Laugel), Nation, 67: 109(Ag11), 147(Ag25), 183(S8). — (C. M. Bakewell) New World, 7: 190(Mr).
Renegade, The; a story. (C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne) Pall Mall M. 16: 301(N).
Rent, Concept of price-determining. (A. M. Hyde) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 368(Je).
— Some aspects of the theory of. (R. P. Falkner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 98(Jl).
Repair ships, Naval. (A. B. Willits) Cassier, 14: 427(S).
Reporter, Police. (V. Thompson) Lippinc. 62: 283(Ag).
Reports, old, Romance of. (F. J. Hagan) Green Bag, 10: 98(Mr).
Repoussé, Methods of treating. (F. Miller) Art J. 50: 79(Mr).
Representation, Origin of political. (E. Jenks) Contemp. 74: 882(D).
Representative government, Weakest point of. Spec. 80: 567(Ap23). — Ecl. M. 131: 142(Jl), 325(S).
Reprisal, The: a story. (H. W. McVickar) Harper, 97: 925(N).
Reproduction, Asexual, in hymenopterous insects. (P. Marchal) Nat. Sci. 12: 316(My).
Reptilia, Significance of certain changes in the temporal region of the primitive. (E. C. Case) Am. Natural. 32: 69(F).
Republic in war time. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 25: 463(Ag).
Republics, Monarchies and. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 62: 370(S).
Reputation, A; a story. (J. B.) Macmil. 77: 294 (F). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 58(Ap2).
Resch, D. A. Die Sprüche Jesu. Eine kritische Bearbeitung von J. H. Ropes. (J. T. Marshall) Crit. R. 8: 56(Ja).
Research fellowships. (A. Gray) Nature, 58: 600 (O20).
Resemblance; a poem. (R. G. A. S. Prudhomme) Argosy, 65: 693(Je).
"Respectfully Jones;" a story. (C. Cotterell) Argosy, 65: 116(Ja).
Respiration, forced, Influence of, on psychical and physical activity. (G. M. Whipple) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 560(Jl).
Responsibility, Law and. (T. W. Taylor, jr.) Philos. R. 7: 276(My).
Restaurants, American, Characters seen in. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 346(Ja).
Restoration of Aunt Eliza, The; a story. (K. Silvester) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 521(Je).
Resurrection of the body. Spec. 81: 594(O29).
Resurrection of Jonathan Slater; a tale. (E. S. Atkinson) Canad. M. 10: 490(Ap).
Retirement of Signor Lambert; a story. (A. C. Doyle) Cosmopol. 26: 173(D).
Retrogression, Theory of. (G. A. Reid) Nat. Sci. 13: 396(D).
Retrospection; a poem. (A. Mackay) Argosy, 65: 685(Je).
Return, The: a Christmas story. (Rene Bazin) Liv. Age, 219: 803(D24).
Reuchlin, Johann. Quar. 188: 1(Jl).
Reveille; a poem. (F. E. Coates) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 300(My).
Revelation and discovery. (C. E. St. John) New World, 7: 264(Je).
Revenge, Essence of. (E. Westermarck) Mind, 23: 289(Jl).
Revenue-cutter service. (H. D. Smith) Cent. 33: 573(F).
Rev. Harry, The; a story. (C. Young) Belgra. 97: 364(N).
Reverie. (G. E. Partridge) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 445 (Ap).
Revolt of a hard-shell; a story. (M. Penrose) Temp. Bar, 113: 193(F).
Reynolds, Mrs. Belle: Major U. S. A. (C. S. Brown) Midland, 10: 106(Ag).
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. "Contemplation." M. of Art, 22: 88(Ja).
— London house. Am. Arch. 61: 86(S10).
Rhetoric; Science of discourse, Tompkins's. (C. S. Doolittle) School R. 6: 548(S).
Rhine country, The. (H. A. Guerber) Chaut. 26: 467(F).
Rhodes, Cecil, Position and policy of. (Imperialist) Fortn. 69: 805(My).
— Rhodes redivivus. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 70: 605 (O).
Rhodesia, Second thoughts on. (J. Y. F. Blake) National, 31: 118(Mr).
Rhodolite. (W. E. Hidden and J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 155: 294(Ap).
— Associated minerals of. (W. E. Hidden and J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 156: 463(D).
Rhone, Valley of the. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 66: 546, 655(N, D).
Rhopalocera, Neuration of. Illus. (A. Quail) Nat. Sci. 13: 396(D).
Rhubarb, the rheum-foe. Chamb. J. 75: 316(Ap16).
Rhyme, Enquiry as to. (B. Matthews) Longm. 32: 449(S). Same art. Bookman, 8: 32(S).
Rhymes, Provincial. (F. Tupper, jr.) Nation, 67: 310(O27).
Rhys, E. Welsh ballads and other poems. Ath. '98, 1: 460(Ap9).
Ricardo, David, with portrait. Gunton's M. 15: 258(O).
— Letters to dead economists; III. Citizen, 3: 275(F).
Rice, William. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 18: 371(F).

Rich, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury, and the Universities. (A. Herbert) Dub. R. 123: 107 (Jl).
Rich men. Spec. 80: 475(Ap2).
Richard III. of England. Acad. 54: 216(S3).
Richard K. Whittington; a story. (G. L. Calderon) Cornh. 78: 543(O).
Richards family, Genealogy of. Pennsyl. M. 22: 254(Jl).
Richardson, Sir Benj. W. Nature, 57: 265(Ja20).
Richelieu, Bismarck and. (J. F. Taylor) Fortn. 70: 527(O).
Richepin, Jean. (A. Filon) Fortn. 70: 98(Jl). — Acad. 54: 17(Jl2). — (A. D. Vandam) Critic, 33: 63(Jl–Ag).
Richter, Hans, conductor of music, with portrait. Music, 15: 91(N).
Rickyards and orchards. Chamb. J. 75: 724(N).
Ridge, W. Pett, with portrait. Bk. News, 16: 596 (Je).
Riding-club of Augusta, Ga. (E. B. Evans) Outing, 33: 67(O).
Rifles, Military, and how they are made. Chamb. J. 75: 633(O).
Rifling ships on the Australian coast. Chamb. J. 75: 175(F12).
Right wing, The unlucky. (G. Tompkins) No. Am. 167: 639(N).
Riley, James Whitcomb. Acad. 55: 472(D17). — (M. Thompson) Critic, 33: 460(D).
— as a poet of childhood, with portrait. (C. E. Laughlin) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 181(O).
— Poetry of. (B. Carman) Atlan. 82: 424(S).
Rimbaud, Jean Arthur. (Arth. Symons) Sat. R. 85: 706(My28).
Rimsky-Korsakow, Russian musician, with portrait. (A. Pougin) Music, 14: 17(My).
Rising of Caleb Ballard. (F. T. Cox) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 54(S).
Ritschlian theology. (A. S. Weber) Ref. Church R. 45: 145(Ap).
— in Kaftan's Dogmatik. (W. P. Paterson) Crit. R. 8: 407(O).
— Orr's. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 181 (Ja).
Ritualism, Dangers of. (G. della Vecchia) Westm. 150: 333(S).
— Development of. (H. C. Corrance) Contemp. 74: 91(Jl).
— Kensit Case. (H. Henson) National, 31: 694 (Jl).
— The Ritualist conspiracy. (C. Wimborne) 19th Cent. 44: 531(O).
— What is? (A. Barry) Contemp. 74: 643(N).
River, Description of a. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 32: 176(My).
River Monnow, The: a poem. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 301(S).
River-basins, African and Asiatic, Areas of. (A. Bludau) Geog. J. 11: 61(Ja). 12: 182(Ag).
Rivers of England, Forgotten. Spec. 80: 904 (Je25).
Road 'twixt heaven and hell; poem. (Anna H. Branch) Cent. 35: 305(D).
Roads, good, Economy of. (A. A. Pope) Outl. 58: 168(Ja15).
— Roman highways. (D. R. McAnally) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 255(Je).
— — of Britain. (W. B. Paley) 19th Cent. 44: 480 (N).
Roan Barbary: a novelette. (G. Hibbard) Harper, 96: 395(F).
Robbia, Luca della. (E. Hutton) Idler, 13: 379.
Roberts, Arthur, as a comedian. (Max Beerbohm) Sat. R. 86: 845(D24).
Robertson, Alexander. The Bible of St. Mark. Studio (Internat.) 6: 142(D).
Robertson, Percy. (Godalming) Art J. 50: 338.
Robertson, William J. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 154(Ap).
Robespierre, Fall of. (J. G. Alger) Scot. R. 31: 298(Ap).
Robethon, John de. (J. F. Chance) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 55(Ja).
Robin, My friend the. (G. Coleridge) Fortn. 69: 92(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 455(F12). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 274(F).
Robin Hood and his merry men; stories. (B. Pain) Eng. Illust. 18: 449—19: 551(Ja–S).
Robins, Elizabeth. Acad. 55: 428(D10), 462(D17).
— in Hedda Gabler. Critic, 32: 254(Ap9).
Robinson, Conway, with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 67(F).
Robinson, Henry Crabb. A successful bachelor. (L. H. Vincent) Atlan. 81: 805(Je).
Robinson, Joseph. (C. V. Stanford) Cornh. 78: 795(D).
Robsart, Amy, Death of. (J. Gairdner) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 83(Ja).
Rochester, Diocese of, Reconstruction of the. (H. Southwark) 19th Cent. 43: 457(Mr).
Rochester, Mass., Revolutionary records of. (M. H. Leonard) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 289(N).
Rockall. Geog. J. 11: 48(Ja).
Rocks and rock flowage, Metamorphism of. (C. R. Van Hise) Am. J. Sci. 156: 75(Jl).
— Architectural forms in nature. (F. S. Dellenbaugh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 63(N).
— igneous, Natural history of. Part 2. (A. Harker) Sci. Prog. 7: 203(Ap).
— Pre-glacial decay of, in Eastern Canada. (R. Chalmers) Am. J. Sci. 155: 273(Ap).
— with funny faces. Eng. Illust. 20: 49(O).
Roden's corner: a novel. (H. S. Merriman) Harper, 96: 169(Ja)—97: 437(Ag).
Rodin, Auguste, sculptor. (G. Monrey) Studio (Internat.) 4: 215(Je). — (C. Quentin) Art J. 50: 193(Jl).
— Great new doorway by. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 22: 274(Ap).
— His statue of Balzac. M. of Art, 22: 617(O). — Studio (Internat.) 5: 107(Ag).
— Some recent work of. (C. Quentin) Art J. 50: 321(N). — Scrib. M. 23: 125(Ja).
Rodney and de Grasse at the battle of the Saints. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 77: 433(Ap).
Roebuck, John Arthur, Radical of the old school. (C. B. Roylance-Kent) Macmil. 78: 32(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 665(Je4).
Roentgen ray tubes, Recent improvements in. (H. L. Sayen) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 441(Je).
Roentgen rays. (John Trowbridge) Cent. 34: 128 (My).
— and mineral phosphorescence. (J. E. Burbank) Am. J. Sci. 155: 53(Ja).
— Psychical research and. (N. W. Sibley) Westm. 149: 211(F).
— Sources of. (J. Trowbridge and J. E. Burbank) Am. J. Sci. 155: 129(F).
Rolfe, William James. Critic, 33: 357(N).

Roman busts in the Museum of the Syllogos of Candia. (L. Mariani) Am. J. Archæol. 12: 266.
Roman Catholic church and Heresy, Ward on. Spec. 80: 115(Ja22)-166(Ja29).
— in England, and Anglicans. Spec. 80: 439(Mr 26).
— Italy and the. Spec. 80: 783(Je4).
— Latin and American in. (J. Murphy) Open Court, 12: 664(N).
— Ritual song in. (E. Dickinson) Music, 13: 301 (Ja), 445(F).
— Weapon of fiction against. (W. Lecky) Cath. World, 66: 755(Mr).
Roman Catholic collegiate education in the United States. (A. O'Malley) Cath. World, 67: 289 (Je).
Roman Catholic educated women, Opportunities of. (J. T. Murphy) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 611(Jl).
Roman Catholic life in Boston. (A. A. McGinley) Cath. World, 67: 20(Ap).
— in Chicago. (K. Prindiville) Cath. World, 67: 476(Jl).
— in New York city. (R. H. Clarke) Cath. World, 67: 192(My).
— in St. Louis. (L. H. Bugg) Cath. World, 68: 15 (O).
— in St. Paul, Minn. (M. I. Cramsie) Cath. World, 68: 323(D).
— in Washington, D. C. (M. T. Waggaman) Cath. World, 66: 821(Mr).
Roman Catholic missions in the Pacific. (B. G. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 562(Jl).
Roman Catholic Society of the Queen's Daughters, Work and aims of. (M. V. Toomey) Cath. World, 67: 610(Ag).
Roman Catholicism, British converts to, in Paris, 1702-1789. (J. G. Alger) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 323(Ap).
— in New York City, Progress of. Cath. World, 67: 146(My).
— in the Philippines. (C. Shane) Cath. World, 67: 695(Ag).
— in the U. S., Brunetière on. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 385(N24).
— restored in Geneva. (T. L. L. Teeling) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 284, 487 (Ap, Jl).
Roman-Dutch procedure, Some points in. (D. P. Chalmers) Green Bag, 10: 401(S).
Roman Law, Influence on English law. (H. W. Rogers) Chaut. 26: 496(F).
Roman letter-writers of to-day. (M. Oxenden) Temp. Bar, 115: 454(N).
Roman orators. (C. J. Little) Chaut. 27: 11(Ap).
Roman pavement at Leicester, Eng. Ath. '98, 2: 459(O1).
Roman roads of Britain. (W. B. Paley) 19th Cent. 44: 840(N).
Romance, Ideals of. [Ed. R.] Liv. Age, 216: 83 (Ja8).
Romance duo; a poem. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 66: 97(Jl).
Romance of a gift ring; a story. (A. G. Tait) Canad. M. 10: 249(Ja).
Romance of a glove; a story. Cornh. 77: 471(Ap).
Romance of a jock scott. (M. G. Cundill) Outing, 32: 467(Ag).
Romance of a school inspection; a story. (N. Powys) Temp. Bar, 114: 231(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 470(O).
Romanes, George John, and Mill; The heart and the will in belief. (J. G. Hibben) No. Am. 166: 121(Ja).
Rome. Fall of the empire, and its lessons. (T. Hodgkin) Contemp. 73: 51(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 289(Mr).
— history, Topical outlines of, Burdick's. (W. J. Chase) School R. 6: 51(Ja).
Rome, Ruins and excavations of. (G. McDermott) Cath. World, 66: 465(Ja).
— Bishops of, The succession of the first. (F. Bacchus) Dub. R. 123: 276(O).
— during holy week. (C. R. Boulton) Canad. M. 10: 470(Ap).
— English national establishments in, during Middle Ages. (W. J. D. Croke) Dub. R. 123: 94(Jl), 305(O).
— Forum, The. (R. Norton) Nation, 67: 425 (D8).
— Old, and the new, Stillman's. (K. Cox) Nation, 66: 31(Ja13), 128(F17).
Romney, George. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 34: 350 (Jl).
— Portrait of Mrs. Mark Currie. Art J. 50: 38(F).
Ronner, Alfred: a new humorist. Illus. M. of Art, 23: 40(D).
Rood screens in England. (C. F. Yonge) M. of Art, 22: 433(Jl).
Roof of the world: notes of my journey through Asia. (S. Hedin) Harper, 97: 665(O).
Roosevelt, Theodore. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 12: 23(N). — With portrait. Bk.-Buyer, 16: 392 (Je).
— and his men. (J. A. Riis) Outl. 60: 287(O1).
— Objections to, as contributor to history of Royal Navy. Macmil. 78: 13(My).
— Strength and weakness of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 67: 272(O13).
Root-physiology, Progress in. (R. Beer) Nat. Sci. 12: 382(Je).
Ropes, J. H. Eine kritische Bearbeitung der von D. A. Resch gesammelten Sprüche Jesu. (J. T. Marshall) Crit. R. 8: 56(Ja).
Rops, Felicien, In memoriam. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 89(O).
Rosanna; a story. Macmil. 78: 458(O).
Rosas, Juan Manuel. (F. A. Kirkpatrick) Cornh. 78: 530(O).
Rose, Symbolism of the. (M. Dana) Lippinc. 61: 695(My).
Rose of December; a story. Temp. Bar, 115: 591 (D).
Rosebery, Lord, and his followers. (W. L. Stobart and Academicus) Fortn. 69: 910(Je).
— as a political leader, Recrudescence of. Spec. 80: 683(My14).
Rosecrans, William S., Defence of. (H. M. Beadle) Cath. World, 67: 684(Ag).
Rosegger, Peter. (K. Francke) Bookman, 8: 236 (N).
Rosenfeld, Morris, with portrait. Bk.-Buyer, 16: 305(My).
Roses, Yellow and blue. (B. Milne) Eng. Illust. 20: 103(O).
Rossetti, Christina, at home. Liv. Age, 217: 141 (Ap9).
— Bell's Life of. Acad. 53: 88(Ja22).
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. (W. M. Rossetti) Pall Mall M. 16: 480(D). — Am. Arch. 60: 35 (Ap30).

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, and Millais exhibitions. (F. M. Hueffer) Fortn. 69: 189(F). — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 66: 65(Ja27), 86(F3).
— Blessed Damozel; ed. by W. M. Rossetti. Sat. R. 85: 851(Je25).
— His use of chloral. (W. J. Stillman) Acad. 53: 333(Mr19).
— Letters. Spec. 80: 238(F12).
— — to Wm. Allingham. Ath. '98, 1: 395(Mr26).
Rossettis, The, Hill, Caine, and Bell on. (F. J. Gregg) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 315(My).
Rostand, Edmond. (A. Filon) Fortn. 70: 98(Jl). — (E. Sedgwick) Atlan. 82: 826(D). — (S. Young) 19th Cent. 44: 102(Jl).
— Cyrano de Bergerac. With portrait. Bk.-Buyer, 17: 97(S). — (C. H. Genung) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 201(O). — (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 25: 340 (N16). — (G. Kobbé) Forum, 26: 502(D). — (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 62(Jl). — Acad. 54: 51(Jl16). — (W. F. S. Wallace) Idler, 13: 417(Ap). — (C. de Kay) Critic, 33: 152(S). — Outl. 60: 440(O15). — (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 86: 42(Jl9).
Rothrock genealogy. Pennsyl. M. 21: 499(Ja).
Rotifera, Research on the reproduction of. (W. T. Calman) Nat. Sci. 13: 52(Jl).
Roty, Oscar, with portrait. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 22: 356(Je).
Rouen. (J. A. Cook) Idler, 13: 555(My), 661(Je).
Rougemont, Louis de, Veracity of. (Aylmer Pollard) Sat. R. 86: 403(S24).
Rough riders. (W. F. Cody) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 338(Jl).
— Fight of the. Outl. 59: 518(Jl2). — (J. G. Winter, jr.) Outl. 60: 19(S3).
Round the far rocks; poem. (A. Fields) Atlan. 81: 70(Ja).
Rousseau, Jean Jacques. (T. Delta) Acad. 53: 404 (Ap9).
— Emile, The key to. (S. Wier) Educa. R. 16: 61 (Je).
— in England. Quar. 188: 381(O).
Row of dominoes, The; a story. (F. Crane) McClure, 10: 525(Ap).
Rowing, Experiments in. (E. C. Atkinson) Nat. Sci. 13: 89(Ag).
— in Canada. (R. K. Barker) Canad. M. 11: 483 (O).
Royal Academy, The. Liv. Age, 218: 729(S10).
— Criticism of. Sat. R. 85: 615(My7).
— Exhibition, 1898. (A. C. R. Carter) Art J. 50: 161(Je). — M. of Art, 22: 421, 463, 547(Jl, Ag, S). — Acad. 53: 504(My7), 530(My14). — Spec. 80: 654(My7)–694(My14).
— in the present century. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 50: 137(My).
— School of. M. of Art, 22: 229(Mr).
Royal Canadian Academy; exhibition 1898. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 10: 509(Ap). — Canad. M. 11: 56(My).
Royal Glasgow Institute; art in Scotland. M. of Art, 22: 334(My).
Royal Hibernian Academy exhibition. M. of Art, 22: 558(S).
Royal houses, The extinction of. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 20: 378(S).
Royal Humane Society, A chat about. (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 27: 99(F).
Royal Scottish Academy; art in Scotland. (W. M. G.) M. of Art, 22: 335(My).
Royal wooing, A. (Evelyn Wills) Idler, 14: 106 (Ag).
Royal Worcester, Recent. M. of Art, 22: 388(Je).
Royalties I have seen. (T. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. 75: 737(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 554 (N26).
Royalty, Home life of English. (A. H. Beavan) Cosmopol. 26: 185(D).
Royce, J. Studies of good and evil. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 67: 263(O6).
Rozwadowski, Count, musician, and Italian consul to Chicago, with portrait. Music, 14: 301(Jl).
Rubinstein, Anton, as a teacher. (A. McArthur) Music, 13: 365(Ja).
Rubinstein's waste-paper basket. Acad. 54: 225 (S3).
Rudolf, Lake, Mr. Cavendish on his journey to. Nature, 57: 331(F3).
Rufford Abbey, England. (Lord Savile) Pall Mall M. 14: 435(Ap).
Rugby school, Art museum of. (T. M. Lindsay) M. of Art, 22: 590(O).
— Rouse's History of. Ath. '98, 2: 482(O8).
Ruling passion, The: a story. (Constance Smith) Good Words, 39: Xmas no.
Rummell, Franz, pianist, with portrait. Music, 13: 750(Ap).
Runkelstein, Frescoes of. (W. D. McCrackan) Harper, 96: 222(Ja).
Rupert, Prince. Journal, 1642–46. Eng. Hist. R. 13: 730(O).
Rupert of Hentzau; a novel. (A. H. Hawkins) McClure, 10: 235(Ja)—11: 270(Jl). Same art. Pall Mall M. 14: 49–503. 15: 112–375(Ja–Jl).
Rural visitor, A; a story. (W. N. Harben) Bk. News, 16: 523(My).
Ruskin, John, as an artist. (H. M. Spielman) Scrib. M. 24: 659(D).
— as an Oxford lecturer. (J. M. Bruce) Cent. 33: 590(F).
— Lessons from. (C. S. Devas) Econ. J. 8: 28 (Mr).
Russell, Giles. (J. R. Kemble) N. E. Reg. 52: 360 (Jl).
Russia, American treaty with. (W. M. Jones) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 549(My).
— and disarmament. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 74: 609(N).
— and Great Britain. (C. F. Hamilton) Canad. M. 11: 444(S).
— — Mr. Chamberlain's long spoon. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 73: 761(Je).
— and her patients. (O. Novikoff) Fortn. 69: 160 (Ja).
— Awakened. (J. Ralph) Harper, 96: 817(My).
— The coming of the Slav. (G. Washburn) Contemp. 73: 1(Ja).
— Currency reform in. (W. Dehn) Econ. J. 8: 225(Je).
— Holy season in. (S. Hodgens) Chaut. 27: 71(Ap).
— How British subjects have made. (J. M. Bulloch) Eng. Illust. 20: 84(O).
— in Asia; advance on India. (E. C. R. Thomson) National, 30: 844(F).
— in China, Industrial interests of. Spec. 81: 209 (Ag13).
— in the far east. Sat. R. 85: 350(Mr12).
— People of; the Czar's people. (J. Ralph) Harper, 97: 3(Je).

Russia, The policy of. (A. V. Markoff) National, 31: 206(Ap).
— Present condition of. (P. Kropotkin) Outl. 58: 113(Ja8).
— Progress of. (E. Lunn) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 509 (N). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 835(D).
— Racial geography of. (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 721(O).
— Rural. Liv. Age, 218: 839(S17).
— Russian bogey. (A. White) National, 31: 802 (Ag).
— Rusticating in. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 216: 186 (Ja15). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 345(Mr).
— Sinews of war in. (W. R. Lawson) National, 31: 218(Ap).
— Social theories appl. to conditions in. (F. Sigel) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 137(Mr).
— Struggle of religions and races in. (E. J. Dillon) Fortn. 69: 147(Ja).
— Travels in. (G. F. Kunz) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 193, 264(S, O).
— World politics through a Russian atmosphere. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 673(D).
Russian composers. Music, 14: 101(My).
Russian enigma, A. (Mrs. A. Forbes) Good Words, 39: 668(O).
Russian literature, 1897–98. (C. Belmont) Ath. '98, 2: 25(Jl2).
Russian music, Origin of. (A. Pougin) Music, 14: 126(Je).
Russian novel, Dawn of the. (M. Joyce) Bookman, 8: 114(O), 241(N).
Rustic comedy, A; a story. (Mrs. A. Baldwin) Idler, 13: 724(Jl).
Ruth, Story of. (C. A. Dickinson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 162(My).
Rutland, Vermont. (J. C. R. Dorr) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 201(Ap).
Ryland, Henry, art worker. Illus. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 9(S).

Saadiah Gaon, Anti-Karaite writings of. (S. Poznański) Jew. Q. 10: 238(Ja).
Sabines, A summer amidst the. (E. Mariotti) Temp. Bar, 115: 422(N).
Sachs, E. D. Art and architecture in modern opera houses and theatres. (R. P. Spiers) M. of Art, 22: 476(Ag).
Sachs, Julius. (K. Goebel) Sci. Prog. 7: 150(Ap).
Sacramental rite, Has the church a share in determining the? (F. Rankin) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 720(O).
Sacrifice of Ventris Perugini. (W. Graham) Canad. M. 10: 401(Mr).
Sacrifices in the Bible, Origin of. (C. G. Hubbell) N. Church R. 5: 221(Ap).
Saga of the seas, A. (K. Grahame) Scrib. M. 24: 194(Ag).
Sahara, The, Aspects of nature in. (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 577(Mr). 53: 174(Je).
— Tunisian, A journey through. (Sir H. H. Johnston) Geog. J. 11: 581(Je).
Sailors' sports. (S. D. Gordon) Belgra. 97: 266 (N).
St. Agnes, Eve of, Surette's. (J. H. Ingham) Citizen, 3: 274(F).
St. Andrew's, the Oxford of Scotland. Chamb. J. 75: 678(O).
St. Catherine's. (A. W. Colton) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 419(D).
St. Elias, Mount, The ascent of. (C. W. Thornton) Overland, n. s. 31: 291(Ap).
St. Fillans, Scotland. (Julia Cartwright) Art J. 50: 257(S).
St. James's Hall halo, A. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 216: 339(Ja29).
St. Kilda: a rock in the British Atlantic. Ecl. M. 131: 87(Jl).
St. Lawrence canals. (E. Farrar) Canad. M. 11: 371(S).
St. Louis, Academy of Natural Science. (F. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 629(Mr).
— Election schools. (W. F. Saunders) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 326(Mr).
St. Malo, English conquest of. Macmil. 79: 62(N).
Saint Maurice, Remy. Temple d'amour. Acad. 53: 16(Ja1).
St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall. (J. St. Aubyn) Pall Mall M. 14: 149(F).
St. Paul's cathedral, Story of. [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 130: 161(F).
St. Peter's lodger; a story. (O. Crawfurd) Idler, 14: 500(N).
St. Philip's-on-the-sea; a novel. (G. Lambert) Belgra. 95: 193, 321, 449. 96: 1–385(F–Jl).
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, Duc de. (C. Whibley) [New R.] Ecl. M. 130: 170(F).
Sairy Spencer's revolt; a story. (C. B. Morgan) McClure, 10: 268(Ja).
Saladin I., Sultan of Egypt. Sat. R. 85: 386(Mr 19).
— Myth of. (S. Lane-Poole) Longm. 32: 349(Ag).
Salisbury, Lord, and the far east. Fortn. 69: 1029.
— Where Lord Salisbury has failed. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 69: 513(Ap).
Sally Ann's experience; a story. (E. C. Hall) Cosmopol. 15: 283(Jl).
Salmon, Life history of. Nature, 58: 280(Jl21).
— Metabolism of. (W. D. Halliburton) Sci. Prog. 7: 371(Jl).
— of the Sou'west. (F. H. Risteen) Outing, 32: 333(Jl).
Salmon-canning in the far west. Chamb. J. 75: 808(D).
Salmon-fishing with the Indians. Outing, 33: 125.
— in Newfoundland. (C. Harvey) Outing, 32: 495 (Ag).
Salones, The, of the Mergui Archipelago. Chamb. J. 75: 59(Ja).
Salt and solder. (Prof. Cram Brown) Good Words, 39: 329(My), 417(Je).
Salt wells of China. J. Soc. Arts, 46: 385.
Saltaire factories, England. (Gleeson White) Art J. 50: 363(D).
Salvage: an episode. (B. Copplestone) Chamb. J. 75: 606(S).
Salvage, a tale. (C. Hyne) Canad. M. 11: 187 (Jl).
Salvation, Greek idea of, Illus. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 675(N).
— St. Paul's doctrine of, in Romans. (W. Rupp) Ref. Church R. 45: 52(Ja).
Salvation army. The farm and the city. (W. Besant) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 130: 151(F).
— Farm colonies. (F. De L. Booth-Tucker) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 130(My).
— A warning. (J. Hollins) Contemp. 74: 436(S).
Salvin, Osbert. Nature, 58: 129(Je9).
Sam Symmons' great loss; an extract. (J. E. Wood) Canad. M. 10: 536(Ap).

Sambourne, Linley, with portraits. Strand, 15: 318 (Mr).
Samoa, Judicial comedies in. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 10: 515(D).
Sampson, Admiral William Thompson. Midland, 9: 314(Ap).
— Fleet of, off Cuba. (W. Russell) Cent. 34: 573 (Ag).
San José, Central America, A naval officer's trip to. Chamb. J. 75: 545(Ag).
San José scale insect, International relations disturbed by. (L. O. Howard) Forum, 25: 569 (Jl).
San Juan, The battle of. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 24: 387(O).
— Night after. (S. Bonsal) Contemp. 74: 836 (D). Same art. McClure, 12: 118(D).
San Sebastian, Siege of, 1813. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 78: 289(S).
Sanctification of the soul. (J. Tomlinson) Luth. Q. 28: 504(O).
Sands, shifting, Control and fixation of. (J. Gifford) Engin. M. 14: 603(Ja).
Sandys, Frederick, English illustrator. (G. White) Pall Mall M. 16: 329(N).
Saner; an African hunting story. (T. Genone) Overland, n. s. 32: 313(O).
Sangre de Cristo; a romance of Spanish America. (M. B. Crowninshield) Cent. 34: 507(Ag).
Sanitary science in the secondary schools, Teaching of hygiene and. (D. Fall) School R. 6: 65(F).
Sannikoff Land, Proposal for an expedition to. (Baron E. von Toll) Geog. J. 12: 162(Ag).
Sanskrit epics, Parallel features in the two. (E. W. Hopkins) Am. J. Philol. 19: 138(Jl).
"Santa Anna." (F. M. White) Chamb. J. 75: 273–329(Ap2–23).
Santiago after the surrender. (Anna N. Benjamin) Outl. 60: 21(S3).
— The army and the navy at. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 422(D8).
— Campaign against. (C. Whitney) Harper, 97: 802(O). — (E. R. Lamson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 592(S).
— — Some episodes. (E. Marshall, J. E. Chamberlin and H. C. Christy) Scrib. M. 24: 273(S).
— City and harbor of. (C. A. Bell) Chaut. 27: 558 (Ag).
— Day of the surrender of. (J. F. J. Archibald) Scrib. M. 24: 413(O).
— A diary at. (F. W. Ramsden) Fortn. 70: 507, 715(O, N).
— Diary of British consul at. (F. W. Ramsden) McClure, 12: 62(N).
— during the war. (F. W. Ramsden) McClure, 11: 580(O).
— Fall of. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 499(S).
— — Vivian on. (W. Rice) Dial (Ch.) 25: 258 (O16).
— The fight for. (S. Bonsal) McClure, 11: 499(O).
— Fleet before. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 433(Ag).
— In the rifle-pits. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 24: 644(D).
— My experiences at. (J. Creelman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 542(N).
— Naval battle off. (W. Churchill) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 152(Ag). — (H. W. Wilson) Sat. R. 86: 40(Jl9). — Spec. 81: 37(Jl9). — Gunton's M. 15: 206(S).
Santiago, Siege and capture of. (J. A. Church) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 168(Ag).
Satan, Delivering to. (H. A. Redpath) Expos. 4: 322(N).
Satellites, Ephemerides of. (J. Morrison) Pop. Astron. 6: 165(My).
— Evolution of. (G. H. Darwin) Atlan. 81: 444 (Ap).
Satire, Political, in New York. Critic, 32: 11(Ja1).
— Social pictorial. (G. Du Maurier) Harper, 96: 331(F), 505(Mr).
Saturday Club, Boston. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 24(S).
Saturn's rings, Ephemeris of. (J. Morrison) Pop. Astron. 6: 389(S).
Satyr-drama and Euripides' Cyclops. (John Patterson) Scot. R. 31: 349(Ap).
Saunders, Marshall. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 325(O1).
Saurians, Serpentlike. (W. H. Ballou) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 209(Je).
Sauropodous dinosauria, Families of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 156: 487(D).
Savage tribes, Government of. (J. W. Powell) Forum, 25: 712(Ag).
Savages, Capacity of. (F. Boyle) Macmil. 79: 36(N).
— Civilisation brings death to. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 86: 431(O1).
Savile, Sir George, 1st marquis of Halifax. *See* Halifax.
Saving, Educational aspect of. (J. H. Hamilton) Q. J. Econ. 13: 45(O).
Savings banks; Money in the wrong place. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 8: 289(Jl).
— Postal. (J. P. Townsend) Gunton's M. 14: 73.
— — relation to commercial banks. (J. H. Hamilton) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 44(Ja).
— — Should the government establish? Chaut. 26: 408(Ja).
Savonarola. (A. Reinhart) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 692.
— 400th anniversary of his martyrdom. Open Court, 12: 274(My).
— monk, patriot, martyr. (F. M. Edselas) Cath. World, 66: 487(Ja).
Saws [*i. e.* proverbs]. (P. Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 145(F).
Sayce, A. H. The early history of the Hebrews. (A. A. Bevan) Crit. R. 8: 131(Ap).
Sayward's raid, a tale of the Behring sea. (H. B.) Macmil. 77: 220(Ja).
Scandinavian literature. [Scot. R.] Liv. Age, 216: 320(Ja29).
Scarlet sin, A; a story. (E. Hamilton) Pall Mall M. 14: 292(Mr).
Scavenger boy, Life of. (J. D. Symon) Eng. Illust. 20: 305(D).
Scavengers, Nature's, Plea for. (F. G. Aflalo) Sat. R. 80: 235(Ag20). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 837(S17).
Schaff, Philip, Schaff's Life of. (H. W. Reed) Dial (Ch.) 24: 44(Ja16). — (W. E. Griffis) New World, 7: 185(Mr).
Schering, Ernst Christian Julius. (W. H. G. C. Young) Nature, 57: 416(Mr3).
Schneider, Sascha; a new symbolist. Illus. (P. Schultze-Naumburg) M. of Art, 23: 9(D).
Schofield, J. M. Forty-six years in the army. (F. W. Shepardson) Dial (Ch.) 24: 352(Je1).
Schola Saxonum at Rome. Dub. R. 123: 95(Jl).
Scholarship, English, in the 13th century. (F. A. Gasquet) Dub. R. 123: 356(O).

Scholasticism, The church and. (G. Tyrrell) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 550(Jl).
School, Age at which children leave. (F. H. Law) Educa. R. 15: 40(Ja).
— Another end of the century. (T. S. Browne) Overland, n. s. 31: 41(Ja).
— The romance of. (J. H. Skrine) Contemp. 73: 430(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 118(Ap9).
School attendance in Europe. Educa. 19: 188(N).
School books, Abundance and character of. Acad. 53: 57(Ja15).
School buildings, New York City. (J. B. Robinson) Archit. Rec. 7: 359(Ja).
School-children, Fatigue in. (S. Baker) Educa. R. 15: 34(Ja).
School decoration, Movement for. (F. W. Coburn) Citizen, 4: 6(Mr).
School gardens. (H. L. Clapp) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 445(F).
School government. (C. W. French) School R. 6: 35(Ja).
School superintendents, Confessions of three. Atlan. 82: 644(N).
— a new profession. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. R. 15: 26(Ja).
School systems, City. (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 25: 251(O16).
Schoolmaster's humor. (W. B. Thomas) Cornh. 77: 689(My).
Schoolmasters, Preparatory school assistant. (E. Parker) Longm. 31: 330(F).
Schoolmistress, New England, Recollections of. (J. R. Gilmore) New Eng. M. 18: 566(Jl).
Schools, City, Suggestions for the improvement of. (H. Sabin) Educa. 19: 1(S).
— Colonial. (A. L. Hill) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 446(Je).
— District, Seventy years ago. (R. A. Guild) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 452(Je).
— Grading of. (W. J. Shearer) Educa. 18: 482 (Ap).
— Medical inspection. (W. B. Powell) Educa. 18: 460(Ap).
Schooner-errant, A. (R. W. Hart) Chaut. 27: 549 (Ag).
Schooners, One-design. Outing, 32: 407(Jl).
Schreber gardens. (S. M. Wickett) Canad. M. 11: 490(O).
Schroeder, Woldemar von. Nature, 57: 395(F24).
Schubert, Franz, musical composer. Music, 13: 799 (Ap).
Schultze-Naumburg, Mme. M. of Art, 22: 336 (My).
Schumann, Robert, Memories of. (C. Reinecke) Music, 13: 581(Mr).
Schumann-Heinke, opera singer, with portrait. Music, 15: 187(D).
Schurz, Carl, at home. (O. G. Villard) Critic, 33: 247(O).
Schuyler, Catherine V. R., a god child of Washingington, K. S. Baxter on. Bk.-Buyer, 17: 138 (S).
Science and faith. (J. C. Hedley) Dub. R. 123: 241(O).
— and morals. (P. M. Berthelot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 326(Ja).
— and Providence. (F. M. Bristol) Open Court, 12: 509(Ag).
— and theology, White's Warfare of. Church Q. 46: 121(Ap).
Science as a moral guide. (H. E. Harvey) Westm. 149: 186(F).
— The faith of. (J. W. Diggle) Expos. 3: 521(Jl).
— Fifty years of American. (W. J. McGee) Atlan. 82: 307(S).
— in education. (A. Geikie) Nature, 59: 108(D1).
— in preparatory schools, Specialization in. (C. S. Palmer) School R. 6: 659(N).
— — What is the consensus of opinion as to the place of? (C. C. Wilson) School R. 6: 203 (Mr).
— on the conduct of life. (G. B. Halstead) Open Court, 12: 65(F).
— Recent. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 44: 259 (Ag).
— Superstitions of. (L. Tolstoy) Arena, 20: 52(Jl).
Sciences in the high school. (C. R. Barnes) School R. 6: 643(N).
Scientific Congresses at Cambridge. (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, 67: 199(S15).
Scientific geography for schools. (R. E. Dodge) Geog. J. 11: 159(F).
Scientific institutions of Europe, Visits to. (E. W. Morley) Am. Arch. 59: 12(Ja8).
Scientific instruction in girls' schools. (C. W. Latimer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 246(Je).
— A short history of. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 58: 597(O20).
Scientific progress in the closing century. (L. Büchner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 486(F).
Scientific proofs versus à priori assumptions. (G. Henslow) Nat. Sci. 13: 103(Ag).
Scion of the covenant. (A. E. Crockett) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 155(O).
Scolds, Cure of, in the "good old days." Illus. (S. Jewett) Green Bag, 10: 473(N).
'Scores.' (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 77: 367(Mr).
Scot, Capt. Walter, of Satchells. Sat. R. 85: 72 (Ja15).
Scotch, the, Humorous characteristics of. (A. W. Cross) Arena, 19: 680(My).
Scotch teacher, A, in New York. Chamb. J. 75: 379(My14).
Scotland, Art in. (J. L. Caw) Art J. 50: 45, 69 (F, Mr).
Scotland, Church of, Pre-reformation. (M. Barrett) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 779(O).
— Highlands of, in 1750. Spec. 80: 448(Mr26).
— Politics in. Fortn. 69: 927(Je).
Scott, Francis M., with portrait. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 10: 45(F).
Scott, Frederick George. (T. Adams) Canad. M. 11: 160(Je).
Scott, Robert Taylor. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 151(Ap).
Scott, Thomas, Walter Scott's brother. (Frank Yeigh) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 308(N).
Scott, Sir Walter, manuscripts of, Fate of. Chamb. J. 75: 17–37(Ja).
— Poetical works, Heraldic aspect of. (J. G. Pedrick) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 470(N).
Scottish border clan. Ed. R. 187: 485(Ap).
Scottish people, Characteristics of. (W. W. Smith) Chaut. 27: 647(S).
Scottish songs. (C. Moffet) Music, 13: 691(Ap).
Scottish universities. Quar. 188: 139(Jl).
Scrapbooks, Indexing. (C. S. Wady) Writer, 6: 177(D).
Scribblers, Sorrows of. National, 31: 63(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 565(Ap).

Sculpture, Celtic. (J. R. Allen) Studio (Internat.) 5: 163(S).
— Decorative, by Alfred Drury. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 22: 442(Jl).
— Greek, Some characteristics of. (H. C. Pearson) Educa. 18: 596(Je).
— in 1897. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 22: 65 (Ja).
Sculptured face; a poem. (H. M. Richardson) Cosmopol. 25: 439(Ag).
Sea, Exploration of the. (C. M. Blackford) No. Am. 167: 341(S).
— Messages from the. (W. Allingham) [Chamb. J.] Ecl. M. 130: 104(Ja).
Sea-beaches and sandbanks. (V. Cornish) Geog. J. 11: 528(My), 628(Je). Same art. Nature, 58: 42(My12).
Sea-fight with the Turks, First English. (F. T. Jane) Good Words, 39: 334(My).
Sea-fish in the river, A; a story. (E. Harling) Belgra. 95: 439(Mr).
Sea fisheries congress, International, at Dieppe, 1898. Nature, 58: 511(S22).
Sea fog; a poem. (T. H. Rand) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 128(Mr).
Sea-going rafts on the Pacific. (E. K. Bishop) Engin. M. 16: 90(O).
Sea life. Silent warfare of the submarine world. Spec. 80: 233(F15).
Sea mystery, A. (T. A. Janvier) Liv. Age, 218: 490(Ag13).
Sea-otter, The, and its extermination. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 21: 78(Ap).
Sea power. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 67: 198(S15).
— at the end of the 19th century. (W. L. Clowes) Engin. M. 15: 539(Jl).
— Essential elements of modern. (P. H. Colomb) Engin. M. 15: 889(S).
— Mahan's Interest of America in. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 67: 34(Jl14). — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 71(Ja).
Sea-squirt, The. (E. Stenhouse) Knowl. 21: 220 (O).
Seal, fur-, Hunting. (W. G. Emery) Outing, 31: 537(Mr).
— The great. Green Bag, 10: 245(Je).
— — of England. Illus. Green Bag, 10: 293(Jl). — (J. H. Schooling) Pall Mall M. 14: 37 (Ja), 205(F).
— grey, Breeding habits of. (J. E. Harting) Nature, 57: 465(Mr17).
Seal fishery; the American case. [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 130: 108(Ja).
Seaman, Owen, a modern satirist. (H. M. Belden) Citizen, 4: 50(My).
Seamen, British supply of. (A. Cowie) Contemp. 73: 855(Je).
Seashore house, Devonshire, Design for. (C. H. Townsend) Studio (Internat.) 4: 239(Je).
Seaside garden; a poem. (J. M. Falkner) Temp. Bar, 113: 136(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 600(My).
Season of the year. (G. Allen) Longm. 31: 447 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 204(Ap16).
Seasons, The. (G. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 230 (D).
— Changes of the. (N. S. Shaler) Chaut. 27: 16 (Ap).
Second wooing of Salina Sue: a story. (R. McE. Stuart) Harper, 98: 49(D).
Secondary education. (C. Brereton) Fortn. 70: 765 (N).
— and higher education, Relative values in. (M. V. O'Shea) School R. 6: 289(My).
— in the United States. (E. E. Brown) School R. 6: 225(Ap), 357(My), 527(S).
— Modern philology and. (O. L. and H. H. Manchester) Educa. R. 16: 262(O).
— Scope and function of. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 16: 15(Je).
Secondary schools, courses of study for, Principles underlying the making of. (G. B. Aiton) School R. 6: 369(Je).
— — Rigid vs. elastic. (A. F. Nightingale) School R. 6: 307(My).
Secret, The; a poem. (P. F. Camp) Outing, 32: 53(Ap).
Secret language of childhood. (O. Chrisman) Cent. 34: 54(My).
Secret societies and the State. (J. M. Foster) Arena, 19: 229(F).
— Attraction of. Spec. 81: 867(S17).
Seddon, James Alexander, with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 149(Ap).
Sedgemoor, England; The three Zoys. (W. Raymond) Idler, 14: 265(S).
Seed farms, Worcestershire. (J. Cassidy) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 361(Ap).
Seeds and fruits, dispersion of, Some unique examples of. (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 32: 859 (N).
— Germination of. (F. Escombe) Sci. Prog. 7: 219(Ap).
Seeing, Scales of. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 6: 193(Je).
Seeing the elephant; a story. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 63(O).
Segantini, Giovanni, and his work. Illus. (W. Fred) Artist (N. Y.) 23: 121(N).
Seidel, Heinrich. (K. Francke) Bookman, 7: 485 (Ag).
Seidl, Anton, with portrait. (C. D. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 570(My). — (H. E. Krehbiel) Scrib. M. 23: 757(Je). — With portrait. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 745(Ap).
— Funeral of. Music, 14: 80(My).
Seismology, Milne's. Ath. '98, 2: 640(N5).
Selaginella, A study of. (A. V. Jennings) Knowl. 21: 259(N).
Selection, Doctrine of, bearing upon the social problem. (W. M. Daniels) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 203(Ja).
— in man. (J. Beddoe) Sci. Prog. 7: 403(O).
— Natural improvements in the theory. (G. W. Bulman) Westm. 150: 688(D).
Self, Early sense of. (G. Stanley Hall) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 351(Ap).
Self-glorification. Spec. 80: 299(F26).
Self-realization as a working moral principle. (H. Sturt) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 328(Ap).
Selfhood and the 107th Psalm. (J. K. Smyth) N. Church R. 5: 18(Ja).
Semasiological possibilities. (F. A. Wood) Am. J. Philol. 19: 40(Ap).
Sembrich, Marcella, opera singer, with portrait. Music, 15: 190(D).
Semitic bibliography. (W. Muss-Arnolt) Bib. World, 12: 1(Jl).
Semper, Carl, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 837 (Ap).

Senate, U. S. (W. E. Mason) Munsey, 19: 504(Jl).
— its origin, personnel and organization. (W. A. Peffer) No. Am. 167: 48(Jl).
— its privileges, powers and functions, its rules and methods of doing business. (W. A. Peffer) No. Am. 167: 176(Ag).
Senior, Nassau W. Many memories of many people. Ed. R. 188: 273(O).
Sensation and the datum of science. (E. A. Singer, jr.) Philos. R. 7: 485(S).
Sense of Spring, a poem. (J. S. Thomson) Canad. M. 10: 400(Mr).
Sergeant Harding's grandfather; a tale. (G. S. Ellis) Belgra. 97: 112(S).
Sermon, The, Layman's view of. (Mary A. Jordan) Outl. 58: 1066(Ap30).
Sermon of the rose; poem. (J. W. Riley) Atlan. 82: 429(S).
Serpent and the tree, Story of. (W. H. Ward) Am. Antiq. 20: 211(Jl).
Serpent of old Nile, The: a study of the Cleopatra of tragedy. (G. Bradford, jr.) Poet-Lore, 10: 514(O).
Serpents and how to recognize them. (L. Jervis) Knowl. 21: 7(Ja).
— Evolution of the venom-fang. (L. Jervis) Knowl. 21: 91(Ap).
Servant class, The, on the farm and in the slums. (B. Hale) Arena, 20: 373(S).
Servants, Mistresses and. (C. W. Earle) Cornh. 77: 155(F).
Servia, Alexander's successor. Possible danger in eastern Europe. Spec. 80: 783(Je4).
Settlement work of Grace Church, N. Y. City. (F. E. Winslow) Char. R. 8: 418(N).
Settlements and social reform. Liv. Age, 216: 880 (Mr26).
— College and university. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 156(Mr).
— Social. Spec. 80: 267(F19).
— — and the civic sense. (H. Campbell) Arena, 20: 589(N,D).
— — Passmore Edwards settlement in Bloomsbury. Spec. 80: 267(F19).
— — Ways of. (S. A. Barnett) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 130: 189(F).
Seven ages of man. (L. Abbott); Infancy. Outl. 59: 728(Jl23) — Childhood, 782(Jl30)—Youth, 880(Ag6) — Manhood, 927(Ag13) — Middle life, 976(Ag20) — Growing old, 1026(Ag27) — Old age, 60: 84(S3).
Seven wonders of the world. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 33: 901 — 34: 107-661(My-O).
Seven Years' War, When Europe was on the brink of. (A. C. Lyall) 19th Cent. 43: 661(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 757(Je).
Seventh daughter, A. (L. B. Bridgman) Overland, n. s. 31: 137(F).
Seventh-day Christians. (W. E. Mellone) Jew. Q. 10: 404(Ja).
Seville, Holy week in. (Stephen Bonsal) Cent. 34: 378(Jl).
Sewage and water, Purification of. Ed. R. 188: 151.
— — — Dibdin on. Nature, 57: 601(Ap28).
— Dilution process with. (R. Hering) Engin. M. 15: 575(Jl).
— Purification of, by bacteria. (S. Rideal) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 81. — (A. Dupre) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 115. — (H. A. Roechling) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 165. — (R. Hering) Engin. M. 15: 960(S).
Seward, Lieut. William, of Guilford, Conn., Descendants of. (B. C. Steiner) N. E. Reg. 52: 323(Jl).
Seward, William Henry, His ideas of territorial expansion. (F. Bancroft) No. Am. 167: 79 (Jl).
Sewer gas and health, Roechling on. (G. C. Frankland) Nature, 57: 387(F24).
Sewer trap siphonage. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 60: 59(My21).
Sex, Alternation of, in a brood of young sparrow hawks. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 32: 567(Ag).
— Determination of. (P. C. Mitchell) Sat. R. 85: 71(Ja15).
— — Schenk on. Sat. R. 85: 721(My28). — Bk.-Buyer, 17: 235(O).
— in crime. (F. A. Kellor) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 74 (O).
— Taboo on. Sat. R. 85: 836(Je25).
Sforza, Caterina. Acad. 55: 237(N12).
Shadows: a story. (E. C. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 209(S).
Shafter and Wellington. Nation, 67: 479(D29).
Shakespeare, W. (F. W. Farrar) Sund. M. 27: 259(Ap), 337(My), 394(Je).
— and the Earl of Pembroke. (S. Lee) Fortn. 69: 210(F).
— and the Earl of Southampton. (S. Lee) Cornh. 77: 482(Ap).
— and Elizabethan sport, Madden's. (F. E. Schelling) Citizen, 3: 277(F).
— and Montaigne. (J. C. Collins) Sat. R. 85: 850 (Je25).
— and Wagner. (A. G. Chater) Temp. Bar, 113: 287(F).
— Artistic staging of his plays. Art J. 50: 115 (Ap).
— As you like it: Jaques. (E. R. Larrison) Lippinc. 62: 434(S).
— Astronomy of. (O. E. Harmon) Pop. Astron. 6: 232(Je), 263(Jl), 321(Ag).
— Attorney at Law. (B. A. Washer) Green Bag, 10: 303(Jl), 336(Ag).
— Bacon and. Quar. 188: 31(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 21(O1).
— Botching. (M. H. Liddell) Atlan. 82: 461(O).
— Brandes' Critical study of. Book R. 6: 73(Je). — (A. V. W. Jackson) Bookman, 7: 411(Jl). — (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 24: 347(Je1).
— Hamlet's madness and German criticism. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 68: 243(N).
— Hamlet's pedigree. Acad. 54: 187(Ag27).
— in 1898. (E. Gosse) No. Am. 167: 145(Ag).
— Julius Cæsar. Spec. 80: 102(Ja29).
— — Shakespearean revival. M. of Art, 22: 331 (My).
— Julius Cæsar as performed in 1898. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 139(Ja29).
— Lee's Life of. Acad. 55: 365(D3). — Spec. 81: 779(N26). — Ath. '98, 2: 874(D17).
— Macbeth. (A. S. Nelson) Belgra. 96: 416(Ag).
— — at Lyceum Theatre, London. Idler, 14: 529 (N).
— — Fear in. (F. L. Pattee) Poet-Lore, 10: 92 (Ja).
— — Hecate in. (Mary E. Cardwill) Poet-Lore, 10: 532(O).
— Madden's Diary of Master William Silence. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 66: 810(Mr).

Shakespeare, W., Mothers in. (M. Bradford-Whiting) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 33(Jl).
— Much ado about nothing. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 291(F26).
— Music in. (I. G. Tomkins) Music, 14: 595(O).
— Othello, was he a negro? (W. J. Rolfe) Poet-Lore, 10: 251(Ap).
— Plays, as classics. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 86: 434(O1).
— Poems; ed. by Wyndham. Sat. R. 85: 822 (Je18).
— The revival of. Spec. 80: 243(F12).
— Romeo and Juliet as played by amateurs at Oxford. (St. J. Hankin) Acad. 53: 264(Mr5).
— Sonnets. (J. C. Collins) Sat. R. 85: 285(F26).
— Tempest, Lecture on. (J. W. Hales) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 321(Ap), 425(My).
— — Probable source; landscape and literature. (Rudyard Kipling) Spec. 81: 13(Jl2).
— time of, A first performance in. (H. W. Fisher) Atlan. 81: 379(Mr).
— The true. (F. Harris) Sat. R. 85: 384, 421, 455. 86: 38–776(Mr–D).
Shakespeare reading, A, and the reader's Shakespeare. (Sir Wyke Bayliss) Good Words, 39: 740(N).
Shakespearian pantomime, A. (W. J. Lawrence) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 97(Ja).
Shakespere, Wm., singing-teacher, conductor and composer. (F. W. Wodell) Music, 13: 291.
Shan states, The. Chamb. J. 75: 310(Ap16).
Shark, Plea for the. Spec. 80: 688(My14). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 57(Jl2).
Sharks, Concerning. (F. T. Bullen) National, 32: 401(N).
— in the English channel. Sat. R. 86: 375(S17).
Sharp, Joel, with portrait. Cassier, 14: 544(O).
Sharpers. (D. E. W. Spratt) Lippinc. 61: 250(F).
Shaw, Byam, with portrait. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 22: 633(N).
— Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 3: 173(Ja).
Shaw, George Bernard, and his plays. (T. R. Sullivan) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 502(Jl).
— as a playwright. Acad. 53: 461(Ap30), 490 (My7), 613(Je4).
— Mrs. Warren's profession. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 85: 651, 679(My14, 21).
— Plays. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 25: 43 (Jl16). — Ath. '98, 1: 763(My28).
Shawneetown, Flood at, 1898. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 8: 175(Je).
She danced before him; a story. (M. C. Fraser) Pall Mall M. 15: 148(Je).
Sheep dog competition. (J. W. Smith) Strand, 16: 318(S).
Sheep-stealers; a children's story. (C. Clare) Eng. Illust. 20: 342(D).
Sheffield Society of Artists. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 108.
Sheldon, E. A., and the Oswego movement. (A. P. Hollis) Educa. 18: 545(My).
Shelley, Percy Bysshe and Elizabeth. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Liv. Age, 219: 595(N26).
— and Godwin. (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 10: 389(Jl).
— Last days of. Acad. 55: 512(D24).
— Youthful poems. Acad. 55: 42(O8), 113(O22).
Shelter, Poetry of. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 61: 265(F).
"Shenandoah," the last of the Confederate cruisers. (J. T. Mason R) Cent. 34: 600(Ag).
Shenandoah valley, Cycling thro'. (D. F. Gay) Outing, 32: 232(Je).
Shepard, Thomas, Letter of, to Hugh Peters, 1645. (C. H. Firth) Am. Hist. R. 4: 105(O).
Shepherds of Olympus, The. Macmil. 78: 284(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 881(S24).
Sheridan, Richard B., More about. (W. F. Rae) 19th Cent. 43: 256(F).
Sherman, William T., General. (E. S. Ellis) Chaut. 27: 474(Ag).
Shiel, Loch. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 334(Ap).
Shimabara, Japan, Overthrow of Christians at. (R. B. Perry) Luth. Q. 28: 58(Ja).
Ship-breakers, The. (T. St.E. Hake) Chamb. J. 75: 561–708(S–N).
Ship-building. (L. Nixon) Cassier, 13: 385(Mr). — (M. Hahn) Chaut. 27: 64(Ap).
— as a productive industry in Great Britain. (J. McKechnie) Engin. M. 14: 561(Ja), 763(F), 936(Mr).
— Early. (C. Russell) Pall Mall M. 15: 363(Jl), 503 (Ag).
— Problems in. (W. F. Durand) Cassier, 14: 47 (My).
Ship canal, Equipment, management, etc. (W. H. Hunter) Engin. M. 16: 349(D).
Ship canals, Economic effects of. (J. A. Fairlie) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 54(Ja).
Shipbuilding industry, Steel foundations of. (J. Riley) Engin. M. 16: 175(N), 374(D).
Shipping, English mediæval. (A. Law) Econ. R. 8: 349(Jl).
— Simple solution of the question of. (E. C. Plummer) No. Am. 166: 634(My).
Ships, cattle, and cattle-feeders. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 17(Ap).
— Names of. Chamb. J. 75: 122(Ja22).
— steel, We can build. (C. E. Naylor) Overland, n. s. 31: 127(F).
— submerged, and their salvage. (F. Hood) Chaut. 28: 54(O).
Shipwreck, My first. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 77: 230(F).
Shiré Highlands [in Africa], Gospel in the. (A Werner) Sund. M. 27: 302(My).
Shoes and ships. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 66: 149 (Ag).
Shooting from a hole in the mudflats. (H. F. Witherby) Knowl. 21: 29(F).
Shop benefit clubs. (E. Deverell) Econ. J. 8: 243 (Je).
Shop-costs, Effective system of finding and keeping. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 15: 77—16: 207(Ap–N). — (H. M. Norris) Engin. M. 16: 384(D).
Short story, The. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 43: 406(Mr).
Showmen six days in the week. (J. H. Swinstead) Sund. M. 27: 653(O).
Shrewsbury; a story. (S. J. Weyman) Idler, 12: 715(Ja).
Shunt box, Simple compensated. (W. M. Stine) Am. J. Sci. 155: 124(F).
Siam. Editor of Siam Free Press expelled. (J. J. Lillie) Sat. R. 86: 8(Jl2). — (P. C. Standing) Sat. R. 86: 79(Jl16).
— Journeys in east coast states of. (H. W. Smyth) Geog. J. 11: 465(My).
Siberia, Catholic exiles in, Hardships of. (A. M. Clarke) Cath. World, 66: 528(Ja).

Siberia, Convict system in. (S. Bonsal) Harper, 97: 327(Ag).
— Eastern. (S. Bonsal) Harper, 97: 240(Jl).
— Railway across. (W. J. Reid) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 154(N). — (A. Reid) Liv. Age, 219: 867 (D31).
— — Europe in China and the. (G. Garollo) Chaut. 27: 165(My).
— — its new terminus in China. (C. Cary) Forum, 25: 285(My).
Sicily, Paton's Picturesque. Spec. 80: 762(My28).
Siena. (M. O. Oliphant) Blackw. 164: 23(Jl).
— Beyond the walls of. (M. E. Carr) Temp. Bar, 14: 124(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 411 (Ag13).
Sienkiewicz, Henryk. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 66: 652(F). 67: 180(My). — With portrait. (J. L. French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 538 (Mr).
— My acquaintance with. (J. Curtin) Cent. 428 (Jl).
Sierra Leone, The French and. (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 449(N).
— Protectorate of, Trotter on. Ath. '98, 1: 271 (F26).
— Rebellion in 1898. Sat. R. 85: 650(My14).
— Troubles in. (H. R. F. Bourne) Fortn. 70: 216 (Ag).
Sierra Madre, The golden heart of. (H. D. Slater) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 439(Ap).
— With a pack-train in the. (O. C. Farrington) Outing, 32: 141(My).
Sierra Nevada fault scarp, The great. (H. W. Fairbanks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 609(Mr).
Sigfrid stories in the Nibelungenlied. (C. von Klenze) Poet-Lore, 10: 543(O).
Σ 2107 and Σ 1216, Orbits of. (S. W. Burnham) Pop. Astron. 5: 449(Ja).
Sign of the cross; a tale. (B. Kelly) Canad. M. 11: 223(Jl).
Signal service. (L. E. Van Norman) Outl. 59: 336 (Je4).
Signalling, Ancient methods of. (C. Bright) Cornh. 77: 89(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 249(F).
— in war-time. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. 62: 277 (Ag).
Signifying nothing; a sketch. (M. Geoghegan) Belgra. 97: 50(S).
Sigsbee, Capt. Charles D., with portrait. (H. Garnett) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 250(My).
Sikh soldiers, Bravery of the. (H. Pearse) Macmil. 77: 360(Mr).
— Record of. (F. P. Gibbon) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 214(S).
Silence, Moral value of. (F. Adler) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 345(Ap).
Silhouettes and shadow pictures. (M. L. Mayo and others) Munsey, 20: 288(N).
Silk, Weighted. (T. L. Phipson) Chamb. J. 75: 44 (Ja).
Silk industry, British, Revival of. M. of Art, 22: 393(Je).
Silva of North America, Sargent's. (G. L. Goodale) Nation, 66: 409(My26).
Silver, E. Atkinson on cost of producing. Gunton's M. 15: 247(O).
— Free coinage by the U. S. alone. (J. S. Morrill) Forum, 26: 136(O).
— — The great question in retrospect. (W. M. Fishback) Arena, 20: 289(S).
Silver, Mining and minting of. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 401(D).
— Question of, in Canada. (J. Davidson) Q. J. Econ. 12: 139(Ja).
Silver joss, The. (Charles Edwardes) Chamb. J. 75: supp. 14(D).
Silver ores, Reduction works for at Aduana. (M. T. Armas) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 293, 349(O, N).
Silver skull, The; a story. (S. R. Crockett) Pall Mall M. 15: 538. 16: 73–571(Ag–D).
"Silverspot," the story of a crow. (E. S. Thompson) Scrib. M. 23: 212(F).
Sime, S. H.; Black and white artist. (A. H. Lawrence) Idler, 12: 755(Ja).
Simple story, A. (Marguerite Poradowzka) Liv. Age, 216: 293–372(Ja29–F5).
Simpson, Edgar, Repoussé work of. Illus. Artist, (N. Y.) 23: 157(N).
Simpson, Sir J. Y., and chloroform, Gordon on. Nature, 57: 361(F17).
Sin of the prince-bishop. (W. Canton) Sund. M. 27: 224(Ap).
Sin within the Church. (S. Z. Beam) Ref. Q. 45: 357(Jl).
Singers, Advertising famous. (H. C. Lahee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 104(N).
Singing by note in primary schools. (J. E. Crane) Music, 14: 332(Jl).
— Forward tone. (J. D. Mehan) Music, 13: 568 (Mr).
— how to practice. (Karleton Hackett) Music, 15: 145(D).
— in public schools. (Jennie L. Thomas) Music, 15: 97(N).
— Larynx in. (J. D. Mehan) Music, 15: 134(D).
— Method of using voice in. (W. L. Tomlins) Music, 14: 651(O).
— Methods of. (W. J. Baltzell) Music, 14: 271(Jl).
— Paradoxes and principles of. (J. D. Mehan) Music, 13: 472(F).
— Study of, in Italy. (F. Walker) Music, 13: 363 (Ja).
Singular experience, A. (Lucy Hardy) Chamb. J. 75: 318(Ap16).
Sioux Indians, Quarter-century with the. (H. S. Houston) Outl. 60: 323(O1).
Sir John's collection; a story. (M. P. Smith) Argosy, 66: 714(D).
Sirach, Notes on. Jew. Q. 11: 150(O).
Siren and organ-pipe, Combination tones of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 155: 88(F).
Sister's dream, The; a poem. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 66: 34(Jl).
Sisters; a story. (E. F. Maitland) Cornh. 77: 677 (My).
Sitting Bull, In the country of. (Rosa T. Shelton) Outl. 60: 617(N5).
Six days in a guardman's life; a story. (Alice W. French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 579(S).
Sixth sense, The; a story. (M. S. Briscoe) Harper, 96: 247(Ja).
Size of objects, Judgments of. (H. K. Wolfe) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 137(Ja).
Σκανδαλον and σκανδαλιζειν, Use of, in the N. T. (A. Carr) Expos. 4: 388(D).
Skates, wheel road, A cruise on. (G. A. Best) Strand, 15: 151(F).
Skeena river, Up the, to the home of the Tsimshians. (G. A. Dorsey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 181 (D).

Skeleton on Round Island; a story. (M. H. Catherwood) Harper, 96: 524(Mr).
Skelton, Samuel, M. A., first minister of the first church at Salem, Mass. (E. C. Felton) N. E. Reg. 52: 347(Jl).
Sketch, A; a story. (L. Parr) Music, 14: 389 (Ag).
Sketches. (Paul Bourget) Liv. Age, 217: 3-430 (Ap-My).
Ski. *See* Snow-shoes, Norwegian.
Skiagraphy after injection of the blood vessels with mercury. (H. J. Stiles; H. Rainy) Nature, 57: 485(Mr24).
Skins of wild beasts in commerce. Spec. 80: 507 (Ap9). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 221(Ag).
Skipper and el Capitan; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Cosmopol. 26: 84(N).
Skipper Ireson's ride. (J. D. Hilton) Sund. M. 27: 292(My).
Skipper of the Saraband. Temp. Bar, 114: 413 (Jl).
Skirts of chance, The; a story. (H. B. M. Watson) Pall Mall M. 16: 361(N), 497(D).
Skulls, Totems inscribed on. (G. A. Dorsey; W. H. Holmes) Am. Antiq. 19: 303(N '97).
Slav, Coming of the. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 216: 513(F19).
Slavs, The. Racial geography of Europe. (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 721(O).
Slave trade in west African Hinterland. (C. H. Robinson) Contemp. 73: 698(My).
— Liverpool. Ath. '98, 1: 81(Ja15).
Slavery in early Texas. (L. G. Bugbee) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 389(S), 648(D).
— Masters and slaves in the old South. (J. H. La Roche) No. Am. 166: 383(Mr).
— Zanzibar slave. (S. D. Gordon) Belgra. 95: 125 (Ja).
See Anti-slavery.
Sleep. Ecl. M. 130: 354(Mr).
— and the theories of its cause. Nature, 58: 8 (My5).
— Life of. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 67: 219(My).
— Theories about. [Spec.] Ecl. M. 130: 70(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 343(Ja29).
Sleeping beauty, The; a story. (G. Morley) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 521(D).
Sleeplessness of John Colton Dow. (J. E. Chamberlin) Cent. 34: 308(Je).
Sloth, Ground-, in Patagonia. (F. Ameghino) Nat. Sci. 13: 324(N).
Slow-burning buildings, Construction of. (F. C. Moore) Engin. M. 14: 955(Mr).
Sloyd. (W. S. Harwood) Outl. 58: 43(Ja1).
Slums, Some, in Boston. (H. K. Estabrook) Char. R. 8: 242(Jl).
Small-pox and sanitation. (W. Lloyd) Westm. 150: 548(N).
— epidemic in Gloucester. Nature, 57: 221(Ja6).
Smart woman, A; a story. Belgra. 97: 122(S).
Smell, Applicability of Weber's Law to. (E. A. M. Gamble) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 82(O).
Smirke, Sir Robert. (G. D Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 50: 137(My).
Smith, Ada. Acad. 55: 487(D17).
Smith, Adam, with portrait. Gunton's M. 15: 108 (Ag).
— Two letters of. (E. Cannan) Econ. J. 8: 402.
Smith, Sir Archibald Levin, with portraits. Strand, 15: 579(My).
Smith, Elizabeth; a woman learned and wise. (A. H. Japp) Temp. Bar, 113: 109(Ja). — Liv. Age, 216: 400(F5). — (L. B. Lang) Longm. 31: 404 (Mr).
Smith, F. Hopkinson, in New York. (R. Riordan) Critic, 32: 225(Ap2).
Smith, James Foster, 1813-98, Obituary of. J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 468(Je).
Smith, Norton B. (A. H. Broadwell) Strand, 16: 386(O).
Smith, Oliver, of Hatfield, Mass. (G. B. Stebbins) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 166(O).
Smith, Oliver H. P., and his music to poem "God is love." Open Court, 12: 702(N).
Smith, Sophia, of Hatfield, Mass. (G. B. Stebbins) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 166(O).
Smith, Sydney. Primate of the wits. Temp. Bar, 113: 489(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 762 (Je).
Smith College, Undergraduate life at. (Alice K. Fallows) Scrib. M. 24: 37(Jl).
Smithfield; St. Bartholomew's. (W. J. Ferrar) Sund. M. 27: 149(Mr).
Smithsonian Institution, First half century of. Ath. '98, 1: 505(Ap16). — Nation, 67: 16(Jl7). — (S. H. Peabody) Dial (Ch.) 24: 107(F16). — Am. Natural. 32: 201(Mr).
— History and publications. (J. F. Hewitt) Westm. 150: 174(F).
— Story of. (G. B. Goode) Nature, 58: 271(Jl21).
Smoke nuisance and its regulation. J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 1, 107(Ja, F).
Smollett, Tobias George, and the old sea-dogs. Blackw. 164: 231(Ag).
Smuggling in the Bay of Biscay. (D. Evans) Midland, 10: 234(S), 332(O).
Smythe, Lionel P., with portraits. Strand, 16: 294 (S).
Snail raising in my snailery. (W. M. Wood) Overland, n. s. 31: 425(My).
Snake River country, The; a wild part of Idaho. (J. M. Goodwin) Overland, n. s. 31: 3(Ja).
Snakes and snake-yarns, Australian. Chamb. J. 75: 332(Ap23).
— Contributions to the life histories of certain. (G. E. Beyer) Am. Natural. 32: 17(Ja).
— A duel with. (D. Blames and E. Jepson) Pall Mall M. 16: 581(D).
Snelling, John and Dr. Wm. (S. Snelling) N. E. Reg. 52: 342(Jl).
Snipe shooting in the hammock lands. (G. B. Mallon) Outing, 31: 439(F).
Snow is coming, The; a story. (M. E. Coleridge) Cornh. 78: 808(D).
Snow crystals, Study of. (W. A. Bentley; G. H. Perkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 75(My).
Snow-shoe tramp, A. (B. Harlowe) Outing, 31: 459(F).
Snow-shoeing, Rocky Mountain. (Z. Fuller) Midland, 9: 204(Mr).
Snow-shoes, Norwegian. (R. W. Jackson) Outing, 31: 394(Ja).
So to come perfect forth; a poem. (R. M. Bell) Cosmopol. 24: 685(Ap).
Soaps, Nature's. (G. C. Nuttall) Good Words, 39: 133(F).
Sobieski, Wife of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 66: 380 (My19).
Social agitation, Sanity in. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 335(N).

Social and economic conditions yesterday and today. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 20: 388(S).
Social and ethical interpretations in mental development. (J. Dewey) New World, 7: 504(S).
Social anomaly, A; a story. (S. F. Harrison) Pall Mall M. 15: 451(Ag).
Social classes, Tendency to. Spec. 81: 519(O15).
Social conscience, Genesis of, Nash on. (E. Cummings) New World, 7: 145(Mr).
Social control. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 649 (Mr).
— primitive, Relation of sex to. (W. I. Thomas) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 754(My).
Social democracy. (E. V. Debs) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 54(O).
— German. (J. W. Perrin) Chaut. 26: 483(F).
— — and the church. (R. Heath) Contemp. 74: 547(O).
— — Present condition of. (C. Schmidt) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 488(S).
Social development, Logical process of, Crowell on. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 257(S).
Social evolution, Kidd's. (C. E. Corwin) Ref. Church R. 45: 24(Ja).
— — a digest. (C. E. Corwin) Ref. Church R. 45: 24(Ja).
— What is? (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 35(N.)
Social groups, Persistence of. (G. Simmel) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 662(Mr), 829(My). 4: 35(Jl).
Social law of service, Ely's. (F. P. Manhart) Luth. Q. 28: 430(Jl).
Social life in England, Traill on. (O. B. Woodford) Dial (Ch.) 24: 141(Mr1).
Social Museum, Paris, with portrait of Count Chambrun. (T. Stanton) Open Court, 12: 505(Ag).
Social passion in modern English essayists. (V. D. Scudder) Chaut. 27: 593(S).
Social problem, The. (P. Topinard) Monist, 8: 556(Jl). 9: 63(O).
Social problems, Methodology of. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 113(Jl), 235(S), 380(N).
Social progress, Suggestion as a factor in. (E. Noble) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 214(Ja).
Social reform and the education of the clergy. (H. Rashdall) Econ. R. 8: 44(Ja).
— Modern, and old Christian ideals. (L. G. Powers) Yale R. 6: 421(F).
Social reforms. Gunton's M. 14: 257(Ap).
Social self-knowledge. (I. W. Howerth) Open Court, 12: 224(Ap).
Social settlement, The primary. (K. K. Ide) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 534(F).
See Settlements.
Social valuations. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 649(Mr).
Socialism, altruism, and the labor question. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 66: 608(F).
— Christian. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 28: 15(Ja).
— Competition and. (D. J. Lewis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 701(S).
— Criticism of. (A. G. Gekeler) Ref. Church R. 45: 45(Ja).
— in France. (G. François) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 25, 141(D).
— Individualism and. (F. W. Hirst; S. Ball) Econ. R. 8: 225(Ap).
— Municipal, in Europe. (G. Fiamingo) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 396(Je).
Socialist propaganda in Germany. (E. Maitland) Chaut. 28: 284(D).
Société des Ingenieurs Civils, Paris. Am. Arch. 61: 100(S24).
Society, modern, A Russian statesman on. (G. Valbert) Liv. Age, 219: 673(D10).
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England, Discovery of first cash-book of the. (C. A. Briggs) Scrib. M. 23: 363(Mr).
Sociology and philanthropy. (F. H. Wines) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 49(Jl).
— An Italian sociologist in northern countries. (B. W. Henderson) Econ. R. 8: 15(Ja).
— Philosophy and the newer. (W. Caldwell) Contemp. 74: 411(S).
— Study and teaching of. (S. M. Lindsay) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 1(Jl).
— Unit of investigation in. (S. M. Lindsay) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 214(S).
Socotra. (S. E. Saville) Temp. Bar, 113: 562(Ap).
— Sea-girt. Chamb. J. 75: 22(Ja).
Socrates; philosopher, seer, and martyr. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 20: 261(Ag).
Sodic sulphate, Transition temperature of. (T. W. Richards) Am. J. Sci. 156: 201(S).
Soil-song; a poem. (J. B. Tabb) Atlan. 82: 393 (S).
Solar radiometer, Registering, and sunshine recorder. (G. S. Isham) Am. J. Sci. 156: 160(Ag).
Soldan, Myth of. (S. Lane-Poole) Longm. 32: 349 (Ag).
Soldiers, American volunteer, at different periods of time. (R. C. Kempton) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 243(Je).
— colored, Training of, by white officers; "Yellow peril" in a new shape. Spec. 80: 535(Ap 16).
— in city hospitals. (L. Veiller) Char. R. 8: 374 (O).
Soldiers' songs. Acad. 54: 65(Jl16).
Solomon in tradition and in fact. (B. W. Bacon) New World, 7: 212(Je).
— The judgment of. (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 12: 72(F).
— The testament of. (F. C. Conybeare) Jew. Q. 11: 1(O).
— Wives of. (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 12: 200 (Ap).
Solomon, Solomon J., with portraits. Strand, 15: 197(F).
Solomonic literature. (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 12: 1(Ja), 321(Je), 385(Jl), 556(S).
Solpuga, Nature and habits of Pliny's. (R. I. Pocock) Nature, 57: 618(Ap28).
Sölvsbergite and Tinguaite from Essex County, Mass. (H. S. Washington) Am. J. Sci. 156: 176(Ag).
Somaliland, Northern, Two recent journeys in. (F. B. Parkinson; Lieut. Brander-Dunbar) Geog. J. 11: 15(Ja).
— — Volcanic crater in. (A. E. Pease) Geog. J. 11: 138(F).
Someone had blundered; a story. (P. Millington) Temp. Bar, 115: 362(N).
Somerset, the Protector, and Scotland. (A. F. Pollard) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 464(Jl).
Somersetshire, Old buildings in. (W. Raymond) Idler, 13: 629(Je).
Son of Ham, A. (O. A. Ward) Overland, n. s. 32: 152(Ag).
Sonata in A flat. Op. 13; a story. (F. Crane) Music, 13: 284(Ja).

Song; a poem. (W. Watson) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 235 (Ap).
Song of the camp, A; a poem. (B. Taylor) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 223(Je).
Song of the four winds; a poem. (C. Burke) Ecl. M. 130: 796(Je).
Song of the gatherer. (P. L. Dunbar) Green Bag, 10: 355(Ag).
Song of subscriptions; a poem. (I. Zangwill) Cosmopol. 24: 354(F).
Song of the wandering dust. (A. H. Branch) Atlan. 81: 697(My).
Songs, celebrated, Victor Maurel on. Music, 15: 179(D).
— How to appreciate. (W. J. Baltzell) Music, 14: 478(S).
— War. (F. M. Butler) Lippinc. 62: 411(S).
Songs of the ships of steel; poems. (J. Barnes) McClure, 11: 115(Je).
Sophia, Queen of Norway and Sweden, with portraits. Strand, 15: 199(F).
Sophocles. Antigone as performed at Bradfield. Acad. 53: 691(Je25).
Sorbonne, New psychical laboratory at. Nature, 58: 12(My5).
Sorry affair, A; a story. (S. Haynes) Eng. Illust. 20: 125(N).
Soudan, The advance in the. (C. Williams) National, 31: 351(My).
— England and the. Quar. 188: 546(O). — Spec. 80: 105(Ja22).
— — Our policy on the Upper Nile. Spec. 81: 328 (S10).
— English expedition of 1898. Advance on Khartoum. Spec. 81: 265(Ag27)–328(S10).
— Gordon's autograph map. Contemp. 74: 480(O).
— How conquered. (F. A. Edwards) Westm. 150: 609(D).
— My journey from the Nile to Suakim. (F. Villiers) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 233.
— Question of. (R. W. Felkin) Contemp. 74: 482 (O).
— Reconquest of. Ath. '98, 2: 311(S3).
Soul and God, Unmateriality of; a reply to C. H. Chase. (P. Carus) Monist, 8: 415(Ap).
Soul of the Brahmin; a tale. (J. A. McCulloch) Belgra. 97: 201(O).
Soul's pilgrimage, A; extracts from an autobiography. (C. F. B. Miel) Atlan. 82: 62(Jl).
Sound, Mysteries of. (J. M. Bacon) Strand, 16: 408(O).
Sousa, John Phillip, musician. Music, 14: 171(Je).
— Bride elect. Music, 13: 513(F).
South, The, Factory labor in. Gunton's M. 14: 217 (Ap).
— factory legislation for, Will the Republicans favor? Gunton's M. 14: 77(F).
— new, Industrial future of. (H. W. Lanier) Outl. 59: 477(Je25).
— Race problem in. (A. J. McKelway) Outl. 60: 1057(D31).
South Carolina in the presidential election of 1800. Am. Hist. R. 4: 111(O).
South Hampton, N. H., church records. (G. A. Gordon) N. E. Reg. 52: 427(O).
South Kensington Science and Art department. Spec. 81: 173(Ag6).
— Exposure of. M. of Art, 22: 79((Ja). — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 666(N).
— Poor management of. Art J. 50: 316(O).
Southern Confederacy, Veterans of. (M. Laud; L. A. Mayo) Munsey, 18: 753(F).
Southern cross, Under the. (E. A. Richings) Belgra. 97: 320(N).
Southern seas, Islands of the; Hawaii, Samoa, New Zealand, Tasmania, Australia, and Java, Shoemaker on. (J. K. Goodrich) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 149(Mr).
Southey, Robert, Some unpublished letters of. (E. B. Williams) Blackw. 164: 167(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 843(S24).
Southwest, From the far. (Mary W. Roe) Outl. 59: 924(Ag13).
Sovereignty in America, France, and England. Spec. 80: 900(Je25).
Space and science. (H. M. Stanley) Philos. R. 7: 615(N).
— hyper-, Philosophy of. (Simon Newcomb) Pop. Astron. 6: 380(S).
Spain, America, and France. (E. Ollivier) Cent. 34: 776(S).
— and France. Spec. 80: 262(F19). 81: 728(N19).
— and her American colonies. (T. S. Woolsey) Cent. 34: 715(S).
— and Spanish colonies, a list of books relating to. (Miss T. L. Kelso and J. N. Wing) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 414(Je).
— and the United States. (C. Benoist) Liv. Age, 217: 627(Je4).
— — in 1795. (G. L. Rives) Am. Hist. R. 4: 62 (O).
— — in 1813–14. (E. B. Morris) Nation, 66: 281 (Ap14).
— as a naval power. Liv. Age, 217: 436(My14).
— as a republic. (W. M. Handy) Chaut. 27: 598 (S).
— Bank of. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 66: 317(Ap28).
— Bicycle trip in. (J. Pennell) Contemp. 73: 714 (My).
— A brief history of our late war with. [Fiction] Cosmopol. 24: 297(Ja), 441(F).
— Carlist policy in. (Marquis de Ruvigny and C. Metcalfe) Fortn. 70: 429(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 648(N).
— Collapse of, and the rise of the Anglo-Saxon. (J. H. Bridge) Overland, n. s. 32: 87(Jl).
— colonies of; how treated. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 204(D).
— Cosas d'Espana. (M. von Brandt) Liv. Age, 218: 449(Ag13).
— Crisis in. Blackw. 163: 238(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 779(Mr19). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 433(Ap).
— A dangerous mission to. Cosmopol. 26: 3(N), 193(D).
— Decadence of. (H. C. Lea) Atlan. 82: 36(Jl). — Spec. 80: 615(Ap30).
— — Dry-rot in Spain. Spec. 80: 850(Je18).
— Dynastic crisis in. Fortn. 70: 175(Ag).
— Finances of. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 66: 259 (Ap7).
— "For the glory has departed." (K. J. Spalding) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 184(F).
— Historical buildings of, Preservation of. Am. Arch. 60: 54(My14).
— Impressions of. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. 35: 140 (N).
— In Andalusia with a bicycle. (J. Pennell) Contemp. 73: 714(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 24(Jl).

Spain in the 19th century, Latimer on. (C. H. Cooper) Dial (Ch.) 24: 144(Mr1).
— a national derelict. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 62: 145(Jl).
— Northern, Huntington's. Sat. R. 85: 687(My21).
— Our certificate from. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 162(S1).
— People of. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. 78: 205(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 464(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 522(Ag20).
— Political future of. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 166: 686(Je).
— Possible salvation of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 67 (Jl28).
— Resources and industries of. (E. D. Jones) No. Am. 167: 39(Jl).
— Rise and fall of. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 19: 713(Ag).
— The ruin of. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 73: 876 (Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 58(Jl).
— A secret mission to. (P. H. Bagenal) National, 32: 552(D).
Span o' life, The: a story. (W. McLennan and J. N. McIlwraith) Harper, 97: 688, 903. 98: 83 (O-D).
Spaniard at home. (H. Lynch) Blackw. 164: 349 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 73(O8). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 595(N).
— in the far East, The. (W. E. Griffis) Chaut. 27: 480(Ag).
Spaniards, Types of. (D. Hannay) Pall Mall M. 15: 564(Ag).
Spaniel, The. Outing, 32: 553(S).
Spanish-American war. (F. J. Matheson and G. H. D. Gossip) Fortn. 69: 816(My). — (J. E. Chamberlin) Forum, 25: 416(Je). — (A. T. Mahan) McClure, 12: 110(D). — (E. A. Walcott) Overland, n. s. 31: 528(Je). 32: 76(Jl), 155(Ag), 248(S). — (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 20: 113(O), 205(N), 429(D). — (S. Bonsal) McClure, 11: 120 — 12: 118(Je-D).
— After the war — what? Gunton's M. 15: 142 (Ag). — Atlan. 81: 721(Je).
— American fighters. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 112(N).
— and Mexico. (L. D. Kocen) Westm. 150: 11.
— and the equilibrium of the world. (B. Adams) Forum, 25: 641(Ag).
— The argument with guns. (F. Parsons) Arena, 20: 20(Jl).
— as a suggestion of manifest destiny. (H. H. Powers) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 173(S).
— by an eye-witness. Sat. R. 86: 430(O1), 463 (O8), 494(O15).
— The campaign in the Philippines. (W. G. Irwin) Chaut. 28: 158(N).
— The church in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 377.
— Collision of the old world and the new. Contemp. 73: 609(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 779(Je18).
— Comments on. Canad. M. 11: 165(Je).
— Cost and finances of. (C. A. Conant) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 314(S). — (F. A. Vanderlip) McClure, 11: 553(O).
— Declaration of war. Spec. 80: 500(Ap9), 532 (Ap16).
— Defeat of Spain probable. Spec. 80: 813(Je11).
— Duration of. (H. White) Nation, 66: 278.
— Engineering lessons from. (H. S. Maxim) Engin. M. 15: 899(S).
Spanish-American war, England's attitude toward. Spec. 80: 566(Ap23). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 555(My21).
— Episodes of. (J. F. J. Archibald) Scrib. M. 24: 177(Ag).
— Europe after. Spec. 81: 169(Ag6).
— First shot of. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 24: 1(Jl).
— Forecast of the war. Spec. 80: 565—81: 5 (Ap-Jl).
— from the political point of view. (H. L. West) Forum, 26: 167(O).
— International effect of. Spec. 80: 533(Ap16). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 438(My14).
— International law questions involved in. (W. W. Goodrich) Am. Law R. 32: 481(Jl-Ag).
— Intervention in Cuba, 1898. Spec. 80: 365 (Mr12), 397(Mr19), 434(Mr26), 468(Ap2).
— Issues of the war. (W. Gladden) Outl. 59: 673 (Jl16).
— its justice and necessity. (J. B. Foraker) Forum, 25: 385(Je).
— justifiable. (B. O. Flower) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 513(S).
— Lessons of. (P. H. Colomb) Pall Mall M. 15: 581(Ag).
— — from an officer's standpoint. (J. H. Parker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 427(O).
— Lessons of the fifty-million appropriation. (H. A. Herbert) Forum, 25: 267(My).
— Management of. (E. C. Williams) Chaut. 27: 362(Jl).
— The "Maine" disaster and after: naval positions of Spain and the United States. (F. T. Jane) Fortn. 69: 640(Ap).
— Manila. Spec. 80: 645(My7).
— Medical and sanitary aspects of. (C. Dunham) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 415(O).
— Moral of. (G. Smith) Forum, 26: 282(N).
— The nation's crisis. (A. B. Ronne) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 633(S).
— Naval lessons of. (F. T. Jane) Forum, 26: 294 (N).
— Naval war. (P. H. Colomb) Cassier, 14: 283 (Ag).
— Navy in. (I. N. Hollis) Atlan. 82: 605(N).
— Nebraska's only killed, W. Lewis, with portrait. Midland, 10: 451(N).
— Newspaper correspondents in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 538(N).
— Occupation of Porto Rico. (J. A. Church) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 282(S).
— Our eastern squadron and its Commodore. (P. Benjamin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 179(Ag).
— Patriotic speeches concerning. (A. L. Dodge) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 274(Je).
— Peace negotiations. (H. White) Nation, 67: 84 (Ag4).
— Peace terms. Spec. 81: 104(Jl16), 136(Jl30). —(H. White) Nation, 67: 122(Ag18). — (H. Taylor) No. Am. 167: 744(D).
— Powers on. (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 25: 295 (N1).
— Preliminary diplomatic stage. (W. Wellman) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 80(Ap).
— Preparations at Tampa, Fla. Midland, 10: 304 (O).
— President McKinley and. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 28: 49(O).
— Private relief at the front. (R. Hayter) Char. R. 8: 223(Jl).

Spanish-American war. Prospects of peace. Spec. 81: 31(Jl9).
— Relief of dependent families. (R. Hayter) Char. R. 8: 274(Ag).
— Repetition of history in. (S. L. Thurlow) Forum, 25: 723(Ag).
— Responsibilities of victory. (J. K. Smyth) N. Church R. 5: 588(O).
— Results of. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 100(N). — Gunton's M. 15: 161(S).
— — What does the "ruin" of a state mean. Spec. 81: 72(Jl16).
— Results of victory. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 5: 591(O).
— Sampson's campaign. (W. A. M. Goode) McClure, 12: 82(N).
— Second impressions of. (P. H. Colomb) National, 31: 835(Ag).
— Self control of the nation. (J. K. Smyth) N. Church R. 5: 261(Ap).
— Significance of. (J. A. Ewan) Canad. M. 11: 257(Jl).
— Story of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 59: 167 — 60: 471 (My21–O22).
— Suggestions regarding. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 436(Jl).
— War history in private letters. Outl. 59: 919, 968, 1016(Ag13, 20, 27).
— What I saw at Tampa. (J. S. O'Higgins) Canad. M. 11: 313(Ag).
— White House during. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 271(Je).
— With the 5th corps. (F. Remington) Harper, 97: 962(N).
— Woman's work in. (E. R. Goodwin) Chaut. 28: 249(D).
Spanish armada. (A. T. Mahan and W. F. Tilton) Cent. 34: 204(Je).
— Defeat of. (C. N. Robinson) Cassier, 14: 147(Je).
Spanish character, Lights and shades of. (I. Babbitt) Atlan. 82: 190(Ag).
Spanish dollar and the colonial shilling. (W. G. Sumner) Am. Hist. R. 3: 607(Jl).
Spanish dynasty and the queen regent. (E. P. Bazan) Liv. Age, 218: 717(S10).
Spanish holiday, A. (Frances Stuart) Overland, n. s. 31: 511(Je).
Spanish literature, 1897–98. (R. Altomira) Ath. '98, 2: 27(Jl2).
— Kelly's History of. Acad. 54: 263(S17).
Spanish missions in Arizona, past and present. (H. P. Aulick) Overland, n. s. 32: 299(O).
Spanish people, Uncivilized condition of. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. 78: 205(Jl).
Spanish sketches. (Pierre Loti) Liv. Age, 217: 499–585(My21–28).
Spanish temperament. Spec. 80: 537(Ap16), 615 (Ap30). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 610(My28).
Spanish traits and the New World. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 195(Ag).
Sparks, Jared, and Alexis De Tocqueville. (H. B. Adams) J. H. Univ. Stud. 16: 12(D).
Sparrow, English. (H. E. Miller) Midland, 10: 132.
Sparrow hawks, Alternation of sex in a brood of young. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 32: 567(Ag).
Speaker of the House of Representatives. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 24: 630(Ap).
Special correspondent; a story. (E. F. Howard) Eng. Illust. 18: 630(Mr).
Species, Conception of, as affected by recent investigations on fungi. (W. G. Farlow) Am. Natural. 32: 675(S).
— sex, and the individual. (J. T. Cunningham) Nat. Sci. 13: 184(S), 233(O).
Spectre of Lavington; a story. (K. M. Fitz-Gerald) Temp. Bar, 115: 42(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 493(N19).
Spectroscope in eclipse work. (E. W. Maunder) Pop. Astron. 6: 376(S).
— The objective prism, the flash, and the reversing layer. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 21: 184 (Ag).
— without prisms or gratings. (A. A. Michelson) Am. J. Sci. 155: 215(Mr).
Speculation and government officials; a question of ethics. Cosmopol. 25: 345(Jl), 471(Ag), 591 (S).
Spelling; our curse from Cadmus. (M. B. Wright) Temp. Bar, 114: 93(My).
Spencer, Herbert; Biology, Principles of. (C. L. Morgan) Nat. Sci. 13: 377(D).
— Bookselling plan of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 57 (F19).
— in self defence. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 44: 314(Ag). — (H. Spencer) 19th Cent. 44: 339 (S).
Spenser, Edmund. Faerie Queene. (W. S. Kennedy) Poet-Lore, 10: 492(O).
Sperrylite, Occurrence of, in North Carolina. (W. E. Hidden) Am. J. Sci. 156: 381(N).
Sphinx of Ghizeh, The great. (H. Macmillan) Sund. M. 27: 369(Je).
Spiders, African, Stridulation in some. Nature, 57: 356(F10).
— and pitcher-plants. (R. I. Pocock) Nature, 58: 274(Jl21).
— Insect cave-dwellers. (C. F. Holder) Outl. 58: 431(F12).
— of Hungary. (R. I. Pocock) Nature, 58: 365 (Ag18).
— stridulating, Smallest of. (G. H. Carpenter) Nat. Sci. 12: 319(My).
Spies; a dangerous mission to Spain. Cosmopol. 26: 3(N), 193(D).
Spilsbury, Edmund Gybbon. Cassier, 14: 95(My).
Spines, Origin and significance of. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 156: 1–329(Jl–O).
Spinsters and bachelors, Noted. (F. A. Doughty) Cath. World, 67: 650(Ag).
Spirit and matter. (W. E. Krebs) Ref. Q. 45: 311 (Jl).
Spirit of Mahonqui, The: a story. (F. Remington) Harper, 97: 53(Je).
Spiritual exercises. Spec. 80: 11(Ja1).
Spiritualism, Modern. (W. E. Parson) Luth. Q. 28: 1(Ja).
— On some fresh facts indicating man's survival of death. (F. W. H. Myers) National, 32: 230 (O).
— Mrs. Piper's trances. Spec. 80: 403(Mr19).
— Recent mediumistic phenomena. (J. H. Hyslop) Forum, 25: 736(Ag).
Spitzbergen, Exploration of interior of, 1896. (W. M. Conway) Pall Mall M. 14: 97(Ja).
— Glaciers of. Nature, 57: 472(Mr17). — (W. M. Conway) Geog. J. 12: 137(Ag).
Spore-producing members, Bower on morphology of. (D. H. Campbell) Am. Natural. 32: 597 (Ag).

Spores. Variations in the teleuto-spores of puccinia windsoriae. (J. A. Warren) Am. Natural. 32: 779(O).
Sport, books on, Older. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 164: 261(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 358 (N5).
— Encyclopædia of. Spec. 80: 658(My7). — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 24: 138(Mr1).
— Place of, in the nation's well-being. (P. Collier) Outing, 32: 382(Jl).
Sport of devils; a story. (Mary L. Pendered) Idler, 13: 131(F).
Sporting literature, Shortcomings of our. (Baron C. Biedermann) Fortn. 69: 337(F).
Sporting rents, The L. S. D. of. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 78: 183(Ag).
Sports. Fashion in pastimes. Spec. 81: 12(Jl2).
Spring in west England. Sat. R. 85: 613(My7). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 745(Je11).
Spring: an ode. (R. Hovey) Poet-Lore, 10: 1 (Ja).
Spring's return; a poem. (B. E. Howell) Outing, 32: 74(Ap).
Spry, Walter, pianist, with portrait. Music, 14: 629(O).
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon. (W. R. Nicoll) Sund. M. 27: 289(My).
— a personal study. (L. Abbott) Outl. 59: 624 (Jl9).
Spy-mania and the revanche idea. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. 70: 396(S).
Spying, International. Liv. Age, 218: 54(Jl2).
Squirrel, Red, at home. (W. E. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 395(D).
Squirrels, Morning with, in West Virginia. (B. W. Mitchell) Outing, 32: 606(S).
Staff, general, Necessity for a. (G. M. Wheeler) Cosmopol. 25: 464(Ag).
Stag-hunting in ancient times. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Pall Mall M. 14: 333(Mr).
Stage, The. Belgra. 95: 189–573. 96: 126–384(Ja–Jl).
— Behind the scenes. Chamb. J. 75: 785(D).
— Mechanism of. (E. O. Sachs) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 512.
— Six weeks on. (C. Adams) Lippinc. 62: 864 (D).
Stage-drivers; Knights of the lash. (Ben C. Truman) Overland, n. s. 31: 218(Mr), 308(Ap).
Stain of blood, The; a story. (K. Tynan) Eng. Illust. 20: 333(D).
Stairs of the City of David. (T. F. Wright) J. Bib. Lit. 16: 171.
Stalky; a story. (R. Kipling) McClure, 12: 99 (D).
Stamp collecting. (B. G. Hamilton) Canad. M. 12: 170(D).
Stankowitch, A. Pianist, with portrait. Music, 13: 344(Ja).
Stanley, Dean, with children. (Lady Flower) Good Words, 39: 21(Ja).
Stanley, Henry M., with portrait. (The Rambler) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 96(S).
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady. Eighty years or more. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 32: 402(Je18). — Bk.-Buyer, 16: 346(My).
Stappen, Charles van der. (E. Verhaeren) M. of Art, 22: 295(My).
Star β Lyrae, Light changes in. (G. W. Myers) Pop. Astron. 6: 268(Jl).
Star, image of, On the definition and intensity of, in the field of view of a parabolic reflecting telescope. (J. M. Schaeberle) Pop. Astron. 6: 33 (Mr).
— Variable, μ Pegasi. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 6: 29(Mr).
— — 7792 Cygni. (J. A. Parkhurst) Pop. Astron. 6: 156(My).
Star-Spangled Banner. (R. L. Shippen) Pennsyl. M. 22: 321(O).
Stars and milky way. (M. E. Byrd) Pop. Astron. 6: 288(Jl).
— bright, Spectra of. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 21: 40(F).
— Chemistry of the. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 59: 32(N10).
— clusters of, occultations of, A construction for graphical computation of. (W. E. Sperra) Pop. Astron. 6: 76(Ap).
— evolution of, Duner and Schiner on. Pop. Astron. 6: 85(Ap).
— Fixed. (W. H. S. Monck) Pop. Astron. 5: 467 (Ja).
— — On the cause of the scintillation of. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 5: 463(Ja).
— occultations of, Computation of, by the moon. (G. W. Hough) Pop. Astron. 5: 451(Ja).
— Proper motion of certain, as a criterion of their distance. (J. G. Porter) Pop. Astron. 6: 549 (D).
— Stellar bands in the zodiac from Gemini to Scorpio. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 5: 511 (F).
— the suns of space. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 246(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 543 (Ap).
— Variable, Clusters of. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 6: 15(Mr), 505(N).
— — Eclipse theory of. (E. E. Markwick) Knowl. 21: 153(Jl).
— — in globular clusters. (Agnes M. Clerke) Knowl. 21: 279(D).
— — Light fluctuations of, as related to changes in positions of periastron and in orbital eccentricity. (G. W. Myers) Pop. Astron. 6: 7(Mr).
— — of short period. (E. C. Pickering) Knowl. 21: 205(S). — Pop. Astron. 6: 262(Jl).
Starting "the burntwood breeze"; a story. (H. Carruth) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 328(Ja).
State, The, and its subjects. (G. W. Mansfield) Westm. 150: 404(O).
— Development in idea of. (A. Smith) Westm. 149: 204(F).
— Hegel's theory of. (B. Bosanquet) Mind, 23: 1 (Ja).
— Recognition of a new: is it a legislative function? (W. L. Penfield) Am. Law R. 32: 390(My–Je).
Statesmanship and literature. Spec. 81: 827(D3).
Statesmen, Favorite books of. (F. G. Carpenter) Lippinc. 61: 715(My).
— Morality of. Spec. 80: 435(Mr26).
Statistics, Demographic, of the United Kingdom. (E. Cannan) J. Statis. Soc. 61: 49(Mr).
— Eccentric official. (H. L. Bliss) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 79(Jl).
— Obstacles to accurate. (J. H. Blodgett) Am. Statis. Assoc. 6: 1(Mr).
— Official. (W. M. Stuart) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 622 (Mr).

Stead, William T., and spiritual exercises. Spec. 80: 11(Ja1).
Steam and labor in isolated plants. (P. R. Moses) Engin. M. 16: 99(O).
— exhaust, Economical utilization of. (B. Donkin) Engin. M. 14: 930(Mr).
— in non-condensing engines. (J. B. Stanwood) Engin. M. 15: 213(My), 603(Jl).
Steamboat, The fastest. (C. Moffett) McClure, 11: 243(Jl).
Steam engine and the dynamo. (C. T. Child) Engin. M. 15: 105(Ap).
Steam engines, High-speed, for electric light and power stations. (J. C. Peache) Cassier, 14: 341(Ag).
Steam heating, Systems and apparatus for. (J. J. Blackmore) Engin. M. 15: 28(Ap).
Steam navigation in U. S., 1807-50. (C. H. Haswell) Cassier, 15: 160(D).
Steam piping. (W. Cooper) Engin. M. 15: 740 (Ag).
Steam power and water power, Comparative cost of. (W. O. Webber) Engin. M. 15: 922(S).
Steam-power installation, Economy in. (W. Cooper) Engin. M. 16: 197(N).
Stearns, Rev. Samuel, Journal of. (A. E. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 434(D).
Stedman, E. C. Poems. (J. H. Boner) Outl. 59: 35(My7).
Steel construction, Architectural. (C. V. Childs) Engin. M. 15: 233(My).
Steel testing, Practical aspects of. (P. Kreuzpointner) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 401(Je).
Steeplechase reminiscence, A. (C. Harvey) Outing, 32: 274(Je).
Steerage passage of today; a personal experience. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Cent. 33: 528(F).
Stein, H. F. K., Baron von. Place in history. (M. Todhunter) Westm. 149: 617(Je).
Steinlen as lithographer. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 3: 251(F).
Stencillings. New. M. of Art, 22: 563(S).
Stendhal. *See* Beyle, Henri.
Stephen, Leslie, as biographer. Ath. '98, 2: 55(Jl9).
— as essayist. Acad. 54: 99(Jl30).
— Studies of a biographer. Spec. 81: 245(Ag20). — (A. Symons) Sat. R. 86: 113(Jl23).
Stephens, Richard Neilson, Continental dragoon. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 387(Jl).
Stepniak, Sergius. Convert. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 85: 815(Je18).
Stereopticon, Use in schools. (M. H. Paddock) Educa. 18: 300(Ja).
Sterne, Lawrence, In the country of. (L. E. Steele). Temp. Bar, 115: 384(N).
Stevens, John; A family of engineers. (T. C. Martin) Cosmopol. 25: 23(My).
Stevens, R. W., American musician, with portrait. Music, 13: 338(Ja).
Stevens, Thaddeus. (J. M. Scovel) Lippinc. 61: 545(Ap).
Stevenson, Robert Louis. Bk.-Buyer, 15: 644(Ja).
— as a humorist. Acad. 53: 667(Je18).
— at play. (Lloyd Osbourne) Scrib. M. 24: 709 (D).
— Characteristics. (J. A. Macculloch) Westm. 149: 631(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 182 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 532(Ag20).
— The country of "Kidnapped." (J. Buchan and others) Acad. 53: 502-612(My7-Je4).
Stevenson, Robert Louis. Fables. Acad. 53: 328 (Mr19).
— Inland voyage, "Cigarette" and "Arethusa" of, with new portrait. Bookman, 7: 472(Ag).
— Memorial committee in Canada. Canad. M. 10: 277(Ja).
— a poem. (G. E. Montgomery) Pall Mall M. 14: 202(F).
— Portrait of, from a photograph by Notman. Bk.-Buyer, 16: 207(Ap).
— Posthumous works of. (S. Gwynn) Fortn. 69: 561(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 807(Je 18).
Stevenson, Mrs. Robert Louis, An interview with. (G. Burgess) Bookman, 8: 23(S).
Stilts, Races on. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Strand, 15: 15 (Ja).
Stock, Joseph. Diary of the bishop of Killalla. (St. G. Stock) Fortn. 70: 984(D).
Stock companies; blackmail and promoting. Contemp. 74: 198(Ag).
Stock speculation; A question of ethics. Cosmopol. 25: 226(Je).
Stockholm, Women of. (E. F. Wheeler) Chaut. 26: 653(Mr).
Stockton, Frank R., at home. (J. H. Morse) Critic, 32: 259(Ap16).
Stockton, John Potter, with portrait. Green Bag, 10: 229(Je).
Stoddert, Mrs. Benjamin, Letters of. (K. M. Rowland) Lippinc. 62: 804(D).
Stoke Poges. (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 665(Ag).
Stokers, Mechanical. (W. R. Roney) Cassier, 13: 311(F).
Stone, Frederick D., Works of. Pennsyl. M. 21: xxviii(Ja).
Stone age, Early, in northern Europe. Church Q. 46: 141(Ap).
— in Egypt. (J. de Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 202(D).
Stone fleet of 1861. (F. P. McKibben) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 484(Je).
Stones, American ornamental. (G. P. Merrill) Am. Arch. 62: 88(D10).
Storey's Gate, Westminster. (H. Hutchinson) Cornh. 77: 635(My).
Storm at sea. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Cent. 34: 929 (O).
Storm in the calm; a story. (C. Battersby) Sund. M. 27: 836(D).
Story, The short. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 43: 406 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 392(My7). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 546(Ap).
Story, The; a story. (G. A. Hibbard) Harper, 97: 301(Jl).
Story of an Arizona blizzard. (Will C. Barnes) Overland, n. s. 31: 301(Ap).
Story of the beetle-hunter. (A. C. Doyle) Strand, 15: 603(Je).
Story of the black doctor. (A. C. Doyle) Strand, 16: 372(O).
Story of the Brazilian cat. (A. C. Doyle) Strand, 16: 603(D).
Story of the club-footed grocer. (A. C. Doyle) Strand, 16: 483(N).
Story of a failure. (F. K. Earl) Midland, 10: 248 (S).
Story of the fire patrol, A. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 12: 19(N).

Story of his first battle; a story. (C. B. Lewis) Cosmopol. 25: 216(Je).
Story of Jerene, The. (E. B. Stapp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 125(N).
Story of a little Siwash. (S. O'B. Porter) Midland, 10: 437(N).
Story of the lost special. (A. C. Doyle) Strand, 16: 153(Ag).
Story of the man with the matches. (A. C. Doyle) Strand, 16: 33(Jl).
Story of Margery Dill. (Lucia W. Wilson) Midland, 9: 341(Ap).
Story of New Year's eve. (Minnie R. Smith) Midland, 9: 80(Ja).
Story of a portrait. (K. S. Macquoid) Eng. Illust. 19: 563(S).
Story of the sea, A. (P. W. Hart) Chaut. 26: 530 (F).
Story of the sealed room. (A. C. Doyle) Strand, 16: 243(S).
Story of a strange will. (S. M. C. Boevey) Sund. M. 27: 523(Ag).
Story of a witch and some bewitched. (O'Neill Latham) Cosmopol. 25: 690(O).
Story-reading and story-writing. (Mrs. Molesworth) Chamb. J. 75: 772(D).
Stow, John. Acad. 55: 521(D24).
Stowe, Harriet Beecher. Acad. 53: 169(F12).
— Reminiscences of. (Mrs. Annie Fields) Chamb. J. 216: 145(Ja8).
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, first earl of. (A. D'Alcho) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 271(N).
Strange experiences in a flat. (M. Forester) Argosy, 66: 680 (D).
Strategy, Prince Kraft zu Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen on. (W. Fish) Dial (Ch.) 25: 70(Ag1).
Stratford's love story. (S. C. Grier) Argosy, 65: 599, 727(My, Je).
Straw industry, The. Chamb. J. 75: 792(D).
Street-cleaning work of Colonel Waring in New York. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 26: 234(D).
Street music in London. (H. H. Statham) National, 31: 734(Jl).
Street railways, Relation of cities and towns to. (L. S. Rowe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 103(Jl).
Strength; some endeavours to attain and retain it. Chamb. J. 75: 423(Jl).
Strength that failed, A: a story. (N. W. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 1(Jl).
Striegel, Frances, pianist. (Mrs. E. D. Adams) Midland, 9: 144(F).
Strike, Engineering. (E. Aves) Econ. J. 8: 115 (Mr). — (B. C. Browne) National, 30: 937(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 511(Ap).
— — and the archbishops. Spec. 80: 42(Ja8).
— — and the British navy. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 43: 366(Mr).
— — Great industrial danger. Spec. 80: 107(Ja22).
— — An industrial object lesson. (S. N. D. North) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 721(Ap).
— — Plevna of labor. Contemp. 73: 142(Ja).
— — The policy of the engineers. (F. W. Hirst) Econ. J. 8: 124(Mr).
— in the Norwich boot and shoe industry. (G. N. Herbert) Econ. R. 8: 101(Ja).
— Newspaper, in Chicago. Spec. 81: 107(Jl23).
— of colliers in South Wales. Westm. 150: 297(S).
Strikes, Colliery, in England, 1892-3. (S. Fothergill) Westm. 149: 82(Ja).
Strikes, Colliery, in England in 1897. (J. E. George) Q. J. Econ. 12: 186(Ja).
— in Europe. Spec. 81: 515(O15).
Strindberg, August. (F. S. Sharpe) Critic, 32: 103 (F12).
"Strong and weak" in their economic connection. (M. Pantaleoni) Econ. J. 8: 183(Je).
Stronger power, The; a story. (L. C. Morant) Belgra. 97: 316(N).
Structures, Statics of. (O. F. Semsch) Am. Arch. 59: 43(F5), 99(Mr26). 60: 75(Je4). 61: 67 (Ag27).
Strutt, A. W. Humor in animal painting. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 22: 309(My).
Stuart, Alexander Hugh Holmes. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 118(Mr).
Stuart, Charles, Admiral. "Old Ironsides." (E. S. Ellis) Chaut. 27: 411(Jl).
Stuart, Gilbert, portraits of women, Frances Cadwalader, Lady Erskine. (C. H. Hart) Cent. 33: 852(Ap).
— — Mrs. George Plumstead. (C. H. Hart) Cent. 34: 880(O).
— — Mrs. John Travis. (C. H. Hart) Cent. 34: 720(S).
— — Marchioness d'Yrugo. (C. H. Hart) Cent. 34: 301(Je).
— — Nancy Penington. (C. H. Hart) Cent. 34: 544(Ag).
Stuarts, Charm of the. Spec. 81: 238(Ag20).
Student-life in Germany. (H. Zick) Chaut. 27: 3 (Ap).
Students, Theological, Self-supporting. (A. C. Zenos) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 500(Jl).
Studious episode, A. (May B. Brown) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 81(O).
Study, courses of, for secondary schools, Principles underlying the making of, from the point of view of the university. (B. A. Hinsdale) School R. 6: 606(O).
Study in futility; a story. (J. S. Mor) Idler, 13: 86 (F).
Stumpe, Oscar. Nature, 57: 299(Ja27).
Stuttgart, the ancient city. (E. J. Allen) Harper, 96: 269(Ja).
— — the modern city. (E. J. Allen) Harper, 96: 382(F).
Style and "the stylist." (J. Burroughs) Critic, 33: 464(D).
— in English. (W. J. Buck) Writer, 11: 130(S).— (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 43: 932(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 327(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 230(Jl23). Same art. Writer, 11: 113(Ag).
— in judicial opinions. (H. C. Merwin) Green Bag, 10: 7(Ja).
Sub-committee, Government by. (T. H. Clark) Nation, 67: 7(Jl7).
Subject and object. (W. M. Payne) Open Court, 12: 336(Je).
Subjunctive in independent sentences in Plautus. (E. R. Morris) Am. J. Philol. 18: 383(D '97).
— Passing of the. (H. A. Schuler) Writer, 11: 146(O).
— Use of the. (E. Parsons) Writer, 11: 161(N).
Submarine boat, The Argonaut. (H. C. Hopkins) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 250(D).
Submarine boats. (H. Hale) Strand, 15: 705 (Je).

Submarine telegraphy, Extensions of. (C. Bright) Engin. M. 16: 417(D).
Submarine world, Silent warfare of. Spec. 80: 233 (F12).
Suburbs, Annexations of. (A. F. Weber) No. Am. 166: 612(My).
Success of Angeline, The; a story. (L. B. Edwards) Bk. News, 16: 345(F).
Sudermann, Hermann. Acad. 53: 528(My14). — (B. W. Wells) Forum, 26: 374(N). — (J. F. Coar) Atlan. 81: 71(Ja).
— A glimpse of. (M. L. Van Vorst) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 22 (Ag).
— Regina; or, the sins of the fathers. (C. H. Genung) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 24(Ag).
Suffolk, Earl of, Star-Chamber proceedings against. (A. P. P. Keep) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 716(O).
Suffolk, Henry Grey, duke of. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 34: 49(My).
Suffolk, Agriculture in. (H. R. Haggard) Longm. 33: 22(My), 123(Je).
Suffolk village, In a. Belgra. 95: 560(Ap).
Suffrage, Educational qualifications for, in the U. S. (G. H. Haynes) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 495(S).
Sugar. Egypt and the sugar question. Spec. 80: 5 (Ja1).
— Importations of, and revenues from. (F. L. McVey) J. Pol. Econ. 7: 98(D).
— Should the U. S. produce its own? (J. Wilson) Forum, 25: 1(Mr).
Sugar bounties, Correspondence on. (H. Cox) Econ. J. 8: 239(Je).
— West Indies and. (N. Lubbock) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 442.
Suggestion, Sidis's Psychology of. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 67: 154(Ag25).
Sug-jestive cases. Green Bag, 10: 394(S).
Suicide and the law. (L. Irwell) Green Bag, 10: 141(Ap).
— Durkheim on. The delusions of Durkheim's sociological objectivism: a reply. (G. Tosti) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 171(S).
Sulphides, sulphates, sulphites and thiosulphates, Detection of, in the presence of each other. (P. E. Browning and E. Howe) Am. J. Sci. 156: 317(O).
Sumatra, West coast of. (D. G. Fairchild) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 449(N).
Summer died last night; a poem. (M. C. Perry) Atlan. 82: 750(D).
Summer in Old Kentucky; a poem. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 32: 514(Ag).
Summer Christmas; a story. (M. Maartens) Eng. Illust. 20: 261(D).
Summer cold of 1898 in England. Spec. 80: 856 (Je18).
Sumner, George Henry, with portraits. Strand, 15: 572(My).
Sumner, Heywood, decorator. (G. White) Studio (Internat.) 4: 153(My).
Sumter, Fort, Confederate stories of bombardment of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 266(D).
Sun, Equatorial acceleration of, and the sun spot period, Causes of the. (E. J. Wilczyuski) Pop. Astron. 6: 209(Je).
— Faculæ on: artificial faculæ. (A. East) Knowl. 21: 183(Ag).
— Heat of. (A. S. Young) Pop. Astron. 6: 145(My).
— its place in Nature, Lockyer's. Ath. '98, 2: 134 (Jl23).
Sun, spot on, Great, of Sept., 1898, and the aurora. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 21: 228 (O).
— Spots on, and life. (Alex B. McDowall) Knowl. 21: 234(O).
— — and magnetism. (W. Ellis) Nature, 58: 78 (My26).
— — The level of. (A. East) Knowl. 21: 89 (Ap).
— — Proctor on. (J. H. Jenkinson) Knowl. 21: 181(Ag).
— Worship of, among the Moqui Indians. (J. W. Fewkes) Nature, 58: 295(Jl28).
Sunday. Is it a common holiday? (M. Dods) Sund. M. 27: 433(Jl).
— New Church law of observance of. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 5: 361(Jl).
— Occupations for children on. (Ida M. Gardner) Outl. 60: 673(N12).
— Zahn upon. (S. T. Lowrie) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 101(Ja), 384(Jl).
Sunday-school and the home. (W. H. Alden) N. Church R. 5: 568(O).
— Authoritative teaching in. Bib. World, 12: 225 (O).
— Curriculum of. Bib. World, 11: 145(Mr).
Sunday-school teaching, Purpose of. Bib. World, 11: 1(Ja).
Sunday schools, Adapting instruction in, to all pupils. Bib. World, 12: 65(Ag).
Sun-dial of Ahaz. (J. Morrison) Pop. Astron. 6: 537(D).
Sun-down Leflare's money: a story. (F. Remington) Harper, 97: 195(Jl).
Sun-down's higher self: a story. (F. Remington) Harper, 97: 846(N).
Sunia, a Himalayan idyll. Longm. 32: 71(My).
Sunken bell, The. (G. Hauptmann) Contemp. 73: 251(F). Same art. Poet-Lore, 10: 161 (Ap).
Sunset at Lugano, A; a story. (M. S. Hancock) Belgra. 97: 54(S).
Supernatural, The. (L. Abbott) Outl. 59: 471, 580 (Je25, Jl2).
Superstition and crime. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 206(D).
— and magic in Cambodia. (A. Leclère) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 525(Ag).
Superstitions of children. Pin luck. (C. Vostrovsky) Educa. 18: 431(Mr).
— Popular European. (D. G. Brinton) Cent. 34: 643(S).
Supreme court, Personnel of the. (N. B. Maury) Cosmopol. 24: 369(F).
Supreme moment, The; a story. (E. and H. Heron) Eng. Illust. 19: 513(S).
Surfusion in metals and alloys, Roberts-Austen on. Nature, 58: 619(O27).
Surprise at the Hydro, A; a story. (Mary L. Pendered) Idler, 13: 635(Je).
Surprise in war, from a military and a national point of view. (T. M. Maguire) National, 31: 361(My).
Surprise of Mr. Milberry; a story. (J. K. Jerome) Eng. Illust. 20: 209(D).
Surrender of Joshua, The; a story. (A. L. Harris) Belgra. 97: 41(S).
Surrey garden, A. (S. R. Hole) 19th Cent. 43: 637(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 542 (My21).

Suspension bridge, Old and new forms. (G. Lindenthal) Engin. M. 16: 359(D).
Susquehanna Indians, Fate of. (J. S. Clark) Am. Antiq. 20: 14(Ja).
Swallow; a story. (H. R. Haggard) Munsey, 19: 362—20: 379(Je–D).
Swans, Our. (E. Kay Robinson) Good Words, 39: 811(D).
Swansea porcelain. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 22: 257(Ap).
Swastika, The. (L. Viajero) Am. Arch. 59: 70 (F26).
— and the cross. (J. F. Hewitt) Westm. 149: 248–688. 150: 73–435(Ja–O).
— and other marks among Algonquin Indians. (W. W. Tooker) Am. Antiq. 20: 339(N).
Sweating system. (F. J. C. Moran) No. Am. 166: 757(Je).
Sweden, Mining and metallurgical industries, at Stockholm exhibition, 1898. (B. H. Brough) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 61.
Swedenborg and Kant on cognition. (F. Sewall) N. Church R. 5: 481(O).
— Doctrine of "remains." (W. E. Brickman) N. Church R. 5: 579(O).
— Scientific writings of. (J. B. Keene) N. Church R. 5: 120(Ja).
— Teachings of, formulated. (Gilbert Hawkes) N. Church R. 5: 66(Ja).
Swedenborg Scientific Association. (J. K. Smyth) N. Church R. 5: 450(Jl).
Swedenborgian Church, and its relations to other denominations. N. Church R. 5: 597(O).
— and the Scriptures. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 5: 606(O).
— and the world. N. Church R. 5: 407(Jl).
Swedenborgian Church life, Meaning of. (F. A. Dewson) N. Church R. 5: 231(Ap).
Swedish literature, 1897–98. (H. Tigerschiöld) Ath. '98, 2: 28(Jl2).
Sweet Springs, Virginia. (A. S. Bailey) Lippinc. 62: 104(Jl).
Sweetest music: a poem. (E. E. Leigh) Canad. M. 10: 442(Mr).
Swift, Jonathan. Acad. 53: 423(Ap16).
Swimming-bladder and lungs, Secretion and absorption of gas in. (J. S. Haldane) Sci. Prog. 7: 120, 237(Ja, Ap).
Switzerland, Bank-note system in. (M. Sandoz) Q. J. Econ. 12: 280(Ap).
— Buckboarding in. (E. A. Logan) Outing, 32: 149(My).
— Cheap tramping in. (A. F. Sanborn) Lippinc. 62: 134(Jl).
— Glimpses of. (H. H. Ragan) Chaut. 27: 116 (My).
— Life and scenery in. (E. F. Jones) Canad. M. 11: 117(Je), 207(Jl), 283(Ag).
— Social, Dawson's. (M. Pantaleoni) Econ. J. 8: 73(Mr).
— Torrents of. (E. R. Dawson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 46(N).
Swordfish, How caught. Outing, 32: 603(S).
Syed Ahmad; A descendant of the Prophet. (T. Morison) National, 31: 578(Je).
Sykes case and society. Spec. 80: 113(Ja22).
Sylvester II., Pope, and Stephen I. of Hungary. (L. L. Kropf) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 290 (Ap).
Symons, Arthur. Acad. 53: 377(Ap2).
Symphonies and their meaning, Goepp on. Music, 13: 814(Ap).
Synchronograph, Tests of. (A. C. Crehore and G. O. Squier) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 161–471(Mr–Je).
Synod, The Great. (S. Krauss) Jew. Q. 10: 347 (Ja).
Syntax and psychology. (G. Darling) Educa. 18: 346(F).
Szczepanik, Jan, the Austrian Edison, keeping school again. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. 34: 630 (Ag).

Table service, Notes on ornamental. (C. R. Ashbee) Art J. 50: 336(N).
Table sundries. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. 62: 848 (D).
Tableaux, Some society. (M. E. W. Sherwood) Cosmopol. 24: 235(Ja).
Tacoma, past, present, and future. (S. E. Rothery) Overland, n. s. 31: 244(Mr).
Taffles; a story. (Q. Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 417(My).
"Tai-Hoku," Wreck of the. (W. E. Ellis) Strand, 15: 50(Ja).
Taking of Ballynagle Tower; a story. (A. Merry) Belgra. 96: 347(Jl).
Tale of Arion, A. (Elizabeth Taylor) Poet-Lore, 10: 8(Ja).
Tale of the sea, A. (A. H. Markham) Good Words, 39: 549(Ag).
Talk, A theory of. Cornh. 77: 809(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 330(Jl30).
"Tallahassee," Confederate steamer, dash into N. Y. waters. (J. T. Wood) Cent. 34: 408(Jl).
Tammany Hall. (F. A. McKenzie) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 130: 128(Ja).
— and the Dorr Rebellion. (A. M. Mowry) Am. Hist. R. 3: 292(Ja).
— past and present. (E. Cary) Forum, 26: 200(O).
Tanagra terra-cottas. (M. B. Huish) Studio (Internat.) 5: 97(Ag).— (Thos. Sulman) Good Words, 39: 405(Je).— Liv. Age, 218: 211(Jl 16).
Tandem racing for high stakes; a story. (A. R. Eggleson) Midland, 10: 433(N).
Taney, Roger B., and the Maryland Catholics. (J. F. McLaughlin) Cath. World, 67: 396(Je).
Tanganyika, Lake, Marine fauna in. (J. E. S. Moore) Nature, 58: 404(Ag25).
Tantalus loving-cup. (W. G. V. T. Sutphen) Harper, 97: 489(Ag).
Tapestries, Arras, at Stanmore Hall. Studio (Internat.) 6: 98(D).
Tapestry, American. Artist (N. Y.) 23: xii(O).
— at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 89(Ja).
Tapestry, Woven *vs.* painted. Studio (Internat.) 6: i(N).
Tapper, Thomas. The Children's music world. Music, 13: 396(Ja).
Tar and ammonia from blast furnace gases. (A. Gillespie) Cassier, 13: 354(F).
Tarakanof's idyll; a story. (G. L. Calderon) Cornh. 77: 358(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 182(Ap16).
Tarawera, New Zealand, A visit to. (F. C. T. Mann) Westm. 149: 180(F).
Tarbell, Ida M., with portrait. McClure, 10: 427 (Mr).

Tarde. Les lois sociales. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 395(N).
Targum MS. in British Museum. (H. Barnstein) Jew. Q. 11: 167(O).
Tariff, comparisons of, Official. (W. C. Ford) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 273(Je).
— on sugar, True meaning of. (H. W. Wiley) Forum, 24: 689(F).
Tariffs, British, History of, Pittar's. (E. E. Williams) Sat. R. 85: 707(My28).
Tarpon fishing. (H. V. Warrender) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 130: 416(Mr).
— in Florida. (O. P. Hay) Outing, 31: 378(Ja).
Tartary, Great, Ancient church in. (G. Hawkes) N. Church R. 5: 249(Ap).
Tattooing and its history. (O. Smeaton) Westm. 149: 320(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 573 (Ap).
Taxation and rate-making, Discussion on. Econ. Stud. 3, supp. no. 1: 80(F).
— How we pay for the war. (T. G. Shearman) Outl. 59: 19(My7).
— in Hungary, Strike against. Spec. 80: 8(Ja1).
— in the United Kingdom, The incidence of. (C. P. Sanger) Yale R. 6: 342(F).
— of college property. (S. Hoar) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 499(Je). — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 45(Jl21).
— of ground values. (E. Sassoon) 19th Cent. 44: 303(Ag).
— of personal property. (H. White) Nation, 66: 220(Mr24).
— of tea, 1767–1773. (M. Farrand) Am. Hist. R. 3: 266(Ja).
— Ohio tax inquisitor law. (T. N. Carver) Econ. Stud. 3: 167(Je).
— Principles of. (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 354. 53: 64-433(Ja-Ag).
Taxes, Direct and indirect, in economic literature. (C. J. Bullock) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 442(S).
— Our new war-. (M. West) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 48(Jl).
— The war-. Gunton's M. 15: 100(Ag).
Taxidermy for sportsmen. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 32: 33(Ap).
Taylor, Bayard, The haunts of. (T. Dreiser) Munsey, 18: 594(Ja).
Taylor, John, author of Monsieur Tonson. (A. Dobson) Longm. 31: 246(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 458(F12).
Tazewell, Littleton Waller, with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 65(F).
Tea-box woods, Ceylon. (F. Lewis) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 666.
Tea-growing, Successful, in America. (LaF. I. Parks) Cosmopol. 24: 584(Ap).
Tea-table in the 18th century. Temp. Bar, 113: 594 (Ap).
Teacher, Training of the. (W. H. Payne) Educa. R. 16: 469(D).
Teacher's position, Uncertainty of. (E. L. Cowdrick) Educa. 18: 338, 423(F, Mr).
Teachers, A college for. Dial (Ch.) 25: 249 (O16).
— The economy in high wages for. (J. Davidson) Educa. R. 15: 155(F).
— Great. (T. W. Hunt) No. Am. 167: 377(S).
— Pensions for. Gunton's M. 14: 393(Je).
— Uncertainty of their position. (E. L. Cowdrick) Educa. 18: 338(F), 423(Mr).
Teaching, Fine art of. (E. E. Brown) Educa. R. 16: 328(N).
— profession of, Some aspects of. (W. H. Burnham) Forum, 25: 481(Je).
— Salmon on the art of. Ath. '98, 2: 711(N19).
— Some social aspects of school teaching. (M. V. O'Shea) No. Am. 166: 378(Mr).
Technical education, Duke of Devonshire on. Nature, 57: 330(F3).
— in Great-Britain. (W. H. Bailey) Cassier, 13: 334(F).
— Progress of. Nature, 57: 259(Ja13).
Technical Institute, At a. (M. Foster) 19th Cent. 43: 82(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 252(F).
Teck, Princess Mary of. (Countess of Jersey) Sund. M. 27: 91(Ja).
Teddy's second innings. (M. M. Hickson) Longm. 32: 340(Ag).
Teeling, Bartholomew. "A life that for thee was resigned." (N. Stuart) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 55 (Jl).
Telegraph cable, Pacific. National, 32: 132(S).
— — An all-British, or Anglo-American. (C. Bright) Fortn. 70: 422(S).
Telegraphs and telephones. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 28: 227(D).
Telegraphy, The new. Chamb. J. 75: 778(D).
— Wireless. Ed. R. 188: 297(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 619(D3). — (S. P. Thompson) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 453. — (E. Mancini) Chaut. 26: 511(F). — Ath. '98, 2: 573(O22).
— — Progress of. Dub. R. 123: 159(Jl).
— with sparks. (A. Slaby) Cent. 33: 867(Ap).
Teleology and evolution. (J. A. Zahm) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 815(Ap).
Telephone, Experiments with the. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 58: 429(S1).
Telephone tangle, and the way to untie it. (A. H. Hastie) Fortn. 70: 893(D).
Telephones, The state and the. (R. Donald) Contemp. 74: 530(O).
— Telegraphs and. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 28: 227 (D).
Telescope, An historic Gregorian. (A. W. Quimby) Pop. Astron. 5: 482(Ja).
— Mirror for reflecting, New form of. (F. L. O. Wadsworth) Pop. Astron. 5: 518(F).
Telescopes, Great, The future of. (T. J. J. See) Forum, 25: 693(Ag).
— Problems relating to the definition, etc., of. (F. L. O. Wadsworth) Pop. Astron. 5: 528(F).
Teller resolution, Pedigree of the. (H. White) Nation, 66: 62(Ja27).
Telugus of India, Among the. (N. G. Hood) Cath. World, 67: 341(Je).
Temagami; a poem. (A. Lampman) Ecl. M. 131: 144(Jl).
Temperament, Psychology of, and its epistemological applications. (H. Davies) Philos. R. 7: 162(Mr).
Temperance, False agitation for. (C. W. Shields) Outl. 60: 377(O8).
— A forgotten aspect of the drink question. (E. D. Daly) Fortn. 70: 587(O).
Temperance question, American, Study of. (A. P. Doyle) Cath. World, 66: 786(Mr).
Temple, The, in worship. (H. C. Alleman) Luth. Q. 28: 89(Ja).
Temptress, The: a story. (J. H. Rosny) Poet-Lore, 10: 26(Ja).

Ten beautiful years; a story. (M. K. Potter) Atlan. 82: 822(D).
Tenants, Dispossessed, in New York City. (F. H. McLean) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 124 (Ja).
Tennis, Lawn, in Great Britain. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 33: 71(O).
— — of 1898. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 33: 180(N).
Tennis experts, A summer with. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 32: 483(Ag).
Tennyson, Alfred. Acad. 53: 34(Ja8). — (J. E. Graham) Scot. R. 31: 23(Ja).
— and Catullus. (W. P. Mustard) Nation, 66: 362 (My12).
— and Horace. (R. B. Richardson) Nation, 66: 438(Je9).
— and Musset, with portrait. (W. P. Trent) Bookman, 7: 108(Ap).
— as pictured by his son. Overland, n. s. 31: 255 (Mr).
— Idylls of the king. (Augusta Boedeker) Educa. 18: 355, 403, 476(F-Ap). — (T. W. Hunt) Bib. Sac. 55: 444(Jl).
— — Evolution of. (M. Luce) Acad. 53: 640(Je11).
— Laureate of Lincolnshire. Blackw. 164: 670 (N).
— Life of. (E. Parsons) Chaut. 26: 641(Mr). — Church Q. 45: 331(Ja).
— the man. (C. Fisher) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 265(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 744(D).
— Monument in the Arctic regions, named by Dr. Kane. (C. W. Shields) Cent. 34: 483(Ag).
— Rustic friends of, One of. (A. Whymper) Sund. M. 27: 221(Ap).
Tennyson, Frederick. (E. Parsons) Critic, 32: 184 (Mr12). — Sat. R. 85: 321(Mr5). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 468(My14).
— and his poetry. (W. Winthrop) Poet-Lore, 10: 258(Ap).
Tenochtitlan; its site identified. (A. H. Noll) Am. J. Archæol. 12: 515.
Terra cotta work in British Museum, Murray on. Ath. '98, 2: 166(Jl30).
Terrible night, A; a story. Belgra. 97: 283(N).
Terrier, Airedale. (W. H. Huntington) Outing, 31: 481(F).
Territorial expansion. Distant possessions — the parting of the ways. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 167: 239(Ag).
— Seward's ideas of. (F. Bancroft) No. Am. 167: 79(Jl).
Territory, Acquiring, by act of Congress. (J. W. Stillman) Green Bag, 10: 373(S).
Tertiary horizons, New: Punta Arenas, Magellanes, Chili. (A. E. Ortmann) Am. J. Sci. 156: 478 (D).
Tetragrammaton, The. (G. H. Skipwith) Jew. Q. 10: 662(Jl).
Textile exhibition, Recent Irish. (A. B. Maguire) M. of Art, 22: 161(F).
Textile processes, Recent developments. (A. Hamburger) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 453(Je).
Texts, Misapplied. (W. C. Preston) Sund. M. 27: 35(Ja).
Thackeray, William M. Ed. R. 188: 378(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 818(D24), 883(D31).
— and "Pendennis." (Anne T. Ritchie) Liv. Age, 217: 768(Je11).
— Biographical edition of. Spec. 80: 625(Ap30). — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 32: 266(Ap16).
Thackeray, William M., Foreigners of. Temp. Bar, 114: 83(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 888 (Je25).
— King Glumpus, A reprint of. Bookman, 8: 342 (D).
— Reputation of. Acad. 53: 463(Ap30).
— Some aspects of. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 82: 707(N).
— Writing of Pendennis. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 32: 363(My28).
Thames river and its commerce. (A. M. Young) Idler, 13: 219(Mr), 349(Ap).
— Shores of, by night. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 65: 434, 567(Ap, My).
Thanksgiving shooting trip, A. (W. R. Armstrong) Outing, 33: 121(N).
That is quite another thing; a poem. (S. Maber) Canad. M. 12: 75(N).
That Russian princess; a story. (P. A. Nix) Eng. Illust. 20: 134(N).
Theatre, Endowed, Difficulties in the way. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 204(F12).
— Humors of the. (R. M. Sillard) Cornh. 77: 818(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 372(S).
— in England, Position of. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 44: 224(Ag).
— in its relation to the state. (H. Irving) Fortn. 70: 88(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 283(Jl 30).
Theatres, Bowery; How the other half laughs. (J. Corbin) Harper, 98: 30(D).
Theatrical criticism. (R. M. Sillard) Westm. 150: 634(D).
Their great crisis. (N. Stephenson) Lippinc. 62: 128(Jl).
Theism, A new form of. (J. E. Russell) New World, 7: 289(Je).
— Venture of. Quar. 187: 61(Ja).
Themes, daily, Literary use of. (E. B. Brown) Educa. R. 16: 86(Je).
Then and now; 1798–1898. Chamb. J. 75: 693 (N).
Theocritus. (J. W. Mackail) Macmil. 78: 108 (Je).
Theodosian code, The. Green Bag, 10: 309(Jl).
Theological phraseology, Specious. (D. H. Bauslin) Luth. Q. 28: 42(Ja).
Theological terms misapplied. (P. McA. Cole) Writer, 11: 129(S).
Theology and science, Some parallels between. (E. Noble) Open Court, 12: 207(Ap).
— Biblical. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Church R. 45: 236 (Ap).
— Dogmatic; inaugural address. (J. Denny) Expos. 2: 502(Ja).
— Present status of, in U. S., 1898. (A. E. Truxal) Ref. Church R. 45: 13(Ja).
— Reconstruction of, Warfield on. Ref. Church R. 45: 261(Ap).
Theophanes, Chronology of, in the 8th century. (T. Hodgkin) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 283(Ap).
Theory and practice. (J. B. Baillie) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 291(Ap).
There's many a slip; a story. (A. B. Romney) Temp. Bar, 114: 429(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 447(Ag13).
Thermodynamic function, Graphics of. (W. Fox) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 214(Mr).
Thermo-electric and galvanic actions compared. (C. J. Reed) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 424(D).

Thermometers, First. (P. Duhern) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 688(Mr).
Thermometry, Recent work in. (C. Cree) Nature, 58: 304(Jl28).
Thessaly in 1898. (T. W. Legh) Pall Mall M. 15: 276(Je).
"They that walk in darkness;" a story. (I. Zangwill) Pall Mall M. 16: 437(D).
Thiersch, Carl; memorial address. (W. His) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 338(Ja).
"Thin-Skun;" a story. (M. L. Pendered) Idler, 14: 589(D).
Thinker, Evolution of a. (G. A. Gordon) Chaut. 26: 373(Ja).
Thirst in the desert. (W. J. McGee) Atlan. 81: 483 (Ap).
Thirteenth anniversary. (H. Hutchinson) Longm. 31: 347(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 637(My).
Thoma, Hans. (Helen Zimmern) Art J. 50: 233 (Ag).
Thomas, Augustus. (E. A. Dithmar) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 323(My).
Thomas, Edith M., on Staten Island. (S. R. Elliott) Critic, 32: 395(Je18).
Thomson, Geo., friend of Burns. (G. H. Ely) Macmil. 78: 62(My).
— Hadden's Life of. Acad. 53: 227(F26).
Thomson, Harry, artist in stained glass. (G. White) Studio (Internat.) 4: 12(Mr).
Thomson, James. Seasons. Was it corrected by Pope? (Léon Morel) Sat. R. 86: 507(Ag13).
Thomson, James (B. V.). Acad. 55: 383(D3).
Thomson, Leslie, as an artist. (R. A. M. Stevenson) Art J. 50: 53(F).
Thoreau, Henry David, First books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 40(S).
Thorn of the crown of thorns, Identity of. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 510(Jl).
Thornycroft, Hamo. Monument to William Owen Stanley of Penrhos. Art J. 50: 60(F).
Thoughts, Origin of. (J. B. Keene) N. Church R. 5: 382(Jl).
Threescore and ten; a story. (E. MacNish) Arena, 20: 134(Jl).
Threlkeld ear, The; a story. (C. E. Raimond) Cornh. 77: 44(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 658(Mr5).
Thrift. Spec. 80: 80(Ja15).
Thring, Edward. Acad. 55: 189(N5). — Ath. '98, 2: 565(O22).
— Parkin's Life of. Spec. 81: 623(N5).
"Through a glass darkly;" a poem. (C. Burke) Argosy, 66: 55(Jl).
Through night to light; a poem. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 65: 278(Mr).
Through the window; a poem. (S. Leigh) Argosy, 65: 414(Ap).
Thug's conscience, A. (F. W. Evans) Chamb. J. 75: 426(Jl).
Thunder-thief, The: a story. (G. Burgess) Harper, 96: 938(My).
Thurloe and the Post Office. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 527(Jl).
Tibet, At the gateway of. (Henri d'Orleans) Liv. Age, 217: 485(My14).
— First Christian missionaries in. Illus. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 418(Jl).
— Savage Landor in. Ath. '98, 2: 519(O15).
— to China, Through. (M. S. Wellby) Geog. J. 12: 262(S).
Tickling and laughing. (Hiram M. Stanley) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 235(Ja).
Tide of the open Atlantic. (M. S. W. Jefferson) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 465(N).
Tides, Darwin on. Nation, 67: 469(D22).
— of Atlantic estuaries. (M. S. W. Jefferson) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 400(S).
Tiger of the tea gardens, A; a story. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 12: 176(D).
Tiger majesty. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 216: 34(Ja1).
Tiger-shoot in India, A. Outing, 32: 1(Ap).
Tiger stories, Some real. (A. S. Ghosh) Cornh. 77: 174(F).
Tigers, Photographs of. (G. Bolton) Idler, 14: 315 (O).
Tilden, Douglas, sculptor. (W. D. Armes) Overland, n. s. 31: 142(F).
Tilford Oak. Spec. 80: 16(Ja1).
Tillamook Indians, Traditions of. (Franz Boas) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 11: 23(Ja).
Timber wealth of Pacific North America. (F. H. Lamb) Engin. M. 16: 441(D).
Time-gauge in letters. (S. R. Elliott) Dial (Ch.) 25: 123(S1).
Timrod, Henry, the poet. (L. F. Tooker) Cent. 33: 932(Ap).
Tin. Products found at the Trethellan tin works, Truro, Cornwall. (W. P. Headden) Am. J. Sci. 155: 93(F).
Tin plate industry, The. (F. L. McVey) Yale R. 7: 302(N).
— N. Y. Evening Post against. Gunton's M. 14: 12(Ja).
Tin-smelting, Chinese. (E. H. Parker) Chamb. J. 75: 343(Ap30).
Tinguaite, from Essex County, Mass. (H. S. Washington) Am. J. Sci. 156: 176(Ag).
Tinkling simlins. (M. T. Earle) Atlan. 82: 225 (Ag).
Tirah. (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 12: 337(O).
— Campaign of. Fortn. 69: 390(Mr). — Macmil. 78: 70(My).
Tish's triumph. Lippinc. 62: 543(O).
Tissot, James, and his work. (C. H. Levy) Outl. 60: 954(D17). — (C. H. Levy) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 661(D).
— Art of. (E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 666 (D).
— Artist's conception of the life of Christ, with portrait. (J. Jacques) Bookman, 8: 352(D).
Tithes *versus* apportionments. (J. G. Noss) Ref. Church R. 45: 226(Ap).
Titian Vecelli. (E. Polko) Argosy, 65: 279(Mr).
— Later work of. Illus. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 204 (D).
— Phillips's Study of life and works. Ath. '98, 2: 721(N19).
Titles; Mr. Hooley and his baronetcy. Spec. 81: 733(N19).
— New Year honors. Spec. 80: 37(Ja8).
Tizzard castle. (W. LeC. Beard) Scrib. M. 23: 85 (Ja).
Tlingit villages about Dixon's entrance. (G. A. Dorsey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 160(Je).
To the delight of the mandarin; story. (M. Y. Wynne) Atlan. 81: 423(Mr).
To die in Jerusalem; a story. (I. Zangwill) Cosmopol. 26: 44(N).
To her; a poem. (Robert Loveman) Cosmopol. 25: 656(O).

To Milton, — blind; a poem. (S. Phillips) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 33(F).
To pity; a poem. (Mrs. Van R. Cruger) Cosmopol. 25: 208(Je).
To a pretty girl; a poem. (I. Zangwill) Cosmopol. 2: 509(Mr).
To R. A. M. S.; a poem. (W. E. Henley) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 229(Ap).
To a sleeper at Rome; a poem. (T. W. Dunton) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 30(F).
To spread her conquests further; a story. (H. M. Stafford) Outing, 33: 162, 278(N,D).
To a swallow; a poem. (R. G. A. S. Prudhomme) Argosy, 65: 636(My).
To those who know; poem. (H. C. Wright) Atlan. 82: 362(S).
Tobogganing. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 31: 484(F).
Tocqueville, Alexis de, and his book on America. (D. C. Gilman) Cent. 34: 703(S).
— and Jared Sparks. (H. B. Adams) J. H. Univ. Stud. 16: 12(D).
— "Recollections" and self revelations. (K. Blind) Forum, 24: 744(F).
Toiling of Felix, The; a poem. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. 23: 422(Ap).
Tokio, In darkest. Chamb. J. 75: 433(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 685(S3).
Toledo, the imperial city of Spain. (Stephen Bonsal) Cent. 34: 163(Je). — (Hannah Lynch) Idler, 13: 251(Mr).
Tolerance, Literature and. Spec. 80: 819(Je11).
Tolstoi, Leo. Acad. 54: 139(Ag13). — Dial (Ch.) 25: 121(S1). — With portrait. (N. H. Dole) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 89(S).
— as a critic of Maupassant. (L. F. Austin) Acad. 53: 180(F12).
— at home. (C. Johnston) Arena, 20: 480(O).
— Dinner in honor of 70th birthday. Critic, 33: 276(O).
— Ideas on art. (Réné Dominic) Liv. Age, 218: 607(Ag27). — (A. Laugel) Nation, 67: 275 (O13), 308(O27). — (V. S. Yarros) Dial (Ch.) 24: 249(Ap16). — (G. M. Hyde) Bookman, 8: 148(O).
— Perris on. Ath. '98, 2: 382(S17).
— Plan of redemption. Liv. Age, 219: 386(N5).
— Theories of. Critic, 33: 184(S).
Tomlins, William L., musical director. Music, 14: 180(Je).
Tommy on the engine; a tale of the Queensland bush. (Frances Campbell) Good Words, 39: 338(My).
Topelius, Zachris. Dial (Ch.) 24: 247(Ap16).
Topography, Influence of geological structure on. (B. S. Lyman) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 355(My).
Torbernite, Crystalline symmetry of. (T. L. Walker) Am. J. Sci. 156: 41(Jl).
Toronto, Municipal. (W. D. Gregory) Outl. 58: 351(F5).
Torpedo, aerial, Engineering problem of. (Hudson Maxim) Cosmopol. 25: 337(Jl).
Torpedo-boat destroyer, Development of the. (J. Platt) Engin. M. 15: 189(My).
— Trip in a. Chamb. J. 75: 301(Ap9).
Torpedo-boat service. (J. C. Fremont) Harper, 97: 829(N).
Torpedo-boats, Designs of. (H. G. Gillmor) Cassier, 14: 255(Jl).
— — Conditions governing. (R. C. Smith) No. Am. 166: 98(Ja).
Torpedo-boats, Designs of. High-speed steam yacht as a factor in. (W. P. Stephens) Engin. M. 15: 621(Jl), 786(Ag).
— in modern warfare. (W. H. Jaques) Cassier, 14: 475(O).
— in the war with Spain. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 24: 614(N).
— Miscellaneous. (R. C. Smith) Cassier, 14: 335 (Ag).
Torpedo guns afloat and ashore. (E. L. Zalinski) Cassier, 14: 394(S).
Torpedo service, Confederate. (R. O. Crowley) Cent. 34: 290(Je).
Torpedoes, Aerial. (H. Maxim) Cassier, 14: 250 (Jl).
— Attacks of. (R. C. Smith) Cassier, 14: 237(Jl).
Torres Straits and Borneo, Cambridge expedition to. (A. C. Haddon) Nature, 57: 276(Ja20).
Toryism, Continental. Spec. 80: 8(Ja1).
Totem, Fletcher's Import of the. Am. Natural. 32: 54(Ja).
Totems inscribed upon Papuan skulls. (G. A. Dorsey; W. H. Holmes) Am. Antiq. 19: 303 (N '97).
Touch of a vanished hand. (M. G. McClelland) Lippinc. 62: 299(S).
Tough, development of the, How to prevent. (W. F. Gibbons) Chaut. 27: 625(S).
Tourmaline, Accessory elements of itacolumite, and the secondary enlargement of. (O. A. Derby) Am. J. Sci. 155: 187(Mr).
"Tourmaline," Voyage of. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 85: 739, 811(Je4, 18).
Tournaments in the south. (H. Hiss) Outing, 31: 338(Ja).
Towana Khan and his master; a story. (A. Harcourt) Pall Mall M. 15: 405(Jl).
Towards the sunrise. (S. Gordon) Chamb. J. 75: 566–586(S).
Towne, Henry Robinson. (J. C. Bayles) Cassier, 15: 153(D).
Toynbee Hall, The warden of. (L. W. Lillingston) Sund. M. 27: 758(N).
Toynbee teachings. (S. T. Wood) Canad. M. 11: 461(O).
Toys, Science of some. (Jas. Swinburne) Good Words, 39: 111(F).
Tractarianism, Decline of. Contemp. 73: 415(Mr). — Spec. 80: 334(Mr5).
Trade, Does it follow the flag? (Thos. Francis; Lord Farrer) Contemp. 74: 810(D).
— War and. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 62: 532 (O).
Trade-rivals of England. (A. W. Flux) Econ. R. 8: 180(Ap).
Trader Ellison; a story. (H. Bindloss) Macmil. 79: 123(D).
Trades combination movement, The new. (E. J. Smith) Econ. R. 8: 145(Ap).
Trades unions. (H. McGregor) Forum, 24: 579 (Ja).
— and political economy. (F. G. Burton) Cassier, 13: 489(Ap).
— The blight of, in England. (B. Taylor) Cassier, 13: 214(Ja).
— in practice and theory. Quar. 187: 332(Ap).
— Railway brotherhoods in the United States. (C. Osborn) Econ. J. 8: 577(D).
— Triumphs of, 1897. (G. Lushington) National, 30: 694(Ja).

Trade unionism, A study in. (B. Taylor) 19th Cent. 43: 679(My).
— A study of. (J. H. Hollander) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 694(D).
Trail, The; a poem. (M. E. Lillie) Outing, 32: 148(My).
Traill, H. D., and Hichens, Robert. Medicine man. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 85: 616(My7).
Train-despatcher, Adventures of a. (J. E. Brady) McClure, 11: 539(O)—12: 147(D).
Traitor of an hour, The. (T. K. Monke) Belgra. 96: 163(Je).
Trajan, Emperor, and his arch of triumph. (A. L. Frothingham) Cent. 34: 859(O).
Tramp, The, and labor colony in Germany. (A. F. Weber) Chaut. 26: 605(Mr).
Tramp at home, The. Illus. (T. W. Wilkinson) Good Words, 39: 270(Ap).
— Ethics of the. (F. M. F. Skene) Cornh. 77: 682 (My). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 240(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 818(Je18).
— Experience of a. (A. C. Briggs) Arena, 20: 278.
— The habitual. Sat. R. 86: 376(S17). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 295(O29).
Tramp problem; a remedy. (H. E. Rood) Forum, 25: 90(Mr).
Tramp steamship, Voyage of. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 85: 652, 676(My14, 21).
Tramps and hoboes. (E. L. Bailey) Forum, 26: 217(O).
— Criminal. Spec. 80: 41(Ja8). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 468(F12).
Tramways, Overhead. (H. W. Lanier) Chaut. 27: 530(Ag).
Trance phenomena, Mrs. Piper on. Spec. 80: 403.
Transatlantic cruise. (E. L. H. McGinnis) Outing, 32: 449, 561. 33: 25, 173, 290(Ag-D).
Transcaspian, Bird's-eye view of. (E. N. Adler) Contemp. 73: 680(My).
Transient, A; a story. (A. T. Slosson) Harper, 98: 105(D).
Translation as a fine art. (A. C. Brackett) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 97(Mr).
Trans-Mississippi exposition. (Alice French) Cosmopol. 25: 599(O).
Transpiration, Psychrometer applicable to the study of. (R. G. Leavitt) Am. J. Sci. 155: 440(Je).
Transport, American army. Spec. 80: 619(Ap30).
Transvaal, Mining and politics in the. (M.) National, 30: 859(F).
— Real grievances of the Uitlanders. (H. M. Meysey-Thompson) 19th Cent. 43: 312(F).
— Situation in. (S. Brooks) Nation, 66: 180(Mr 10).
— Suzerainty over the. (A. M. White) Westm. 150: 289(S).
Transvaal lotosland, A. Chamb. J. 75: 154(F5).
Trapper of Silver Creek, The. (E. S. Bond) Good Words, 39: 604(S).
Trapping with steel traps. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 33: 152(N).
Traps for wild animals. (A. S. Ghosh) Strand, 16: 27(Jl).
Traveller's warning, A. Argosy, 66: 726(D).
Trawling, Steam. (W. Garden) Good Words, 39: 93(F).
Treasury-officer's wooing; a story. (C. Lowis) Macmil. 78: 49—79: 81(Jl-D).
Treaties of peace, Famous. (G. G. Bain) Munsey, 20: 361(D).
Treaties, Two great American: one with Russia; one with Denmark. (W. M. Jones) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 549(My).
Tree, Beerbohm, as Mark Antony. Westm. 150: 163(Ag).
Tree-ghosts, London. Chamb. J. 75: 415(My28).
Tree-planting, National. (G. C. Nuttall) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 177(F).
Trees, Curious trimming of. (H. Matthews) Strand, 15: 80(Ja).
— Horizontal, in Oregon. Critic, 32: 334(My14).
Trenor, Thomas, Romantic life of. (A. H. T. McAllister) Overland, n. s. 32: 130(Ag).
Trespassers will be prosecuted. Temp. Bar, 115: 98(S).
Trevor, Sir John. Disgrace in Parliament. (J. Sykes) Macmil. 78: 444(O).
Trials of the Bantocks; a story. (G. S. Street) Idler, 13: 500–788. 14: 99–696(My–D).
Triclinic minerals, Examination of, by means of etching figures. (T. L. Walker) Am. J. Sci. 155: 176(Mr).
Trifle and tragedy; a sketch. (C. L. Shaw) Canad. M. 11: 48(My).
Trimble, Henry, 1853–1898, Obituary notice of. J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 307(O).
Trincolox; a story. (D. Sladen) Temp. Bar, 113: 137(Ja).
Trinity Church, Boston, new porches of, Thoughts suggested by. (H. R. Marshall) Scrib. M. 23: 509(Ap).
Trio of Easter episodes; a story. (Louise C. Henderson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 50(Ap).
Triple entanglement. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Lippinc. 62: 587(N).
Triplets. (A. Thomas) Strand, 16: 346(S).
Triumphs of Atropos, The. (B. R. Webb) Overland, n. s. 31: 413(My).
Trooper Galahad. (C. King) Lippinc. 61: 147(F).
Tropical colonies, European experience with. (W. A. Ireland) Atlan. 82: 729(D).
Tropics, Acclimatization of Europeans in. (L. W. Sambon) Geog. J. 12: 589(D).
— Control of, Kidd on. Book R. 6: 193(O). — Bk.-Buyer, 17: 321(N). — Spec. 81: 235(Ag20).
— Some previous expeditions to, and the question of health. (A. W. Greely) Cosmopol. 25: 135(Je).
— The United States and the control of. (B. Kidd) Atlan. 82: 721(D).
Trouble on the Torolito; a story. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 331–529. 9: 32–243(Jl-D).
Trout, The, Marquis of Granby on. Ath. '98, 2: 188(Ag6). — Spec. 81: 183(Ag6).
Trout-fishing. (J. R. Benton) Outing, 32: 155(My).
— in California. (J. R. Moore) Outing, 33: 33(O).
— New hints on. (W. E. Hodgson) Sat. R. 85: 871(Je11).
Trouting in the Bushkill. (P. Stanford) Outing, 32: 25(Ap).
— May-day. (G. Roberts) Outing, 32: 111(My).
Truancy and the migrating instinct. (E. W. Kline) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 381(Ja).
True love story, A. Argosy, 65: 500(Ap).
True princess, A; a story. (B. Capes) Idler, 13: 838(Jl).
Trumbull, H. Clay. War memories. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 67: 316(O27).
Trumpet in camp and battle. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 34: 537(Ag).

Trusts and the public good. (S. L. Krebs) Ref. Q. 45: 505(O).
— Legislation and adjudication on. (J. W. Jenks) Q. J. Econ. 12: 461(Jl).
— A new voice on. Gunton's M. 14: 158(Mr).
— Recent construction of the anti-trust act. (D. Willcox) Forum, 26: 452(D).
— *vs.* the town. (C. D. Chamberlin) Gunton's M. 15: 173(S).
Truth and how we know it. (C. F. Dole) New World, 7: 1(Mr).
Tsanoff, Stoyan, and the playgrounds movement. (A. Truslow) Outl. 58: 772(Mr26).
Tsar and a bear. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 32: 169 (Je).
Tsimshians, Up the Skeena river to the home of the. (G. A. Dorsey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 181(D).
Tuba-fishing. (E. A. Irving) Blackw. 163: 414(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 812(Je).
Tuberculosis in man and beast. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 44: 673(O).
Tucker, Henry St. George. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 58(F).
Tucker, John Randolph. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 60(F).
Tucker, St. George. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 57(F).
Tudie. (A. M. Roundy) Lippinc. 62: 229(Ag).
Tudor garden, The. (F. G. Walters) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 197(Ag).
Tumors, Montgomery on. Am. Natural. 32: 798 (O).
Tunisia, The French in. (H. Vivian) Contemp. 74: 563(O).
Tunnels, Alpine. Am. Arch. 62: 38(O29).
— Railway passengers and. (J. Pendleton) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 193(Ag).
Tunny fishery, A Tunisian. Chamb. J. 75: 382 (My14).
Tupungato, Ascent of. (E. A. Fitzgerald) Strand, 16: 440(O).
Turncoat, The; adventure of the Civil War. (G. Sheldon) Temp. Bar, 115: 211(O).
Tuscan songs; tr. by Alexander. (J. C. Van Dyke) Dial (Ch.) 24: 177(Mr16).
Tuscan types. (M. Carmichael) Temp. Bar, 113: 545. 114: 224(Ap,Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 779(Je).
Tuskegee, Conference at. (M. B. Thrasher) Outl. 58: 674(Mr12).
Tweed, John, sculptor, with portrait. Idler, 14: 397(O).
Twenty-dollar bill, A; a story. (H. A. Nash) McClure, 12: 49(N).
Twenty thousand pounds; a story. (L. Meadows) Argosy, 65: 87(Ja).
'Twere folly to be wise; a story. (E. R. Moore) Canad. M. 11: 413(S).
Two, The word, in Semitic languages. (D. Künstlinger) Jew. Q. 10: 462(Ap).
Two cottages. (A. B. Poor) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 158(Ap).
Two friends; a tale of 1702. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 216: 535(F19).
Two lives that touched. (Mrs. Garnett) Sund. M. 27: 319(My).
Two men o' Mendip. (W. Raymond) Longm. 32: 189—33: 97(Je-D).
Two mysteries, The; a poem. (Mrs. M. M. Dodge) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 110(Mr).
Two old hunters: a story. (Alice W. French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 321(Ja).
Two points of view; a story. (N. McCormick) Argosy, 66: 216(Ag).
Two quick devils of Totsuka. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 33: 622(F).
Two rings, The; a story. (J. K. Leys) Temp. Bar, 113: 389(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 450 (My14).
Tyler, John, Gov. of Va. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 15(Ja).
Tyler, William S., with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 53(Ja).
Type specimens, Value of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 156: 401(N).
Typewriter, Williams. J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 72 (Jl).
Typewriting clerk. (E. A. Smith) Longm. 31: 431 (Mr).
Typhoid fever, Suicide by. (A. Shadwell) National, 30: 715(Ja).
Tyroleans. (C. F. Dewey) Cosmopol. 25: 487(S).
Tyson, James. Acad. 55: 519(D24).

Uganda, Rebellions and mutiny in. Sat. R. 85: 317(Mr5). — (A. F. Mockler-Ferryman) Macmil. 78: 308(Ag).
— State of, in 1898. Spec. 80: 159(Ja29).
Ugly duckling, An; a story. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 115(My).
Ugly Mrs. During; a story. (R. Price) Illust. 20: 344(D).
Uncalled, The. (P. L. Dunbar) Lippinc. 61: 579 (My).
Unchurched, the, Problem of. (W. Rupp) Ref. Q. 45: 460(O).
Uncle Adam. (M. E. M. Davis) Cent. 34: 936(O).
Uncle Luther Dowell's wooden leg; a story. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 11: 40(My).
Uncle 'Riah's Christmas eve. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 35: 220(D).
Underground railways of London. (F. E. Cooper) Engin. M. 15: 928(S).
Unemployed, Municipality of Paris and the. (W. H. Dawson) Econ. J. 8: 138(Mr).
— Oversaving and the. (F. C. Channing) Econ. R. 8: 215(Ap).
— Story of an "ad." (H. M. Williams) Arena, 19: 684(My).
Unemployment, Census statistics of. (H. L. Bliss) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 250(Mr).
Unequal battle, An; a tale. (C. Burke) Argosy, 66: 451(O).
Unexpected bear; a story. (R. Gourlay) Canad. M. 11: 51(My).
Unexpected development, An; a story. (M. Swan) Sund. M. 27: 444(Jl).
Unfurl the flag; a new national hymn; with music. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 439(Jl).
Unionism, New. (J. T. Baylee) Westm. 150: 396 (O).
— — End of. (L. Garvin) Fortn. 69: 408(Mr).
Unionists; what they have done for Ireland. (T. W. Russell) No. Am. 167: 129(Ag).
United Empire loyalists. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 10: 478(Ap).
United Service club, London, Decorations. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 50: 33(F).
United States a power. (S. Jarvis) Arena, 19: 496 (Ap).

United States, American expansion and the inheritance of the race. (W. L. Clowes) Fortn. 70: 884(D).
— and the control of the tropics. (B. Kidd) Atlan. 82: 721(D).
— and England. Ecl. M. 131: 433(O).
— — Is there an Anglo-American understanding? Fortn. 70: 163(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 501(O).
See Anglo-American.
— and Europe: Collision of the old world and the new. Contemp. 73: 609(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 817(Je).
— and Spain. Quar. 188: 216(Jl).
— — "Maine" disaster and after. (F. T. Jane) Fortn. 69: 640(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 704(My).
— Annexation and universal suffrage. (J. B. McMaster) Forum, 26: 403(D).
— Annexation problems of. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 82(S).
— Army. Amateurs in war. (A. M. Low) Forum, 26: 157(O).
— — American armament. Spec. 80: 750(My28).
— — Fighting leaders of. (L. A. Coolidge) McClure, 11: 178(Je).
— — Forty-six years in, Schofield's. (F. W. Shepardson) Dial (Ch.) 24: 352(Je1).
— — Future of our army and navy. (O. O. Howard) Outl. 60: 659(N12).
— — Hull reorganization bill. (J. A. T. Hull) Forum, 25: 396(Je).
— — Leaders of. (R. R. Wilson) Munsey, 19: 643(Ag).
— — Lovers' day at a state camp. (Irving Bacheller) Cosmopol. 25: 153(Je).
— — Manœuvre by. (F. Matthews) Harper, 96: 493(Mr).
— — Reasons for increasing the regular army. (G. B. Duncan) No. Am. 166: 448(Ap).
— — The regulars in the civil war. (R. F. Zogbaum) No. Am. 167: 16(Jl).
— — Supply departments and the need of a general staff. (J. H. Parker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 686(D).
— — With the waiting. (Irving Bacheller) Cosmopol. 25: 313(Jl).
— as a colonial power. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 62: 255(Ag).
— Battle of the migrations. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 479(D).
— Coast Survey, Geographical work of. (T. C. Mendenhall; O. H. Tittmann) Geog. J. 11: 289 (Mr).
— Colonial possessions of. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 28: 33(O).
— Commerce; our foreign trade. (H. Garnett) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 27(Ja).
— Commercial superiority of. (W. C. Ford) No. Am. 166: 75(Ja).
— Constitution, Changing the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 44(Jl21).
— — Is it outworn? (G. Smith) No. Am. 166: 257 (Mr).
— — New amendments. (J. Schouler) Forum, 25: 676(Ag).
— — Revision of. (Walter Clark) Am. Law R. 32: 1(Ja,F). — (W. Clark) Arena, 19: 187 (F).
— — Speer on. (J. J. Halsey) 24: 258(Ap16).
United States, Constitutional history of, Thorpe's. (F. W. Shepardson) Dial (Ch.) 25: 220(O1).
— East and West. (P. Tyner) Arena, 20: 633(N-D).
— Economic politics in. (J. W. Perrin) Chaut. 27: 141(My).
— End of the war, and after. Atlan. 82: 430(S).
— England and America. (A. V. Dicey) Atlan. 82: 441(O).
— — Essential unity of. (J. Bryce) Atlan. 82: 22 (Jl).
— Expansion of; America after the war. Spec. 81: 232(Ag20).
— — Eastward. (A. R. Colquhoun) Harper, 97: 932(N).
— — W. H. H. Murray on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 29: 248(Ag6).
— The fighting strength of. (F. W. Hewes) McClure, 11: 280(Jl).
— Finances; beginnings of financial independence of the United States. (W. P. Sterns) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 187(Mr).
— — Economic view of the popular loan. (S. D. McCormick) No. Am. 167: 249(Ag).
— — International indebtedness of U. S. in 1789. (W. P. Sterns) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 27(D).
— — Our party leaders and. (G. W. Julian; J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 19: 145(F).
— — Revenue bill of 1898. (H. White) Nation, 66: 436(Je9), 454(Je16).
— — War loan. (F. A. Vanderlip) Forum, 26: 27 (S).
— — Withdrawal of the treasury notes of 1890. (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 248(Mr).
— Foreign policy. (B. O. Flower) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 430(Ag).
— — Development of our. (H. N. Fisher) Atlan. 82: 552(O.)
— — Parting of the ways in. (F. Adler) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 1(O).
— Future policy of. (J. G. Carlisle) Harper, 97: 720(O).
— Geographic work of the general government. (H. Garnett) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 329(Jl).
— Geologic atlas of. Nat. Geog. M. 9: 339(Jl).
— Government in war-time. (René Bache) Cosmopol. 25: 255(Jl).
— — in war and peace. (C. W. Eliot) Outl. 60: 169 (S17).
— — of newly acquired territory. (C. E. Boyd) Atlan. 82: 735(D).
— — Shall we have trained officials? (C. S. Bernheimer) Outl. 60: 527(O29).
— — Sovereignty in. Spec. 80: 700(My14).
— Growth of. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 378(S).
— History of, Ellis's. Educa. 18: 446(Mr).
— — The middle period, 1817–1858, Burgess's. (J. L. Stewart) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 89(Ja).
— — New text books in. (C. A. Herrick) Citizen, 4: 32(Ap).
— — Pending problems. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 167: 609(N).
— — Select documents of, Macdonald's. (W. J. Chase) School R. 6: 271(Ap).
— — told by contemporaries, Hart's. (W. J. Chase) School R. 6: 51(Ja).
— — The American Revolution. (H. L. Osgood) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 41(Mr).

United States, History of the American Revolution. Orders of Mercer, Sullivan and Stirling, 1776. Am. Hist. R. 3: 302(Ja).
— — — Neglected aspects of. (C. K. Adams) Atlan. 82: 174(Ag).
— — War of 1812, British view of. (W. Verner) Macmil. 77: 322(Mr).
— — Civil war, and reconstruction. (A. B. Hart) Book R. 5: 203(Ja).
— — — Blockade in the. (H. L. Wait) Cent. 34: 914(O).
— — — by a Confederate. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 161 (N).
— — — Recollections of. (W. H. Russell) No. Am. 166: 234-740. 167: 16(F-Jl).
— — — The regulars in. (R. F. Zogbaum) No. Am. 167: 16(Jl).
— — — Reminiscences of men and events of. (C. A. Dana) McClure, 10: 253(Ja)—11: 380 (Ag).
— — — Two years with a colored regiment. (F. B. Perkins) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 533(Ja).
— — War with Spain. *See* Spanish-American war.
— Hydrography of. (F. H. Newell) Geog. J. 11: 152(F).
— Imperialism in. (J. G. Carlisle) Harper, 97: 720 (O).
— — or isolation? (J. R. Proctor) Forum, 26: 14 (S).
— — Thoughts on. (C. Schurz) Cent. 34: 781 (S).
— in time of war. (W. A White) McClure, 11: 198(Je), (H. Norman) 297(Jl).
— industry in, Concentration of. (W. F. Willoughby) Yale R. 7: 72(My).
— International isolation of. (R. Olney) Atlan. 81: 577(My). — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 86(Ag4).
— Intervention, Doctrine of. (C. Denby) Forum, 26: 385(D).
— legislation, Political and municipal, in 1897. (E. D. Durand) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 174 (Mr).
— National records of. (A. R. Hasse) Forum, 25: 598(Jl).
— Naval Academy. (J. Barnes) Outl. 59: 839 (Ag6). — (W. F. Fullam) Overland, n. s. 31: 389(My).
— Naval defenses of. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 58: 817(Ap2).
— Navy. (H. W. Raymond) Chaut. 27: 273(Je).
— — Enlistment requirements. (J. L. French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 141(My).
— — Growth of. (M. Irving) Midland, 10: 195 (S).
— — in Asiatic waters. (W. E. Griffis) Harper, 97: 738(O).
— — in the war with Spain. (I. N. Hollis) Atlan. 82: 605(N). — (Capt. F. E. Chadwick) Scrib. M. 24: 529(N).
— — Naval officer of the future, the fighting engineer. (W. M. McFarland) Cassier, 13: 423 (Mr).
— — Need of. (T. Roosevelt) Gunton's M. 14: 1 (Ja). — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 71(Ja).
— — Our fighting navy. (R. R. Wilson) Munsey, 19: 485(Jl).
— — Promotion in. (Duncan Cumming) Chamb. J. 75: 641(O).
United States Navy, Reorganization of the naval personnel. (F. H. Wilson; T. Roosevelt; J. W. Philip; G. W. Melville; G. E. Foss) No. Am. 167: 641(D).
— Perils of. Ref. Church R. 45: 252.
— physical features of, Origin of. (G. K. Gilbert) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 308(Jl).
— Political outlook. (H. Watterson) Forum, 24: 568(Ja).
— Politics, 1897-8. (A. M. Low) National, 30: 731 (Ja).
— — Foreign influence in. (W. J. Bryan) Arena, 19: 433(Ap).
— — in 1898; Campaign without national issues. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 67: 142(Ag25).
— — — Lessons of the election. (J. W. Babcock) Forum, 26: 403(D).
— — Outlook in. Gunton's M. 15: 165(S).
— Recent developments of policy in. (J. Chamberlain) Scrib. M. 24: 674(D).
— senators, Election of, by the people. (W. Clark) Green Bag, 10: 4(Ja).
— Social conditions in. (G. M. Fiamingo) Liv. Age, 218: 347(Ag6).
— Society in. (G. M. Fiamingo) Chaut. 27: 642(S).
— — American social forces. Spec. 80: 786(Je4).
— Treasury Department, Organization of. (L. J. Gage) Cosmopol. 25: 355(Ag).
— Union of, Preservation of the. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 20: 426(S).
United States of Europe. (E. Gregory) No. Am. 166: 510(Ap).
Universe, the, Proctor's theory of. (C. Easton) Knowl. 21: 12(Ja).
Universities in France, Reform of. (T. Stanton) Open Court, 12: 375(Je).
— of Europe and the Roman Catholic Church. (J. B. Milburn) Dub. R. 123: 65(Jl).
University, Idea of a. (J. G. Schurman) School R. 6: 183(Mr).
— State. (C. Northrop) Outl. 59: 877(Ag6).
— What is a? Spec. 80: 230(F12). — Educa. R. 16: 503(D).
University of California, The. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 31: 451(My).
— — Landscape of. (W. H. Manning) Am. Arch. 61: 20(Jl16).
University education. (M. Foster) Nature, 58: 283 (Jl21).
University extension in Kentucky. (W. G. Frost) Outl. 60: 73(S3).
University life in the middle ages. (W. T. Hewett) Harper, 96: 945(My).
— Novels of. (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 77: 334 (Mr).
Unknown writers, Chances of. (Ruth Hall) Writer, 11: 148(O).
Unlearned, The learning of the. Chamb. J. 75: 798(D).
Unlettered learned, The. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 62: 125(Jl).
Unofficial affair, An; a story. (H. Bindloss) Idler, 13: 208(Mr).
Unparliamentary expressions. (M. MacDonagh) 19th Cent. 44: 468(S).
Unremembered man, The; a story. (L. Q.-Couch) Idler, 14: 303(O).
Unrest of the nations. Liv. Age, 216: 61(Ja1).
Unsworth, Georges, Heroism of. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 58: 666(Mr12).

Untrodden ways. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 217: 673 (Je4).
Unusual story, An; a farce. Idler, 14: 321(O).
Up and down: a poem. (C. P. Stetson) Arena, 20: 478(O).
Upshur, Abel Parker. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 111(Mr).
Ursulines of Quebec. (A. G. Doughty) Canad. M. 10: 362(F).
Utah, Central and Southern. (P. B. Eagle) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 596(D).
Utility and natural beauty. Spec. 80: 686(My14).

Vacant-lot cultivation for the unemployed. (F. W. Speirs; S. McC. Lindsay; F. B. Kirkbridge) Char. R. 8: 74(Ap).
— Bibliography of. (F. H. McLean) Char. R. 8: 107(Ap).
Vacarius; a correction. (F. Liebermann) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 297(Ap).
Vacation schools for French in France and Switzerland. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 66: 85(F3).
— in Chicago. (O. J. Milliken) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 289(N).
— in the United States. (K. A. Jones) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 710(Je).
— The movement for. (Sadie American) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 309(N).
Vaccination, The future of. Nature, 58: 469(S15).
— Theory and practice of, Cory's. Sci. Prog. 7: xxxv (O).
— Use of glycerinated calf-lymph for. Nature, 57: 391(F24).
Vagabondage, French commission on, Report of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 126(N).
Vagrants. Spec. 80: 896(My14). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 894(Je25).
Vain search for God, A. (H. Balz) Open Court, 12: 28(Ja).
Valeggio, The action at; 30 May, 1796. (B. Beaulieu) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 741(O).
Valley of the lost people; a tale of British Columbia. (C. C. Pangman) Canad. M. 10: 210 (Ja).
Vallgren, M.; artificer and sculptor. (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 22: 218(Mr).
Valmy and Auerstädt, Campaign of. Ed. R. 187: 1 (Ja).
Valois, The last of the. (Eleanor Lewis) Cosmopol. 24: 343(F).
Valor, The true measure of. (N. S. Shaler) Harv. Grad. M. 7: 192(D).
Value and price, Theory of. Gunton's M. 14: 40 (Ja).
— Gottl on; a misguided philosopher. (W. G. L. Taylor) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 227(Mr).
Vanadium in rocks of the United States, Distribution and quantitative occurrence of. (W. F. Hillebrand) Am. J. Sci. 156: 209(S).
Vancouver, British Columbia. (J. Durham) Canad. M. 12: 109(D).
Van Dyck, Ernest, tenor singer, with portrait. Music, 15: 187(D).
Vandyke, Anthony. Munsey, 18: 872(Mr).
Van Dyke, Henry, in the pulpit. (A. R. Kimball) Critic, 32: 334(My14).
— Nature for its own sake. (C. M. Skinner) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 49(Ag).
Vanes, Adjusting. (B. F. Fells) Am. Arch. 59: 28 (Ja22).
Van Rensselaer, Mrs. John King, The goede vrouw of Mana-ha-ta. Bk.-Buyer, 17: 229(O).
Varallo and the Val Sesia. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, 96: 905(My).
Variation. Case of variation in the number of ambulacral systems of arbacia punctulata. (H. L. Osborn) Am. Natural. 32: 259(Ap).
— Progress in the study of. (W. Bateson) Sci. Prog. 7: 53(Ja).
— *versus* heredity. (H. S. Williams) Am. Natural. 32: 821(N).
Variations, Study of. (G. Henslow) Nat. Sci. 12: 313(My). — (J. L. Tayler) Nat. Sci. 12: 393 (Je).
Vasari, G. Lives of painters. Studio (Internat.) 4: 59(Mr).
Vasco da Gama. *See* Gama.
Vases of the Syllogos of Candia. (P. Orai) Am. J. Archæol. 12: 251.
Vassar college, Undergraduate life at. (Margaret Sherwood) Scrib. M. 23: 643(Je).
Vatican, The, and the Quirinal. (A. Warren) Eng. Illust. 18: 433(Ja).
— Borgia apartments of. (C. Buckingham) Am. Arch. 62: 111(D31).
— New Year's receptions at. (G. M. Fiamingo) Open Court, 12: 337(Je).
Vaudeville performances. (B. F. Keith) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 146(N).
Vaughan, Dean Henry. (Sir Charles Dalrymple) Good Words, 39: 14(Ja). — Acad. 54: 87(Jl23).
— Sacred poems. Ath. '98, 2: 119(Jl23).
Vedânta, A vindication of. Fortn. 70: 901(D).
Veddahs, The, of Ceylon. (E. O. Walker) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 10(Ja).
Vegetable food. New Pythagoreans. Spec. 81: 399(S24).
Vegetarian creed, The. Liv. Age, 216: 126(Ja8).
'Vegetarian,' Why? (H. Thompson) 19th Cent. 43: 556(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 841(Je).
— A reply to critics. (H. Thompson) 19th Cent. 43: 976(Je).
Vegetarianism. (P. Carus) Open Court, 12: 565(S).
— Vegetarian still. (J. Oldfield) 19th Cent. 44: 246(Ag).
Vegetation, Light and. (D. T. Macdougal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 193(D).
Vegetation of Western Nebraska, Characteristics of the foot-hill. (C. E. Bessey) Am. Natural. 32: 111(F).
Veiled man, The; a story. (W. LeQueux) Idler, 12: 744(Ja). 13: 109(F), 152(Mr).
Velasquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y; the courtier. Blackw. 164: 542(O).
Velazquez; painter. Midland, 10: 191(Ag).
Veldes. A curious cure. (J. Russell) Strand, 16: 44(Jl).
Vendome; Monastery of the Holy Trinity, Annals of. (R. Graham) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 695(O).
Venetian in Bergamo, 1588; poem. (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. 81: 840(Je).
Venice, Palaces of. (C. S. Mathews) Am. Arch. 62: 43, 103(N,D).
— Sources of the greatness of. (C. Lombroso) Forum, 26: 485(D).
— Venetian child-angel, A. (M. Bramston) Sund. M. 27: 650(O).
Venus and Mercury, Transits of. (J. Morrison) Pop. Astron. 5: 536(F).

Veracity. (W. H. Hudson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 196 (Je).
Verdi, Giuseppi. Critic, 32: 14(Ja1).
Verlaine, Paul. (A. S. van Westrum) Critic, 32: 325(My14).
— Portraits of. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 85: 319(Mr 5).
Vernet, Joseph, Carle, and Horace. (A. Dayot) Studio (Internat.) 5: 28(Jl).
Verona. (W. S. Perry) Lippinc. 62: 859(D).
Verse vulgarism — g final. Nation, 66: 129(F17), (F. Tupper, jr.) 184(Mr10).
Vertebrata, anatomy of, Gegenbaur's. (H. Gadow) Nature, 59: 169(D22).
— Annulates of. (H. M. Bernard) Nat. Sci. 13: 17 (Jl).
Very like a whale; on the illustrations to Ortus sanitatis. (H. S. C. Everard) Eng. Illust. 19: 263(Je).
Vespucci, Amerigo, and the Italian navigators, with portrait. (E. McAuliffe) Cath. World, 67: 603 (Ag).
— Commemoration of. Nat. Sci. 12: 377(Je).
— New portrait of. (M. Cruttwell) Art J. 50: 150 (My). — (H. P. Horne) Sat. R. 85: 248(F19).
Vesuvius. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 12: 3(N).
— Cable railway up. (A. Faerber) Cassier, 15: 155 (D).
— Up. (E. T. Wilkinson) Outing, 33: 128(N).
Veterans, U. S. (A. O. Genung; G. R. Scott; J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 20: 404(S).
Via crucis. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 35: 62(N), 189 (D).
Viaud, Julien, an attractive pessimist. (A. H. Diplock) Temp. Bar, 114: 563(Ag).
— Figures et choses qui passient. (E. Gosse) Sat. R. 85: 81(Ja15).
Vicar of Barrakilty; a story. Temp. Bar, 114: 102 (My).
Vicar's sermon, The; a story. (D. Monro) Idler, 14: 183(S).
Vicarious atonement, A; a story. (C. Mounteney) Belgra. 96: 493(Ag).
Vicarson, A. Vicar's dilemma. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 86: 73(Jl16).
Victoria, Queen, as a mountaineer. (A. I. McConnochie) Strand, 15: 613(Je).
— Childhood of. (R. Wood-Samuel) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 395(F).
— If the Queen had abdicated. Harper, 97: 454 (Ag).
— Life of, by R. R. Holmes. Art J. 50: 26(Ja).
— The richest woman in the world. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 27: 80(Ap).
Victorian institutions, Some vanished. (W. J. Kechie) Ecl. M. 130: 851(Je).
Victory: a poem. Gent. M. n. s. 61: 172(Ag).
Viennot, Jules, 1825-98, Obituary of. J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 466(Je).
Vierheller, Amanda, singer, with portrait. Music, 14: 625(O).
Village carrier, The; a story. (F. L. Green) Sund. M. 27: 679(O).
Village characters, Some. (S. Baring-Gould) Sund. M. 27: 73(F), 251(Ap), 405(Je), 580(S).
Village concert; a story. Ecl. M. 130: 225(F).
Vindication. (Mary Kernahan) Chamb. J. 75: 728-761(N).
Vinegar fly and vinegar mite. Illus. (C. A. Mitchell) Knowl. 21: 139(Je).
Violin, Technical innovations in playing. (Max Bendix) Music, 14: 71(My).
Violin making, Ancient and modern. (W. W. Oakes) Music, 13: 310, 463, 596(Ja-Mr).
Violin of human strings, The; a story of Paganini. (A. Chislanzoni) Idler, 13: 709(Je).
Violins and girls. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 74: 107(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 365(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 452(Ag13).
— Old, Haweis on. Sat. R. 86: 887(D31).
Virigl. Æneid. (W. C. Lawton) Chaut. 27: 29 (Ap).
— Georgics in blank verse, Specimen translation of. (Lord Burghclere) 19th Cent. 43: 448(Mr).
— Portraits of. (H. N. Fowler) School R. 6: 598 (O).
— Why he did not write the Æneid. Atlan. 81: 574(Ap).
Virginia, Brown's First republic in America. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 66: 501(Je30). — (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 25: 165(S16).
— Education in, Private. (W. Baird) Educa. R. 15: 339(Ap).
— Farm life in. (D. H. Wheeler) Chaut. 27: 513 (Ag).
— In old. (T. N. Page) Liv. Age, 216: 139(Ja8).
— its rise and fall; a sporting colony in Walter Raleigh's old domains. (Geraldine Vane) Chamb. J. 75: 817(D).
— 9th Continental line. Roster of officers. Pennsyl. M. 22: 122(Ap).
— Old, and her neighbors, Fiske's. (I. M. Price) Dial (Ch.) 24: 73(F1).
— Political temper of. (J. H. Babcock) Chaut. 27: 664(S).
Virginius, The story of the. (R. H. Lovell) Overland, n. s. 32: 47(Jl).
Vitalism. (J. Haldane) 19th Cent. 44: 375(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 509(O).
Vivaria, Kassandra. Via lucis. Bk.-Buyer, 17: 59 (Ag).
Vivisection, The higher civilization *versus*. (R. G. Abbott) Arena, 19: 127(Ja).
Vizier of the Two-horned Alexander. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 35: 52(N), 179(D).
Vocation. *See* Profession.
Voice and speech. Chamb. J. 75: 801(D).
— in conversation, Regarding the. (H. G. Hawn) Cosmopol. 25: 94(My).
— Tone the chief value of a. (K. Hackett) Music, 14: 551(O).
Voice culture. (L. A. North) Educa. 19: 76(O).
Volcanic ash; a geological romance. (J. A. Udden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 222(D).
Volcanic love-story, A. (C. E. C. Weigall) Argosy, 66: 592(N).
Volcanic phenomena in Armenia. (T. McK. Hughes) Nature, 57: 392(F24).
Volcanoes, Action of. (C. Moffett) McClure, 11: 449(S).
— Ancient, of Great Britain, Geikie on. (R. D. Salisbury) Dial (Ch.) 24: 13(Ja1).
— North American, Russell on. (R. D. Salisbury) Dial (Ch.) 24: 15(Ja1).
— of the north of Ireland. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 21: 266(D).
Volkmar, Charles, artist-craftsman. Artist (N. Y.) 23: x(O).
Voltaire and the Seven Years' war. (A. Laugel) Nation, 67: 9(Jl7), 29(Jl14).

Volunteers as a fighting force. Blackw. 163: 641 (My).
— in battle. Spec. 81: 39(Jl9).
— U. S., Officering and arming of. (J. Parker) No. Am. 166: 650(Je).
— — Should they be raised by conscription? (J. Parker) No. Am. 166: 570(My).
Vondel, Joost van den. (C. W. Currier) Cath. World, 68: 309(D).
— Lucifer; tr. by Noppen. Sat. R. 86: 540(O22).
Voting, Methods of. (W. H. Howe) Fortn. 69: 423(Mr).

Wadsworth, Col. Jeremiah. Letters to General Greene. Pennsyl. M. 22: 211(Jl).
Wages and exports. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 24: 540(Ja).
— are they really falling? Gunton's M. 15: 81 (Ag).
— Bargain theory of, a review. (W. B. Munro) Canad. M. 11: 357(Ag).
— Changes of, in England. Gunton's M. 14: 247 (Ap).
— A 15th-century assessment of. (E. A. McArthur) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 299(Ap).
— Great industrial danger. Spec. 80: 107(Ja22).
— high, Evolution from low cost of labor. (E. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 746(O).
— in France, the United States, and the United Kingdom, from 1840 to 1891, Comparison of the changes in. (A. L. Bowley) Econ. J. 8: 474(D).
— living wage movement, Recent history of. (H. W. Macrosty) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 413(S).
— Norfolk county assessment of, in 1610. (J. G. Tingey) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 522(Jl).
— of bricklayers. (Edward Connolly) Am. Arch. 60: 14(Ap9).
— of London vestry employees. (B. Hewart) Econ. J. 8: 407(S).
— Problem of. Gunton's M. 14: 118(F).
— Recent statistics of. Q. J. Econ. 13: 105(O).
— Regulation of, by the Justices of the Peace. (W. A. S. Hewins) Econ. J. 8: 340(S).
— State regulation of, 1629-1640. (E. M. Leonard) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 91(Ja).
— statistics of, in the United Kingdom in 19th century, Bibliography of. (A. Hopkinson; A. L. Bowley) Econ. R. 8: 504(O).
— *vs.* profits. Gunton's M. 14: 184(Mr).
Wagner, Richard, and the Bayreuth idea. Quar. 187: 1(Ja).
— and Shakspere. (A. G. Chater) Temp. Bar, 113: 287(F).
— as essayist. Acad. 53: 567(My28).
— Bibliographical list of books on, in English. (A. R. Hasse) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 12(F).
— Chamberlain's Life of. (H. E. Krehbiel) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 9(F). — Ath. '98, 1: 59(Ja8).
— counterpoint, Peculiar style of. (H. A. Norris) Music, 13: 346(Ja).
— Cult of. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Lippinc. 62: 109 (Jl).
— Early life of. (E. Swayne) Music, 13: 423(F).
— Lavignac on. (J. G. Huneker) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 323(N). — Ath. '98, 2: 265(Ag20).
— Lohengrin. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 26: 519(F).
— — Dedication of, to Liszt. (H. G. Daniels) Idler, 12: 819(Ja).
— Music of. (L. Tolstoi) Music, 14: 345(Ag).
Wagner, Richard, Music of, and Tolstoi. Music, 14: 396(Ag).
— — Tonality in. (J. C. Fillmore) Music, 13: 762 (Ap).
— Nibelungen Ring. (W. F. S. Wallace) Idler, 13: 505(My), 679(Je), 828(Jl).—(J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 86: 42(Jl9).
— — and its philosophy. (E. Newman) Fortn. 69: 867(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 382 (Ag6).
— — Pt. 1: The rape of the Rhine-gold. (F. J. Stimson) Scrib. M. 24: 693(D).
— — Shaw's comments on. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 86: 779(D10).
— Tetralogy, given under Mottl, 1898. Sat. R. 85: 814(Je18).
— Wagner mania. (J. C. Hadden) 19th Cent. 44: 125(Jl).
Wagner, Siegfried, son of Richard. (L. French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 453(Ag).
Waiting, Sorrows of. Ecl. M. 131: 380(S).
Waiting; a poem. (P. L. Dunbar) Cosmopol. 25: 312(Jl).
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon, Garnet's. Blackw. 164: 821(D). — Sat. R. 86: 856(D24).
Waking of the birds. (R. C. Nightingale) Good Words, 39: 521(Ag).
Walcott, Charles Doolittle, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 547(F).
Waldo family, Four generations of, in America. (W. Lincoln) N. E. Reg. 52: 213(Ap).
Waldorf-Astoria hotel. (W. G. Mitchell) Am. Arch. 60: 3(Ap2).
Wales, North. Siege of Denbigh. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 78: 471(O).
— Scenery. On Lake Vyrnwy. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 77: 369(Mr).
Walita; a trooper's story. (S. A. Cloman) Cosmopol. 24: 325(Ja).
Walker, Francis Amasa. (C. J. H. Woodbury) Cassier, 13: 358(F). — (L. Hayward) N. E. Reg. 52: 69(Ja).
Walker, Jonathan. (F. E. Kittredge) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 365(N).
Walking-stick, Man and his. (F. G. Walters) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 567(D).
Wall, Richard. Temp. Bar, 113: 346(Mr).
Wall-bee, Embrionic development of, Carrière and Bürger on. (W. M. Wheeler) Am. Natural. 32: 794(O).
Wall paper, Design and manufacture of. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 22: 328(My).
— Two old designs for. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 102 (O).
Wall-papers; a drama. (A. Dean) Eng. Illust. 19: 559(S).
— Designing and printing of. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 42(S).
Wallace, Sir Wm., Prof. Morison on. Ath. '98, 2: 351(S10).
Walpole, Horace. (S. G. Tallentyre) Longm. 33: 54(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 851(D24).
Walter, Edward L. (C. Thomas) Nation, 67: 68 (Jl28).
Walther von der Vogelweide. (M. Watson) Dub. R. 123: 287(O).
Wampum used in council and as currency. (W. M. Beauchamp) Am. Antiq. 20: 1(Ja).
Wanted, a working housekeeper; a story. (M. S. Boyd) Pall Mall M. 14: 189(F).

Wanted — an explanation; a story. (C. Ashleigh) Idler, 13: 673(Je).
War and foreign trade. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 279(Ap14).
— and literature. Dial (Ch.) 24: 371(Je16).
— and money; some lessons of 1862. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. 82: 47(Jl).
— and trade. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 62: 532(O).
— Art of, Oman's History of. (J. R. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 25: 102(Ag16). — Spec. 81: 117(Jl23).
— as a literary stimulus. (R. Ogden) Nation, 66: 418(Je2).
— as material for literature. (G. Wyndham) Acad. 54: 172(Ag20).
— The cost of. (G. B. Waldron) McClure, 11: 169 (Je).
— Declarations of. (L. Prwell) Lippinc. 62: 552 (O).
— The education of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 296(Ap21).
— Hysterics in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 62: 389 (S).
— morally and spiritually considered. (J. K. Smyth) N. Church R. 5: 347(Jl).
— Opera-box feeling in regard to. Spec. 80: 571 (Ap23).
— Plutocracy and. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 19: 97 (Ja).
— Potential preparation for. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 85(Ag4).
— Psychology of. (C. Fabris) Chaut. 28: 68(O).
— The rocking-chair period of the. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 24: 131(Ag).
— Science in. Gunton's M. 14: 407(Je).
— U. S. amateurs in. (A. M. Low) Forum, 26: 157(O).
War of the worlds, Wells'. Nature, 57: 339 (F10).
War artist, The. (H. C. Seppings-Wright) Good Words, 39: 119(F).
War correspondence. Acad. 55: 206(N5).
War correspondents. (E. B. Hastings) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 358(Jl).
— in the Soudan, and General Kitchener. Acad. 54: 331(O1). 55: 25(O8).
War maps, A group of. Scrib. M. 23: 760(Je).
War news, Can we rely on our. (M. MacDonagh) Fortn. 69: 612(Ap).
— How it is reported. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 11: 491(S).
War-risks, maritime, Ought the state to cover? (J. Glover) Contemp. 73: 851(Je).
War ship, Applications of electricity on a. (G. H. Shepard) Engin. M. 15: 280(My).
War-ship community, A. (W. J. Henderson) Scrib. M. 24: 285(S).
War ships, British. (F. T. Jane) Contemp. 73: 174 (F).
— History of building of, in Great Britain and France. (Sir N. Barnaby) Cassier, 14: 234(Jl).
— Modern. (R. Wainwright) Cassier, 14: 137(Je).
— Speed in. (W. M. McFarland) Cassier, 14: 421 (S).
— United States, ready for action. (M. C. Faville) Midland, 9: 546(Je).
War-songs. (F. M. Butler) Lippinc. 62: 411(S).
— of the Revolution. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 59: 573 (Jl2).
War-time dress; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Cosmopol. 25: 403(Ag).
Ward, Mrs. Edward Matthew. (R. W. Maude) Strand, 16: 363(O).
Ward, Mrs. Humphry; a character sketch. Book R. 5: 199(Ja).
— Helbeck of Bannisdale. (R. Burton) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 56(Ag). — Church Q. 47: 135(O). — (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 44: 641(O). — Sat. R. 86: 511(O15). — Spec. 80: 827(Je11).
— — A Catholic's view of. (R. F. Clarke) 19th Cent. 44: 455(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 137(O15).
— — Another Catholic's view of. 19th Cent. 44: 560(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 469 (N19).
— — Some questions suggested by. (A. Arnold) Westm. 150: 493(N).
Ward, Wilfrid. Cardinal Wiseman. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 69: 287(F).
Warfare, Books relating to. Lib. J. 23: 191(My).
— Ethics of modern. (S. J. Barrows) Forum, 25: 555(Jl).
— Importance of mechanical devices in. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 25: 343(Jl).
Waring, George Edwin, jr. (W. Potts) Char. R. 8: 461(D). — With portrait (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 682(D). — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 67: 326(N3).
Warner, Susan. (C. Reynolds) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 73(O).
Washington, Bushrod. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 64(F).
Washington, George, after the Revolution, Baker on. (E. E. Sparks) Dial(Ch.) 25: 346(N16).
— and his friends, Recollections preserved in the family of Gen. Greene. (M. L. Phillips) Cent. 33: 363(Ja).
— First and last writings. (S. M. Hamilton) Cent. 33: 617(F).
— Last days of. (T. Lear) McClure, 10: 315(F).
— Letters of Jonathan Boucher to. (W. C. Ford) N. E. Reg. 52: 169(Ap).
— Love story of. (McD. Furman) Educa. 19: 54 (S).
Washington, D. C. Historical development of the national capital. (M. Baker) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 323(Jl).
— Literary women of. (E. R. Goodwin) Chaut. 27: 579(S).
— Reminiscences of. (A. R. Spofford) Atlan. 81: 668(My), 749(Je).
Washington, State of, Forest conditions of. (H. Gannett) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 410(S).
— Forest life in. (E. Tuttle) Midland, 9: 396 (My).
Wasps as paper makers. (G. Allen) Strand, 15: 57 (Ja).
— Ingenuity of. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 26: 590 (Mr).
Watches, Waltham; a horological pilgrimage. (J. Barnes) Scrib. M. 23: (F adv).
Water. Davenport's Rôle of water in growth. Am. Natural. 32: 122(F).
— Flow of. (H. S. Hele-Shaw) Nature, 58: 34 (My12).
— Torrents of Switzerland. (E. R. Dawson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 46(N).
Water analyses, Interpretation of sanitary. (F. Davis) Engin. M. 15: 68(Ap).
Water colors, N. Y. club exhibition, 1898. Artist (N. Y.) 23: xxx(D).

Water gas, Chemical composition of. (E. H. Earnshaw) J. Frankl. Inst. 146: 161(S), 303(O).
Water power and steam power, Comparative cost of. (W. O. Webber) Engin. M. 15: 922(S).
— Development of, in connection with electricity. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Chamb. J. 75: 54(Ja). — (F. C. Finkle) Engin. M. 14: 1011(Mr).
— Electric transmission of. (W. Baxter, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 730(Ap).
Water-power plants, Speed government in. (M. A. Replogle) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 81(F).
Water-supplies. River, Purification of. (A. Hazen) Engin. M. 15: 249(My).
Water-supply. English water question. Spec. 81: 397(S24).
— of London. (G. S. Lefevre) 19th Cent. 44: 980(D).
— Relations of forestation to. (H. M. Wilson) Engin. M. 14: 807(F).
Water works, Public and private ownership of. (M. N. Baker) Outl. 59: 76(My7).
Waterloo; a contemporary letter. (K. Arden) Cornh. 77: 72(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 463 (F12). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 349(Mr).
— A myth of. (A. Forbes) Cent. 33: 464(Ja).
— A visit to. (E. J. Hardy) Argosy, 66: 588(N).
Waterlow, Ernest A., with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 211(Mr).
Watermark, Small crown. (A. Hunt) Eng. Illust. 19: 533(S).
Waters, Still. (J. C. Van Dyke) Liv. Age, 218: 492(Ag13).
Watson, J. Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush, Dramatization of. (W. Bates) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 443(F). — (L. Munroe) Critic, 32: 271(Ap16).
Watt, James, and the discovery of the composition of water. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 57: 546 (Ap7).
Watts, Geo. Fred. Religion of his pictures. (W. Richmond) Contemp. 74: 54(Jl).
Wayfarers; a poem. (C. Burke) Argosy, 66: 450 (O).
Wayside traffickers. (C. H. Dick) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 285(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 765(D).
Wayte, Samuel William. Temp. Bar, 115: 583(D).
Wealden flora. (A. C. Seward) Sci. Prog. 7: 455 (O).
Wealth and poverty scripturally considered. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 5: 264(Ap).
Wealth and welfare. (H. H. Powers) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 12: 325(N).
— Is lavish expenditure justificable? (B. Martin, jr.) 19th Cent. 44: 1024(D).
Weather; is it affected by the moon? (A. B. MacDowall) Knowl. 21: 5(Ja).
Weather accounts. Illus. (A. B. McDowall) Knowl. 21: 128(Je).
Weather forecasting. (W. L. Moore) Forum, 25: 341(My).
Weather forecasts; manner of making them and their practical value. (E. J. Prindle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 307(Jl).
Weather office, English, Working of the. (F. T. Bullen) Good Words, 39: 491(Jl).
Weaver birds. (S. E. Saville) Scot. R. 32: 238 (O).
Weaving, Hand-loom, Revival of. (Miss Clive-Bayley) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 557.
Weber's law, Applicability of, to smell. (E. A. M. Gamble) Am. J. Psychol. 10: 82(O).
Weddin' and a buryin' in the Black Belt. (S. Showers) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 478(Je).
Wedding finger of Colly, The. (P. V. Michels) Outing, 33: 58(O).
Wee tay table, The; a story. (S. F. Bullock) McClure, 10: 306(F).
Wei Hai Wei, our latest leasehold possession. (R. S. Yorke) Fortn. 70: 36(Jl).
Weight, Change of, with change of temperature. (P. R. Heyl) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 385(My).
Weinberg, I. Julius. Collection of pictures. (A. H. Millar) Art J. 50: 16, 84(Ja,Mr).
Wellesley College, Outdoor life at. (J. A. Marks) Outing, 32: 117(My).
— Undergraduate life at. (Abbe C. Goodloe) Scrib. M. 23: 515(My).
Wellington, Duke of, and his comrades, Griffiths's. Sat. R. 86: 116(Jl23).
— at Salamanca. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 78: 1 (Jl).
Wells, David Ames. J. Pol. Econ. 7: 93(D). — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 346(N10).
Wells, H. G., with portraits. Strand, 16: 675(D).
— The war of the worlds. Acad. 53: 121(Ja29).
Wells of peace, The. (Fiona Macleod) Good Words, 39: 595(S).
Welsh Indians of Virginia, Rev. Morgan Jones and. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 52: 28(Ja).
Welsh poetry. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 85: 457(Ap2). Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 615(My28).
Wentworth-Woodhouse. (A. D. Alcho) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 271(N).
Werewolves, The. (H. Beaugrand) Cent. 34: 814 (O).
Wesley, Mrs. Susannah. A Spartan mother. Temp. Bar, 115: 506(D).
Wessex, Beginnings of. (H. H. Howorth) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 667(O).
West, Anna; was she a daughter of Robert Saunderson? (J. E. Alden) N. E. Reg. 52: 23(Ja).
West, Intellectual movement in the. (H. W. Mabie) Atlan. 82: 592(N).
— Middle, New era in the. (C. M. Harger) Harper, 97: 276(Jl).
— Political future of the great. (J. M. Thurston) Munsey, 18: 650(F).
— Wild parks and forest reservations of the. (J. Muir) Atlan. 81: 15(Ja).
West Indian honeymoon, A. (T. P. Battersby) Chamb. J. 75: 172(F12).
West Indies, The, Aborigines of. (Lady E. Blake) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 373(Ja).
— Agricultural resources of, Morris on. (H. H.) Nature, 57: 464(Mr17).
— and Great Britain, Test of loyalty. (N. Lubbock) National, 30: 687(Ja).
— Geology; the West Indian bridge between North and South America. (J. W. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 10(My).
— Hope for the. (G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. 69: 308(F).
— Sugar industry in. Spec. 80: 108(Ja22).
— Weather freaks of. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 789(O).
West Point, Education at. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Outl. 59: 825(Ag6).
West Virginia University, Instruction in sociology at. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 438(My).
Western artists, Society of. (P. Ives) Artist (N. Y.) 23: xliii(D).

Westfield, Mass., Normal School, Saturday teachers' class at. (G. Compayré) Educa. 18: 361 (Mr).
Westmacott, Sir Richard. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 50: 139(My).
Westminster Assembly, England of. (E. D. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 44(Ja).
— Place of, in modern history. (J. De Witt) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 369(Jl).
Westminster confession, Character of. (J. Macpherson) Presb. & Ref. R. 9: 239(Ap).
Westminster "improvement" scheme. (E. P. Warren) Fortn. 69: 479(Mr). — Spec. 80: 617(Ap 30).
— Seventy years at. (J. R. Mowbray) Blackw. 164: 1(Jl).
Westward movement. The colonies and the Republic west of the Alleghanies, 1763–1798, Winsor on. (C. D. Roberts) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 138(Mr). — (C. E. Boyd) Nation, 66: 170 (Mr13). — (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 24: 9 (Ja1).
Whale, Right, Migration of the. Illus. (T. Southwell) Nat. Sci. 12: 397(Je).
Whale-fishery, End of the British. Spec. 80: 81 (Ja15).
Whales at South Kensington. Spec. 80: 789(Je4).
— Loss of the first-born; a story. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 80: 44(Ja8).
— Models of, at the Natural History Museum, London. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 21: 193(S).
Whaling disaster of 1871. (F. P. McKibben) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 490(Je).
What it cost; a story. (A. H. Drury) Argosy, 65: 416(Ap).
What the moon revealed. (R. Hoare) Belgra. 96: 235(Je).
What the storm did for Mattie; a story. Argosy, 65: 186(F).
"Whatsoever is Terrene;" verse. (R. D. Smith) Green Bag, 10: 478(N).
Wheat and its distribution. (Joseph Leiter) Cosmopol. 26: 114(N).
— in California. (Horace Davis) Overland, n. s. 32: 60(Jl).
— The question of. (W. C. Ford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 760(Ap). 53: 1(My), 351(Jl).
— Scarcity of. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 66: 356(My 12).
Wheat crop, The farmer and the. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 66: 417(Je2).
Wheat famine, The predicted. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 67: 237(S29).
Wheat-growing capacity of the United States. (E. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 145(D).
Wheat reserve, Urgent need of a. (R. B. Marston) 19th Cent. 43: 879(My).
Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Massachusetts. (G. H. Hubbard) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 102 (Mr).
When the clouds fell down; a story. (J. Ralph) Harper, 97: 465(Ag).
When the door opened; a story. (Sarah Grand) Idler, 12: 708(Ja).
When early March seems middle May; a poem. (J. W. Riley) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 337(My).
When love shall come; a poem. (A. G. Hopkins) Argosy, 66: 608(N).
Where angels fear to tread; a story. (M. Robertson) Atlan. 82: 206(Ag).
Where they found her. (Josephine Clifford) Overland, n. s. 32: 27(Jl).
Where's Nora? (Sara O. Jewett) Scrib. M. 24: 739(D).
Whichcote, Benjamin, 1609–1683. (E. A. George) Outl. 58: 65(Ja).
"While the evil days come not;" a story. (W. A. White) McClure, 11: 344(Ag).
Whisper of Pan; a story. (L. G. Ackroyd) Temp. Bar, 113: 515(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 750(Je).
Whisperer, The; a story of 1798. (K. Tynan) Temp. Bar, 114: 209(Je).
Whispering-gallery, The. (R. Johnson) Overland, n. s. 31: 175–561. 32: 174–568(F–D.)
Whist supplanted by "Bridge." (H. Jones) Cornh. 78: 802(D).
Whistler, J. A. M., and old Sandy in the '50's. (W. L. B. Jenney) Am. Arch. 59: 4(Ja1).
— at West Point. (T. Wilson) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 113 (S).
White, Gleeson, artist. Studio (Internat.) 6: 141 (D).
— as a designer. Acad. 55: 161(O29).
White, John, of Watertown and Brookline. (T. J. Lothrop) N. E. Reg. 52: 421(O).
White, John Gardner. (F. B. White) N. E. Reg. 52: 268(Ap).
White, Rev. Thomas, Bolton, Ct., Records of. (M. K. Talcott) N. E. Reg. 52: 180(Ap).
White day, A. (Minnie Stichter) Midland, 9: 11 (Ja).
White heron, The: a story. (F. Macleod) Harper, 98: 71(D).
White Horse, Great, of Kilburn, Yorkshire. (H. Brierley) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 304(S).
White slaves; a true tale. (M. E. Jersey) 19th Cent. 43: 417(Mr).
White witches of Port Navalo, The; a story. (H. A. Vachell) Macmil. 78: 391(S).
Whitman, Walt. (J. Burroughs) Critic, 32: 189 (Mr19). — With portraits. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, 6: 427(Ja).
— as man and poet. (R. M. Bucke) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 34(Ap).
— Chats with. (G. Gilchrist) Temp. Bar, 113: 200 (F). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 451(Ap).
— Complete prose works. (H. Hendry) Sat. R. 86: 414(S24).
— First books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 234(N).
— A satyr aspires. (H. C. Greene) New World, 7: 54(Mr).
— Whitmania. (J. B. Perry) Critic, 32: 137(F26).
Whittier, John G., with portraits. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, 7: 28(Mr).
— First books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 41(S).
Who's Georgina? a story. (J. Coniston) Belgra. 96: 84(My).
Whortleberry land. Pall Mall M. 14: 380(Mr). — Liv. Age, 217: 97(Ap9).
Why Tumash Dhu walked; a story. (J. MacManus) Idler, 13: 53(F).
Wickham, John. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 63(F).
Widower, The: a story. (W. E. Norris) Temp. Bar, 113: 1-465. 114: 1-598(Ja–Ag).
Wielczka, a city of salt. (J. W. Smith) Strand, 16: 664(D).

Wiertz's spectre; a tale. (L. M'Clintock) Argosy, 66: 357(S).
Wife of his youth; a story. (C. W. Chesnutt) Atlan. 82: 55(Jl).
Wilberforce, Basil. Sermons preached in Westminster Abbey. N. Church R. 5: 632(O).
Wilberforce, Ernest Roland, with portraits. Strand, 15: 319(Mr).
Wild cats of the Pampa. Chamb. J. 75: 406(My 28).
Wild fowl in Hockham marshes. Spec. 80: 539 (Ap16).
Wild ghost chase, A; a story. Argosy, 66: 482(O).
Wildenbruch, Ernst von. (J. F. Coar) Atlan. 81: 71(Ja).
Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands. Sund. M. 27: 606(S). — With portraits. Strand. 15: 409 (Ap). — (W. Bates) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 12 (O1).
— and her realm. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 60: 277 (O1).
— Coming of age of. (E. Lecky) Longm. 33: 154(D).
— Coronation of. (Cromwell Childe) Cosmopol. 25: 65(My). — (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 67: 221 (S22).
Wilkins, Mary E., at home. (J. E. Chamberlain) Critic, 32: 155(Mr5).
— Novels of. (Mary E. Wardwell) Citizen, 4: 27 (Ap).
Willard, Frances E. (M. L. Dickinson) Arena, 19: 658(My). — (Lady H. Somerset) No. Am. 166: 429(Ap).— With portrait. (Lady Henry Somerset) Outl. 58: 575(Mr5). — Midland, 9: 316(Ap). — (C. J. Little) Chaut. 27: 73 (Ap).
Willett's Point, Life at. (A. S. Cox) Outl. 60: 305 (O1).
William Marsdal's awakening; a story. (H. S. Edwards) Atlan. 81: 523(Ap).
William Moon, clerk; a story. (H. Davies) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 313(Ap).
William, St., of Norwich, Life and miracles of. Church Q. 46: 94(Ap).
William the Conqueror's footprints in Domesday. (F. Baring) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 17(Ja).
William II., the German emperor. (C. F. Dewey) Cosmopol. 25: 235(Jl). — Blackw. 163: 133(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 666(Mr5).
— and Palestine. Fortn. 70: 548(O).
— as art patron. (Henry Eckford) Cent. 34: 434 (Jl).
— as a huntsman. (Edward Brecke) Cosmopol. 24: 529(Mr).
— His better nature. (A. Osborne) Sat. R. 85: 200(F12).
— Religious side of. Spec. 81: 641(N5).
— Ten years of. (Poultney Bigelow) Cent. 34: 450(Jl).
William the Silent, Harrison's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 66: 133(F17).
William Tyrwhitt's "copy." (B. Capes) Lippinc. 61: 536(Ap).
Williams, Evan, singer, with portrait. Music, 15: 194(D).
Willow-wren, the, Secret of. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 31: 422(Mr).
Wills, W. G., as a playwright. Acad. 53: 598(Je4).
— Life of, by Freeman Wills. Spec. 81: 85(Jl16). — (N. Hapgood) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 137(S).
Wills, Delaware, Abstracts of early. (C. P. Keith) Pennsyl. M. 22: 102(Ap).
— Extraordinary. Green Bag, 10: 162(Ap).
— Whims of makers of. Ecl. M. 131: 310(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 340(Je30).
Wilson, Richard; the founder of landscape-painting in England. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 33: 736(Mr).
Wind, The wasted. Chamb. J. 75: 247(Mr19).
Wind pressure, A method of measuring, Nipher on. Nature, 57: 449(Mr10).
Windmills, old and new. (P. Laidlaw) Strand, 16: 106(Jl).
Window glass. (R. Linton) Engin. M. 16: 243 (N).
Windows, Coloured. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 22: 419(Jl).
— Day's; a book about stained and painted glass. (J. La Farge) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 395(Je).
Windsor Castle, Decorative art at. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 89–541(Ja–S).
Wines for the sedentary. Spec. 80: 268(F19).
Wingate, Fort, How we live at. (Maria B. Kimball) Outl. 58: 372(F5).
Winona, Minn., Social Science Club. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 11: 288(Mr).
"Winslow," Rescue of the. (E. E. Mead) Harper, 98: 123(D).
Winsor, Justin. (E. Channing) Am. Hist. R. 3: 197(Ja). — (W. C. Lane; W. H. Tillinghast) Lib. J. 23: 7(Ja).—(Sir C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 11: 77(Ja).
Winter in a deer-forest. (H. Fraser) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 443(N).
Winterhalter, François Xavier. Munsey, 18: 561 (Ja).
Wire-glass, Recent developments. (F. Schumann) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 100(F).
Wirt, William. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 61(F).—With portrait. (H. M. Dowling) Green Bag, 10: 453(N).
Wise, Henry A., with portrait. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 152(Ap).
Wiseman, Nicholas P. S., cardinal. (St. G. Mivart) Am. Cath. Q. 23: 358(Ap).
— and Pusey. Quar. 187: 299(Ap).
— Life of, by W. Ward. Church Q. 47: 107(O).— (T. E. Bridgett) Dub. R. 122: 245(Ap). — (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 69: 287(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 642(Mr5). — (C. A. L. Richards) Dial (Ch.) 24: 253(Ap16). — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 66: 481(Je23). — (C. A. L. Morse) Cath. World, 67: 2(Ap).
— Recollections of, with portrait. Cath. World, 67: 433(Jl).
Wister, Owen, with portrait. Bk. News, 16: 534 (My).
Witchcraft and Christianity. (H. M. Doughty) Blackw. 163: 378(Mr).
— in ancient India. (M. Winternitz) New World, 7: 523(S).
— in Bavaria. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 30 (My).
— in England. (W. Wood) Cornh. 78: 655(N).
— Persecutions for, Burr on, (A. F. Chamberlain) Citizen, 3: 261(Ja).
With all her heart. (René Bazin) Liv. Age, 216: 27–716(Ja1–Mr12).
With all powders of the merchant. Pall Mall M. 16: 50(S), 168(O), 339(N).

With music and white light: a story. (A. S. Meguire) Harper, 96: 135(Je).
Witnesses, Protection of. Spec. 81: 203(Ag13).
Witticisms. (S. Gwynn) Ecl. M. 130: 711(My).
Witwatersrand, Mining the gold ores of. (H. H. Webb and P. Yeatman) Engin. M. 15: 39 (Ap).
Wives of prominent generals, The. (E. R. Goodwin) Chaut. 27: 339(Jl).
Woelfl, Joseph, compared with Beethoven. (E. A. Richardson) Music, 14: 557(O).
Wolf, Carl; his "Tales from Tirol." (L. Villari) Liv. Age, 216: 269(Ja22).
Wolf-Charlie; a story. Macmil. 79: 44(N).
Wolf-children. (G. A. Stockwell) Lippinc. 61: 117 (Ja).
Wolfe, Gen. James, Portraits of. (P. L. Ford) Cent. 33: 323(Ja).
Wolff, Joseph, an apostle of the Jews. Temp. Bar, 115: 344(N).
Woman, Evolution of the character of, in English literature. (Alice Groff) Poet-Lore, 10: 242 (Ap).
— The extra. (R. T. Lang) Westm. 150: 305 (S).
— Future position of, in the world. (L. M. Holmes) Arena, 20: 333(S).
— in the ancient Hebrew cult. (I. J. Peritz) J. Bib. Lit. 17: 111.
— in the light of the cross. (Canon Barkett) Sund. M. 27: 506(Ag).
— Intellectual powers of. (F. Franklin) No. Am. 166: 40(Ja).
— Man's equal. (E. Uhlrich) Midland, 10: 60(Jl).
— Medical, in fiction. (Blackw.) 164: 94(Jl).
— new, Role of. (N. Arling) Westm. 150: 576(N).
— not man's equal. (Annie L. Mearkle) Midland, 9: 173(F).
Woman and her son. (I. Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 326(N).
Woman of fascination, The. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 26: 71(N).
Woman of Kronstadt, The. (M. Pemberton) Munsey, 18: 513—19: 441(Ja–Je).
Woman who lost her principles; a story. (L. B. Edwards) Harper, 96: 110(Je).
Woman-haters. (G. Martin) Sat. R. 85: 136(Ja29).
Woman's Club, Building of, in Boston, Proposed. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 468(F).
— Case of the. (Martha E. D. White) Outl. 59: 479(Je25).
Woman's clubs. (M. D. Frazar) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 185(N).
— General federation of, at Denver, 1898. (H. C. Towner) Midland, 10: 161(Ag).
— News about. (Harriet C. Towner) Midland, 9: 82—10: 468(Ja–N).
Woman's hand; a story. (Grant Allen) Cosmopol. 26: 151(D).
Women and children, Chicago protective agency for. (D. S. B. Conover) Char. R. 8: 287(Ag).
— Agricultural employment for. (E. Bradley) Fortn. 69: 334(F).
— Are Englishwomen growing worse? Spec. 81: 41(Jl9).
— as astronomers. (H. S. Davis) Pop. Astron. 6: 129(My), 211(Je).
— as criminals. (Frances A. Kelloe) Int. J. Ethics, 9: 74(O).
— as stock-keepers. Spec. 81: 111(Jl23).
Women at Oxford and Cambridge. [Quar.] Liv. Age, 216: 219(Ja22).
— at the universities. Liv. Age, 218: 30(Jl2).
— Bachelor. (S. Gwynn) Contemp. 73: 866(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 130(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 304(Jl30).
— Club and salon. (A. G. Mason) Cent. 34: 122 (My), 185(Je).
— composers. (R. Hughes) Cent. 33: 768(Mr).
— — and musicians of U. S. (Gilson Willets) Midland, 10: 401(N).
— Education of, for domestic life. (M. R. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 521(Ag).
— — Higher, in Germany. (Mrs. J. W. Lindsey) Educa. 18: 621(Je).
— — in Russia. (Sophie Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 43: 117(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 603 (F26).
— — in England. (E. C. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 24: 103(F16).
— — Ideal education of an American girl. (T. Davidson) Forum, 25: 471(Je).
— Employment of, Official statistics on. (C. E. Collet) J. Statis. Soc. 61: 219(Je).
— Factory workers. (M. E. J. Kelley) Outl. 58: 269(Ja29).
— French, in French industry. (Y. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. 70: 127(Jl).
— in journalism. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 19: 611 (Jl).
— in local administration. Westm. 150: 32(Jl), 248(S), 377(O).
— in the ministry. (A. H. Shaw) Chaut. 27: 489 (Ag).
— in Palestine. (J. E. Bulkley) Bib. World, 11: 69(F).
— in science. (H. I. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 506(Ag).
— — Some American. (M. B. Williamson) Chaut. 28: 161(N).
— Influence of, on architecture. (C. T. Mathews) Am. Arch. 59: 3(Ja1).
— Literary, of Washington. (E. R. Goodwin) Chaut. 27: 579(S).
— Men's, in fiction. Westm. 149: 570(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 335(Jl30).
— Midland types of. (Jane L. Boulden) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 10(Ap).
— of Arles, Beautiful. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 86: 528(O22).
— of the cabinet. (E. R. Goodwin) Chaut. 26: 657(Mr).
— of Mexico. (M. Adams) Chaut. 27: 622(S).
— of Stockholm. (E. F. Wheeler) Chaut. 26: 653 (Mr).
— of the South. (J. Laying) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 200(D).
— — Opportunities for. (J. Dowd) Gunton's M. 15: 182(S).
— Prison treatment of. (S. A. Amos) Contemp. 73: 803(Je).
— rights of, Sophia, the 18th century champion of. (H. McIlquham) Westm. 150: 533(N).
— Suffrage for; a comparative view of the movement. (F. M. Abbott) No. Am. 166: 142 (F).
— — judicial sex bias. Westm. 149: 147, 279(F, Mr).
— "Unclassed," in France and the colonies. (Count d'Haussonville) Chaut. 28: 76(O).

Women, The unquiet sex; women and reforms. (Helen W. Moody) Scrib. M. 23: 116(Ja), 234 (F).
— — Moody on. (H. W. Mabie) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 344(My).
— Work and wages of. (E. Whiting) Lippinc. 61: 670(My).
— working, Expenditure of middle class. (C. E. Collet) Econ. J. 8: 543(D).
Women-duellists. (G. W. Willock) Eng. Illust. 20: 238(D).
Women's factory department. (M. Tennant) Fortn. 70: 148(Jl).
Women's organizations in Boston. (L. Whiting) Chaut. 27: 197(My).
Wonders of the world, Seven. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 33: 898(Ap). 34: 107(My), 220(Je).
Wood and its uses. (Leonard W. Lillingston) Good Words, 39: 526(Ag).
— Some peculiarities of. (B. E. Fernow) Am. Arch. 62: 64(N19).
Wood-carving, Art of. (G. Frampton) Studio (Internat.) 3: 155(Ja).
— Bemrose's Manual of. Studio (Internat.) 3: 206(Ja).
— French. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 22: 104(Ja).
— Ideals of. Illus. (Jos. Phillips) Artist (N. Y.) 23: 99(O).
— Norwegian. (G. S. Davies) Art J. 50: 243 (Ag).
— Study and practice. (F. Miller) Art J. 50: 7 (Ja).
Wood-engraving, Future of. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 5: 10(Jl). — (A. Comfort) Studio (Internat.) 5: 193(S).
Wood-engravings, Exhibition of. Sat. R. 86: 778 (D10).
Wood-pigeon shooting over decoys. Chamb. J. 75: 109(Ja15).
Wood preserver. Am. Arch. 60: 87(Je11).
Wood work, Renaissance, in England. (J. H. Pollen) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 269.
Wood-work inlaying. (F. Miller) Art J. 50: 372(D).
Woodcock, A morning with. (W. Howell) Outing, 32: 338(Jl).
Wooden sword, Battle of the. (S. W. Pennypacker) Pennsyl. M. 21: 493(Ja).
Woodpeckers and their ways. (W. E. Cram) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 339(Jl).
Woodstock, Vermont. (H. Boynton) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 65(Mr).
Wooed without words; a story. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 230(D).
Woof of thin red threads; a story. (Stephen Crane) Cosmopol. 26: 164(D).
Wool exchange at work, The. (Robt. Donald) Good Words, 39: 814(D).
Woolos, St. (S. Baring-Gould) Sund. M. 27: 438 (Jl).
Worcester, 2d marquis of, and his "Century of inventions." (E. Beresford) Argosy, 65: 664 (Je).
Worcester porcelain, Royal. Illus. Artist (N. Y.) 23: 104(O).
Word of an Englishman. (E. Greck) Temp. Bar, 114: 365(Jl). — Liv. Age, 218: 396(Ag6).
Words, New, and old. (B. Matthews) Harper, 97: 307(Jl).
— of one kind and another. (B. Matthews) Bk.-Buyer, 17: 277(N).
Wordsworth, John, Bishop of Salisbury, with portraits. Strand, 16: 534(N).
Wordsworth, W., Birds of. (J. Hogben) Gent. M. n. s. 60: 532(Je).
— Knight on. Citizen, 4: 49(My).
— Legouis' Life of. (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 24: 179(Mr16).
— Poems of children and childhood. (F. W. Osborn) Educa. 19: 93(O).
— Poetry of, Background of. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 58: 591(M5).
Wordsworth's ode. Liv. Age, 217: 826(Je18).
Workers, The. (W. H. Wyckoff) Scrib. M. 23: 259—24: 561(Mr–N).
— Wyckoff on. (J. W. Jenks) Citizen, 3: 262(Ja). — (L. F. Abbott) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 140(Mr). — Spec. 81: 181(Ag6).
Workhouse, English country. (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. 78: 219(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 583(Ag27).
Workhouse inmates, A plea for. (Duchess of Somerset) Good Words, 39: 396(Je).
Working-class, Incorporation of. (H. McGregor) Forum, 24: 579(Ja).
Working classes, American, How their condition may be benefited. (F. K. Foster) Forum, 24: 711(F).
Working-girl of today. (Albina Hobart-Hampden) 19th Cent. 43: 724(My).
Working women, Lives of. (P. E. Moulder) Good Words, 39: 636(S).
Working out his salvation. (A. B. Stone) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 723(Ag).
Workingman, American, A French view. (T. Stanton) Forum, 25: 496(Je).
— Political counsel to the. (T. M. Hopkins) Westm. 150: 199(Ag).
Workman, The American. (L. S. Rowe) Citizen, 4: 14(Mr).
— — Levasseur on. (J. Cummings) Q. J. Econ. 13: 85(O).
Workmen's compensation. (A. D. Provand) J. Soc. Arts, 46: 277.
— — Act for, in England. (J. D. Sym) Jurid. R. 9: 415(O '97). — (R. T. Thomson) 19th Cent. 43: 899(Je).
— — in foreign countries. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 8: 88–559(Ja–D).
— — in France. (W. F. Willoughby) Q. J. Econ. 12: 398, 478(Jl).
— — Willoughby on. (E. Cummings) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 556(S).
World half as large, In a. (J. Delboeuf) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 678(Mr).
World's Congress of History at the Hague. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 60: 230(S24).
Worship, Christian. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 5: 429(Jl).
— Representative. (A. F. Frost) N. Church R. 5: 425(Jl).
Wrecked on Coronado Islands. (G. J. Leovy) Outing, 33: 268(D).
Wrecking, Submerged ships and their salvage. (F. Hood) Chaut. 28: 54(O).
Wrecks, How a ship founders. (W. E. Ellis) Strand, 15: 50(Ja).
— Notable American. (Joanna N. Kyle) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 506(Mr).
— The raising of. (J. Bell) Cassier, 14: 330 (Ag).

Wrecks, Raising of, in the Thames, Eng. (D. W. Noakes) Cassier, 14: 55(My).
Wren, Walter. Acad. 54: 147(Ag13).
Writers for the young. Chamb. J. 75: 716(N).
Writing, Teachers of, in Boston before the Revolution. (W. C. Bates) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 403(D).
Writing-master of yore. (J. D. Symon) Eng. Illust. 19: 369(Jl).
Wrought-iron ornament. (W. M. Aiken) Engin. M. 15: 631(Jl).
Wrought-iron work about Salisbury. (Gideon Fidler) Art J. 50: 298(O).
Wyndham, Edmund. Letter on the withdrawal of the king's forces from Taunton, 13 Dec., 1644. (J. Coleman) Eng. Hist. R. 13: 307(Ap).
Wyndham, George. Acad. 55: 43(O8).
Wythe, George. (Sallie E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 10: 17(Ja).

Yacht, Overhauling of a. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 31: 587(Mr).
Yacht Club, Atlantic. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 32: 285(Je).
— Southern, of New Orleans. (L. D. Sampsell) Outing, 31: 552(Mr).
— Yale Corinthian. (F. Coonley) Outing, 32: 245 (Je).
Yacht race, A. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 32: 609 (S).
— from Marblehead to New York. (E. C. Jewell) Outing, 32: 57(Ap).
Yacht-racing wrinkles. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 32: 388(Jl).
Yachting in the sunny south. (C. H. Glidden) Outing, 32: 136(My).
— Seawanhaka Knockabouts' first cruise. Outing, 32: 547(S).
— Yarn of the Yampa. (E. L. H. McGinnis) Outing, 32: 449, 561. 33: 25, 173, 290(Ag–D).
Yafei and Fadhli countries, Exploration in. (Mrs. T. Bent) Geog. J. 12: 41(Jl).
Yangtse Chiang, The. (W. R. Carles) Geog. J. 12: 225(S).
"Yashima," the Japanese battleship. (E. H. T. D'Eyncourt) Cassier, 13: 275(F).
Year, Season of. (G. Allen) Longm. 31: 447(Mr).
Yeast and alcoholic fermentation. (J. R. Green) Nature, 57: 591(Ap21).
Yellow burgee, a yarn of the Spanish war. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 34: 866(O).
Yellow fever, Scientific prevention of. (A. H. Doty) No. Am. 167: 681(D).
Yellow gold; a story. (W. Kendrick) Belgra. 95: 97(Ja).
Yellowstone national park. (J. Muir) Atlan. 81: 509(Ap).
— Camp and cycle in. (W. W. Thayer) Outing, 32: 17(Ap).
Yonkers, N. Y., Housing of working-people in. (E. L. Bogart) Econ. Stud. 3: 273(O).
Yorkshire moor, A. (L. C. Miall) Nature, 58: 377 (Ag18).
Yosemite, Among the animals of the. (J. Muir) Atlan. 82: 617(N).
— Among the birds of the. (J. Muir) Atlan. 82: 751(D).
— in a dry year. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 32: 99(Ag).
Young, Arthur. Acad. 53: 167(F12).
— Autobiography, ed. by Edwards. Spec. 80: 201 (F5). — Sat. R. 85: 498(Ap9). — Ath. '98, 1: 176(F5).
Young April; a story. (E. Castle) Temp. Bar, 115: 321(N).
Young man from the country; a story. (Brander Matthews) Cosmopol. 25: 527(S).
Y. M. C. A., Army and navy. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 529(N).
Youngest son of his father's house; poem. (A. H. Branch) Atlan. 82: 110(Jl).
Youth *vs.* Age. Spec. 80: 402(Mr19).
Youth; a narrative. (J. Conrad) Blackw. 164: 309(S).
Youth; a poem. (A. L. Salmon) Gent. M. n. s. 61: 412(O).
Yukon, Basin of, Geography and resources of. (W. Ogilvie) Geog. J. 12: 21(Jl).
— Gold fields of. (M. R. Davies) Good Words, 39: 255(Ap).
— — Future of. (W. H. Dall) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 117(Ap).
— — A voice from. (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 27: 180(Mr).
— Northwest passes to the. Illus. (Eliza R. Schidmore) Nat. Geog. M. 9: 105(Ap).
— Overland to the. (C. E. Mitchell) Overland, n. s. 31: 206(Mr).
Yukon romance; a story. (C. L. Shaw) Canad. M. 10: 427(Mr).

Zack, *pseud.* *See* Keats, Miss.
Zahn, Otto, and his bookbindings. (W. Malone) Bk.-Buyer, 16: 122(Mr).
Zangwill, Israel, with portrait. (I. Harris) Bookman, 7: 104(Ap). Same art., condensed. Acad. 53: 419(Ap16).
Zanzibar, Bombardment of. (R. D. Mohun) Cosmopol. 25: 157(Je).
Zanzibar slave: his condition and prospects. (S. D. Gordon) Belgra. 95: 125(Ja).
Zeuner diagram. (W. Fox) J. Frankl. Inst. 145: 387, 447(My, Je).
Zeus, Statue of, at Olympia. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 34: 494(Ag).
Zike Mouldom; a story. (O. Angus) Cornh. 78: 695, 828(N, D).
Zimmermann, Dr. Robert A. T. Ath. '98, 2: 355 (S10).
Zionism. (H. P. Mendes) No. Am. 167: 200(Ag).
— Progress of. (H. Bentwich) Fortn. 70: 928(D).
Zionist conference at Basle. (H. P. Mendes) No. Am. 167: 625(N).
Zionists, The. (C. R. Conder) Blackw. 163: 598 (My).
Zircon, Twined crystals of, from North Carolina. (W. E. Hidden and J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 156: 323(O).
Zola, Émile. Illus. (A. MacDonald) Open Court, 12: 467(Ag). — With portrait. (W. Littlefield) Book R. 5: 343(Mr).
— and the Dreyfus case. (T. T. Bouvé) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 211(D).
— as an apostle of temperance. (V. Wilker) Lippinc. 62: 122(Jl).
— Dr. Pascal. (F. M. Colby) Bookman, 8: 239 (N).
— Paris. Acad. 53: 279, 297(Mr12), 330(Mr19). — (S. H. Swinny) Westm. 150: 47(Jl). — Spec. 80: 378(Mr12).

Zola, Emile, Trial of. (E. Stocquart) Am. Law R. 32: 249(Mr–Ap).
— — and of Dreyfus. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Atlan. 81: 589(My).
— — and the anti-Jewish crusade in France. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 309(Mr).
— — and the French republic. (F. W. Whitridge) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 259(Je).
— — Some notes on. (D. C. Murray) Contemp. 73: 481(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 698(My).
"Zoo," Children and the. Spec. 80: 820(Je11).
— for New York. Spec. 80: 788(Je4).
— Wanted for the. Spec. 81: 735(N19).
Zoology as a higher study. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 58: 25(My12).
— Economic, False premises in. (S. N. Rhoads) Am. Natural. 32: 571(Ag).
Zoology, 4th Internat. Congress of, Cambridge, 1898. Knowl. 21: 226(O). — Nat. Sci. 13: 259(O).
— Half century of evolution with special reference to effects of geological changes on animal life. (A. S. Packard) 32: 623(S).
— Parker and Haswell's. Am. Natural. 32: 787(O). — Sci. Prog. 7: xiii(Ap).
— Sedgwick's Text-book of. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 58: 147(Je16). — Sci. Prog. 7: xxiv (Jl).
Zorilla, José: Spanish poet-laureate. (Fanny H. Gardner) Poet-Lore, 10: 506(O).
Zorn, Anders, Swedish painter. (C. G. Laurin) Studio (Internat.) 4: 164(My).
Zulus, Sunday among the. (A. Werner) Sund. M. 27: 577(S).

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE

OF 1898.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED.

ABBOTT, L., and others. The new puritanism. New York.

AMER. ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES. Proceedings [biog. notices only]. Vols. 32, 33. Boston.

ARMSTRONG, R. A. Faith and doubt in the century's poets. New York.

BACON, E. M. Historic pilgrimages in New England. New York.

BALDWIN, S. E. Modern political institutions. Boston.

BARROWS, S. J. Isles and shrines of Greece. Boston.

BLAZE DE BURY, Yetta. French literature of to-day. Boston.

BOSANQUET, Mrs. B. The standard of life. London.

BUTLER, N. M. The meaning of education. New York.

CHAPMAN, J. J. Emerson and other essays. New York.

DAVIS, R. H. Year from a reporter's note-book. New York.

DOBSON, Austin. Miscellanies. New York.

DUNNING, W. A. Essays on the Civil War and reconstruction. New York.

ELIOT, C. W. Educational reform. New York.

ELLIS, Havelock. Affirmations. London.

ELSON, Louis. Great composers and their work. Boston.

FAIRBANKS, Arthur. First philosophers of Greece. New York, 1898.

FARRAR, Fred. W. Great books. New York.

FISHER, Mary. A group of French critics. Chicago, McClurg.

FITCHETT, W. H. Deeds that won the empire. New York.

FLOWER, W. H. Essays on museums, etc. London.

GILMAN, D. C. University problems in the United States. New York.

GODKIN, E. L. Unforeseen tendencies in Democracy. Boston.

GOODE, G. B. Smithsonian Institution, 1846-96. Washington.

GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Personal sketches of recent authors. Chicago.

HILL, Robert T. Cuba and Porto Rico. New York.

HOWE, M. A. DeWolfe. American bookmen. New York.

HUBBARD, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of American statesmen. New York.

HUDSON, W. H. Idle hours in a library. San Francisco.

KREHBIEL, H. E. Music and manners in the classical period. New York.

LANIER, Sidney. Music and poetry. New York.

LAWRENCE, Robt. M. Magic of the horse-shoe. Boston.

LAWTON, W. C. Successors of Homer. New York.

— The New England poets. New York.

MABIE, W. H. Essays on work and culture. New York.

MACDOWALL, H. C. Henry of Guise and other portraits. London.

MASON, R. Osgood. Telepathy and the subliminal self. New York.

NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, etc. 1898.

N. Y. REGENTS' REPORT. 1897. [No. 111.]

POWELL, L. P. Historic towns of New England. New York.

REARDEN, T. H. Petrarch and other essays. San Francisco.

ROSE, Geo. B. Renaissance masters. New York.

SCUDDER, Vida D. Social ideals in English letters. Boston.

SHARP, R. T. Makers of music. New York.

SMITHSONIAN ANNUAL REPORT, 1896. [Biog. notices only.]

STEPHEN, Leslie. Studies of a biographer. New York.

STILLMAN, W. J. Old Rome and the new. Boston.
SWANK, J. M. Notes and comments. Philadelphia.
SYLE, L. Dupont. Essays in dramatic criticism. New York.
TEMPLE, E. L. Old-world memories. Boston. 2 vols.
TERHUNE, M. V. Colonial homesteads. New York, 1897.
— Where ghosts walk. New York.
TODD, Mabel Loomis. Corona and coronet. Boston.
TOLLEMACHE, L. A. (ed.). Essays, mock-essays and character sketches. London.
TOVEY, D. C. Reviews and essays in English literature. London.
TRAILL, H. D. The new fiction. New York.
U. S. BUREAU OF EDUCATION, Reports. 1895-6, 1896-7.
U. S. LABOR BULLETIN. Vols, 2, 3.
VINCENT, L. H. The bibliotaph. Boston.
WALLACE, Susan E. Along the Bosphorus. Chicago.
WARNER, C. D. (ed.). Library of the world's best literature. New York. 30 vols.
WELLS, Benj. W. A century of French fiction. New York.
WITHROW, W. H. Makers of Methodism. New York.
WOLFE, Theo. F. Literary haunts and homes. Philadelphia.

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE.

1898.

Abelard, Pierre, with portrait. (T.Davidson) Warner Lib. 1: 17.
About, Edmond, with portrait. Warner Lib. 1: 34.
Absolute power, an American institution. Baldwin. Mod. polit. inst. 80.
Accadian-Babylonian and Assyrian literature. (C.H.Toy) Warner Lib. 1: 51.
Accused as a witness, Exemption of. Baldwin. Mod. polit. inst. 117.
Acting: Essentials of the actor's art. Syle. Ess. on dram. 58.
— Is it an unworthy art? Style. Ess. on dram. 48.
Adams, Abigail, with portrait. (L.G. Runkle) Warner Lib. 1: 84.
Adams, Henry. Warner Lib. 1: 109.
Adams, John, with portrait. Warner Lib. 1: 126.
Adams, John Quincy, with portrait. Hubbard,E. Lit. jour. 4: 187. — With portrait. Warner Lib. 1: 134.
Adams, Samuel, with portrait. Hubbard,E. Lit. jour. 4: 117.
Adams, Sarah Flower. Warner Lib. 1: 145.
Addison, Joseph, with portrait. (H.W. Mabie) Warner Lib. 1: 148.
Adirondacks, Philosophers' camp in. Stillman,W.J. Old Rome.
Aelianus, Claudius. Warner Lib. 1: 172.
Aeschines, with portrait. Warner Lib. 1: 178.
Aeschylus, with portrait. (J.W.White) Warner Lib. 1: 183.
Aesop, with portrait. (H.T.Peck) Warner Lib. 1: 200.
Agassiz, Louis, with portrait. Warner Lib. 1: 209.
Agathias. Warner Lib. 1: 223.
Agricultural colleges, Curriculum of. (W. Addis) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96-7, 1: 427.
Aguilar, Grace, with portrait. Warner Lib. 1: 224.
Aim, Ultimate. Mabie. Ess. on work, 127.
Ainsworth, William Harrison, with portrait. Warner Lib. 1: 235.
Ainus, The. Todd,M.L. Corona, 292.
Akenside, Mark, with portrait. Warner Lib. 1: 252.
Akibah, Rabbi, Letters of. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '95-6, 1: 701.
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de. Warner Lib. 1: 262.
Alaska, Education and gold in. (J.Eaton) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 214.
— Gold fields of. (S.C.Dunham) U. S. Lab. Bull. 3: 297, 789.
Albuera, Fusileers at. Fitchett. Deeds, 114.
Alcæus, with portrait. Warner Lib. 1: 268.
Alcázar, Baltázar de. Warner Lib. 1: 272.
Alciphron. (H.T.Peck) Warner Lib. 1: 275.
Alcman. Warner Lib. 1: 281.
Alcott, Louisa May. Griswold,H.T. Personal sk. 229. — With portrait. Warner Lib. 1: 282.
Alcuin. (W.H.Carpenter) Warner Lib. 1: 295.
Alden, Henry M. . Warner Lib. 1: 303.
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, with portrait. Warner Lib. 1: 312.
Alembert, Jean le Rond d', with portraits. Warner Lib. 1: 354.
Alfieri, Vittorio, with portrait. (L.O.Kuhns) Warner Lib. 1: 371.
Alfonso the Wise. Warner Lib. 1: 383.
Alfred the Great. Warner Lib. 1: 389.
Allen, Charles Grant. Warner Lib. 1: 399.
Allen, James Lane. Warner Lib. 1: 409.
Allingham, William. Warner Lib. 1: 428.
Almquist, Karl Jonas Ludvig. Warner Lib. 1: 439.
Ambrosius, Johanna. Warner Lib. 1: 446.
American literature, Social ideals in, 1840-80. Scudder,V.D. Soc. ideals, 198.
American political philosophy. Dunning,W. A. Ess. on civ. war, 353.
Amicis, Edmondo de. Warner Lib. 1: 453.
Amiel, Henri Frédéric. (R.Burton) Warner Lib. 1: 479.
Anacreon, with portrait. Warner Lib. 1: 492.
Anaxagoras. Fairbanks,A. Philos. of Greece, 253.
Anaximandros. Fairbanks,A. Philos. of Greece, 10.
Anaximenes. Fairbanks,A. Philos. of Greece, 20.
Andersen, Hans Christian, with portrait. (B.W.Wells) Warner Lib. 1: 500.
Aneurin. Warner Lib. 1: 539.
Angelo, Dominico, Reminis. of. Dobson, A. Miscell. 33.
Anglo-Saxon literature. (RobertSharp) Warner Lib. 1: 543.
Ann, Cape. Bacon,E.M. Hist. pilgrim. 111.
Anne Boleyn, Queen, at Hampton Court. Terhune. Where ghosts, 29.

Annunzio, Gabriele, d'. Warner Lib. 1: 574.
Antar. (E.S.Holden) Warner Lib. 1: 586.
Anthropology, Progress in, 1846–96. (J.W. Fewkes) Goode. Smithso. Inst. 745.
— Value of its study. Flower,W.H. Ess. on museums, 235.
Antilles, Great. Hill,R.T. Cuba, 27.
— Lesser. Hill,R.T. Cuba, 305.
Antwerp, Nations of. (J.H.Gore) U.S. Lab. Bull. 3: 597.
Apollo, Homeric hymn to. Lawton,W.C. Succ. of Homer, 125.
Apuleius, Lucius. Warner Lib. 1: 597.
Arabian nights. (R.Gottheil) Warner Lib. 2: 622.
Arabic literature. (R.Gottheil) Warner Lib. 2: 665.
Arago, Dominique François. (E.S.Holden) Warner Lib. 2: 704.
Arbitration, Industrial, in boot and shoe industry. (T.A.Carroll) U. S. Lab. Bull. 2: 1.
— International, Permanent courts of. Baldwin. Mod. polit. inst. 341.
Arbuthnot, John, with portrait. Warner Lib. 2: 722.
Argonautic legend. Warner Lib. 2: 731.
Ariosto, Ludovico, with portrait. (L.O. Kuhns) Warner Lib. 2: 741.
Aristophanes. (P.Shorey) Warner Lib. 2: 759.
Aristotle, with portrait. (T.Davidson) Warner Lib. 2: 788.
Arnason, Jón. Warner Lib. 2: 802.
Arndt, Ernst Moritz, with portrait. Warner Lib. 2: 813.
Arne, Thos. A. Sharp,R.F. Makers of music.
Arnold, Edwin. Warner Lib. 2: 819.
Arnold, Matthew. Armstrong,R.A. Faith and doubt, 91. — Griswold,H.T. Personal sk. 78. — Stephen,L. Stud. biog. 2: 76. — Traill. New fiction, 76. — With portrait. (G.E.Woodberry) Warner Lib. 2: 844.
— Ideals of. Scudder,V.D. Soc. ideals, 233.
— Last essays of. Tovey, Rev.& ess. 71.
Art, Decay of. Stillman,W.J. Old Rome.
— in the education of the Amer. citizen, (W.O.Partridge) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 819.
— Revival of. Stillman,W.J. Old Rome.
Art education, The library in. Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 812.
Arthurian Legends. (R.Jones) Warner Lib. 2: 886.
Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen. Warner Lib. 2: 905.
Asbury, Francis, with portrait. Withrow. Makers of Meth. 252.
Ascham, Roger, with portrait. Warner Lib. 2: 916.
Astronomy, Progress in, 1846–96. (E.S. Holden) Goode. Smithso. Inst. 571.
Astrophysical observatory, Washington. (S.P.Langley) Goode. Smithso. Inst. 419.
Athenaeus. Warner Lib. 2: 923.
Athens, Acropolis of. Barrows,S.J. Isles of Greece, 89.
Athletics, College, Phi Beta Kappa address on. (F.A.Walker) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96–7, 1: 705.
Athletics in school. Tollemache. Ess. & mock-ess. 150.
— Intercollegiate. (J.L.Patterson and others) N. Y. Regents, 225.
— Interscholastic leagues. (A.L.Travis and others) N. Y. Regents, 231.
Atterbom, Per Daniel Amadeus. Warner Lib. 2: 933.
Aubigné, Agrippa d'. Macdowell,H.C. Henry of Guise, 175.
Aucassin and Nicolette. (F.M.Warren) Warner Lib. 2: 943.
Audubon, John James, with portrait. Warner Lib. 2: 956.
Auerbach, Berthold, with portrait. Warner Lib. 2: 961.
Augier, Émile, with portrait. Warner Lib. 2: 998.
Augustine, St. (S. Hart) Warner Lib. 2: 1014.
Aurelius, Antoninus Marcus. (J.F.Gluck) Warner Lib. 2: 1022.
Austen, Jane, with portrait. Warner Lib. 2: 1043.
Australia, Democracy of. Godkin. Unforeseen tend. 226.
Automatism. Mason,R.O. Telepathy, 151.
Averroës. Warner Lib. 2: 1079.
Avesta, The. (A.V.W.Jackson) Warner Lib. 2: 1084.
Avicebron. Warner Lib. 2: 1099.
Aytoun, Robert. Warner Lib. 2: 1106.
Aytoun, William Edmondstoune. Warner Lib. 2: 1109.
Azeglio, Massimo Taparelli d'. Warner Lib. 2: 1129.

Baber. (E.S.Holden) Warner Lib. 2: 1141.
Babrius. Warner Lib. 2: 1148.
Bach, Johann Sebastian. Sharp,R.F. Makers of music. — With portrait. Elson,L. Gr. composers, 46.
Bacon, Francis, with portrait. (C.T.Lewis) Warner Lib. 2: 1155.
Badajos, Night attack on. Fitchett. Deeds, 639.
Bagehot, Walter, with portrait. (F.Morgan) Warner Lib. 2: 1203.
Baggesen, Jens, with portrait. Warner Lib. 3: 1235.
Bailey, Philip James, with portrait. Warner Lib. 3: 1243.
Baillie, Joanna, with portrait. Warner Lib. 3: 1253.
Baird, Henry Martyn, with portrait. Warner Lib. 3: 1272.
Baird, Spencer F., with portrait. Goode. Smithso. Inst. 157.
Baker, Sir Samuel White, with portrait. Warner Lib. 3: 1277.
Balfour, Arthur James. Warner Lib. 3: 1287.
Ballad, The. (F.B.Gummere) Warner Lib. 3: 1305.
Ballads and lyrics. Rearden. Petrarch, 165.
Baltic, Battle of the. Fitchett. Deeds, 211.
Balzac, Honoré de. Wells,B.W. Cent. Fr. fic. 88–165. — With portrait. (W.P.Trent) Warner Lib. 3: 1348.
Bancroft, George, with portrait. (A.Scott) Warner Lib. 3: 1432.

Banim, John and Michael, with portraits. Warner Lib. 3: 1458.
Banville, Théodore de, with portrait. Warner Lib. 3: 1474.
Barbadoes. Hill,R.T. Cuba, 373.
Barbauld, Anna Lætitia, with portrait. Warner Lib. 3: 1481.
Barbour, John. The Bruce. Lanier. Music, 212.
Barclay, Alexander. Warner Lib. 3: 1496.
Barham, Richard Harris, with portrait. Warner Lib. 3: 1503.
Baring-Gould, Sabine. Warner Lib. 3: 1529
Barlow, Jane, with portrait. Warner Lib. 3: 1543.
Barlow, Joel, with portrait. Warner Lib. 3: 1557.
Barnard, Henry. (A.D.Mayo) U. S Bur. Ed. Rept. '96–7. 1: 769.
Barnes, William. Warner Lib. 3: 1563.
Barrie, James Matthew. Griswold,H.T. Personal sk. 336.—With portrait. Warner Lib. 3: 1571.
Basque roads, Fire ships in. Fitchett. Deeds, 51.
Bastiat, Frederic, with portrait. Warner Lib. 3: 1607.
Baths, Public, in Europe. (E.M.Hartwell) U. S. Lab. Bull. 2: 434.
Baudelaire, Charles, with portrait. (G. King) Warner Lib. 3: 1617.
Bazan, Emilia Pardo. Warner Lib. 19: 11038.
Beaconsfield, Lord, with portrait. (I.C. Cabell) Warner Lib. 3: 1633.
Beaumarchais, with portrait. (B.Matthews) Warner Lib. 3: 1657.
Beaumont, Francis, with portrait. Warner Lib. 3: 1674.
Beckford, William, with portrait. Warner Lib. 3: 1699.
Beecher, H. W. (LymanAbbott) Warner Lib. 3: 1713.
— Influence on relig. thought in England. (C.A Berry) Abbott,L. New purit. 107.
Beethoven, Ludwig van, with portrait. Elson,L. Gr. composers, 99. — Sharp,R.F. Makers of music. — With portrait. (E. I.Stevenson) Warner Lib. 3: 1749.
Beethoven Museum at Bonn. Krehbiel. Music & man, 212.
Behn, Aphra, and Mrs. Manley. Hudson, W.H. Idle hours, 125.
Belgium. Temple,E.L. Old-world, 1: 25.
Bellman, Carl Michael. (O.Flinch) Warner Lib. 3: 1763.
Benefit associations in printing trade. (W.S. Waudby) U. S. Lab. Bull. 3: 829.
Bentham. Jeremy, with portrait. Warner Lib. 3: 1773.
Bentzon, Madame, as a romance writer. Blaze deBury,Y. French lit. 239.
Bequests, Charitable, defense of, by the State. Baldwin. Mod. polit. inst. 316.
Beranger, Jean-Pierre de, with portrait. (A. Fortier) Warner Lib. 3: 1783.
Berkeley, George, with portrait. Warner Lib 3: 1801.
Berlioz, Hector. Sharp,R.F. Makers of music. — With portrait. Warner Lib. 3: 1809.
Bernard of Cluny. (W.C.Prime) Warner Lib. 3: 1828.
Bernard, St., of Clairvaux, with portrait. Warner Lib. 3: 1819.
Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, J , with portrait. Warner Lib. 22: 12695.
Berners, Juliana, with portrait. Warner Lib. 3: 1834.
Bersot, Ernest. Fisher,M. Group of Fr. crit. 114.
Bertillon system suppressing habitual crime. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96–7, 2: 1299.
Besant, Walter, with portrait. Warner Lib. 4: 1837.
Bestiaries and lapidaries. (L.O.Kuhns) Warner Lib. 4: 1852.
Beyle, Marie-Henri, with portrait. (F.T. Cooper) Warner Lib. 4: 1861.
— Novels of. Wells,B.W. Cent. Fr. fic. 30.
Bilderdijk, Willem. Warner Lib. 4: 1884.
Biography, National. Stephen,L. Stud. biog. 1: 1.
Bion. Warner Lib. 4: 1893.
Birrell, Augustine, with portrait. Warner Lib. 4: 1898.
Bismarck, Otto Edward Leopold von. (M. Smith) Warner Lib. 4: 1929.
Björnson, Björnstjerne. (W.M.Payne) Warner Lib. 4: 1959.
Black, William, with portrait. Warner Lib. 4: 1983.
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge, with portrait. Warner Lib. 4: 2011.
Blake, William, with portrait. Warner Lib. 4: 2041.
Blanc, Charles. Warner Lib. 4: 2051.
Blicher, Steen S. Warner Lib. 4: 2064.
Blind, Mathilde, with portrait. Warner Lib. 4: 2075.
Boccaccio, Giovanni, with portrait. (W.J. Stillman) Warner Lib. 4: 2089.
Bodenstedt, Friedrich Martin von, with portrait. Warner Lib. 4: 2116.
Bodmer, Johann Jakob, with portrait. Warner Lib. 4: 2128.
Boëthius, A. M. T. S., with portrait. Warner Lib. 4: 2133.
Bohemia, Parisian. Hudson,W.H. Idle hours, 181.
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas. Warner Lib. 4: 2141.
Boissier, Gaston, with portrait. Warner Lib. 4: 2152.
Boker, George H., with portrait. Warner Lib. 4: 2163.
Borrow, George, with portrait. (J.Hawthorne) Warner Lib. 4: 2175.
Bosanquet, Mary. Withrow. Makers of Meth. 175.
Boscan, Juan. Warner Lib. 4: 2203.
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, with portrait. (A.Cohn) Warner Lib. 4: 2209.
Boston. (T.W.Higginson and E.E.Hale) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns N.E. 167: 187.
— Colonial. Bacon,E.M. Hist. pilgrim.213.
— Provincial. Bacon,E.M. Hist. pilgrim.248.
Boswell, James, with portrait. (C.F.Johnson) Warner Lib. 4: 2227.
— Predecessors and editors of. Dobson,A. Miscel. 109.

Botany, Progress in, 1846–96. (W.G.Farlow) Goode. Smithso. Inst. 697.
— Teaching, in secondary schools. (G.F. Atkinson) N. Y. Regents, 206.
Botticelli, Sandro. Rose, G. B. Renais. masters, 159.
Bourget, Paul. Blaze deBury,Y. French Lit. 107. — With portrait. Warner Lib. 4: 2252.
Bouvé, Thos. Tracy. (W.O.Crosby) Am. Acad. Proc. 32: 340.
Bowring, Sir John, with portrait. Warner Lib. 4: 2263.
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, with portrait. Warner Lib. 4: 2272.
Braddon, Mary Elizabeth. Warner Lib. 4: 2279.
Brahms, Joh. Elson,L. Gr. composers, 252.— Sharp,R.F. Makers of music.
Brandes, Georg, with portrait. (W.M. Payne) Warner Lib. 4: 2299.
Brandon homestead, Va. Terhune. Colon. homes, 1.
Brandt, Sebastian. Warner Lib. 4: 2311.
Brantôme, Pierre de, with portrait. Warner Lib. 4: 2319.
Bremer, Fredrika, with portrait. Warner Lib. 4: 2328.
Brentano, Clemens. Warner Lib. 4: 2343.
Brentano, Elizabeth, with portrait. Warner Lib. 4: 2348.
Bright, John, with portrait. Warner Lib 4: 2354.
Brillat-Savarin, with portrait. Warner Lib. 4: 2365.
Bronté, Charlotte, with portrait. Warner Lib. 4: 2381.
— Villette, Setting of. Terhune. Where ghosts, 277.
Brooks, Phillips, with portrait. Warner Lib. 4: 2417.
Brown, Charles Brockden. with portrait. Warner Lib. 4: 2425.
Brown, Dr. John, with portrait. Warner Lib. 4: 2437.
Browne, Charles Farrar, with portrait. (C.F.Johnson) Warner Lib. 5: 2461.
Browne, Sir Thomas, with portrait. (F. Bacon) Warner Lib. 5: 2473.
Browne, William. Warner Lib. 5: 2511.
Brownell, Henry Howard. Warner Lib. 5: 2519.
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. Griswold,H. T. Personal sk. 114. — With portrait. Warner Lib. 5: 2523.
Browning, Robert. Armstrong,R.A. Faith & doubt, 114. — Chapman,J J. Emerson, 185. — With portrait. (E.L.Burlingame) Warner Lib. 5: 2557.
Brownson, Orestes Augustus. Warner Lib. 5: 2594.
Brugsch, Henry. (G.Maspero) Smithson. Rept. '96: 667.
Brunetière, Ferdinand. Blaze deBury,Y. French lit. 156. — With portrait. (A. Cohn) Warner Lib. 5: 2603.
Bruno, Giordano. Warner Lib. 5: 2613.
Bryant, William Cullen. Howe,M.A.D. Am. bookm. 52. — With portrait. (G.P.Lathrop) Warner Lib. 5: 2623.
Bryant, William Cullen, at Cedarmere. Wolfe,T.F. Lit. haunts, 129.
Bryce, James, with portrait. Warner Lib. 5: 2643.
Buckland, Francis Trevelyan. Warner Lib. 5: 2661.
Buckle, Henry Thomas. Warner Lib. 5: 2673.
Budapest, Millennial celebration at. Davis, R.H. Year, 69.
Buffon, George Louis Le Clerc, with portrait. (S.Trotter) Warner Lib. 5: 2689.
Building and loan associations. U. S. Lab. Bull. 2: 370.
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward. *See* Lytton.
Bunker Hill, Battle of. Bacon,E.M. Hist. pilgrim. 400.
Bunner, Henry Cuyler, with portrait. Warner Lib. 5: 2731.
Bunyan, John. Farrar,F.W. Great books, 48. — With portrait. (E.P.Parker) Warner Lib. 5: 2747.
Bureau of American Ethnology. (W.J.McGee) Goode. Smithso. Inst. 367.
Bürger, Gottfried August, with portrait. Warner Lib. 5: 2767.
Burke, Edmund, with portrait. (E.L.Godkin) Warner Lib. 5: 2779.
Burnett, Frances H. Warner Lib. 5: 2809.
Burney, Frances, with portrait. Warner Lib. 5: 2817.
Burns, Robert, with portrait. (R.H.Stoddard) Warner Lib. 5: 2833.
— Birthplace of. Terhune. Where ghosts, 17.
Burroughs, John, with portrait. Warner Lib. 5: 2867.
Burton, Sir Richard F., with portrait. Warner Lib. 5: 2883.
Burton, Robert, with portrait. Warner Lib. 5: 2904.
Busaco, Blood-stained hill of. Fitchett. Deeds, 88.
Bushnell, Horace, with portrait. (T.T. Munger) Warner Lib. 5: 2909.
Business education. (D.W.Springer) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 857.
— Reasonable expectations concerning. (L. J.Gage) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 863.
Butler, Samuel, with portrait. Warner Lib. 5: 2927.
Byrhtnoth, Death of. Lanier. Music. 136.
Byrom, John. Stephen,L. Stud. biog. 1: 74.
Byron, Lord, with portrait. (C.D.Warner) Warner Lib. 5: 2935.
— in Ravenna. Terhune. Where ghosts, 205.

Caballero, Fernan. Warner Lib. 5: 3001.
Cable, George W., with portrait. Warner Lib. 5: 3017.
Cadiz, Night attack on. Fitchett. Deeds, 278.
Caesar, Caius Julius, with portrait. (J.H. Westcott) Warner Lib. 5: 3037.
Caine, Thomas Henry Hall, with portrait. Warner Lib. 5: 3067.
Calderon, Pedro, with portrait. (M.F.Egan) Warner Lib. 6: 3071.
Calhoun, J. C., with portrait. (W.P.Trent) Warner Lib. 6: 3087.

California, University of, in infancy. Gilman,D.C. Univ. prob. 153.
Callimachus. Warner Lib. 6: 3101.
Calverley, C. S. Tollemache. Ess. & mock-ess. 304. — Warner Lib 6: 3107.
Calvin, John, with portrait. (A C.McGiffert) Warner Lib. 6: 3117.
Cambridge, Mass. Bacon,E.M. Hist. pilgrim. 428. — (S.A.Eliot) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns N.E. 211.
Camoëns, Luiz de, with portrait. (H.R. Lang) Warner Lib. 6: 3129.
Campbell, Thomas, with portrait. Warner Lib. 6: 3159.
Campion. (E.Rhys) Warner Lib. 6: 3184.
Canning, George, with portrait. Warner Lib. 6: 3189.
Canterbury. Temple,E L. Old-world, 1: 231.
Cantú, Cesare. Warner Lib 6: 3199.
Carducci, Giosue. (FrankSewall) Warner Lib. 6: 3206.
Carew, Thomas. Warner Lib. 6: 3221.
Caribbee Islands. Hill,R.T. Cuba, 318.
Carlén, Emilia Flygare, with portrait. Warner Lib. 6: 3225.
Carlyle, Thomas, with portrait. (L.Stephen) Warner Lib. 6: 3231.
— and Mrs. Carlyle, at Cheyne Row. Terhune. Where ghosts, 63.
— Sartor Resartus, Awakening caused by. Scudder,V.D. Soc. ideals, 143.
Carman, Bliss, with portrait. (C.G.D.Roberts) Warner Lib. 6: 3302.
Carroll, Lewis. *See* Dodgson, C. L.
Casanova. Warner Lib. 6: 3321. — Ellis,H. Affirmations, 86.
Castiglione, Baldassare, with portrait. Warner Lib. 6: 3339.
Catherine, Saint, 14th century new woman. Terhune. Where ghosts, 121.
Catherine of Navarre. Macdowell,H.C. Henry of Guise, 287.
Cato the Censor. Warner Lib. 6: 3347.
Cats, Jacob. Warner Lib. 6: 3353.
Catullus, with portrait. (J.W.Mackail) Warner Lib. 6: 3359.
Cellini, Benvenuto, with portrait. Warner Lib. 6: 3371.
Celtic literature. (W.Sharp and E.Rhys) Warner Lib. 6: 3403.
Cephalonia; Mountain monastery. Barrows,S J. Isles of Greece, 45.
Cervantes, with portrait. (G.Santayana) Warner Lib. 6: 3451.
Chamisso, Adelbert Von, with portrait. Warner Lib. 6: 3503.
Channing, William Ellery, with portrait. Warner Lib. 6: 3513.
Chapman, George, with portrait. Warner Lib. 6: 3523
Character. Mabie. Ess. on work, 208.
Charcot, Jean Martin. Blaze deBury,Y. French lit. 86.
Charing Cross, Changes at. Dobson, A. Miscel. 220.
Châteaubriand, François René Aug., with portrait. Warner Lib. 6: 3531.
Chatterton, Thomas, with portrait. Warner Lib. 6: 3539.
Chaucer, Geoffrey. Lanier. Music, 159 — With portrait. (T R.Lounsbury) Warner Lib. 6: 3551.
Chemistry, Progress in, 1846–96. (M.Benjamin) Goode. Smithso. Inst. 611.
Chenier, André, with portrait. (K. Hillard) Warner Lib. 6: 3601.
Cherbuliez, Victor, with portrait. Warner Lib. 6: 3609.
Cherubini, M.L.C. Elson,L. Gr. composers, 201.
"**Chesapeake**" and "Shannon," Battle of. Fitchett. Deeds, 126.
Cheshire Cheese Coffee House. Terhune. Where ghosts, 47.
Chesterfield, Lord, with portrait. Warner Lib. 6: 3625.
— Letters of. Tovey. Rev. & ess. 51.
Chew, Benj., at Cliveden. Terhune. Colon. homes, 104.
Child, Francis J. (C.E.Norton) Am. Acad. Proc. 32: 333.
Child-study and the science of education. (J.P.Gordy; R.P.Halleck) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 348, 354.
— Cautions to be observed in. (O.H. Lang) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 898.
Children and poetry. Tollemache. Ess. & mock-ess. 140.
— Legal rights of. (W.Addis) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96-7, 1: 615.
— Mental abnormalities in, occas. by erroneous school methods. Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 162.
— rights and duties of parents and, Legal. (F.J.Stimson) U. S. Lab. Bull. 2: 569.
— Working. Bosanquet, Mrs. Standard, 174.
Choate, Rufus, with portrait. (A.Stickney) Warner Lib. 6: 3649.
Chopin, F. F. Elson,L. Gr. composers, 154. — Sharp,R.F. Makers of music.
Chrysostom, St. John. (J.Malone) Warner Lib. 6: 3665.
Church of the future. (W.J.Tucker) Abbott, L. New purit. 213.
Cicero, Marcus Tullius, with portrait (W. C. Lawton) Warner Lib. 7: 3675.
Cid, The. (C.S.Smith) Warner Lib. 7: 3725.
Cities; Municipal Government, American, Peculiarities of. Godkin. Unforeseen tend. 145.
Ciudad, Rodrigo, Great breach of. Fitchett Deeds, 138.
Civics, Teaching of, in Switzerland. U S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96–7, 1: 233.
Clairvoyance. Mason,R.O. Telepathy, 74.
Clarendon, Earl of, with portrait. Warner Lib. 7: 3737.
Clark, Alvan G. (O.C.Wendell) Am. Acad. Proc. 33: 520.
Clarke, Marcus A. H. Warner Lib. 7: 3745.
Classes in society. Bosanquet,Mrs. Standard, 88.
Claudius, Matthias, with portrait. Warner Lib. 7: 3756.
Clay, Henry, with portrait. Hubbard,E. Lit. jour. 4: 295. — With portrait. (J. R Proctor) Warner Lib. 7: 3761.
Cleanthes. Warner Lib. 7: 3784.

Clemens, Samuel L., with portrait. Warner Lib. 7: 3787.
Cliveden homestead, Phila. Terhune. Colon. homes. 104.
Clough, Arthur Hugh. Armstrong, R.A. Faith & doubt. 43. — (C.C.Norton) Warner Lib. 7: 3821.
Cod, Cape. Bacon, E.M. Hist. pilgrim. 5.
— Towns of. (K L.Bates) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns N. E. 345.
Coke, Dr. Thomas, with portrait. Withrow. Makers of Meth. 216.
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, with portrait. (G.E.Woodberry) Warner Lib. 7: 3843.
Colfax, Schuyler, How he became Vice-President. Swank. Notes, 202.
Colfax house, Pompton, N. J. Terhune. Colon. homes, 161.
College, The American, past, present, and future. (J Kennedy) N.Y. Regents, 111: 333.
— and university, American. Butler, N.M. Meaning of Educ. 125.
— What is a? (M.Pattison) Tollemache. Ess. & mock-ess. 126.
Colleges, Federation of. (B.A.Hinsdale) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 720.
Collins, William, with portrait. Warner Lib. 7: 3871.
Collins, William Wilkie, with portrait. Warner Lib. 7: 3879.
Colman, George, with portrait. Warner Lib. 7: 3901.
Comenius, Johann Amos, with portrait. (B.A.Hinsdale) Warner Lib. 7: 3909.
Comines, Philippe de. Warner Lib. 7: 3923.
Commercial education in Europe. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96–7, 1: 207, 721.
Common schools in N. Y., N. J., Penn., and the South. 1790–1840. (A.D.Mayo) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '95–6, 1: 219, 267.
Comte, Auguste. Warner Lib. 7: 3935.
Concentration. Mabie. Ess on work, 149.
Concord, Mass. Bacon, E.M. Hist. pilgrim. 360. — (F.B.Sanborn) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns N. E 243.
Confucius, with portrait. (R.K.Douglas) Warner Lib. 6: 3629.
Congreve, William, with portrait. Warner Lib. 7: 3945.
— Influence of Molière upon. Syle. Ess. on dram. 3.
Conscience, Henri, with portrait. (W. Sharp) Warner Lib. 7: 3957.
Conscience, Social basis of. (J.Royce) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 196.
Constitutions, State, First century's changes in. Baldwin. Mod. polit. inst. 45.
Cooke, Rose Terry. Warner Lib. 7: 3973.
Cooper, J. Fenimore. Howe, M.A.D. Am. bookm. 29. — With portrait. (J.Hawthorne) Warner Lib. 7: 3985.
— Shrines and scenes of. Wolfe, T.F. Lit. haunts, 154.
Copernicus. (C.S.Holden) Warner Lib. 7: 4040.
Coppée, François, with portrait. (R.Sanderson) Warner Lib. 7: 4045.
Copper-mine, An Arizona. Todd, M L. Corona, 357.
Corfu. Barrows, S.J. Isles of Greece, 24.
Corneille, Pierre, with portrait. (F.M.Warren) Warner Lib. 7: 4065.
Correggio. Rose, G.B. Renais. masters, 131.
Cotting, Benj. Eddy. (D.W.Cheever) Am. Acad. Proc. 33: 519.
Couch, A. T. Q., with portrait. Warner Lib. 20: 11947.
Cousin, Victor, with portrait. Warner Lib. 7: 4079.
Cowley, Abraham, with portrait. (T.R. Lounsbury) Warner Lib 7: 4089.
Cowper, William, with portrait. Warner Lib. 7: 4107.
Crabbe, George, with portrait. Warner Lib. 7: 4117.
Craik, Dinah Maria Mulock, with portrait. Warner Lib. 7: 4123.
Craven, Madame A. Warner Lib. 7: 4139.
Crawford, Francis Marion, with portrait. Warner Lib. 7: 4151.
Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot, with portrait. (R. Sanderson) Warner Lib. 7: 4167.
Criminal class, Recognition of, as a class. Baldwin. Mod. polit inst. 290.
Crockett, S. R., with portrait. Warner Lib. 7: 4181.
Croly, George. Warner Lib. 7: 4197.
Crux, Juan Ynez de la. Warner Lib. 17: 9956.
Crystal-gazing. Mason, R.O. Telepathy, 198.
Cuba in war-time. Davis, R.H. Year, 99.
Culture, Mental. (J.Ward) Tollemache. Ess. & mock-ess. 72.
Cupples, George. Warner Lib. 7: 4208.
Currier, Georges, with portrait. (S.Trotter) Warner Lib. 7: 4251.
Curtis, George William, with portrait. (E. Cary) Warner Lib. 7: 4221.
Curtius, Ernst, with portrait. Warner Lib. 7: 4241.
Cutting-out expeditions, Famous. Fitchett. Deeds, 175.
Cyclades, The. Barrows, S.J. Isles of Greece, 344.

Dahn, Felix, with portrait. Warner Lib. 8: 4267.
Dalin, Olof von (W.H.Carpenter) Warner Lib. 8: 4278.
Dana, Richard Henry, with portrait. Warner Lib. 8: 4285.
Dana, Richard Henry, jr., with portrait. Warner Lib. 8: 4302.
Dante, with portrait. (C.E.Norton) Warner Lib. 8: 4315. — Farrar, F.W. Great books, 134.
— Inferno, Fourth canto of. Chapman, J.J. Emerson, 173.
— Wife of. Terhune. Where ghosts, 83.
Danvers, Mass. Bacon, E.M. Hist. pilgrim. 163.
Darmesteter, James. Warner Lib. 8: 4379.
Darwin, Charles. Griswold, H.T. Personal sk. 54. — With portrait. (E.R.Lankester) Warner Lib. 8: 4385.
— Eulogium on. Flower, W.H. Ess. on museums, 290.
Daudet, Alphonse. Wells, B.W. Cent. Fr. fic. 305. — With portrait. (A.Filon) Warner Lib. 8: 4435.
Days of good and evil omen. Lawrence, R. M. Magic, 239.

Deaf, The, and their possibilities. (E.M. Gallaudet) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 207.
Debts, Burden of small. Bosanquet, Mrs. Standard, 67.
Deerfield, Mass. (George Sheldon) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns N. E. 403.
— Parson Williams's house. Terhune. Colon. homes, 375.
Defoe, Daniel, with portrait. (C.F. Johnson) Warner Lib. 8: 4479.
Deformity, Fashion in. Flower, W.H. Ess. on museums, 315.
Dekker, Edward Douwes. Warner Lib. 8: 4513.
Dekker, Thomas. Warner Lib. 8: 4521.
Delavigne, Jean F. C., with portrait. (F. Loliée) Warner Lib. 8: 4528.
Demeter, Homeric hymn to. Lawton, W.C. Succ. of Homer, 154.
Democracies, Former. Godkin. Unforeseen tend. 1.
Demosthenes, with portrait. (R. Sharp) Warner Lib. 8: 4535.
De Quincey, Thomas, with portrait. (G.R. Carpenter) Warner Lib. 8: 4555.
Déroulède, Paul, with portrait. Warner Lib. 8: 4580.
Descartes, René, with portrait. Warner Lib. 8: 4585.
Desjardins, Paul. (G. King) Warner Lib. 8: 4596.
De Vere, Sir Aubrey, with portrait. Warner Lib. 8: 4609.
Diaz, Bernal del Castillo. Warner Lib. 8: 4613.
Dibdin, Charles, with portrait. Warner Lib. 8: 4620.
Dickens, Charles, with portrait. Warner Lib. 8: 4625.
— Social pictures by. Scudder, V.D. Soc. Ideals, 128.
Diderot, Denis, with portrait. Warner Lib. 8: 4689.
Dingelstedt, Franz von, with portrait. Warner Lib. 8: 4704.
Diogenes Laertius. Warner Lib. 8: 4711.
D'Israeli, Isaac, with portrait. Warner Lib. 8: 4725.
Ditmarsch, Germany, and Klaus Groth. Rearden. Petrarch, 105.
Dobell, Sydney. Warner Lib. 8: 4733.
Dobson, Austin, with portrait. (E. Singleton) Warner Lib. 8: 4741.
Dodge, Mary Mapes, with portrait. Warner Lib. 8: 4757.
Dodgson, C. L. [Lewis Carroll.] Warner Lib. 6: 3307.
Domestic science as a synthetic study. (Mrs. Ellen H. Richards) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 766.
Dominica, Island of. Hill, R.T. Cuba, 337.
Donne, John, with portrait. Warner Lib. 8: 4771.
Dorchester, Mass., Pierce house. Terhune. Colon. homes, 346.
Dostoyévsky, Feodor M., with portrait. (I. F. Hapgood) Warner Lib. 8: 4779.
Doudan, Ximénes. Fisher, M. Group of Fr. crit. 195.
Dowden, Edward. Warner Lib. 8: 4806.
Doyle, A. Conan, with portrait. Warner Lib. 8: 4815.
Drachmann, Holger, with portrait. Warner Lib. 8: 4840.
Drake, Joseph Rodman. Howe, M.A.D. Am. bookm. 99. — With portrait. Warner Lib. 8: 4851.
Drama, Future of. Syle. Ess. on dram. 84.
Draper, George William, with portrait. Warner Lib. 9: 4865.
Drawing, teaching of, Principles for. (M. V. O'Shea) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 802.
Drayton, Michael, with portrait. Warner Lib. 9: 4877.
Dreams. Mason, R.O. Telepathy, 129.
Droz, Gustave, with portrait. Warner Lib. 9: 4885.
Drummond, Henry, with portrait. Warner Lib. 9: 4897.
Drummond, William, of Hawthornden, with portrait. Warner Lib. 9: 4913.
Dryden, John, with portrait. (T.R. Lounsbury) Warner Lib. 9: 4919.
DuCamp, Maxime, with portrait. Warner Lib. 9: 4951.
Du Deffand, Madame, with portrait. Warner Lib. 8: 4471.
Dudevant, Madame. *See* Sand, George.
Dumas, Alexandre, with portrait. (A. Lang) Warner Lib. 9: 4957.
— and the Napoleonic generation. Wells, B.W. Cent. Fr. fic. 68.
Dumas, Alexandre, *fils*, with portrait. (F. Sarcey) Warner Lib. 9: 5001.
Du Maurier, George. Griswold, H.T. Personal sk. 96. — With portrait. Warner Lib. 9: 5041.
Durham, England. Temple, E.L. Old-world, 2: 166.
Dunbar, William. Warner Lib. 9: 5064.
Duruy, Jean Victor, with portrait. Warner Lib. 9: 5069.
Dutch society for general welfare. (J.H. Gore) U. S. Lab. Bull. 2: 130.
Dutt, Toru. Warner Lib. 9: 5075.
Duxbury, Mass. Bacon, E.M. Hist. pilgrim. 84.
Dwight, John S. Warner Lib. 9: 5084.

Ebers, Georg Moritz, with portrait. Warner Lib. 9: 5091.
Echegaray, José, with portrait. Warner Lib. 9: 5101.
Eddas, The. (W.H. Carpenter) Warner Lib. 9: 5113.
Edersheim, Alfred. Warner Lib. 9: 5145.
Edgeworth, Maria, with portrait. Warner Lib. 9: 5151.
Edgren, Anne C. L. Warner Lib. 9: 5162.
Edinburgh. Temple, E.L. Old-world, 2: 134.
Editors, Evolution of. Stephen, L. Stud. biog. 1: 37.
Education, Democracy and. Butler, N.M. Meaning of educa. 99. — (E.P. Seaver) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 249.
— final aim in, Realizing the. (S.F. Scovel) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 462.
— Function of, in democratic society. Eliot, C.W. Educ. reform.

Education, higher, Aims of. Eliot,C.W. Educ. reform.
— — in the U. S. Gilman,D.C. Univ. prob. 289.
— in Denmark. (FrancesG.French) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96-7, 1: 71.
— in England; bill of 1896. (AnnaT.Smith) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '95-6, 1: 79.
— in Greece. (D.Quinn) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96-7, 1: 267.
— in Mexico and Central America. (F.F. Hilder) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '95-6, 1: 641.
— in Norway. (FrancesG.French) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96-7. 1: 103.
— in the U. S., Higher and secondary. (G. Compayré) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96-7, 2: 1153.
— Larger. Mabie. Ess. on work, 70.
— liberal, What is a? Eliot,C.W. Educ. reform.
— Liberty in. Eliot,C.W. Educ. reform.
— Meaning of. Butler,N.M. Meaning of educ. 3.
— new, Is there a? Butler,N.M. Meaning of educ. 69.
— The State and. (J.H.Canfield) N. Y. regents, 111: 264. — (FrankS.Black) N. Y. regents, 111: 190.
— the State in, Duty of. (E.E.White) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 204.
Educational work, Ideals of. (W.R.Harper) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96-7, 2: 1334.
Edwards, Jonathan, with portrait. (E.C. Smyth) Warner Lib. 9: 5175.
Eekhoud, Georges. Warner Lib. 9: 5189.
Eggleston, Edward, with portrait. Warner Lib. 9: 5215.
Egyptian literature. (F.L.Griffith&K.B. Griffith) Warner Lib. 9: 5225.
Eichendorff, Joseph von. Warner Lib. 9: 5345.
Electives in college admission, Wider range of. Eliot,C.W. Educ. reform.
Electricity, Place of, in a college course. (Bro. Potomian) N. Y. Regents, 111: 216.
Elementary schools, Mission of. (M.G. Brumbaugh) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 343.
— subjects in, Successive differentiation of. (Z.X.Snyder) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 632.
Eliot, George, with portrait. (C.Waldstein) Warner Lib. 9: 5359.
— Social conscience and. Scudder,V.D. Soc. ideals, 180.
Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania, with portrait. Warner Lib. 24: 14329.
Elizabethan poetry. Tovey. Rev. & ess. 169.
Emerson, R. W. Chapman,J.J. Emerson, 3. — Lawton,W.C. N.E. poets, 21. — With portrait. (R. Garnett) Warner Lib. 9: 5421.
— and Concord. Howe,M.A.D. Am. bookm. 176.
Empedocles. Fairbanks,A. Philos. of Greece, 174. — (G.H.Palmer) Warner Lib. 10: 5467.
English, Teaching of, in secondary schools. (S.Thurber) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 671.
— the core of a secondary course. (J.C. Hanna) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 665.
English composition in elementary schools. (E.R.Shaw) Nat Educa. Ass. '98: 87.
— in secondary schools. (C.C.Thach) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 94.
English literature, Teaching of. Tovey. Rev. & ess. 1.
Ennius. (W.C.Lawton) Warner Lib. 10: 5475.
Eötövs, Josef. Warner Lib. 10: 5484.
Epic cycle. Lawton,W.C. Succ. of Homer, 6.
Epictetus. (T.W.Higginson) Warner Lib. 10: 5497.
Episode. (J.W.Longsdon) Tollemache. Ess. & mock-ess. 322.
Equality. Godkin. Unforeseen tend. 29.
Erasmus, with portrait. (A.D.White) Warner Lib. 10: 5509.
Erckmann-Chatrian, with portraits. (F. Loliée) Warner Lib. 10: 5538.
Espronceda, José De. (M.J.Serrano) Warner Lib. 10: 5549.
Esquiros, Henri Alphonse. Warner Lib. 10: 5556.
Eubœa. Barrows,S.J. Isles of Greece, 335.
Euripides, with portrait. (W.C.Lawton) Warner Lib. 10: 5569.
Evelyn, John, with portrait. Warner Lib. 10: 5591.
Everett, Edward, with portrait. Warner Lib. 10: 5605.
Ewald, Johannes, with portrait. (W.M. Payne) Warner Lib. 10: 5614.
Exchanges, International system of. (W. C.Winlock) Goode. Smithso. Inst. 397.
Exercise and vigor. (H.L.Taylor) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 933.

Factories, Inspection of, in the U. S. U. S. Lab. Bull. 2: 549.
Farmers, Western, Discontent of. Swank. Notes, 180.
Farmville, Va., Negroes of. (W.E.B.Du Bois) U. S. Lab. Bull. 3: 1.
Farrar, Frederick William, with portrait. Warner Lib. 10: 5627.
Fatigue in study. (E.R.Shaw) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 550.
Feeble-minded children, Training of. (M. W.Barr) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 1045.
Fellowship. Mabie. Ess. on work, 79.
Fénélon, F. de S. de La M., with portrait. (T.J.Shahan) Warner Lib. 10: 5641.
Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone. Warner Lib. 10: 5649.
Feuillet, Octave, with portrait. Warner Lib. 10: 5663.
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, with portrait. (E. F.Buckner) Warner Lib. 10: 5673.
Field, Eugene, with portrait. Warner Lib. 10: 5687.
Field, Kate, Death of, with portrait. Todd, M.L. Corona, 97.
Fielding, Henry, with portrait. (L.Stephen) Warner Lib. 10: 5693.
Filicaia, Vincenzo da. Warner Lib. 10: 5732.
Fine arts in schools. (M.Dewey and others) N. Y. Regents, 111: 257.
Firdausi. (A.V.W.Jackson) Warner Lib. 10: 5735.

Firenzuola, Agnolo. Warner Lib. 10: 5755.
Fischer, Kuno, with portrait. (R.Jones) Warner Lib. 10. 5766.
Fiske, John, with portrait. Warner Lib. 10: 5777.
Fitzgerald, Edward, with portrait. (N.H. Dole) Warner Lib. 10: 5797.
Flaubert, Gustave. Wells,B.W. Cent. Fr. fic. 242. — With portrait. (P.Bourget) Warner Lib. 10: 5815.
Fleming, Paul, with portrait. Warner Lib. 10: 5844.
Flemish school of music. Elson,L. Gr. composers, 11.
Fletcher, John. Warner Lib. 3: 1674.
Fletcher, John W. Withrow. Makers of Meth. 165.
Florence, Along the palace galleries of. Wallace,S.E. Bosphorus, 259.
Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de, with portrait. Warner Lib. 10: 5849.
Folk-song. (F.B.Gummere) Warner Lib. 10: 5853.
Foote, Samuel. Warner Lib. 10: 5878.
Ford, John. Warner Lib. 10: 5889.
Fortune and luck. Lawrence,R.M. Magic, 140.
Fouqué. *See* La Motte Fouqué.
Ffance, Anatole. Blaze deBury,Y. French lit. 211. — With portrait. Warner Lib. 10: 5909.
Francis d'Assisi, St. Ellis,H. Affirmations, 212. — (M.F.Egan) Warner Lib. 10: 5919.
Francis de Sales, St. (Y.Blaze deBury) Warner Lib. 22: 12732.
Franklin, Benjamin, with portrait. Hubbard,E. Lit. jour. 4: 41. — With portrait. (J.Bigelow) Warner Lib. 10: 5925.
Frechette, Louis Honoré. (M.F.Egan) Warner Lib. 10: 5964.
Frederic, Harold, with portrait. Warner Lib. 10: 5971.
Free trade, British policy of. Swank. Notes, 48.
Freeman, Ed. Aug., with portrait. (J.B. McMaster) Warner Lib. 10: 5977.
— Reminiscences of. Tollemache. Ess. & mock-ess. 264.
Freiligrath, Ferdinand, with portrait. Warner Lib. 10: 6002.
French, Alice (*pseud.*OctaveThanet). Warner Lib. 25: 14733.
French fiction under Napoleon I. Wells,B. W. Cent. Fr. fic. 1.
Freytag, Gustav, with portrait. Warner Lib. 10: 6011.
Friday; days of omen. Lawrence,R.M. Magic, 239.
Froebel, Friedrich, with portrait. (N.A. Smith) Warner Lib. 10: 6022.
Froissart, Jean, with portrait. (G.M.Harper) Warner Lib. 10: 6035.
Froude, James Anthony, with portrait. (C. F.Johnson) Warner Lib. 11: 6059.
Fuller, Henry B. Warner Lib. 11: 6101.
Fuller, Sarah Margaret, with portrait. Warner Lib. 11: 6119.
Fuller, Thomas, with portrait. Warner Lib. 11: 6129.
— Sermons. Tovey, Rev. & ess. 39.
Gaboriau, Émile. Warner Lib. 11: 6137.
Galdós, Bénito Perez. (W.H.Bishop) Warner Lib. 11: 6153.
Galton, Francis. Warner Lib. 11: 6174.
Garborg, Arne. Warner Lib. 11: 6185.
Garland, Hamlin, with portrait. Warner Lib. 11: 6195.
Garrettson, Freeborn, with portrait. Withrow. Makers of Meth. 284.
Gaskell, Elizabeth Stevenson, with portrait. Warner Lib. 11: 6205.
Gautier, Théophile. Wells,B.W. Cent. Fr. fic. 203. — With portrait. (R.Sanderson) Warner Lib. 11: 6221.
— and romanticism. Vincent,L.H. Bibliotaph, 192.
Gay, John. Dobson,A. Miscel. 239. — Tovey, Rev. & ess. 115. — With portrait. Warner Lib. 11: 6237.
Geibel, Emanuel von, with portrait. Warner Lib. 11: 6248.
Gellius, Aulus. Warner Lib. 11: 6253.
General training. Mabie. Ess. on work, 117.
Geography, Present trend of. (W.M. Davis) N. Y. Regents, 111: 192.
— Progress in, 1846–96. (G.G.Hubbard) Goode. Smithso. Inst. 773.
Geology, Progress in, 1846–96. (W.N.Rice) Goode. Smithso. Inst. 631.
Georgia, Early educational life in. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96–7, 1: 839.
Geospheres, The. (W.J.McGee) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 149.
German literature and philosophy, Importation of. Stephen,L. Stud. biog. 2: 38.
Gesta Romanorum. Warner Lib. 11: 6261.
Gibbon, Edward, with portrait. (W.E.H. Lecky) Warner Lib. 11: 6271.
— Autobiography. Stephen,L. Stud. biog. 1: 147.
Gilbert, William Schwenck, with portrait. Warner Lib. 11: 6333.
Gilchrist, J. C. (H.Sabin) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 291.
Gilder, Richard Watson, with portrait. Warner Lib. 11: 6347.
Ginevra, Tale of. Terhune. Where ghosts, 147.
Girardin. *See* Saint-Marc Girardin.
Giusti, Giuseppe, with portrait. Warner Lib. 11: 6355.
Gladstone, William Ewart, with portrait. Warner Lib. 11: 6359.
Gluck, C. F., with portrait. Elson,L. Gr. composers, 39. — Sharp,R.F. Makers of music.
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence, with portrait. Warner Lib. 11: 6373.
Goethe, J. W. von, with portrait. (E.Dowden) Warner Lib. 11: 6385.
— Liszt and. Krehbiel. Music & man. 243.
Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievitch, with portrait. (I F.Hapgood) Warner Lib. 11: 6455.
Goldoni, Carlo, with portrait. (W.C.Lawton) Warner Lib. 11: 6475.
Goldschmidt, Meir Aaron, with portrait. Warner Lib. 11: 6493.
Goldsmith, Oliver, with portrait. (C.M. Gayley) Warner Lib. 11: 6501.

Goldsmith, Oliver, Poems and plays of. Dobson, A. Miscel. 7.
— Vicar of Wakefield, and its illustrators. Dobson, A. Miscel. 165.
Goncharóf, Ivan Aleksandrovitch, with portrait. (N.H Dole) Warner Lib. 11: 6533.
Goncourt, Edmond de. Blaze deBury, Y. French lit. 53. — With portrait. Warner Lib. 11: 6549.
Goncourt, Jules de. Warner Lib. 11: 6549.
Goode, George Brown. (D.S.Jordan) Goode. Smithso. Inst. 501.
Gosse, Edmund. Warner Lib. 11: 6565.
Gottschall, Rudolf von. Warner Lib. 11: 6571.
Gould, Benjamin Apthorp. (S.C.Chandler) Am. Acad. Proc. 32: 355.
Gounod, C. F. Elson, L. Gr. composers, 207. — Sharp, R.F. Makers of music.
Gower, John, with portrait. Warner Lib. 11: 6579.
Grading and promotion in schools. (E.R. Shaw; J.T.Prince; and others) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 422.
Grammar school, An average Massachusetts. Eliot, C.W. Educ. reform.
— of the future. Eliot, C.W. Educ. reform.
Grant, Ulysses S., with portrait. (H.Garland) Warner Lib. 11: 6593.
Grattan, Henry, with portrait. Warner Lib. 11: 6615.
Gray, Thomas, with portrait. (G.P.Lathrop) Warner Lib. 11: 6623.
— and music. Krehbiel. Music & man, 3.
Greece, War of 1897. With the Greek soldiers. Davis, R.H. Year, 193.
Greek anthology. (T.Williams) Warner Lib. 11: 6637.
Greeley, Horace, with portrait. (C.C.Buel) Warner Lib. 12: 6653.
Green, John Richard, with portrait. Warner Lib. 12: 6663.
Green, Thomas Hill. Warner Lib. 12: 6683.
Greene, Robert. Warner Lib. 12: 6691.
Grenoble, France, Municipal or cooperative restaurant at. (C.O.Ward) U. S. Lab. Bull. 2: 594.
Grieg. Sharp, R.F. Makers of music.
Griffin, Gerald, forgotten English poet. Lanier. Music, 115. — Warner Lib. 12: 6699.
Grillparzer, Franz, with portrait. Warner Lib. 12: 6714.
Grimm, Herman, with portrait. Warner Lib. 12: 6723.
Grimm, Jacob Ludwig Carl, with portrait. (B.W.Wells) Warner Lib. 12: 6733.
Grimm, Wilhelm C., with portrait. (B.W. Wells) Warner Lib. 12: 6733.
Grote, George, with portrait. Warner Lib. 12: 6745.
Groth, Klaus. Rearden. Petrarch, 105.
Grub Street, Revolution in. Traill. New fiction, 226.
Guadeloupe, Island of. Hill, R.T. Cuba, 337.
Guérin, Eugénie and Maurice. Warner Lib. 12: 6761.
Guizot, François, with portrait. (C.Gross) Warner Lib. 12: 6771.
Gypsies. Wallace, S.E. Bosphorus, 103.

Haeckel, Ernst, with portrait. Warner Lib. 12: 6781.
Hāfiz. (A.V.W.Jackson) Warner Lib. 12: 6793.
Haiti, Republic of. Hill, R.T. Cuba, 263.
Hakluyt, Richard. Warner Lib. 12: 6807.
Hale, Edw. Everett, with portrait. Warner Lib. 12: 6821.
Halévy, Ludovic, with portrait. Warner Lib. 12: 6831.
Haliburton, Thomas C., with portrait. Warner Lib. 12: 6848.
Hallam, Henry. Warner Lib. 12: 6853.
Halleck, F. G. Howe, M.A.D. Am. bookm. 99. — With portrait. Warner Lib. 12: 6861.
Hallevi, Jehudah. (R.Gottheil) Warner Lib. 12: 6869.
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, with portrait. Warner Lib. 12: 6875.
Hamilton, Alexander, with portrait. Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. 4: 71. — With portrait. (D.C.Gilman) Warner Lib. 12: 6891.
— in favor of protection. Swank. Notes, 107.
Hamilton, Anthony, with portrait. Warner Lib. 12: 6913.
Hancock, John, with portrait. Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. 4: 145.
Händel, Geo. F., with portrait. Elson, L. Gr. composers, 57. — Sharp, R.F. Makers of music.
Hardenberg, F. von (*pseud.* Novalis), with portrait. Warner Lib. 18: 10724.
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne, with portrait. Warner Lib. 12: 6925.
Hardy, Thomas. Vincent, L.H. Bibliotaph, 80. — With portrait. (A.M.Sholl) Warner Lib. 12: 6933.
Harris, Joel Chandler, with portrait. Warner Lib. 12: 6961.
Harrison, Frederic. Warner Lib. 12: 6975.
Harte, F. Bret, with portrait. (W.H.Hudson) Warner Lib. 12: 6985.
Hartford, Conn. (M.K.Talcott) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns N. E. 507.
— Author's homes at. Wolfe, T.F. Lit. haunts, 193.
Hauff, Wilhelm, with portrait. Warner Lib. 12: 7014.
Hauptmann, Gerhart. Warner Lib. 12: 7025.
Havana, Hill, R.T. Cuba, 107.
Hawaii, Volcanoes of. Todd, M.L. Corona, 58.
Hawke, Admiral. Fitchett. Deeds, 27.
Hawthorne, Julian, with portrait. Warner Lib. 12: 7041.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Howe, M.A.D. Am. bookm. 200. — Lawton, W.C. N. E. poets, 48. — With portrait. (H.Jones) Warner Lib. 12: 7053.
Hay, John, with portrait. Warner Lib. 12: 7097.
Haydn, Francis Jos. Elson, L. Gr. composers, 66. — Sharp, R.F. Makers of music.
— in London. Krehbiel. Music & man. 57.

Hayne, Paul Hamilton, with portrait. Warner Lib. 12: 7110.
— Review of poetry of. Lanier. Music, 197.
Hazlitt, William, with portrait. Warner Lib. 12: 7115.
Hearn, Lafcadio, with portrait. Warner Lib. 12: 7131.
Heber, Reginald, with portrait. Warner Lib. 12: 7153.
Hebron, Trip to. Wallace, S.E. Bosphorus, 79.
Hegel, G. W. F., with portrait. (W.T. Harris) Warner Lib. 12: 7161.
Heidelberg. Temple, E.L. Old-world, 1: 53.
Heine, Heinrich, with portrait. (R. Burton) Warner Lib. 12: 7185.
Heliodorus. Warner Lib. 12: 7221.
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea, with portrait. Warner Lib. 12: 7229.
Henley, William Ernest, with portrait. Warner Lib. 12: 7236.
Henry, Joseph, with portrait. Goode. Smithso. Int. 117.
Henry, Patrick, with portrait. Warner Lib. 12: 7241.
Heraclitus. Fairbanks, A. Philos. of Greece, 28. — With portrait. Warner Lib. 13: 7247.
Herbert, George, with portrait. Warner Lib. 13: 7253.
Herder, Johann Gottfried, with portrait. (K. Francke) Warner Lib. 13: 7259.
Hérédia, José-Maria de, with portrait. (M. F. Egan) Warner Lib. 13: 7277.
Heredity and environment: a study of adolescence. (E.J. Swift) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 910.
"**Hermione**," The; How it was recaptured. Fitchett. Deeds, 151.
Herodotus, with portrait. (B.I. Wheeler) Warner Lib. 13: 7285.
Herrick, Robert, with portrait. Warner Lib. 13: 7307.
Hertz, Henrik, with portrait. Warner Lib. 13: 7317.
Hesiod. Lawton, W.C. Succ. of Homer, 41. — Warner Lib. 13: 7326.
Hexameter in the hands of the philosophers. Lawton, W.C. Succ. of Homer, 180.
Heyse, Paul, with portrait. Warner Lib. 13: 7333.
Heywood, Thomas. Warner Lib. 13: 7345.
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, with portrait. Warner Lib. 13: 7351.
High school, Pupils in, Study of 1st-year. (F. W. Atkinson) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 903.
— Township. (C.J. Baxter) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 308.
High schools, Curriculum in, and college entrance requirements. (J.G. Schurman) N. Y. Regents, 111: 64.
— teachers in, Equipment of. (A. Leonard and others) N. Y. Regents, 111: 26.
— — Training of. (M.V. O'Shea) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 709.
Hildreth, Richard, with portrait. Warner Lib. 13: 7371.
History, U. S., in elementary schools. (W. F. Gordy) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 70.
History, U. S., in secondary schools. (H. H. Seerley) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 77.
Hobbes, Thomas, with portrait. Warner Lib. 13: 7381.
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm, with portrait. Warner Lib. 13: 7389
Hogg, James, with portrait. Warner Lib. 13: 7403.
Holberg, Ludvig, with portrait. (W.M. Payne) Warner Lib. 13: 7409.
Holinshed, Raphael. Warner Lib. 13: 7445.
Holland, Josiah Gilbert, with portrait. Warner Lib. 13: 7451.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Howe, M.A.D. Am. bookm. 265. — Lawton, W.C. N. E. poets, 232. — (A. Fields) Warner Lib. 13: 7457. — Stephen, L. Stud. biog. 2: 160.
Holst, Hermann Edward von, with portrait. Warner Lib. 13: 7497.
Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph, with portrait. Warner Lib. 13: 7505.
Holy Grail, Legend of. (G.M. Harper) Warner Lib. 13: 7515.
Homer, with portrait. (T.D. Seymour) Warner Lib. 13: 7551.
Homeric hymns. Lawton, W.C. Succ. of Homer, 107.
Honolulu, Life in. Todd, M.L. Corona, 42.
Hood, Thomas, with portrait. (L.G. Runkle) Warner Lib. 13: 7589.
Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon, with portrait. Warner Lib. 13: 7610.
Hook, Theodore. Warner Lib. 13: 7613.
Horace. (H.W. Preston) Warner Lib. 13: 7619.
Horne, Richard Henry Hengist, with portrait. Warner Lib. 13: 7641.
Houghton, R. M., Lord, Reminiscences of. Tollemache. Ess. & mock-ess. 259.
Howe, Julia Ward, with portrait. Warner Lib. 13: 7645.
Howells, William Dean. Griswold, H.T. Personal sk. 209. — With portrait. Warner Lib. 13: 7653.
Hughes, Thomas, with portrait. Warner Lib. 13: 7695.
— and the Arnolds. Tollemache. Ess. & mock-ess. 254.
Hugo, Victor, with portrait. (A. Cohn) Warner Lib. 13: 7709.
Humboldt, Alexander von, with portrait. Warner Lib. 13: 7768.
Hume, David, with portrait. (M.A. Mikkelsen) Warner Lib. 13: 7777.
Humor, Future of. Traill. New fiction, 283.
Humorists, American, with portraits. Howe, M.A.D. Am. bookm. 153.
Hunt, Leigh, with portrait. (E. Rhys) Warner Lib. 13: 7791.
Huntingdon, Selina, Countess of. Withrow. Makers of Meth. 150.
Huxley, Thos. Henry. Flower, W.H. Ess. on museums, 381. — Griswold, H.T. Personal sk. 152. — With portrait. (E.R. Lancaster) Warner Lib. 13: 7805.
Huysmans, Joris Karl. Ellis, H. Affirmations, 158.
Hypnotism. Mason, R.O. Telepathy, 28.

Ibn Gini. (T.Davidson) Warner Lib. 14: 7835.
Ibsen, Henrik. with portrait. (W.H.Carpenter) Warner Lib. 14: 7839.
Icelandic literature. (W.Sharp) Warner Lib. 14: 7865.
Imagination, Play of. Mabie. Ess. on work, 219.
Imitation as psychological tendency. (Anna T.Smith) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96-7, 1: 671.
Immermann, Karl Lebrecht, with portrait. Warner Lib. 14: 7896.
Immigration, Restriction of. Swank. Notes, 177.
Incorporation, Freedom of. Baldwin. Mod. polit. inst. 141.
Indian literature. (E.W.Hopkins) Warner Lib. 14: 7905.
Industrial conflict, Lines of. Bosanquet, Mrs. Standard, 162.
Industrial education, Typical institutions offering. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96-7, 2: 1001.
Ingelow, Jean, with portrait. Warner Lib. 14: 7968.
Ingemann, Bernhard Severin, with portrait. Warner Lib. 14: 7982.
Inglis, Samuel D. (E.C.Hewett) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 288.
Ireland, Manufactures in, Destruction of. Swank. Notes, 54.
Iron industry in the Amer. colonies. Swank. Notes, 137.
Iron and steel industries, Devel. of, since 1860. Swank. Notes, 145.
Irving, Washington. Howe,M.A.D. Am. bookm. 1. — With portrait. (E.W. Morse) Warner Lib. 14: 7991.
— at Sunnyside and Sleepy Hollow. Wolfe, T.F. Lit. haunts, 174.
Isaaks, Jorge. Warner Lib. 14: 8046.
Ithaca, Greece. Barrows,S.J. Isles of Greece, 56.

Jackson, Helen Fiske, with portrait. Warner Lib. 14: 8057.
Jamaica. Hill,R.T. Cuba, 185.
James, Henry, jr., with portrait. Warner Lib. 14: 8071.
Jamestown, Va. Terhune. Colon. homes, 471.
Jāmī. (A.V.W.Jackson) Warner Lib. 14: 8110.
Janvier, Thomas Allibone, with portrait. Warner Lib. 14: 8117.
Japanese literature. (C.MacCauley) Warner Lib. 14: 8145.
Jasmin, Jacques, with portrait. (H.W.Preston) Warner Lib. 14: 8187.
Jay, John, with portrait. Hubbard,E. Lit. Jour. 4: 327.
Jayadeva. (A.V.W.Jackson) Warner Lib. 14: 8208.
Jefferies, Richard, with portrait. Warner Lib. 14: 8215.
Jefferson, Thomas, with portrait. Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. 4: 223. — With portrait. (P.L.Ford) Warner Lib. 14: 8229.
Jerrold, Douglas, with portrait. Warner Lib. 14: 8257.
Jewett, Sarah Orne, with portrait. Warner Lib. 14: 8269.
Johns Hopkins University, in its beginning. Gilman,D.C. Univ. prob. 1.
Johnson, Andrew, Impeachment and trial of. Dunning,W.A. Ess. on civ. war, 253.
Johnson, Samuel, with portrait. (G.B.Hill) Warner Lib. 14: 8283.
— Johnsoniana. Stephen,L. Stud. biog. 1: 105.
Johnston, Richard M., with portrait. Warner Lib. 14: 8317.
Jókai, Maurice, with portrait. (E.Reich) Warner Lib. 14: 8331.
Jonson, Ben, with portrait. (B.Wendell) Warner Lib. 14: 8341.
Josephus. (E.K.Mitchell) Warner Lib. 14: 8361.
Joubert, Joseph. (T.W.Higginson) Warner Lib. 14: 8385.
Jowett, Benj., and his personal influence. Tollemache. Ess. and mock-ess. 243.
Judd, Sylvester, with portrait. Warner Lib. 14: 8399.
Jumel mansion, N. Y. City. Terhune. Colon. homes, 276.
Jurisprudence, American. Baldwin. Mod. polit. inst. 239.
Juvenal. (T.B.Lindsay) Warner Lib. 14: 8411.

Kabbalah, The. (S.A.Binion) Warner Lib. 15: 8425.
Kalavela, The. (W.Sharp) Warner Lib. 15: 8443.
Kālidāsa. (A.V.W.Jackson) Warner Lib. 15: 8455.
Kant, Immanuel, with portrait. (J.Royce) Warner Lib. 15: 8477.
Keats, John, with portrait. (L.I.Guiney) Warner Lib. 15: 8497.
— in Rome. Terhune. Where ghosts, 163.
— Letters of. Vincent, L. H. Bibliotaph, 113.
Keble, John, with portrait. Warner Lib. 15: 8513.
Keller, Gottfried, with portrait. Warner Lib. 15: 8518.
Kempis, Thomas à. (J.Malone) Warner Lib. 15: 8529.
— Imitation of Christ. Farrar,F.W. Great books, 291.
Khayyám, Omar. *See* Omar.
Kielland, Alexander, with portrait. Warner Lib. 15: 8565.
Kilauea, Volcano of. Todd,M.L. Corona, 78.
Kimball, Alonzo S. (T.C.Mendenhall) Am. Acad. Proc. 33: 524.
Kindergarten, in St. Louis, History of. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96-7.
King, Grace E., with portrait. Warner Lib. 15: 8573.
Kinglake, Alexander W., with portrait. Warner Lib. 15: 8599.
Kingsley, Charles, with portrait. Warner Lib. 15: 8611.
Kingston, Mass. Bacon,E.M. Hist. pilgrim. 68.
Kioto. Todd,M.L. Corona, 194.

Kipling, Rudyard. Griswold,H.T. Personal sk. 266. — With portrait. Warner Lib. 15:8633.
— at Brattleboro. Wolfe,T.F. Lit. haunts, 206.
Kleist, Heinrich von, with portrait. (C.H. Genung) Warner Lib. 15:8665.
Klondike. *See* Alaska.
Klopstock, Friedrich G., with portrait. (K. Francke) Warner Lib. 15:8691.
Knowledge, What is of most worth? Butler, N.M. Meaning of educ. 37.
Koran, The. (H.P.Smith) Warner Lib. 15: 8707.
Körner, Carl Theodor, with portrait. Warner Lib. 15:8725.
Krasinski, Sigismund, with portrait. Warner Lib. 15:8735.

Laboulaye, Edouard Rene L., with portrait. Warner Lib. 15:8747.
La Bruyère, Jean de, with portrait. Warner Lib. 15:8760.
La Fayette, Madame de, with portrait. Warner Lib. 15:8767.
La Fontaine, Jean de, with portrait. (G.M. Harper) Warner Lib. 15:8779.
Lamartine, A. de, with portrait. (A.Fortier) Warner Lib. 15:8801.
Lamb, Charles, with portrait. (A.Ainger) Warner Lib. 15:8817.
Lamennais, F. R. de, with portrait. (G. King) Warner Lib. 15:8845.
La Motte Fouqué, F. de, with portrait. Warner Lib. 10:5895.
Landor, Walter Savage, with portrait. (W. C.Lawton) Warner Lib. 15:8861.
Lang, Andrew, with portrait. Warner Lib. 15:8880.
Langland, William, Middle Ages and. Scudder,V.D. Soc. ideals, 7.
Langley, Samuel P., with portrait. Goode, Smithso. Inst. 201.
Lanier, Sidney, with portrait. (R. Burton) Warner Lib. 15:8891.
— Centennial Cantata. Lanier. Music, 80.
La Ramée, Louisa de, with portrait. Warner Lib. 18:10885.
La Rochefoucauld, F. de. Warner Lib. 21: 12320.
Las Casas, Bartolomeo de, with portrait. Warner Lib. 6:3333.
Latin-American literature. (M.M.Ramsey) Warner Lib. 15:8903.
Lecky, William E. H., with portrait. (J.W. Chadwick) Warner Lib. 15:8929.
Lee, Jesse. Withrow. Makers of Meth. 290.
Legal fictions, Decadence of. Baldwin. Mod. polit. inst. 266.
Le Gallienne, R., with portrait. Warner Lib. 15:8957.
Legislature, Salaries of members of. Baldwin, Mod. polit. inst. 322.
Legislatures, Decline of. Godkin, Unforeseen tend. 96.
Leicester fields. Dobson,A. Miscel. 275.
Lemaître, Jules. Blaze deBury,Y. French lit. 183. — Warner Lib. 15:8963.
Leonor, St., Legend of. Lanier. Music, 91.
Leopardi, Giacomo, with portrait. (K.Hillard) Warner Lib. 15:8977.
Lepers and leprosy in the East. Wallace,S. E. Bosphorus, 69.
— of Molokai. Todd,M.L. Corona, 111.
Le Sage, Alain René, with portrait. (J.G. Cooke) Warner Lib. 15:8984.
Lessing, Gotthold E., with portrait, (E.P. Evans) Warner Lib. 15:9005.
Lever, Charles, with portrait. Warner Lib. 16:9025.
Lewes, George Henry, with portrait. Warner Lib. 16:9037.
Lexington, Mass. Bacon,E.M. Hist. pilgrim. 332.
— Battle of. Bacon,E.M. Hist. pilgrim. 379.
Liberation. Mabie. Ess. on work, 62.
Libraries, University. Gilman,D.C. Univ. prob. 237.
Lie, Jonas, with portrait. Warner Lib. 16: 9048.
Life, Standard of. Bosanquet,Mrs. Standard, 1.
Lincoln, Abraham, with portrait. Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. 4:395. — With portrait. (H.W.Mabie) Warner Lib. 16:9059.
Linnæus, C., with portrait. (J.Muir) Warner Lib. 16:9077.
Liquor problem, Economic aspects of. U. S. Lab. Bull. 3:509.
Lisle, Charles M. R. L. de, with portrait. Warner Lib. 15:8952.
Liszt, Franz, Goethe and. Krehbiel. Music & man. 243.
Literature in school work. (R.Jones and others) N. Y. Regents, 111:15.
— Politics of. Traill. New fiction, 52.
Livingston manor. Terhune. Colon. homes, 201.
Livius, Titus, with portrait. (W.C.Lawton) Warner Lib. 16:9091.
Locke, John, with portrait. Warner Lib. 16:9105.
Locker-Lampson, Frederick. (C.Stoddard) Warner Lib. 16:9111.
Lockhart, John Gibson, with portrait. Warner Lib. 16:9125.
Lodge, Thomas. Warner Lib. 16:9139.
London. Temple,E.L. Old-world, 1:260.
— America's reverie over. Stillman,W.J. Old Rome.
— Life in, in Shakespeare's time. Hudson, W.H. Idle hours, 1.
— Social condition, 100 years ago. Bosanquet,Mrs. Standard, 191.
— Tower of. Wallace,S.E. Bosphorus, 129.
Longfellow, H. W. Howe,M.A.D. Am. bookm. 265. — Lawton,W.C. N. E. poets, 105. — With portrait. (C.F. Johnson) Warner Lib. 16:9143.
Longus. Warner Lib. 16:9197.
Loti, Pierre. Blaze deBury,Y. French lit. 1. — With portrait. Warner Lib. 16: 9203.
Lover, Samuel, with portrait. Warner Lib. 16:9216.
Lowell, Jas. Russell. Howe,M.A.D. Am. bookm. 242.—With portrait. (H.James) Warner Lib. 16:9229.
— Letters. Stillman,W.J. Old Rome.

Lubbock, Sir John, with portrait. Warner Lib. 16: 9279.
Lucian of Samosata. Traill. New fiction, 196. — With portrait. (E.J.Smith) Warner Lib. 16: 9285.
Luck. Lawrence,R.M. Magic, 140.
Lucretius, Titus Carus, with portrait. (P. Shorey) Warner Lib. 16: 9304.
Luther, Martin, with portrait. (C.D.Hartranft) Warner Lib. 16: 9319.
Luttrell, Henry, Letters to Julia. Dobson, A. Miscel. 203.
Lyly, John. Vincent,L.H. Bibliotaph, 137.
Lytton, Edward Bulwer. (J. Hawthorne) Warner Lib. 5: 2697.
Lytton, Edward Robert, Lord, with portrait. Warner Lib. 16: 9348.

Maartens, Maarten, with portrait. (W. Sharp) Warner Lib. 16: 9357.
Mabinogion, The. Warner Lib. 16: 9373.
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, with portrait. (J.B.McMaster) Warner Lib. 16: 9381.
McCarthy, Justin, with portrait. Warner Lib. 16: 9440.
MacDonald, George, with portrait. Warner Lib. 16: 9455.
Macé, Jean, with portrait. Warner Lib. 16: 9473.
Machiavelli, Niccolo, with portrait. (C.P. Neill) Warner Lib. 16: 9479.
McKinley, William, Inauguration of. Davis,R.H. Year, 137.
Macleod, Norman. Warner Lib. 16: 9595.
McMaster, John Bach, with portrait. Warner Lib. 16: 9503.
Macpherson, James, Life and letters of. Tovey. Rev. & ess. 138.
Madách, Emerich, with portrait. (G.A. Kohut) Warner Lib. 16: 9515.
Madison, James, with portrait. Warner Lib. 16: 9531.
Maeterlinck, Maurice, with portrait. (W. Sharp) Warner Lib. 16: 9541.
Maginn, William, with portrait. Warner Lib. 16: 9564.
Mahaffy, John P. Warner Lib. 16: 9569.
Mahan, Alfred Thayer, with portrait. Warner Lib. 16: 9580.
Maimonides, Moses. (RabbiGottheil) Warner Lib. 16: 9589.
Maine, Sir Henry, with portrait. (D. MacG.Means) Warner Lib. 16: 9605.
Maistre, Xavier de, with portrait. Warner Lib. 17: 9617.
Mallock, William Hurrell, with portrait. Warner Lib. 17: 9623.
Mallory, Sir Thomas. (E.Rhys) Warner Lib. 17: 9645.
Mandeville, Sir John. Warner Lib. 17: 9655.
Mangan, James C. Warner Lib. 17: 9664.
Manley, Mrs. De la Riviere, and Mrs. Behn. Hudson,W.H. Idle hours, 125.
Mann, Horace. (W.T.Harris) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96-7, 1: 887.
— and the educational revival, 1830-50. (A. D.Mayo) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96-7, 1: 715.
— Bibliography of. (B P.Mann) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96-7, 1: 897.
Manners, Novel of. Traill. New fiction, 137.
Manual training. (MaryF.Hall and others) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 642.
— Hindrances and helps to. Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 779.
— Purpose and value of. (J.Barnard) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 989.
— Typical institutions offering. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96-7, 2: 1001.
Manzoni, Alessandro, with portrait. (M.F. Egan) Warner Lib. 17: 9671.
Marathon and its brigands. Stillman,W.J. Old Rome.
Marblehead, Mass. Bacon,E.M. Hist. pilgrim, 189.
Marguerite d'Angoulême, with portrait. Warner Lib. 17: 9702.
Marlowe, Christopher. Warner Lib. 17: 9714.
Marot, Clément, with portrait. Warner Lib. 17: 9729.
Marryat, Frederick, with portrait. Warner Lib. 17: 9737.
Marshall house, Richmond, Va. Terhune, Colon. homes, 84.
Marshfield, Mass. Bacon,E.M. Hist. pilgrim. 84.
Marteilhe, Jean. Memoirs. Dobson,A. Miscel. 306.
Martial, with portrait. (C.Harrison) Warner Lib. 17: 9750.
Martineau, James, with portrait. Warner Lib. 17: 9759.
Martinique. Hill,R.T. Cuba, 345.
Marvell, Andrew, with portrait. Warner Lib. 17: 9770.
Mary, Queen of Scots, in Holyrood Palace. Terhune. Where ghosts, 1.
Maryland, Musical festival of. Lanier. Music, 70.
Masques. (E.Rhys) Warner Lib. 17: 9777.
Massachusetts Bay. Bacon,E.M. Hist. pilgrim. 5.
Massillon, Jean Baptiste, with portrait. (J. F.Bingham) Warner Lib. 17: 9780.
Massinger, Philip, with portrait. (A.M. Sholl) Warner Lib. 17: 9797.
Mathematics, higher, Cultural value of. (W.B.Smith) Nat. Educa, Ass. '98: 178.
— Progress in, 1846-96. (R.S.Woodward) Goode, Smithso. Inst. 561.
Maupassant, Guy de. Blaze deBury,Y. French lit. 23. — With portrait. (F. Roz) Warner Lib. 17: 9803. — Wells,B.W. Cent. Fr. fic. 348.
Maurice, Frederick Denison, with portrait. Warner Lib. 17: 9828.
Mazzini, Joseph, with portrait. (F.Sewall) Warner Lib. 17: 9843.
Medical education of the future. Eliot,C. W. Educ. reform.
Medici, Lorenzo de. Terhune. Where ghosts, 231.
Medicine, Modern progress in. Gilman,D. C. Univ. prob. 213.
Meinhold, Johann Wilhelm. Warner Lib. 17: 9853.
Melissos. Fairbanks,A. Philos. of Greece, 129.

Melville, Herman, with portrait. Warner Lib. 17: 9867.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Sharp,R.F. Makers of music. — With portrait. Elson,L. Gr. composers, 172. — With portrait. Warner Lib. 17: 9886.
Mendès, Catulle, with portrait. Warner Lib. 17: 9900.
Meredith, George, with portrait. (A.M. Sholl) Warner Lib. 17: 9915.
Mérimée, Prosper. Wells.B.W. Cent. Fr. fic. 187. — With portrait. (G.King) Warner Lib. 17: 9941.
Meteorology, Progress in, 1846–96. (M. Benjamin) Goode. Smithso. Inst. 647.
Mexican nun, The. *See* Cruz, Juan Ynez de la.
Meyer, Konrad Ferdinand, with portrait. Warner Lib. 17: 9965.
Meyerbeer, Giacomo, with portrait. Elson, L. Gr. composers, 204.
Michel Angelo, with portrait. Warner Lib. 17: 9977. — Rose,G.B. Renais. masters, 42.
— Sonnets of. Chapman.J.J. Emerson. 153.
Michelet, Jules, with portrait. (G.King) Warner Lib. 17: 9982.
Mickiewicz, Adam, with portrait. (C.H. Genung) Warner Lib. 17: 9995.
Milan. Temple,E.L. Old-world, 1: 120.
Mill, John Stuart, with portrait. (R.T. Ely) Warner Lib. 17: 10007.
Miller, Joaquin, with portrait. Warner Lib. 17: 10027.
Milton, John. Farrar,F.W. Great books, 237. —With portrait. (E.S.Nadal) Warner Lib. 17: 10037.
Ministry, Education for the. Eliot,C.W. Educa. reform.
Mirabeau, Honoré, Count de, with portrait. (F.N.Thorp) Warner Lib. 17: 10077.
Mistral, Frédéric, with portrait. (H.W. Preston) Warner Lib. 17: 10097.
Mitchell, Donald G., with portrait. Warner Lib. 17: 10110.
Mitchell, S. Weir, with portrait. Warner Lib. 17: 10123.
Mitford, Mary Russell, with portrait. Warner Lib. 17: 10143.
Molière, J. B. P. de, with portrait. (B.Matthews) Warner Lib. 17: 10153.
— Influence upon Congreve and Sheridan. Syle. Ess. in dram. 3.
Molokai, Lepers of. Todd,M.L. Corona,111.
Mommsen, Theodor, with portrait. (W.C. Lawton) Warner Lib. 17: 10206.
Monroe doctrine in 1898. Baldwin. Mod. polit. inst. 359.
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley, with portrait. (A.M.Sholl) Warner Lib. 18: 10217.
Montaigne, Michel de, with portrait. (F. Bôcher) Warner Lib. 18: 10237.
Montesquieu, Charles de S. de, with portrait. (F.N.Thorpe) Warner Lib. 18: 10249.
Montreal, Incomes, wages, and rents in. (H. B.Ames) U. S. Lab. Bull. 3: 39.
Mood, Ease of. Mabie. Ess. on work, 180.
Moore, Thomas, with portrait. (T.Walsh) Warner Lib. 18: 10271.
Morals, Instruction in, in schools and colleges. N. Y. Regents, 111: 284.
More, Sir Thomas, with portrait. (A.M. Sholl) Warner Lib. 18: 10295.
— Utopia. Scudder,V.D. Soc. ideals, 46. — Tovey. Rev. & ess. 22.
Morier, James Justinian. Warner Lib. 18: 10304.
Mörike, Eduard, with portrait. Warner Lib. 18: 10318.
Morley, John, with portrait. Warner Lib. 18: 10323.
Morris, William, with portrait. (W.M. Payne) Warner Lib. 18: 10337.
Morris house, Germantown. Terhune. Colon. homes, 131.
Moschus. Warner Lib. 18: 10360.
Motherwell, William, with portrait. Warner Lib. 18: 10365.
Motley, John L., with portrait. (J.F.Jameson) Warner Lib. 18: 10373.
Mountain combats. Fitchett. Deeds, 188.
Mozart, Wolfgang A., with portrait. Elson, L. Gr. composers, 78. — Sharp,R.F. Makers of music.
— Centenary of. Krehbiel. Music & man, 115.
Mueller, Frederick Max, with portrait. (H. A.Stimson) Warner Lib. 18: 10425.
Muir, John, with portrait. Warner Lib. 18: 10405.
Mulford, Elisha. Warner Lib. 18: 10415.
Munich. Temple,E.L. Old-world, 1: 65.
Murfree, Mary N., with portrait. Warner Lib. 18: 10453.
Murger, Henri, with portrait. Warner Lib. 18: 10473.
Music and music study, Influence on character. (A.J.Gantvoort) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 390.
— Art form of. Lanier. Music, 1.
— in school. (MariR.Hofer and others) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 833.
— Physics of. Lanier. Music, 47.
— Teaching of, in German schools. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '95–6, 1: 187.
Musset, Alfred de, with portrait. (A. Fortier) Warner Lib. 18: 10487.
Myers, Frederick William Henry. Warner Lib. 18: 10511.
Myths and folk-lore of the Aryan peoples. (W.Sharp and E.Rhys) Warner Lib. 18: 10522.

Nairne, Lady. (T.Davidson) Warner Lib. 18: 10543.
Nansen, Fridtjof, with portrait. Warner Lib. 18: 10555.
National university, and technical research. (R.H.Thurston) N. Y. Regents, 111: 305.
— Creation of, by coop. betw. existing universities. (S.G.Ashmore) N. Y. Regents, 111: 319.
— in rela. to common schools. (Mrs.S.P. Gage) N. Y. Regents, 111: 313.
— in Washington, Proposals for. Gilman, D.C. Univ. prob. 313.
Nature-metaphors. Lanier, Music, 95.
Negroes, Common-school education and the. Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 330.
— Condition of, in various cities. U. S. Lab. Bull. 2: 257.

Nelson, Horatio, Lord. Fitchett, Deeds, 99.
Nelson, John. Withrow. Makers of Meth. 98.
New Haven. (F.H.Cogswell) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns N. E. 553.
Newman, John Henry, with portrait. (R. H.Hutton) Warner Lib. 18: 10597.
Newport. (SusanCoolidge) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns N. E. 443.
Newspapers and English. Traill. New fiction, 170.
Newton, Sir Isaac, with portrait. Warner Lib. 18: 10619.
N. Y. City, Literary haunts of. Wolfe,T.F. Lit. haunts, 1: 80.
Nibelungenlied. Warner Lib. 18: 10627.
Nicholas II. of Russia, Coronation of. Davis,R.H. Year, 3.
Niebuhr, Barthold, with portrait. Warner Lib. 18: 10657.
Nietzsche, Friedrich. Ellis,H. Affirmations, 1.
Nightingale, Florence. Wallace,S.E. Bosphorus, 299.
Nile, Battle of. Fitchett. Deeds, 99.
Nizami. (A.V.W.Jackson) Warner Lib. 18: 10665.
Nodier, Charles, with portrait. Warner Lib. 18: 10672.
Nomination, System of. Godkin. Unforeseen tend. 48.
Norris, William Edward, with portrait. Warner Lib. 18: 10685.
Northrop, Birdsey G. (E.E.White) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 283.
Norton, Charles Eliot, with portrait. Warner Lib. 18: 10707.
Nott, Eliphalet. (A.D.Mayo) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '95-6, 1: 231.
Novalis, *pseud.* *See* Hardenberg, F. von.
Novel of manners, The. Traill. New fiction, 137.
— Political. Traill. New fiction, 27.

Oahu college. Todd,M.L. Corona, 104.
O'Brien, Fitz-James. Warner Lib. 18: 10733.
Ocean symphony. Lanier. Music, 68.
Odd numbers, Luck of. Lawrence,R.M. Magic, 312.
Oehlenschläger, Adam Gottlob, with portrait. (W.M.Payne) Warner Lib. 18: 10745.
Ohio: Buckeyes in Amer. history. Swank. Notes, 206.
Old maid, New. Tollemache. Ess. & mock-ess. 310.
Oliphant, Margaret O. W., with portrait. (H.W.Preston) Warner Lib. 19: 10819.
O'Mahony, Francis S., with portrait. (J. Malone) Warner Lib. 19: 10845.
Omar Khayyám. (N.H.Dole) Warner Lib. 15: 8541.
Omen, Days of good and evil. Lawrence,R. M. Magic, 239.
Orchestra of to-day. Lanier, Music, 25.
O'Reilly, John Boyle, with portrait. (M.F. Egan) Warner Lib. 19: 10857.
Ossian. (W.Sharp and E.Rhys) Warner Lib. 19: 10865.
Ouida, *pseud.* *See* La Ramée, L. de.
Ovid, with portrait. (F.W.Kelsey) Warner Lib. 19: 10915.
Owen, Sir Richard. Flower,W.H. Ess. on museums, 363.
Oxford. Temple,E.L. Old-world, 2: 231.

Pacific ocean, Fifteen days on. Todd,M.L. Corona, 30.
Padrone system. (J.Koren) U. S. Lab. Bull. 2: 113.
Page, Thomas Nelson, with portrait. Warner Lib. 19: 10937.
Pailleron, Édouard, with portrait. Warner Lib. 19: 10961.
Paine, Thomas, with portrait. Warner Lib. 19: 10975.
Palæontology, Progress in, 1846-96. (E. D.Cope) Goode. Smithso. Inst. 679.
Palestrina, J. P. L. Elson,L. Gr. composers, 24.
Palfrey, John Gorham, with portrait. Warner Lib. 19: 10988.
Palgrave, William G., with portrait. Warner Lib. 19: 11001.
Paludan-Müller, Frederik, with portrait. (W.M.Payne) Warner Lib. 19: 11017.
Pardo-Bazán, Emilia. *See* Bazan.
Parini, Giuseppe. Warner Lib. 19: 11042.
Paris. Temple,E.L. Old-world, 1: 158.
— exposition of 1900, U. S. Educa. exhibit at. (W.T.Harris) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 122.
Parker, Gilbert. Warner Lib. 19: 11047.
Parker, Theodore, with portrait. (J.W. Chadwick) Warner Lib. 19: 11073.
Parkman, Francis. Howe,M.A.D. Am. bookm. 125. — With portrait. (C.G.D. Roberts) Warner Lib. 19: 11087.
Parmenides. Fairbanks,A. Philos. of Greece, 91. — Warner Lib. 19: 11114.
Parsons, Thomas William. Warner Lib. 19: 11117.
Parton, James, with portrait. Warner Lib. 19: 11123.
Pascal, Blaise. Stephen,L. Stud. biog. 2: 241. — With portrait. (A.G.Canfield) Warner Lib. 19: 11143.
— Provincial letters. Traill. New fiction, 249.
Pater, Walter, with portrait. (A.M.Sholl) Warner Lib. 19: 11157.
Patmore, Coventry. Tovey. Rev. & ess. 156. —With portrait. (M.F.Egan) Warner Lib. 19: 11179.
Paulding, James Kirke, with portrait. Warner Lib. 19: 11195.
Pausanias. (B.Perrin) Warner Lib. 19: 11210.
Payne, J. H., Scenes of "Home, sweet home." Wolfe,T.F. Lit. haunts, 148.
Peabody, Mass. Bacon,E.M. Hist. pilgrim. 163.
Peacock, Thomas Love. Warner Lib. 19: 11223.
Peele, George. Warner Lib. 19: 11250.
Pellico, Silvio, with portrait. (J.F.Bingham) Warner Lib. 19: 11263.
Peloponnesus, The. Barrows,S.J. Isles of Greece, 267.
Pepys, Samuel, with portrait. (A.G.Peskett) Warner Lib. 19: 11283.
— and his diary. Hudson,W.H. Idle hours, 65.

Pereda, José Maria de. (W.H.Bishop) Warner Lib. 19: 11305.
Perrault, Charles, with portrait. Warner Lib. 19: 11323.
Persius, with portrait. Warner Lib. 19: 11343.
Personality, Double. Mason,R.O. Telepathy, 116.
Petöfi, Alexander, with portrait. (C.H. Genung) Warner Lib. 19: 11347.
Petrarch, with portrait. (J.F.Bingham) Warner Lib. 19: 11357.
Petronius Arbiter, with portrait. (H.W. Preston) Warner Lib. 19: 11384.
Phantasms. Mason,R.O. Telepathy, 224.
Philemon and Menander. (W.C.Lawton) Warner Lib. 19: 11397.
Philipse manor house. Terhune. Colon. homes, 239.
Phillips, Wendell, with portrait. (G.W. Smalley) Warner Lib. 20: 11409.
Phocis. Barrows,S.J. Isles of Greece, 295.
Physics, Progress in, 1846-96. (T.C.Mendenhall) Goode. Smithso. Inst. 519.
Pierre of Provence and The beautiful Maguelonne. (O.Flinch) Warner Lib. 20: 11428.
Pilpay. (C.R Lanman) Warner Lib. 20: 11437.
Pindar, with portrait. (B.L.Gildersleeve) Warner Lib. 20: 11487.
Piron, Alexis, with portrait. Warner Lib. 20: 11506.
Pittsburgh, Early history of. Swank. Notes, 167.
Planche, Gustave. Fisher,M. Group of Fr. crit. 228.
Planchette. Mason,R.O. Telepathy, 151.
Platen, August von, with portrait. Warner Lib. 20: 11513.
Plato, with portrait. (P.Shorey) Warner Lib. 20: 11519.
Plautus, Titus Maccius. (G.Lodge) Warner Lib. 20: 11557.
Play in physical education. (G.E.Johnson) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 948.
Pliny, The elder, with portrait. Warner Lib. 20: 11573.
Pliny, The younger, with portrait. Warner Lib. 20: 11583.
Plutarch. (E.B.Clapp) Warner Lib. 20: 11601.
Plymouth, Mass. (EllenWatson) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns N. E. 299. — Bacon,E. M. Hist. pilgrim. 28.
Pocahontas. Terhune. Colon. homes, 432.
Poe, Edgar Allan. Howe,M.A.D. Am. bookm. 76. — With portrait. (F.W.H. Myers) Warner Lib. 20: 11651.
— Homes and haunts of. Wolfe,T.F. Lit. haunts, 104.
Polybius, with portrait. (B.Perrin) Warner Lib. 20: 11701.
Poor, in Great Britain, The hopeless. Swank. Notes, 34.
Pope, Alexander, with portrait. (T.R.Lounsbury) Warner Lib. 20: 11711.
Portland, Me. (G.P.Morris) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns N. E. 1.
Praed, Winthrop M., with portrait. Warner Lib. 20: 11757.
Prescott, Wm. H. Howe,M.A.D. Am. bookm. 125. — With portrait. (F.N. Thorpe) Warner Lib. 20: 11767.
Prestwich, Joseph. (H.B.Woodward) Smithson. Rept. '96: 657.
Prévost, Antoine François d'Exiles, with portrait. Warner Lib. 20: 11805.
Priestley, Joseph, Autobiography of. Vincent,L.H. Bibliotaph, 165.
Prime, William Cowper, with portrait. Warner Lib. 20: 11820.
Printing trade, Benefit and relief assoc. in. (W.S.Waudby) U. S. Lab. Bull. 3: 829.
Prior, Matthew, with portrait. Warner Lib. 20: 11837.
Procter, Adelaide A. Warner Lib. 20: 11849.
Procter, Bryan Waller, with portrait. Warner Lib. 20: 11849.
Professions, Learned, and social control. (W.Addis) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96-7, 2: 1187.
Propertius, Sextus, with portrait. (G.M. (Whicher) Warner Lib. 20: 11861.
Protection, British industries developed by. Swank, Notes, 8.
Provençal literature. (H.W.Preston) Warner Lib. 20: 11871.
Providence, R. I. (W.B.Weeden) Powell, L.P. Hist. towns N. E. 475.
Provincetown, Mass. Bacon,E.M. Hist. pilgrim. 5.
Prudhomme, R. F. A. Sully. Warner Lib. 24: 14209.
Psychology for teachers, Rational. (W.T. Harris) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 570.
— New, and the consulting psychologist. (J. Royce) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 554.
Public opinion, Growth and expression of. Godkin. Unforeseen tend. 183.
Pulci, Luigi. Warner Lib. 20: 11891.
Purcell, Henry. Sharp,R.F. Makers of music.
Puritan principles and the modern world. (A.H.Bradford) Abbott,L. New purit. 75.
Pushkin, Alexander S., with portrait. (I. F.Hapgood) Warner Lib. 20: 11904.
Pygmies. Flower,W.H.Ess. on museums,290.
Pythagoras. Fairbanks,A. Philos. of Greece, 142.

Quarantine, Greek, Experience in. Stillman,W.J. Old Rome.
Quebec, Wolfe's attack on. Fitchett. Deeds, 13.
Quesnay, Jules De Beaurepaire. Warner Lib. 20: 11925.
Quinet, Edgar, with portrait. (H. Bérenger) Warner Lib. 20: 11961.
Quintilian. (H.W.Preston) Warner Lib. 20: 11980.

Rabelais, François, with portrait. (H. Bérenger) Warner Lib. 21: 12001.
Races, human, Classification of. Flower, W.H. Ess. on museums, 274.
Racine, Jean, with portrait. (F.M.Warren) Warner Lib. 21: 12027.
Railroad employees, Brotherhood relief and insurance of. (E.R.Johnson) U. S. Lab. Bull. 3: 552.
Railroad relief departments. U. S. Lab. Bull. 2: 39.

Raimbach, Abraham, An English engraver in Paris. Dobson,A. Miscel. 144.
Rambaud, Alfred. Warner Lib. 21: 12041.
Ramsay, Allan, with portrait. Warner Lib. 21: 12061.
Ranke, Leopold von, with portrait. Warner Lib. 21: 12074.
Raphael. Rose,G.B. Renais. masters, 18.
Read, Thomas Buchanan, with portrait. Warner Lib. 21: 12094.
Reade, Charles, with portrait. Warner Lib. 21: 12103.
Rearden, Timothy H. Rearden. Petrarch, ix.
Recreation. Mabie. Ess. on work, 170.
Relaxation. Mabie. Ess. on work, 159.
Renan, Ernest. Griswold,H.T. Personal sk. 32. — With portrait. (F. Brunetière) Warner Lib. 21: 12149.
— and Renanism. Tollemache. Ess. & mock-ess. 50.
Reuter, Fritz. Rearden. Petrarch, 133. — With portrait. Warner Lib. 21: 12195.
Reynolds, S. H. Tollemache. Ess & mock-ess. 269.
Rhetorical exercises in schools. (E.E.Hale, jr., and others) N. Y. Regents, 111: 245.
Rhine, The. Temple,E.L. Old-world, 1: 43.
Rhodes, James Ford, with portrait. Warner Lib. 21: 12206.
Richardson, Samuel. Traill. New fiction, 104. — With portrait. Warner Lib. 21: 12225.
Richter, Jean Paul, with portrait. (E. P. Evans) Warner Lib. 21: 12247.
Rickoff, Mrs. Rebecca D. (B. A. Dutton) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 286.
Riley, James Whitcomb, with portrait. Warner Lib. 21: 12265.
Rimmon, House of. (E.D.A.Morshead) Tollemache. Ess. & mock-ess. 166.
Ritchie, Anne Thackeray, with portrait. Warner Lib. 21: 12273.
Roberts, Charles G. D., with portrait. Warner Lib. 21: 12295.
Robertson, Frederick William, with portrait. Warner Lib. 21: 12305.
Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances. Warner Lib. 21: 12315.
Rod, Édouard. (Grace King) Warner Lib. 21: 12335.
Rogers, Samuel, with portrait. Warner Lib. 21: 12345.
Rolleston, George. Flower,W.H. Ess. on museums, 357.
Roman poets of the later empire. (H.W. Preston) Warner Lib. 21: 12357.
Romantic school, Fiction of the. Wells,B. W. Cent. Fr. fic. 44.
Romanticism, Gautier and. Vincent,L.H. Bibliotaph, 192.
Ronsard, Pierre, with portrait. (K.Hillard) Warner Lib. 21: 12373.
Roosevelt, Theodore, with portrait. Warner Lib. 21: 12384.
Rossetti, Christina G. Griswold,H.T. Personal sk. 281. — With portrait. (W.M. Payne) Warner Lib. 21: 12397.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, with portrait. (W. M.Payne) Warner Lib. 21: 12411.
Rossini, Gioacchimo. Elson,L. Gr. composers, 210.
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, with portrait. (E. Rod) Warner Lib. 21: 12435.
Royal college of surgeons of England. Flower,W.H. Ess. on museums, 74. 97.
Rückert, Friedrich, with portrait. Warner Lib. 21: 12457.
Ruffini, Giovanni Domenico. Warner Lib. 21: 12471.
Rūmī, Jalāl-Ad-Dīn. (A.V.W.Jackson) Warner Lib. 21: 12487.
Runeberg, Johan Ludvig, with portrait. (W.M.Payne) Warner Lib. 21: 12495.
Ruskin, John. Griswold,H.T. Personal sk. 136. — Stillman,W.J. Old Rome. — With portrait. (J.C.VanDyke) Warner Lib. 21: 12509.
Russell, William Clark, with portrait. Warner Lib. 21: 12563.
Russian lyric poetry. Warner Lib. 21: 12583.
Rutland, Mass. (S.T.Pickard) Powell,L. P. Hist. towns N.E. 53.
Ryder, John Adam, Biog. sketch of. (H. Allen) Smithson. Rept. '96: 673.

Sachs, Hans, with portrait. (C.H.Genung) Warner Lib. 22: 12609.
Sadi. (A.V.W.Jackson) Warner Lib. 22: 12634.
St. Croix, Island of. Hill,R.T. Cuba, 309.
Saint-Marc Girardin. Fisher,M. Group of Fr. crit. 155.
St. Pierre, Battle of, bloodiest fight in the peninsula; map. Fitchett. Deeds, 199.
Saint Saëns, Charles C. Elson,L. Gr. composers, 209.
Saint-Simon, L. R., duc de. Warner Lib. 22: 12709.
Saint Victor, Adam de. (M.F.Egan) Warner Lib. 22: 12727.
St. Vincent, Cape, Fight off. Fitchett. Deeds, 1.
Sainte-Beuve, Charles A., with portrait. (B.W.Wells) Warner Lib. 22: 12659.
Saintine, Joseph X. B., with portrait. Warner Lib. 22: 12678.
Salem, Mass. Bacon,E.M. Hist. pilgrim. 125. — (G.D.Latimer) Powell,L.P. Hist. towns N. E. 121.
Salisbury. Temple,E.L. Old-world, 2: 280.
Sallust, with portrait. Warner Lib. 21: 12743.
Salt, Folk-lore of. Lawrence,R.M. Magic, 154.
Sand, George, with portrait. (Th.Bentzon) Warner Lib. 22: 12759. — Wells,B.W. Cent. Fr. fic. 219.
Sandeau, Léonard S. J., with portrait. Warner Lib. 22: 12806.
Santo Domingo. Hill,R.T. Cuba, 236.
Sappho, with portrait. (T.Davidson) Warner Lib. 22: 12817.
Sarcey, Francisque, with portrait. Warner Lib. 22: 12825.
Savonarola, the prophet of San Marco. Terhune. Where ghosts, 103.
Scheffel, Joseph Victor von, with portrait. Warner Lib. 22: 12837.
Schérer, Edmond. Fisher,M. Group of Fr. crit. 40. — (V.Charbonnel) Warner Lib. 22: 12865.

Schiller, Johann C. F., with portrait. (E. P.Evans) Warner Lib. 22: 12877.
Schlegel, Friedrich von, with portrait. Warner Lib. 22: 12913.
Schools, Art in. (D.Farrar) Tollemache. Ess. & mock-ess. 99.
— Can their programmes be shortened? Eliot, C.W. Educ. reform.
— Hygiene of. (E.M.Hartwell) Nat.Educa. Ass. '98: 498.
— — Bibliography of. (W.H.Burnham) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 505.
— Medical inspection of. (W.B.Powell) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 454. — (D.Fall) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 534.
— Rural, Report of Committee of twelve on. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96–7, 1: 811.
— Uniformity in. Eliot,C.W. Educ. reform.
Schopenhauer, Arthur, with portrait. (W. M.Payne) Warner Lib. 22: 12923.
Schreiner, Olive, with portrait. Warner Lib. 22: 12957.
Schubert, Franz P., with portrait. Elson,L. Gr. composers, 128. — Sharp,R.F. Makers of music.
Schumann, Robert, with portrait. Elson,L. Gr. composers, 180. — Sharp,R.F. Makers of music.
Schurz, Carl, with portrait. (J.F.Rhodes) Warner Lib. 22: 12974.
Schuyler house, Pompton, N. J. Terhune. Colon. homes, 141.
Science, Recent advances in, and the Christian faith. Flower,W.H. Ess. on museums, 123.
Scott, Sir Walter, with portrait. (A.Lang) Warner Lib. 22: 12995.
— Story of his ruin. Stephen,L. Stud. biog. 2: 1.
Scribe, Augustin E., with portrait. Warner Lib. 22: 13083.
Sea-duels, Great. Fitchett. Deeds, 74.
Secondary education, Reform of, in U. S. Butler,N.M. Meaning of educ. 187.
Secondary school, Function of. Butler,N. M. Meaning of educ. 151.
Selden, John, with portrait. Warner Lib. 22: 13099.
Self-consciousness, Freedom from. Mabie. Ess. on work, 231.
Senancour, Etienne P. de. Warner Lib. 22: 13111.
Seneca, with portrait. Warner Lib. 22: 13119.
Serao, Matilde. Warner Lib. 22: 13133.
Seven; luck of odd numbers. Lawrence,R. M. Magic, 312.
Sévigné, Madame de, with portrait. Warner Lib. 22: 13153.
Seward, William H., with portrait. Hubbard,E. Lit. Jour. 4: 363.
Shakespeare, William. Lanier. Music — Farrar,F.W. Great books, 72. — With portrait. (E.Dowden) Warner Lib. 22: 13167.
— London life in his time. Hudson,W.H. Idle hours, 1.
— The man and the actor. (J.Malone) Warner Lib. 22: 13174.
— Romeo, Study of. Chapman,J.J. Emerson, 131.
Sharon, Conn., Smith house. Terhune. Colon. homes, 327.
Sheffield Scientific School. Gilman,D.C. Univ. Prov. 109.
Sheldon, Edward Austin. (C.R.Skinner) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 63.
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, with portrait. (G. E.Woodberry) Warner Lib. 23: 13265. — Armstrong,R.A. Faith and doubt, 1.
Shenstone, William, with portrait. Warner Lib. 23: 13307.
Sheridan, Richard B., with portrait. (B. Matthews) Warner Lib. 23: 13317.
— Influence of Molière upon. Syle. Ess. in dram. 3.
Shirley homestead, Va. Terhune. Colon. homes, 63.
Shorthouse, John H., with portrait. Warner Lib. 23: 13363.
Sidney, Sir Philip, with portrait. (P. Duffield) Warner Lib. 23: 13385.
Sienkiewicz, Henryk, with portrait. (C.H. Genung) Warner Lib. 23: 13399.
Sill, Edward Rowland, with portrait. Warner Lib. 23: 13439.
Simms, William Gilmore, with portrait. Warner Lib. 23: 13445.
Simonides of Ceos. (W.Miller) Warner Lib. 23: 13462.
Sismondi, Jean Charles S., with portrait. (H.J.Desmond) Warner Lib. 23: 13471.
Slosson, Annie Trumbull. Warner Lib. 23: 13487.
Slowacki, Julius, with portrait. Warner Lib. 23: 13508.
Smith, Adam, with portrait. (R.T.Ely) Warner Lib. 23: 13519.
Smith, Goldwin, with portrait. Warner Lib. 23: 13537.
Smith, Sydney, with portrait. Warner Lib. 23: 13556.
— Man who spoiled Napoleon's destiny. Fitchett. Deeds, 62.
Smithson, James, with portrait. (S.P. Langley) Goode. Smithso. Inst. 1.
Smollett, Tobias George, with portrait. (P.Duffield) Warner Lib. 23: 13575.
Sneezing, Omens of. Lawrence,R.M. Magic, 206.
Snider, Denton J., with portrait. Warner Lib. 23: 13601.
Social consciousness of children, Development of. (W.S.Monroe) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 921.
Social problems of the future. (W.Gladden) Abbott,L. New purit. 173.
Social progress, Psychology of. Bosanquet, Mrs. Standard, 114.
Socrates, with portrait. (H.W.Smyth) Warner Lib. 23: 13627.
Solon, with portrait. Warner Lib. 23: 13642.
Somnambulism. Mason,R.O. Telepathy, 129.
Sophocles, with portrait. (J.P.Mahaffy) Warner Lib. 23: 13647.
Southey, Robert, with portrait. Warner Lib. 23: 13677.
Souvestre, Emile. Warner Lib. 23: 13693.
Special training. Mabie. Ess. on work, 108.

Spencer, Herbert, with portrait. (F.H. Collins) Warner Lib. 23: 13707.
Spenser, Edmund, with portrait. (J.D. Bruce) Warner Lib. 23: 13751.
Spielhagen, Friedrich, with portrait. Warner Lib. 23: 13772.
Spine, curvature of, School life and. (R. T.McKenzie) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 939.
Spinoza, Benedict, with portrait. (J.Royce) Warner Lib. 23: 13785.
Spofford, Harriet Prescott, with portrait. Warner Lib. 23: 13805.
Staël, Madame de, with portrait. Warner Lib. 23: 13823.
States, Are they equal under the constitution? Dunning,W.A. Ess. on civ. war, 304.
Statius. (W.C.Lawton) Warner Lib. 24: 13845.
Steamship subsidies, British. Swank. Notes, 65.
Stedman, Edmund C., with portrait. Warner Lib. 24: 13857.
Steele, Sir Richard, with portrait. Warner Lib. 24: 13875.
— Latest life of. Dobson,A. Miscel. 57.
Sterne, Laurence, with portrait. Warner Lib. 24: 13899.
Stevenson, Robert Louis. Chapman,J.J. Emerson, 217. — Griswold, H. T. Personal sk. 191. — With portrait. (R.Bridges) Warner Lib. 24: 13927.
— St. Ives. Vincent,L.H. Bibliotaph, 219.
— Vagabond and philosopher. Vincent, L. H. Bibliotaph, 202.
Stillman, William James. Warner Lib. 24: 13977.
Stockton, Frank R., with portrait. Warner Lib. 24: 13991.
Stoddard, Elizabeth Barstow. Warner Lib. 24: 14013.
Stoddard, Richard Henry, with portrait. Warner Lib. 24: 14029.
Storm, Theodor, with portrait. Warner Lib. 24: 14039.
Story, William Wetmore. Wallace,S.E. Bosphorus, 239. — With portrait. Warner Lib. 24: 14051.
Stowe, Harriet Beecher. Griswold,H.T. Personal sk. 168. — With portrait. (G. S.Merriam) Warner Lib. 24: 14067.
Strauss, David Friedrich, with portrait. Warner Lib. 24: 14107.
Stuart, Ruth McEnery, with portrait. Warner Lib. 24: 14119.
Stubbs, William. (E.S.Nadal) Warner Lib. 24: 14139.
Studies, Constant, in higher education. (J. M.Green) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 702.
— Correlation of. (E.E.White; G.H.Howison) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96–7, 1: 929.
Subjective of it, The. Stillman,W.J. Old Rome.
Suckling, Sir John, with portrait. Warner Lib. 24: 14155.
Sudermann, Hermann, with portrait. Warner Lib. 24: 14163.
Sue, Eugène, with portrait. Warner Lib. 24: 14181.
Suetonius, with portrait. Warner Lib. 24: 14202.
Sully-Prudhomme, with portrait. (F.Roz) Warner Lib. 24: 14209.
Sumner, Charles, with portrait. Warner Lib. 24: 14221.
Sunday schools. (J.H.Blodgett) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96–7, 1: 349.
Supervisor, school, Duties and privileges of. (SarahL.Arnold) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 228.
Swedenborg, Emanuel, with portrait. (F. Sewall) Warner Lib. 24: 14237.
Swift, Jonathan, with portrait. (A.M. Sholl) Warner Lib. 24: 14259.
— Age of. Scudder,V.D. Soc. ideals, 80.
Swinburne, Algernon C., with portrait. (W.M.Payne) Warner Lib. 24: 14289.
Switzerland. Temple,E.L. Old-world, 1: 131.
Sylva, Carmen. *See* Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania.
Symonds, John Addington, with portrait. Warner Lib. 24: 14337.

Tacitus, with portrait. (C.E.Bennett) Warner Lib. 24: 14369.
Tahitian literature. (J.LaFarge) Warner Lib. 24: 14389.
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe, with portrait. (F.Brunetière) Warner Lib. 24: 14399.
Talmud, The. (M.Margolis) Warner Lib. 24: 14453.
Tariff legislation from Washington to McKinley. Swank. Notes, 70.
Tariffs, 1842–97. Swank. Notes, 83: 93.
Tasso, Torquato, with portrait. (J.F.Bingham) Warner Lib. 25: 14469.
Taylor, Bayard. Griswold,H.T. Personal sk. 316. — With portrait. (A.H.Smyth) Warner Lib. 25: 14518.
Taylor, Sir Henry. Warner Lib. 25: 14539.
Taylor, Jeremy, with portrait. (T.W.Higginson) Warner Lib. 25: 14551.
Taylor, John. Monsieur Tonson. Dobson, A. Miscel. 87.
Taylor, Wm. Bower. (W.J.Rhees) Smithson. Rept. '96: 645.
Teachers, Tenure of office of. Eliot,C.W. Educ. reform, 49.
Teachers' College, Columbia University. Gilman,D.C. Univ. prob. 265.
Tegnér, Esaias, with portrait. (W.M.Payne) Warner Lib. 25: 14563.
Tennyson, Alfred. Armstrong,R.A. Faith & doubt, 67. — Griswold,H.T. Personal sk. 11 — Rearden. Petrarch, 43. — With portrait. (H.vanDyke) Warner Lib. 25: 14581.
— Life of. Stephen,L. Stud. biog. 2: 196.
Terentius Afer, with portrait. (T.B.Lindsay) Warner Lib. 25: 14643.
Test, Ultimate. Mabie. Ess. on work, 53.
Thackeray, W. M., with portrait. (W.C. Brownell) Warner Lib. 25: 14663.
— Social pictures by. Scudder,V.D. Soc. ideals, 128.
Thales. Fairbanks,A. Philos. of Greece, 1.
Thanet, Octave. *See* French, Alice.
Thaxter, Celia, with portrait. Warner Lib. 25: 14760.
Thayer, Alexander Wheelock. Krehbiel. Music & man. 191.

Theatre, Endowment of the. Syle. Ess. in dram. 65.
Theocritus, with portrait. (J.W.Mackail) Warner Lib. 25: 14769.
Theognis. Warner Lib 25: 14789.
Theological problem, The, for to-day. (G. A.Gordon) Abbott, L. New purit. 141.
Thessaly. Barrows,S.J. Isles of Greece, 315.
Theuriet, André, with portrait. Warner Lib. 25: 14795.
Thierry, Augustin, with portrait. (F. Loliée) Warner Lib. 25: 14803.
Thiers, Louis Adolphe, with portrait. (A. Cohn) Warner Lib. 25: 14821.
Thomas, Edith Matilda, with portrait. Warner Lib. 25: 14845.
Thomas Aquinas, with portrait. (E.A. Pace) Warner Lib. 2: 613.
Thomson, James. Warner Lib. 25: 14851.
Thoreau, Henry David. Griswold,H.T. Personal sk. 298. — With portrait. (J. Burroughs) Warner Lib. 25: 14871.
Three; luck of odd numbers. Lawrence,R. M. Magic, 312.
Thucydides. Warner Lib. 25: 14909.
Tibullus, Albius, with portrait. Warner Lib. 25: 14932.
Tidal wave in Japan, 1896. Todd,M.L. Corona, 241.
Tieck, Johann Ludwig, with portrait. Warner Lib. 25: 14943.
Timrod, Henry. Warner Lib. 25: 14961.
Titian. Rose,G.B. Renais. masters, 104.
Tocqueville, Alexis de, with portrait. Warner Lib. 25: 14965.
Told, Silas. Withrow. Makers of Meth. 113.
Tolstoi, Lyof. Griswold,H.T. Personal sk. 251. — With portrait. (W.D.Howells) Warner Lib. 25: 14985.
Toner, Jos. M., Memorial of. (A.R.Spofford) Smithson. Rept. '96: 637.
Tool or man? Mabie. Ess. on work, 7.
Trade union label, The. (J.G.Brooks) U. S. Lab. Bull. 3: 197.
Trafalgar, Battle of. Fitchett. Deeds, 290.
Tragic *vs.* comic, Educational value of the. (W.T.Harris) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 396.
Trifle-blindness. Tollemache. Ess. & mock-ess. 19.
Trollope, Anthony, with portrait. (J.G. Cooke) Warner Lib. 25: 15031.
Troy, Ancient, Modern siege of. Barrows, S.J. Isles of Greece, 357.
Turgeneff, Ivan, with portrait. (H.James) Warner Lib. 25: 15057.
Turner, Charles Tennyson, with portrait. Warner Lib. 25: 14638.
Tyler, Moses Coit, with portrait. Warner Lib. 26: 15131.
Tyndall, John, with portrait. Warner Lib. 26: 15141.
Tyrol, The. Temple,E L. Old-world, 1: 82.
Tyrtaeus, Archilochus. Warner Lib. 26: 15161.

Uhland, Johann Ludwig, with portrait. (C. H.Genung) Warner Lib. 26: 15185.
U. S. History, Influence of environment on. (J.W.Redway) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 39.
U. S. National Museum. (F.W.True) Goode Smithso. Inst. 303.
Universities, American, and the national life. (A.L.Draper) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 103.
— Utility of. Gilman,D.C. Univ. prob. 45.
University, The American. Butler,N.M. Meaning of educ. 125. — N. Y. Regents, 111: 295.
— Characteristics of a. Gilman,D.C. Univ. prob. 79.
— Urban. Eliot,C.W. Educ. reform.
University libraries. Gilman,D.C. Univ. prob. 237.

Vacation schools. (R.Waterman.jr.) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 404.
Valdés, Armando Palacio. (W.H.Bishop) Warner Lib. 26: 15199.
Valèra, Juan. (W.H.Bishop) Warner Lib. 26: 15220.
Van Cortlandt manor house. Terhune. Colon. homes, 171.
Van Dyke, Henry, with portrait. Warner Lib. 26: 15237.
Varina, home of Pocahontas. Terhune. Colon. homes, 432.
Vasari, Giorgio, with portrait. Warner Lib. 26: 15248.
Vaughan, Henry. Warner Lib. 26: 15257.
Vasoff, Ivan, with portrait. (L.C.Bull) Warner Lib. 26: 15263.
Vega, Lope de, with portrait. (M.F.Egan) Warner Lib. 26: 15287.
Venice. Temple,E.L. Old-world, 1: 92.
Verdi, G., with portrait. Elson,L. Gr. composers, 262.— Sharp,R.F. Makers of music.
Verga, Giovanni. (N.H.Dole) Warner Lib. 26: 15297.
Verlaine, Paul. Blaze deBury,Y. French lit. 263. — With portrait. (V.Charbonnel) Warner Lib. 26: 15313.
Verona. Temple,E.L. Old-world, 1: 113.
Very, Jones, with portrait. Warner Lib. 26: 15323.
Veuillot, Louis, with portrait. (F.Loliée) Warner Lib. 26: 15330.
Victoria, Queen, Jubilee of. Davis,R.H. Year, 261.
Vido; a Greek quarantine. Barrows,S.J. Isles of Greece, 13.
Vigny, Alfred de, with portrait. (G.King) Warner Lib. 26: 15341.
Vikings, Raid of. Lanier. Music, 68.
Villari, Pasquale. Warner Lib. 26: 15354.
Villemarqué, Hersart de la. (Wm.Sharp) Warner Lib. 26: 15377.
Villon, François, with portrait. Warner Lib. 26: 15392.
Vinci, Leonardo da. Rose,G.B. Renais. masters, 71.
Virgil, with portrait. (W.C.Lawton) Warner Lib. 26: 15413.
Virgin Islands. Hill,R.T. Cuba, 309.
Vogüé, Eugène Melchior de. Blaze deBury, Y. French lit. 133. — (G.King) Warner Lib. 26: 15439.
Voltaire, with portrait. (A.Cohn) Warner Lib. 26: 15449.
Vondel, Joost Van der, with portrait. Warner Lib. 26: 15491.

Wages in U. S. and Europe, 1870–98. U. S. Lab. Bull. 3: 665.
Wagner, Richard. Sharp,R.F. Makers of music. — With portrait. (C.H.Genung) Warner Lib. 26: 15499.
— Life and theories of. Elson,L. Gr. composers. 221.
Walker, Francis A. (C.F.Dunbar) Am. Acad. Proc. 32: 344.
— Educational discussions by. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '96–7, 1: 695.
Wallace, Alfred Russel, with portrait. War- Lib. 26: 15517.
Wallace, Lew, with portrait. Warner Lib. 26: 15531.
Waller, Edmund. Tovey. Rev. & ess. 88. — With portrait. Warner Lib. 26: 15555.
Walpole, Horace, with portrait. Warner Lib. 27: 15565.
Walther von der Vogelweide, with portrait. (C.H.Genung) Warner Lib. 26: 15580.
Walton, Izaak, with portrait. (H.VanDyke) Warner Lib. 26: 15601.
Wandering, Year of. Mabie. Ess. on work, 44.
Ward, Elizabeth S. P., with portrait. Warner Lib. 26: 15623.
Ward, Mrs. Humphry, with portrait. Warner Lib. 26: 15641.
Warwickshire. Temple,E.L. Old-world, 2: 73.
Washington, George, with portrait. Hubbard,E. Lit. jour. 4: 1. — With portrait. Warner Lib. 26: 15665.
Washington and Lee University. Gilman, D.C. Univ. prob. 277.
Wasson, David Atwood. Warner Lib. 26: 15683.
Waterloo, Battle of. Fitchett. Deeds, 224.
Watson, John, with portrait. Warner Lib. 26: 15692.
Watson, William, with portrait. Warner Lib. 27: 15705.
Watts, Isaac, with portrait. Warner Lib. 27: 15717.
Weber, Carl Maria von, with portrait. Elson,L. Gr. composers, 214. — Sharp,R.F. Makers of music.
Webster, Daniel, with portrait. Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. 4: 259. — With portrait. (C. Schurz) Warner Lib. 27: 15725.
Webster, John. Warner Lib. 27: 15758.
Weiss, John. Warner Lib. 27: 15769.
Welhaven, Johan S. C. Warner Lib. 27: 15779.
Wesley, Charles, with portrait. Withrow. Makers of Meth. 89.
Wesley, John, with portrait. Withrow. Makers of Meth. 47.
Wesley, John and Charles, with portraits. (W.Potts) Warner Lib. 27: 15790.
Wesley, Susanna, with portrait. Withrow. Makers of Meth. 27.
West Indies. Hill,R.T. Cuba, 1.
Westminster Abbey. Wallace,S.E. Bosphorus, 305.
Westover homestead, Va. Terhune. Colon. homes, 33.
Whales and the whale fishery. Flower,W. H. Ess. on museums, 185.
Wharton, Thomas. (O.Wister) Warner Lib. 27: 15819.
Whipple, Edwin Percy, with portrait. Warner Lib. 27: 15839.
White, Andrew Dickson, with portrait. Warner Lib. 27: 15851.
White, Gilbert. Warner Lib. 27: 15867.
White, Richard Grant, with portrait. Warner Lib. 27: 15876.
Whitefield, George, with portrait. Withrow. Makers of Meth. 127.
Whitehall, Old. Dobson, A. Miscel. 183.
Whitman, Walt. Chapman,J.J. Emerson, 111. — Howe,M.A.D. Am. bookm. 222. — With portrait. (J.Burroughs) Warner Lib. 27: 15885.
— at Whitestone. Wolfe,T.F. Lit. haunts, 129.
Whittier, J. G. Howe,M.A.D. Am. bookm. 242. — Lawton,W.C. N. E. poets, 155. — With portrait. (G.R.Carpenter) Warner Lib. 27: 15911.
Wiclif, John, with portrait. Warner Lib. 27: 16235.
Wieland, Christopher Martin, with portrait. Warner Lib. 27: 15954.
Wilhelmine von Bayreuth. Warner Lib. 27: 15969.
Wilkins, Mary E., with portrait. Warner Lib. 27: 15983.
Williamsburg, Va. Terhune. Colon. homes, 471.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker. Howe,M.A.D. Am. bookm. 99. — With portrait. Warner Lib. 27: 16001.
Wilson, Alexander, with portrait. (S. Trotter) Warner Lib. 27: 16017.
Wilson, John, Prof., with portrait. Warner Lib. 27: 16032.
Wilson, Woodrow, with portrait. Warner Lib. 27: 16047.
Winchester, England. Temple,E.L. Old-world, 2: 264.
Winter, William, with portrait. Warner Lib. 27: 16061.
Winthrop, Theodore, with portrait. Warner Lib. 27: 16075.
Wirt, William, with portrait. Warner Lib. 27: 16090.
Wister, Owen, with portrait. Warner Lib. 27: 16101.
Wither, George, with portrait. Warner Lib. 27: 16123.
Wollstonecraft, Mary, with portrait. Warner Lib. 27: 16129.
Womanliness, Ideals of. (S.Bryant) Tollemache. Ess. & mock-ess. 189.
Women, Education of. Bosanquet,Mrs. Standard, 136.
— Industrial training of. Bosanquet,Mrs. Standard, 157.
— working, Boarding homes and clubs for (MaryS.Fergusson) U. S. Lab. Bull. 3: 141.
Women's clubs as an educational factor. (MargaretJ.Evans) Nat. Educa. Ass. '98: 237.
Woodberry, George Edward, with portrait. Warner Lib. 27: 16145.
Woods, Margaret L. Warner Lib. 27: 16153.

Woolson, Constance F. Warner Lib. 27: 16165.
Wordsworth, William. Armstrong,R.A. Faith & doubt, 23. — With portrait. (F. W.H.Myers) Warner Lib. 27: 16193.
— Youth of. Stephen,L. Stud. biog. 1: 227.
Work. Mabie. Ess. on work, 17.
Workingman, British, under Victoria and her predecessors. Swank. Notes, 23.
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, with portrait. Warner Lib. 27: 16230.

Xenophanes. Fairbanks,A. Philos. of Greece, 68.
Xenophon, with portrait. (W.C.Lawton) Warner Lib. 27: 16243.

York. Temple,E.L. Old-world, 2: 181.
Young, Arthur. Stephen,L. Stud. biog. 1: 188. — With portrait. Warner Lib. 27: 16261.
Young, Edward, with portrait. Warner Lib. 27: 16277.
Youth, Pain of. Mabie. Ess. on work, 35.

Zante, Island of. Barrows,S.J. Isles of Greece, 70.
Zeno. Fairbanks,A. Philos. of Greece, 119.
Zola, Emile. Ellis,H. Affirmations, 131. — With portrait. (R.Vallier) Warner Lib. 27: 16283. — Wells, B. W. Cent. Fr. fic. 283.
— as an evolutionist. Blaze deBury,Y. French lit. 37.
Zoology, Century's progress in. Flower,W. H. Ess. on museums, 153.
— Progress in, 1846-96. (T.Gill) Goode. Smithso. Inst. 711.
Zorrilla, José y Moral. Warner Lib. 27: 16325.

AUTHOR-INDEX.

1898.

AUTHOR-INDEX.

1898.

Aitken, R. Knights Templars in Scotland....Scot.R. Jl
Aiton, G. B. Secondary schools, Courses of study for, etc. .....SchoolR. Je
Albee, J. Almanacs, New England.....NewEng.M. Ja
Albert, Prince of Monaco. Atlantic, North...Geog.J. N
—— Oceanography.....Nature, Je30
Alcho, A. D. Wentworth Woodhouse...NewEng.M. N
Alden, Mrs. C. L. Alden genealogy.....N.E.Reg. Ja-O
Alden, J. E. West, Anna.....N.E.Reg. Ja
Alden, P. Japan, Future of.....Outl. O22
Alden, W. H. Sunday-school and the home. N.ChurchR. O
Alden, W. L. Involuntary president, An.....Cornh. F
—— Lost in a blizzard .....PallMallM. Mr
—— Mixed..... .....PallMallM. S
—— Mysterious fever, A..... PallMallM. F
Aldrich, M. A. Amer. Federa. of Labor..Econ.Stud. Ag
Aldrich, T. B. Henry Gray, Duke of Suffolk..Cent. My
Alexander, B. Birds of Sao Nicolau, Cape Verde Islands. Knowl. My
Alexander, G. Indianapolis, Music in.....Music, My
Alexander, W. F. Down Zabuloe way.....Gent.M. Ag
Alford, E. M. New Year's greeting.....Argosy, Ja
Alger, J. A. Robespierre, L. F. M. M. I. de, Fall of. Scot.R. Ap
Alger, J. G. France, Revolution; British Colony in Paris .....Eng.Hist.R. O
—— Napoleon I. in Egypt .....Ecl.M. D
—— Roman Catholicism .....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Alger, P. R. Projectiles, Modern naval.....Cassier, S
Allaire, E. M. Ceylon; a week with Cingalese. Outing, F,Mr
Allan, A. G. Engineering projects .....Engin.M. Je
Alleman, H. C. Temple, The, in worship....Luth.Q. Jl
Allen, A. J. Goethe. Iphigenia, Original of ..Music, S
Allen, C. J. M. Oxford.....Gent.M. Ag. Ecl.M. O
Allen, E. J. Stuttgart.....Harper, Ja,F
Allen, E. P. China, Recent progress in....Engin.M. N
—— Railway development, Chinese ....Engin.M. D
Allen, G. Christmas eve concert.....Canad.M. D
Allen, Grant. Ants .....Strand, F
—— Ethnology; Romance of race .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
—— Gorse .....Strand, Je
—— Hessian fly, The .....Strand, Jl
—— Miss Cayley's adventures .....Strand, Mr-N
—— Mosquitoes ....Strand, Ap
—— Season of the year.....Longm. Mr
—— Seasons, The..... .....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
—— Wasps as paper makers.....Strand, Ja
—— Woman's hand.....Cosmopol. D
Allen, H. Ryder, John Adam, Biog. sketch of. Smithson.Rept. '96
Allen, I. Heroism of youth..... .....Idler, D
Allen, J. R. Sculpture, Celtic.....Studio, S
Allen, J. W. Federal courts.....Am.LawR. S-O
Allen, N. R. Eyes, Gray, in fiction.....Lippinc. O
Allen, T. J. College education .....Educa. F
Allen, W. A. Bimetallism and democracy.....Arena, O
Allen, W. H. Illinois Central Railroad ..J.Pol.Econ. Je
Alleyne, F. M. Jamaica, Legend of.....Longm. S
Allin, A. Evolution, Extra-organic..... Science, F25
—— Hawaii, American.....Overland, N
Allingham, W. Sea, Messages from the .....Ecl.M. Ja
Almy, F. Church districts in charity work..Char.R. My
Alpe, E. M. Daniel Moss's wife.....PallMallM. O
Altman, F. D. Minister, The Christian.....Luth.Q. Jl
Altsheler, J. A. After the battle ....Lippinc.Mr
—— At the twelfth hour..... .....Atlan. O
—— Last rebel .....Lippinc. Ag
American, Sadie. Playgrounds, Small...Am.J.Sociol. S
—— Vacation schools .....Am.J.Sociol. N
Amery, L. S. Austria-Hungary; finances.....Econ.J. S
Ames, E. F. Mexico; a modern Arcadia .....Ecl.M.Ja
Ames, H. B. Montreal, Incomes, wages, and rents in. U.S.Lab.Bull. v.3
Amherst, A. Flowers, Fashions in .. ..Ecl.M. Ja
Amos, S. A. Women, Prison treatment of..Contemp. Je
Amram, D. W. Land, An ancient conveyance of. GreenBag, F
Anderson, A. M. Factory life and legislation in Eng. Chaut. D
Anderson, E. H. Linotype work at the Carnegie library. Lib.J. Jl
Anderson, F. E. America and the European concert. Arena, O
Anderson, M. B. Atlas, Century .....Dial, Ag16
—— Shakespeare, Brandes' Study of .....Dial, Je1
Anderson, M. S. Parker, G., Novels of.....Dial, Jl1
Anderson, W. Kiōsni, Kawanabé .....Studio, N
Andrews, A. D. Election, Police control of a great. Scrib.M. F
Andrews, C. L. Breaking in of a cowboy...Midland, Ja
Andrews, C. M. Napoleon, Sloane's ....Am.Hist.R. Ja
Andrews, C. W. Libraries, Co-operation in...Lib.J. Ag
Andrews, E. P. Libraries, Public .....Lib.J. Ag
Andrews, W. L. Bookbinding.....Bk.-Buyer, Je
—— Books, Rare.....Bk.-Buyer, Jl,Ag
—— Engraving, Copperplate.....Bk.-Buyer, Ja
—— New York, Historic .....Bk.-Buyer, My
Angier, C. B. Duels, Some memorable.....Argosy, Ap
Angstman, C. S. Domestic economy.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Angus, C. Kindness of Mrs. Rutherford..Eng.Illust. O
—— Meteora, Monasteries of .....Eng.Illust. N
Angus, O. Proper way, The.....Cornh. S
—— Zike Mouldom .....Cornh. N,D
Annand, J. Politician, Decline of the.....Ecl.M. F
Anthony, W. A. Ores, Magnetic concentration of. Cassier, Mr
Antrobus, C. L. Lyke-wake, The.....Gent.M. Ap
Appelbee, A. S. Monk of Baldwyn Priors. [Eng.Illust. Ag
Apperson, G. L. Macaulay, T. B., A day with. Chamb.J. Ja22
Appleton, W. S. Heraldry, authorized in N. Eng. N.E.Reg. Ap
Arbib, E. Germany, Sovereigns of Italy in....Chaut. Ja
Arbuthnot, G. Dogs, muzzling of, Defence of. National, Ja
Archbold, W. A. J. Pryse, John, Treatise on the coinage, 1553 .....Eng.Hist.R. O
Archer, W. American poetry, Recent...PallMallM. Ag
—— Henley, W. E., Poems of.....Acad. Mr5
—— Housman, A. E. ....Fortn. Ag
—— Poets, Living English.....Acad. F5
Archibald, J. F. J. Santiago..... .....Scrib.M. O
—— Spanish-American war.....Scrib.M. Ag
Arcy, E. d'. Critical dilemma.. .....Eng.Illust. S
Arden, K. Waterloo .....Cornh. Ja
Arling, N. Woman, New.....Westm. N
Armas, M. T. Silver ores at Aduana.J.Frankl.Inst. O,N
Armes, W. D. Tilden, Douglas, sculptor...Overland, F
Armstrong, F. L. Chicago, Newspapers of..Chaut. Ag
Armstrong, R. Barnard, George G.....Critic, N
—— Johnston, Richard Malcolm .....Cath.World, N
ARMSTRONG, RICHARD A. FAITH AND DOUBT IN THE CENTURY'S POETS .....N.Y.
—— Clough, Arnold and Newman.....Liv.Age, O1
—— Gladstone, W. E.....NewWorld, S

Armstrong, Richard A. Man's place in the cosmos. NewWorld, Mr
Armstrong, W. J. George, Henry, Poetical tributes to. Arena, Ja
Armstrong, W. L. Great god Ram.....Atlan. Mr
Armstrong, W. R. Thanksgiving shooting trip. Outing, N
Armytage, F. F. Gordon, Jean, Duchess of. PallMallM. Mr
Arndt, F. B. Music, Formality or freedom in.Music, Je
Arnold, A. Ward, Mrs. Humphry.....Westm. N.
Arnold, B. W., jr. Railroads and the U. S. government. Gunton'sM. Ag
Arnold, F. S. Poets, Our old .....J.Am.Folk-Lore, S
Arnold, Sarah L. Supervisor, School, Duties of. Nat.Educa.Ass.'98
Arnold, T. Clough, Arthur Hugh.....Ecl.M. Mr
— Dublin, St. Patrick's Cathedral .....Cath.World, F
Arnold-Forster, H. O. Great Britain, Army. National, O. 19thCent. Mr
Aronson, M. Franz, Robert .....Music, F
— Polish musicians ....Music, Ap
Arréat, L. Religion of the future .....OpenCourt, F
Arthur, Marion. Ghost of "49," A .....Overland, Mr
Artz, V. T. Page, Thos. Nelson, English of.Writer, My
Ashbee, C. R. Cups, Challenge, and trophies..ArtJ. Ag
— Iron, Cast .....Studio, O
— Table service..... .....ArtJ. N
Ashburner, L. India, Polit. disturbances in ..Westm. Ja
Ashby, H. W. Glendalough, Seven churches of. Midland, Jl
Ashleigh, C. Wanted — An explanation.....Idler, Je
Ashley, E. Gladstone, W. E., Reminiscences of. National, Je
— Prisoners as witnesses.....National, Ja
— South Africa.....National, D
Ashley, H. P. Ice-yachts, Modern.....Outing, F
— Ice-yachting, up to date .....Outing, Ja
Ashley, W. I. Nicholls, George.....Nation, Je2
Ashley, W. J. Fribourg in Switzerland.....Nation, S29
Ashmore, S. G. National university, Creation of. N.Y.Regents, 111
Ashton, A. Havana, Cuba ....Midland, My
Astor, W. W. Cliefden Christmasse tale.PallMallM. D
Atherton, E. L. John Barrington, jr.....Music, Ap
Atkins, T. [pseud.] Gr. Britain, Army as a career. National, Ap
Atkinson, A. G. B. Church of England.....Westm. Ja
Atkinson, B. Esther's musical festival .GoodWords, Je
— Jim's turn.....Sund.M. F
Atkinson, E. Coal is king..... .....Cent. Ap
— Cotton.....YaleR. Ag
— Fireproof buildings.....Am.Arch. Ja29
— Wages, high, Evolution of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
— Wheat-growing capacity of U. S. ....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Atkinson, E. S. Resurrection of Jonathan Slater. Canad.M. Ap
Atkinson, F. J. Bimetallism.....J.Statis.Soc. Mr
Atkinson, F. W. High school, Pupils in. Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Atkinson, G. F. Botany, Teaching, in secondary schools. N.Y.Regents, 111
Atterbury, A. P. Black forest, Cycling in the.Outing, Je
Attwell, H. Chamfort, Sebastian Roch Nicolas. Gent.M. Ag
Aulick, H. P. Spanish missions in Arizona.Overland, O
Austen, W. Libraries, Public, Catalogues.....Lib.J. D
Austin, B. F. Psychical experiences.....Arena, S
Austin, F. J. Limerick . .....Belgra. Jl
Austin, F. W. Ducat, Arthur C. .....Midland, Ag
Austin, H. Bellamy, Edward.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) O
Austin, L. F. Tolstoi as a critic of Maupassant. Acad. F12
Austin, M. Manganese.....Am.J.Sci. Mr-S
— — Oxidation of, Condition of .....Am.J.Sci. Ap
Austin, P. T. Education .....No.Am. My
Avenel, W. Journalism .....Forum, My
Aves, E. Strike, Engineering .....Econ.J. Mr
Ayres, P. W. Distress, Causes of.....Char.R. D
— Philanthropy.....Char.R. S

Babbitt, F. C. Corinth, Theatre at..Am.J.Archæol.12: 481
Babbitt, I. Dudevant, Madame .....Atlan. O
— Spanish character .....Atlan. Ag
Babbitt, Juliette M. McKinley, W., Administration of. Midland, F-Je
Babcock, J. H. Virginia, Political temper of. ..Chaut. S
Babcock, W. H. Boundary war.....Lippinc. Ap
Bacchus, F. Rome, Bishops of.....Dub.R. O
Bache, Rene. Government in war time.....Cosmopol. Jl
Bacheller, I. Lovers' day at camp.....Cosmopol. Je
Backus, Emma M. Negro hymn from Georgia, etc. J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
Bacon, Alice M. Hampton Folk-Lore society. J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
Bacon, B. W. Bible, Epistles.....Expos. Mr
— Papias, Fragment by.....J.Bib.Lit.17: 176
— Solomon in tradition and in fact.....NewWorld, Je
Bacon, C. F. Debating, Intercollegiate .....Forum, O
BACON, EDWIN M. HISTORIC PILGRIMAGES IN NEW ENGLAND.....N. Y.
Bacon, F. Browne, Sir Thomas.. .....WarnerLib. v.5
Bacon, G. Bucklebury, Eng. .....Eng.Illust. Ag
Bacon, J. M. Balloon, Up in a.....Eng.Illust. N
— Ballooning, Scientific.....Contemp. D
— Sound, Mysteries of.....Strand, O
Bacon, N. T. Democracy, Godkin's .....YaleR. N
Baden-Powell. *See* Powell.
Badenoch, M. T. D. Moths, Case .....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Badham, F. P. Naples, Republicans of..Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Bagehot, W. Gladstone, W. E.....Bk.-Buyer, Je
Bagenal, P. H. Spain, Secret mission to ...National, D
Bailey, A. S. Sweet Springs, Virginia.....Lippinc. Jl
Bailey, E. L. Tramps and hoboes .....Forum, O
Bailey, J. C. Chénier, André .....Blackw. Je
— Heredia, J. M. de.... .....Fortn. S
Bailey, W. F. Pony, Express..... Cent. O
Bailey, W. H. Technical education .....Cassier, F
Baillie, J. B. History and truth.....Mind, O
— Theory and practice .....Int.J.Ethics, Ap
Baillie, M. H. House, Small country .....Studio, Ja
Baillie-Grohman, W. A. Hunting three centuries ago. PallMallM. O
— Klondike, How to reach.....Eng.Illust. F
Baillie-Scott, M. H. Furniture for New Palace. Studio, Ag
Bain, G. G. Congressional parade, The.....Munsey, Ja
— Guns, America's big .....Munsey, My
— Treaties of peace, Famous .....Munsey, D
Bain, H. S. Limestone at Bethany, Mo.....Am.J.Sci. Je
Bain, J., jr. Libraries, Public .....Lib.J. Ag
— Quebec.....Am.Hist.R. O
Baines, J. A. Great Britain, Trade..... Statis.Soc. Mr
Baird, W. Virginia, Education in.....Educa.R. Ap
Baker, G. H. Libraries, University.....Lib.J. Ag
Baker, H. C. "If he'd only come to me"...Overland, Je
Baker, M. Washington, D. C., Historical development of..... Nat.Geog.M. Jl

Baker, M. Geographical research in the U. S. Geog.J. Ja. Science, Apa2
Baker, M. N. Water works .....Outl. My7
Baker, R. S. Adventure of truck six .....McClure, Mr
—— Bowie, Capt. Walter W. W. .....McClure, D
—— Hull House and the ward boss .....Outl. Mr26
—— Roosevelt, Theodore .....McClure, N
—— Story of the fire patrol, A.....McClure, N
—— Uncle Luther Dowell's wooden leg ....McClure, My
—— War news, How it is reported .....McClure, S
Baker, S. School-children, Fatigue in .....Educa.R. Ja
Bakewell, C. M. Renan, Ernest .....New World, Mr
—— Pluralism and monism.....Philos.R. Jl
Baldry, A. L. Art from Australia.....M.ofArt, Je
—— Clark, James.... .....Studio, S
—— Drury, Alfred.....M.ofArt, Jl
—— Gotch, T. C.....Studio, Ap
—— Johnson, E. Borough.....Studio, Mr
—— London clubs, Decorations of ..... ArtJ. Ja-D
—— Menpes, Mortimer .....National, Mr
—— Moore, Henry, Animal studies by .....Studio, Je
—— Normanton, Earl of.....ArtJ. O,N
—— Pomeroy, F. W..... Studio, D
—— Priestman, Bertram.....Studio, Ag
—— Sculpture in 1897 .... M.ofArt, Ja
—— Shaw, Byam.....M.ofArt, N
—— Strutt, A. W.....M.ofArt, My
—— Wood-engraving, Future of.....Studio, Jl
Baldwin, Mrs. A. Rustic comedy, A.....Idler, Jl
Baldwin, D. P. Art, The open vision in.....Arena, Je
Baldwin, E. F. Paris, A day in .....Outl. N26
—— Unsworth, Georges, Heroism of .....Outl. My12
—— U. S., Naval defenses of .....Outl. Apa
Baldwin, F. S. College educ., Ideals of..NewEng.M. Ja
Baldwin, J. M. Baldwin, J. M., Social interpretations. Philos.R. N
—— British Association, The.....Nation, O13
—— Language study .....Science, Jl22
—— Scientific Congresses .....Nation, S15
Baldwin, S. C. Creed subscription at Andover. Outl. Ag13
BALDWIN, S. E. MODERN POLITICAL INSTITUTIONS. Boston
Baldwin, W. W. Railroads and the postal service. Outl. S10
Ball, H. W. Pawnee Rough Rider.....Midland, N
Ball, Sir R. Sun, Total eclipse of, 1896 ....Strand, Ap'97
Ball, S. Socialism.....Econ.R. Ap
Ball, W. E. John, St., and Philo Judæus....Contemp. F
Ballantine, W. G. Negative futures. Am.J.Philol. D '97
Ballard, I. H. Love of a fool.....Cent. Je
Ballou, W. H. Saurians, Serpentlike....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Balmforth, R. Cape Colony.....Westm. Ag
Baltzell, W. J. Singing songs .....Music, Jl
—— Songs, How to appreciate.....Music, S
Balz, H. Vain search for God, A.....OpenCourt, Ja
Bancroft, F. Territorial expansion.....No.Am. Jl
Bangs, O. Labrador.....Am.Natural. Jl
Banks, C. E. Martha's Vineyard, Geneal. notes. N.E.Reg. Ja
—— —— Is Capowack Indian name of? ...N.E. Reg. Ap
Banks, Carrie W. Hawaii, A glimpse of....Midland, Ja
Banks, D. C. Fletcher, Andrew.....Gent.M. Mr
Banks, Elizabeth L. Journalism, Yellow, American. 19thCent. Ag. Ecl.M. S
Bansemer, C. S. Brent, Margaret, Neglected records of. Harper, Jl
Barbier, P. House for sale .....Liv.Age, Je25
Barbour, F. A. English composition in the high school. SchoolR. S
Barbour, J. F. Fortune-hunter, A.....Lippinc. Ag
Bare, H. B. Bimanual training.....Studio, S
Baring, F. Oxfordshire traces of northern insurgents. Eng.Hist.R. Ap
—— William the Conqueror's footprints..Eng.Hist.R.Ja
Baring-Gould, S. Anthony Blight.....Cornh. Jl
—— Jesus Christ.....Contemp. Ag
—— Village characters, Some .....Sund.M. F,Ap,Je,S
—— Woolos, St.....Sund.M. Jl
Barker, G. F. Air, Liquefied.....Chaut. Ag
Barker, R. K. Rowing in Canada .....Canad.M. O
Barker, W. Industrial interests of the U. S..Engin.M. O
Barnaby, N. Co-operation, Anglo-American. Engin.M. O
—— Guns, Precision in aim of.....Cassier, Ag
—— War ships .....Cassier, Jl
Barnard, C. Telephones, Telegraphs and .....Chaut. D
—— Wagner, Richard. Lohengrin .....Chaut. F
Barnard, E. E. Photograph in astronomy.Pop.Astron. O
Barnard, J. Manual training.....Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Barnard, J. E. Photo-micrography with high powers. Nature, Mr10
Barnes, A. M. Law school, An antebellum.GreenBag, Je
Barnes, C. R. Sciences in the high school..SchoolR. N
Barnes, C. W. Golf in Isle of Wight .....Outing, S
Barnes, Earl. Corporal punishment .....Educa. Mr,O
—— History, Teaching of.....Educa.R. Ap
Barnes, J. Songs of the ships of steel; poems. McClure, Je
—— U. S. Naval Academy .....Outl. Ago
Barnes, M. History, Teaching of .....Educa.R. Ap
Barnes, M. C. Home management.....No.Am. N
Barnes, Will C. Story of an Arizona blizzard. Overland, Ap
Barnes, W. E. Bible, Psalm 127.....Expos. My
Barnett, B. A. Chance acquaintance .....Argosy, O
Barnett, C. Progress, Sixty years'. .....Sund.M. D
Barnett, S. A. Cathedral reform .....19th Cent. D
—— Judge, M. H .....Westm. D
—— London, east, Twenty-five years of ..Contemp. Ag
—— "Settlements" and "Missions," Ways of..Ecl.M. F
—— Woman in the light of the cross ..... Sund.M. Ag
Barnstein, H. Targum MS.....Jew.Q. O
Barr, M. W. Children, Defective .....Int.J.Ethics, Jl
—— *Feeble-minded children* .....Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
—— Idiots, Training of..... Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Barr, R. Actress of the chateau, The. .....McClure, N
—— Clemens, Samuel L.....McClure, Ja. Idler, F
—— Count's apology.....Canad.M. Ag
—— Gift of Abner Grice, The; a story.....McClure, S
—— Long ladder, The; a story .....McClure, Ja
Barrett, J. Philippine islands, Problem of ....No.Am. S
Barrett, M. Scotland, Church of. ... ...Am.Cath.Q. O
Barrett-Hamilton, G. E. Karaginski Island...Geog.J. S
Barrie, J. M. Cable, G. W.....Bookman, Jl
Barron, O. Mouthful of husks, A .....PallMallM. Ag
Barrow, C. K. Nat and Natty .....Longm. O
Barrows, I. C. Camping, Summer, for girls and boys. NewEng.M. Ag
BARROWS, SAMUEL J. ISLES AND SHRINES OF GREECE. Boston
—— Athens, In modern .....Liv.Age, Jl9
—— Warfare, Ethics of modern.....Forum, Jl
Barry, A. Church of England .....19thCent. Je
—— Ritualism, What is? .....Contemp. N
Barry, J. A. Red lion and blue star..... Strand, Ja
—— Birthday pearl, The .....Chamb. J. N

Barry, J. A. In care of the captain ..... Chamb.J. Ja
— Looting of the Ly-Chee, The.....Chamb.J. Ap30
— Ormon, the gulfer .....Chamb. J. D
Barry, J. D. Budd, Back number .....Lit.W. Mr5
Barry, N. Pain, The ethics of.....Liv.Age, D24
— Burke, Edmund.....National, Ja. Ecl.M. My
Barss, J. E. Latin programme, Four-year ..SchoolR. Je
Barth, T. Germany, Political . .....R.ofRs.(N.Y.) Ap
Bartlett, S. C. Higher criticism.....Bib.Sac. O
Bartlett, V. Apostolical succession.....Contemp. Ag
Bartlett, W. C. Overland reminiscences ....Overland, Jl
Barton, Clara. Cuba, Red Cross work in.
No.Am. My. Outl. Ap9
Barton, G. A. Bible. Daniel, Composition of.
J.Bib.Lit. 17: 62
Barton, G. H. Greenland, Peary's expedition to.
Nat'lM.(Bost.) Jl
— Hawaiian Islands, The .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ja
Barton, W. E. Barton, W. E., Ancestry of.
NewEng.M. S
— Plantation hymns..... .....NewEng.M. D
Barus, C. Colloids, Compressibility of.....Am.J.Sci. O
— Inertia .....Science, N18
— Siren and organ pipe .....Am.J.Sci. F
Bascom, J. God, The conception of.....Dial(Ch.) Ja16
— Religion, Recent books on.....Dial, Ap16,Jl16
Bashore, H. B. Man, Making of.....Lippinc. Ap
Baskerville, C. Chemistry at jubilee of A. A. A. S.
Sci. O21
Bassett, G. H. Ireland..... .....No.Am. Jl
Bassett, J. S. Anti-slavery leaders ...J.H.Univ.Stud. Je
Bastide, Ch. An Elysian conversation.....Fortn. Mr
— Cacoethes literarum.....Fortn. Ja
Batchelder, L. H. Carbon..... .....Chaut. D
— Chemical science, Growth of.....Chaut. O
— Chemistry of to-day.....Chaut. N
Batcheller, B. C. Pneumatic tubes....J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
Bates, D. H. Cipher dispatch, A rebel.....Harper, Je
Bates, H. P. Australia, Industrial experiments in.
Ann.Am.Acad. S
Bates, K. L. Cod, Cape, Towns of.
Powell. L.P.,Hist.towns
Bates, R. C. Elmira reformatory, Character building at.
Am.J.Sociol. Mr
Bates, W. Coast defence, U. S.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ap
— Watson, J..... .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) F
— Wilhelmina, Girl Queen of Holland.
Nat'lM(Bost.) O
Bates, W. C. Boston. Writing masters before Revolution.
NewEng.M. D
Bateson, W. Variation, Progress in the study of.
Sci.Prog. Ja
Bathon, W. Creole courtship .....Cosmopol. Ap
— Last throw.....Cosmopol. My
Batten, L. W. Bible. Deuteronomy....Bib.World, Ap
— Jews, Social life of.....Bib. World, Je
Batten, S. Z. Church disunion, Way out of..Bib.Sac. O
Battersby, C. Storm in the calm.....Sund.M. D
Battersby, F. J. Connagh worm, Superstition of.
Knowl. N
Battersby, T. P. West Indian honeymoon.Chamb.J. F12
Battersea, Lady. Holiday making, Art of... Sund.M. Ja
Battershall, W. W. Prayer, Efficacy of.....No.Am. Ag
Baty, T. International law.....Macmil. Ag
Bauslin, D. H. Theological phraseology....Luth.Q. Ja
Bausman, F. Hawaii, Annexation of.....Nation, F10
Baxter, C. J. High school, Township.
Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Baxter, S. Boston, Parks.....Am.Arch. Jl16,Ag13,S10
Baxter, S. Electric railroads in rural parts ...Harper, Je
— Landscape, Imaginative element in ...Am.Arch. JaS
— Parkways and boulevards in American cities.
Am.Arch. O8,22,29
— Pleasure-grounds, Seaside, for cities.....Scrib.M. Je
— Spanish traits..... .....R.of Rs. Ag
Baxter, W., jr. Electric transmission of water power.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Baxter, W. L. Bible, Old Testament..Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Bayfield, Jas. Poverty corner.....GoodWords, My
Baylee, J. T. Great Britain. Army, Question of.
Westm. Je
— Trades-unions, Picketing by.....Westm. Mr
— Unionism, New.....Westm. O
Bayles, J. C. Towne, Henry R. .....Cassier, D
Bayley, Miss Clive-. Weaving, hand-loom.
J.Soc.Arts, 46: 557
Bayliss, W. Jesus Christ, Face of.
Contemp. S. M. of Art, F
Bayliss, Sir Wyke. Shakespeare reading, A.
GoodWords, N
Baylor, F. C. Havana just before the war..Cosmopol. Je
Bazan, E. P. Spanish dynasty, The.....Liv.Age, S12
Bazin, R. Campagna, On the.....Liv.Age, F12
— Return, The.. .....Liv.Age, D24
— With all her heart.....Liv.Age, Ja1-Mr12
Beadle, C. Paper-making ..... J.Soc.Arts, 46: 405
Beadle, H. M. Rosecrans, William S...Cath.World, Ag
Beal, W. J. Seeds and fruits .....Am.Natural. N
Beale, Sophia. Bruges.....GoodWords, O
— Bradford-on-Avon, Angels at .....Am.Arch. Ja22
— Jones, Sir Edward Burne-.....Am.Arch. Jl9
— Millais, John E.....Am.Arch. Mr5
— Puvis de Chavannes .....Am.Arch. D3
Beale, T. Congress of the powers, Our interest in the next .....Forum, S
— Philippine Islands .....No.Am. Je
Beam, S. Z. Sin within the church .....Ref.Q. Jl
Bear, W. E. Land tenure, Ideal.....Fortn. Ja
Beard, W. LeC. Tizzard castle .....Scrib.M. Ja
Beardsley, G. English literature.....Educa.R. S
Beaton, A. H. Hockey in Canada.....Canad.M. Ap
Beauchamp, W. M. Indian corn stories and customs.
J.Am.Folk-Lore, S
— Wampum used in council .....Am.Antiq. Ja
Beaufort, E. V. Meuse, Dept. of, Visit to.... Belgra. Je
Beaugrand, H. Werewolves, The.....Cent. O
Beaulieu, B. Valeggio, The action at....Eng.Hist.R. O
Beaumont, M. Alison..... .... Idler, S
— Heart of Dandy Fame.....Idler, My
Beavan, A. H. English royalty, Home life of.
Cosmopol. D
Beazley, C. R. Mappemonde .....Geog.J. D
— Nordenskjöld. "Periplus" .....Geog.J. O
Beck, J. M. Girard, Stephen, and his college.
Cosmopol. Ja
Becke, L. Grey, Sir George..... Fortn. O
— New Hebrides .....PallMallM. D
— Point of theology on Midurö.....Idler, Ap
— Proctor the drunkard..... Gent.M. Ja
Becker, G. F. Auriferous conglomerate...Am.J.Sci. Mr
— Kant as a natural philosopher.....Am.J.Sci. F
— Plagioclase feldspars.....Am.J.Sci. My
Beckett, E. Gladstone, W. E., as a parliamentarian.
Sat.R. My28
Beddard, F. E. Bookworms.....Nature, S8
Beddoe, J. Selection in man .....Sci.Prog. O
Beebe, K. Child, Place of, in the home .....Outl. F12
Beecher, C. E. Spines, Origin of .....Am.J.Sci. Jl-O

Beerbohm, M. Authors ....Sat.R. Jl23
— Bancroft, George .....Sat.R. S17
— Beardsley, Aubrey.....Idler, My
— Bellini, Giovanni .....Sat.R. Ag6
— Cowes, England.....Sat.R. Ag20
— Gainsborough, Thomas.....Sat.R. Ag13
— Heinemann, William. Summer moths...Sat.R. Ap9
— Maeterlinck, M. Pelleas and Melisande..Sat.R. Je25
— Marshall, R. His excellency.....Sat.R. Je18
— Pinero, A. W., and Carr, J. C. Beauty stone. Sat.R. Je4
— Play-writing to order .....Sat.R. S24
— Pretending.....Sat.R. Ja22
— Prometheus chained in 1898.....Sat.R. Mr12
— Roberts, A. .....Sat.R. D24
— Rostand,Edmond.....Sat.R. Jl9
— Shakespeare. Plays, as classics .....Sat.R. O1
— Shaw, G. Bernard. Mrs. Warren's profession. Sat.R. My14,21
— Stepniak, Sergius. Convert.....Sat.R. Je18
— Vicarson, A.....Sat.R. Jl16
Beet, J. A. Bible, Romans..... .....Expos. F-S
— — — Difficult passages of.....Expos. D
Begetsky, A. N. Mahomet's Paradise .....Idler, O
Belcher, Mrs. S. W. Deer-hunting, Women..Outing, Jl
Belden, H. M. Lyric poetry, American.....Citizen, Mr
— Seaman, Owen.....Citizen, Mr
Belknap, G. E. Ammen, Daniel.....Cassier, Jl
Bell, A. M. Flint, Tale of the...Longm. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr
— Fuel, Liquid.....Cassier, Mr
Bell, C. A. Santiago de Cuba, City and harbor of. Chaut. Ag
Bell, E. H. Duel and a dupe .....Belgra. My
Bell, Florence. Manners, Plea for better teaching of. 19th Cent. Ag. Ecl.M. O
Bell, F. H. Chamberlain, J. Political career..Citizen, F
Bell, G. W. Australia, Aborigines of.....Midland, Ja
Bell, Horace. India, R.R. policy in...J.Soc.Arts, 46: 529
Bell, J. Wrecks, Raising of .....Cassier, Ag
Bell, J. J. Canadian Red River expedition..Canad.M. D
— Manitoba and Reil insurrection..... Canad.M. N
Bell, L. Elements, New .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) O
— Gunpowder, Smokeless.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) S
— Mines, Submarine .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ag
Bell, Mary. Chinese motif in current art...Overland, Mr
Bell, R. M. So to come perfect forth.....Cosmopol. Ap
Bellamy, M. Gold, Discovery of.....Overland, F
Belloc, M. A. Beers, Jan van.....Strand, Je
— Caran d'Ache.....Strand, F
Bemis, E. W. Gas works, Municipal, Some recent history..... Forum, Mr
Benecke, E. C. Logic.....Mind, Ja
Benedict, A. L. Genealogy. Family trees..Cosmopol. Ja
— Medical education .....Educa.R. Ja
Benedict, F. L. Lincoln, Mrs. Jeanie Gould...Writer, F
Benedict, M. Music, Teacher of .....Music, Jl
Béni, D. S. Elizabeth, Empress of Austria. Cath.World, N
Benjamin, A. N. Alaska, Innuit of.....Outl. Ap2
— Christian work in our camps.....Outl. Jl2
— Santiago after the surrender.....Outl. S3
Benjamin, C. H. Machine tools, Evol. of.....Cassier, D
Benjamin, M. Chemistry, Progress in, 1846-96. Goode. Smithso.Inst.
— *Meteorology, Progress in*, 1846-96. Goode. Smithso.Inst.
Benjamin, P. Spanish-American war..R.otRs(N.Y.) Ag
Bennett, C. E. Latin programmes of the committee of twelve, Four year.....SchoolR. Ap
Bennett, C. E. Tacitus.....WarnerLib. v.24
Bennett, E. A. Dumas, Alexandre, père.....Acad. N12
Bennett, E. N. Crete..... .....Blackw. F
Bennett, F. M. " Monitor," the U. S. ironclad. Cassier, Ap
Bennett, H. H. Charge in the dark.....Lippinc. S
— Civil authority.....Lippinc. Mr
— Militia, United States.....Lippinc. Je
Bennett, J. E. California.....NewEng.M. F
— Colorado River.....Lippinc. Ap
— Gold, Placer, and how it is secured.....Cosmopol. N
— Irrigation from under ground.....Lippinc. Ja
— Islands, Our seaboard.....Harper, N
Bennett, W. H. Bible. Joshua and the Pentateuch. Jew.Q. Jl
Benoist, C. Spain and the United States...Liv.Age, Je4
Benson, E. F. Dummy on a dahabeah.....Bk.News, O
Bensusan, S. L. Centenarian of Samos....Eng.Illust. O
Bent, A. H. Fenno family.....N.E.Reg. O
Bent, Mrs. T. Yafei and Fadhli countries.....Geog.J. Jl
Bentley, W. A. Snow crystals.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Bentley, W. H. Congo railway, A trip on the new. Chamb.J. S
Benton, E. E. Authorship, Terrors of.....Lippinc. Je
Benton, J. Lecturers, Eminent.....Harper, Mr
— Trout fishing .....Outing, My
Bentwich, H. Zionism, Progress of.....Fortn. D
Bentzon, Th. [pseud.] Constance.....Liv.Age, O1
— Doumic, René.....Critic, Mr1
— French girls in domestic life.....Outl. My5
— Lanier, Sidney.....Liv.Age, My14-21
— *Sand, George*.....WarnerLib. v.22
Berenger, H. Rabelais, François .....WarnerLib. v.21
— *Quinet, Edgar*.....WarnerLib. v.20
Beresford, A. Buried treasure, The.....Argosy, N
— Croginolo.....Argosy, F
— Idler's idyll, An.....Argosy, O
— In shimmer of satin.....Argosy, S
— Madame Millo.... .....Argosy, Jl
— Martha Middleton's version ... .Argosy, D
Beresford, C. Commerce, British ... .Cassier, Jl,S
Beresford, E. Worcester, 2d marquis of.....Argosy, Je
Bergen, Fanny D. Borrowing trouble,J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
— Child, Development of a.....Arena, F
— Plants, Names of.....J.Am.Folk-Lore, S
Bergen, J. G. Grading of schools..... Educa.R. Je
Bergerat, E. Memoirs of a pair of stays....Overland, Ja
Bernard, J. H. Bible, Gospels, Omissions of ..Expos. Je
Bernard, L. S. Nobody's fool... .....Lippinc. D
Bernard, M. Feet and hands.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Bernays, S. F. L. Clerical life, Humours of. Cornh. N. Ecl.M. F
Bernheimer, C. S. U. S. government .....Outl. O29
Berry, C. A. Beecher, H. W., Influence of. Abbott, L. New purit.
Berry, G. S. Damariscotta, Me., Great shell mounds of. NewEng. M. O
Berry, L. F. Jesus Christ, Social teachings of..Bib.Sac. O
Bertaux, E. Pilgrims and emigrants.....Liv.Age, F19
Berthelot, M. E. Chemistry, Genealogy of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Berthelot, P. M. Science and morals....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Berwick, J. Philosopher's romance.....Macmil. Ja-My
Besant, W. London, South..... ....PallMallM. Ja-N
— Novel writing, Future .....Idler, F
— Salvation army; The farm and the city ....Ecl.M. F
Bessey, C. E. Nebraska, Western.....Am.Natural. F
Best, G. A. Skates, wheel road..... Strand, F
Betham-Edwards, M. *See* Edwards, M. B.

Bevan, A. A. Sayce, A. H .....Crit.R. Ap
Beyer, G. E. Snakes.....Am.Natural. Ju
Bicknell, A. L. French wives and mothers .... Cent. Ja
Bicknell, F. M. Reincarnations of a prize novel, The. Nat'lM. Ag
Bicknell, P. F. Jeffreys, Judge George.....Dial, Ag16
—— Lord Cromer. ....Dial, Ap16
—— Rawlinson, Sir H. C.....Dial, O16
Biddle, H. L. Business education, The true..Chaut. Ag
Bidwell, S. Psychical Society, History and objects of. Nature, F17
Bieberstein, Rogalla von. India, Russia in..No.Am. Mr
Biedermann, Baron C. Sporting literature.. ...Fortn. F
Bierbower, A. Babylon the great..... .....Lippinc. D
—— Jesus Christ as a man of affairs .....Bib.World, Ja
Bigelow, F. H. Magnetism, Solar and terrestrial. Am.J.Sci. Je
Bigelow, J. Franklin, Benjamin .....WarnerLib. v.10
Bigelow, P. Escurial, The.....Outl. Ap2
—— William H., Ten years of.....Cent. Jl
Bigelow, W. D. Food, Pure .....Science, Ap15
Biggart, A. S. Arrol, Sir William ....Cassier, N
Biggs, K. A. A. H's, A basketful of dropped.Gent.M. O
Billings, J. S. N. Y. City, Public Library.....Outl. Ja1
Bindloss, H. Dahomey, Trouble in.....Belgra. Je
—— How trader Jevons was rescued.....Macmil. Ap
—— "Monica's" chief engineer .....Gent.M. Jl
—— Murchison's march .....Chamb.J. My21
—— Trader Ellison ....Macmil. D
—— Unofficial affair, An .....Idler, Mr
Bingham, J. F. Massillon, Jean Baptiste. WarnerLib. v.17
—— *Pellico, Silvio*.....WarnerLib. v.19
—— *Petrarch*..... .....WarnerLib. v.19
—— *Tasso, Torquato* .....WarnerLib. v.25
Binion, S. A. Kabbalah, The.....WarnerLib. v.15
Binsse, H. B. Cylinder-boring machines.....Cassier, O
Birch, T. B. Pastor, what he owes pulpit ....Luth.Q. Jl
Birchenough, H. Egypt, Future of.....19thCent. D
—— Germany, Expansion of .....19thCent. F
Bird, F. M. Magazines, Writing for.....Lippinc. Ap
—— Monarchies and republics .....Lippinc. S
Bird, G. F. Locomotives, British.....Cassier, D
Birdwood, G. India, Recreations in..J.Soc.Arts, 46: 263
Birdwood, H. M. Plague in Bombay..J.Soc.Arts, 46: 305
Birge, E. A. Libraries, Public, Two-book system. Lib.J. Mr
Birkinbine, J. Mines, Timbering of.....Cassier, N
Birrell, A. Leisure, genius, and reading...Chamb.J. JaS
Bisbee, R. E. Press, Religious .....Arena, Ag
Bisby, F. L. Lieutenant's sweetheart, The ..Midland, O
Biscoe, W. S. Libraries, Public, Classific. of...Lib.J. N
Bishard, A. Chiquita.....Midland, D
Bishop, E. Cathedral canons.....Dub.R. Jl
—— Eucharist, The Presence in.....Dub.R. O
Bishop, E. K. Sea-going rafts on the Pacific. Engin.M. O
Bishop, H. National gallery, State of .....Sat.R. Ag20
Bishop, J. B. Civil service in New York.....Nation, Je2
—— Election law, The Black .....Nation, Jl21
—— Forest reserves, Peril to.....Nation, My12
—— Libel, Newspapers and .....Nation, Ja27
—— Police, State.....Nation, D1
—— Roosevelt, T. ....Nation, O13
—— Nepos, Cornelius.....SchoolR. Ja
Bishop, S. H. Oxford and Berlin.....Educa.R. Ap
Bishop, W. H. Pereda, Jose Maria de..WarnerLib. v.19
—— England .....Nation, Je30
—— *Galdos, Beni to Perez* ... .WarnerLib. v.11
—— Vacation schools ..... Nation, F3
Bishop, W. H. Valdes, Armando.....WarnerLib. v.26
—— *Valera, Juan*.....WarnerLib. v.26
Bisland, E. Man, The abdication of.....No.Am. Ag
Bixby, J. T. Nanak and the faith of the Sikhs. NewWorld, D
—— Nirvana.....Bib.World, N
Bjorck, A. Bible, as the word of God....N.ChurchR. Jl
Black, A. Dictated.....Harper, Je
Black, F. Buildings, High, of New York..Chamb.J. Ag
Black, Frank S. Education, The State and. N.Y.Regents, 111
Black, J. W. Maryland, Archives of.....Am.Hist.R. Ja
Blackford, C. M. Sea, Exploration of the.....No.Am. S
Blackmore, J. J. Heating, Hot water system for. Engin.M. F
—— —— buildings..... .....Engin.M. Je
—— —— Steam.....Engin.M. Ap
Blagg, D. Informal introduction .....Eng.Illust. Ap
Blair, J. P. Fraser, John Foster.....Strand, D
Blake, Lady E. Jamaica, Maroons of.....No.Am. N
—— West Indies, The .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Blake, J. Y. F. Rhodesia, Second thoughts on. National, Mr
Blames, D. Snakes, A duel with.....PallMallM. D
Blanc, Mme. *See* Bentzon, Th.
Blanchan, N. Jokai, Maurus.....Critic, S
Bland, T. A. Medical trust, The.....Arena, Ap
Blandau, A. River-basins, African and Asiatic, Areas of.....Geog.J. Ja
Blashfield, E. H. Decoration of houses, The. Bk.-Buyer, Mr
Blatchford, E. H. Philippines, Trooper's diary in. Outl. Jl30–D10
BLAZE DE BURY, YETTA. FRENCH LITERATURE OF TO-DAY .....Boston
—— French women.....Fortn. Jl
—— *Francis de Sales, St.* .....WarnerLib. v.22
Blewett, J. Allan Gilles..... ....Canad.M. Mr
Blight, R. Mistletoe .....Arena, Ja
Blind, K. Belgium, Language difficulty in ..Scot.R. Ap
—— Germany. Political prison before 1848.....Cornh. S
—— Siege of Paris and air ships.....No.Am. Ap
—— Tocqueville, Alexis de .....Forum, F
Bliss, C. B. Psychology, Experimental .....Forum, Ap
Bliss, G. A. Motion of a heavenly body. Pop.Astron. Mr
Bliss, H. L. Statistics, Eccentric official. Am.J.Sociol. Jl
—— Unemployment, Census statistics of. J.Pol.Econ. Mr
Bliss, J. M. Longmeadow, Mass., Two centuries and a half in.....NewEng.M. Jl
Blissett, N. K. Chevalier d'Antan .....Temp.Bar, Ja
Block, L. J. Morris, W., Last romance of....Dial, My16
Blodgett, J. H. Harvard university. ..... Educa.R. N
—— Statistics .....Am.Statis.Assoc. Mr
—— *Sunday Schools*.....U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'96–7, v.1
Boag, G. W. Religion, Undogmatic .....Ecl.M. Je
Boalt, F. H. Prayer.....Arena, Jl
Boas, Franz. Tillamook Indians, Traditions of. J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
Bocher, F. Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de. WarnerLib. v.18
Boedeker, A. Tennyson, Idylls of the king. Educa. F–Ap
Boevey, S. M. C. Port house burglary, The...Belgra. O
—— Story of a strange will..... .....Sund.M. Ag
Bogart, E. L. Housing of working-people. Econ.Stud. O
Bohannon, E. W. Child, Only.....Pedagog.Sem. Ap
Bohl, E. Huguenots, History of .....Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Bolas, T. Photography .....Nature, Je30
Bolton, C. K. Gereardy, Philip.....N.E.Reg. Jl

Bolton, F. E. Illusions..... Am.J.Psychol. Ja
Bolton, G. Lions, Habits and nature of.....Idler, N
—— Tigers, Photographs of..... .....Idler, O
Bolton, H. C. Astrology, A relic of....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
—— Iatro-chemistry in 1897 .....Science, Mr25
Bolton, H. I. Women in science .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Bolton, T. L. Association, Knowledge and. Educa.R. My
Bonar, J. Malthus, Centenary of.....Econ.J. Je
Bond, A. T. Bond family records.....N.E.Reg. O
Bond, E. S. Trapper of Silver Creek, The. GoodWords, S
Bond, H. F. Boston, Old Summer street. NewEng.M. N
Bond, W. Crawford, F. Marion.....Critic, Ja15
Boner, J. H. Stedman, E. C.....Outl. My7
Bonet-Maury, G. Paris University.....NewWorld, Mr
Bonnafous, J. Canes for self-defense.....Outing, F
Bonner, H. Fire department, City, Equipment, etc. Engin.M. F
Bonsal, S. San Juan, Battle of .....McClure, D
—— —— Night after .....Contemp. D
—— Santiago, The fight for.....McClure, O
—— Seville, Holy week in .....Cent. Jl
—— Siberia, Convict system in..... .....Harper, Ag
—— Siberia, Eastern .....Harper, Jl
—— Spanish-American war .....McClure, Je,Jl
—— Toledo .....Cent. Je
Bonser, A. E. Hook, Private Henry.....Macmil. O
Booth, W. H. Blast-furnace gases.. .....Engin.M. Je
Booth-Tucker, F. DeL. Salvation army farm colonies. Nat'lM.(Bost.) My
Boothby, G. Bully of Haiphong, The ..Chamb.J. Ja1-15
Bosanquet, B. Athens, History of.....Int.J.Ethics, O
—— Hegel, G. F. von.....Mind, Ja
—— State, The.....Mind, Ja
BOSANQUET, MRS. BERNARD. THE STANDARD OF LIFE. London
Boscawen, A. G. Clergy, English .....National, F
Bostwick, A. E. Libraries, Public.....Lib.J. Ag
—— —— —— Branches of.....Lib.J. Ja
Bouchot, H. Aumale, Duc d'.....Harper, F
Boulden, Jane L. Women, Midland types of. Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ap
Boulger, D. C. China.....Contemp. My
—— Congo, Twelve years' work on the.....Fortn. O
—— Fashoda and the upper Nile. Contemp.N. Ecl.M. D
Boulton, C. R. Dress, socially and historically. Canad.M. N
—— Rome during holy week.....Canad.M. Ap
Bourdillon, F. W. Shadows.....Ecl.M. My
Bourget, P. Age of love..... Acad. O29,N5
—— Antigone..... .....Outl. N5
—— *Flaubert, Gustave* .....WarnerLib. v.10
—— Sketches.....Liv.Age, Ap2-My14
Bourinot, J. G. Canada; The builders of the Canadian Dominion..... ....Canad.M. Ag
—— —— Dominion of .....Canad.M. S
—— —— during the seven years' war .....Canad.M. F
—— —— French discoverers of.....Canad.M. Ja
—— —— Loyalists of .....Canad.M. Ap
—— —— Makers of the Dominion.....Canad.M. Jl,O
—— —— Relations with U. S.....Forum, My
—— Canadian heroes of the War of 1812-14..Canad.M. Je
—— New Brunswick, Early.....Canad.M. My
—— Nova Scotia... .....Canad.M. Mr,My
—— United Empire loyalists.....Canad.M. Ap
Bourne, E. G. Am. Revol., Lit. history of..Citizen, Ap
—— Federalist, Ford's .....Am.Hist.R. O
Bourne, H. E. America and sea power..... Citizen, Mr
—— France under Louis XV., Perkins's.Am.Hist.R. Ap
Bourne, H. F. Peter the Great.....Citizen, Ja
Bourne, H. R. F. Sierra Leone troubles .....Fortn. Ag
Bourne, R. Margaret.....Argosy, Je
Bouton, L. Submarine photography.....Cent. My
Boutwell, G. S. Income tax.....No.Am. Je
Bouvé, T. T. Dreyfus case... .....Nat'lM. D
Bowles, T. G. Africa, West, England and France in. Forum, Ap
Bowley, A. L. Wages in France .....Econ.J. D
—— Wages, Statistics of.....Econ.R. O
Boyce, Florence A. International agreement, An. Nat'lM.(Bost.) Jl
Boyce, N. Diamonds, Historic.....Lippinc. Mr
Boyd, A. K. H. People who disappoint. Longm. O. Ecl.M. N
Boyd, C. E. Citizenship, Basis of.....Nation, Je7
—— U. S. Govt. of new territory .....Atlan. D
—— Westward movement .....Nation, Mr3
Boyd, M. S. Wanted, a working housekeeper. PallMallM. F
Boyer, J. Agnesi, Maria Gaetano.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
—— Lighthouses, French.. .....Engin.M. O,N
Boyle, E. V. Huntercombe House, England. PallMallM. Ag
Boyle, F. Savages, Capacity of .....Macmil. N
Boynton, H. Woodstock, Vermont.....NewEng.M. Mr
Boys, C. V. Laboratory arts, On.....Nature, Je16
Brackenbury, H. Jackson, Gen. Thomas J...Blackw. D
Brackett, A. C. Translation as a fine art..Bk.-Buyer, Mr
Brackett, J. R. Charity organization .....Char.R. Je
Bradbrook, W. Parish registers .....Gent.M. O
Bradfield, T. Caine, Hall.....Westm. Ag
Bradford, A. H. Alaska, Visit to .....Outl. S17
—— Arbitration, International ..... Outl. Je11
—— British Columbia.....Outl. S10
—— Bunyan, J. Pilgrim's progress.....Outl. N5
—— God, Fatherhood of.....Bib.World, O
—— Northwest, The .....Outl. Ag27
—— *Puritan principles and the modern world.* Abbott, L. New purit. Chaut. S
Bradford, I. Bromwich castle, England...PallMallM. Jl
Bradford-Whiting, M. Shakespeare, Mothers in. Gent.M. Jl
Bradlee, H. G. Electrical engineers.....Am.Arch. N12
Bradley, A. G. Wales scenery.....Macmil. Mr,O
Bradley, E. Women, Agricultural .....Fortn. F
Bradley, H. L. Holiday evening..... .... Atlan. Ap
Brady, J. E. Train-despatcher.....McClure, O-D
Braekstad, H. L. Norwegian-Swedish conflict.Fortn. Ja
Braine, S. E. Aunt Louise.....Eng.Illust. Je
Brainerd, C., jr. Clergy and modern life .....Bib.Sac. O
Brainerd, E. Names of persons and places ....Educa. N
Bramhall, F. J. Railroads, American .....Cassier, D
Bramston, M. Venetian child-angel, A .....Sund.M. O
Branch, A. H. Road, twixt heaven and hell.....Cent. D
—— Song of the wandering dust.....Atlan. My
—— Youngest son of his father's house .....At an. Jl
Brand, A. E. Mrs. Russell's sister .....Lippinc. D
Brander-Dunbar, Lieut. Somaliland .....Geog.J. Ja
Brandt, M. von. Germany and China.....Forum, My
Brashear, J. A. Glass for optical uses ..Pop.Astron. Ap
Brassey, Lord. Co-operation.....19thCent. Je
—— Great Britain, navy.....Fortn. Jl. R.ofRs.(N.Y.) Ja
Brazier, A. O. Good-for-nothing, A.....Eng.Illust. O
Breal, M. Language, Significance of ...Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Brecke, E. William II. as a huntsman ...Cosmopol. Mr
Breckenridge, R. M. Discount rates in United States. Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
Brenan, Gerald. Danny Nowland's experiment in goats. Cosmopol. Ap

Brereton, C. Secondary education.....Fortn. N
Breslin, J. W. Fourth pearl..... .....Belgra. F
Brewer, D. C. Capture upon the sea .....No.Am. S
Brewer, E. Civil service..... .....No.Am. Ja
Brewer, E. Perfumery.....Strand, Ag
Brewer, H. W. London, St. Paul's Cathedral.
PallMallM. Ja
Brewer, W. H. Arctic exploration.....R.of Rs. F
Brickman, W. E. Childhood, Spiritual remains from.
N.ChurchR. O
Bridge, J. H. Manifest destiny, A fresh view of.
Overland, F
—— Spain, Collapse of .....Overland, Jl
Bridges, R. Hymn of nature .....Cornh. S
—— *Stevenson, Robert Louis* .. ..WarnerLib. v.24
Bridgett, T. E. Wiseman, Cardinal.....Dub.R. Ap
Bridgman, L. B. Seventh daughter, A. ....Overland, F
Bridgman, R. L. Legislatures.....NewEng.M. S
—— United States, Annexation problems of.
NewEng.M. F
Bridle, A. Cyrus Pincher's threshing bee. .Canad.M. O
Brierley, H. White Horse, Great, of Kilburn.Gent.M. S
Briggs, A. C. Tramp, Experience of a.....Arena, Ag
Briggs, C. A. Nephesh, Use of, in the Old Testament.
J.Bib.Lit. 16: 17
—— Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.
Scrib.M. Mr
Briggs, M. N. Kites, Tailless; how made....Outl. Ap23
Brigham, J. Travelling libraries.....Midland, D
Bright, C. Cable, An all-British.....Fortn. S
—— Signalling, Ancient methods of.Cornh. Ja. Ecl.M. F
Bright, C. Submarine telegraphy, Extensions of.
Engin.M. D
Brinkerhoff, R. Prison association congress.Char.R. N
Brinton, D. G. Ethnology, Bureau of, reports.
Am.Hist.R. Ja
—— Superstitions, Popular European ..... Cent. S
Briscoe, M. S. Petitioner, A.....Harper, Jl
—— Sixth sense, The .....Harper, Ja
Briss, V. Bedtime.....Ecl.M. O
Brisson, A. Dreyfus, Alfred..... .....Liv.Age, F12
Britton, J. J. Ben, the mole-catcher.....Eng.Illust. Ap
Broadfoot, W. Lee-Metford rifle .....Blackw. Je
Broadwell, A. H. Horse-breaking .....Strand, O
Brodhurst, S. Limited *v.* unlimited liability..Macmil. N
Brodie, M. Perfidy of Mrs. Tucker.....Idler, Je
Brodie, T. G. Cell, Phosphorus-containing substances of.
Sci.Prog. Ap
Brodrick, G. C. Oxford University in 1898..19thCent. Ag
Bromhead, H. W. Illustrators, Contemporary.ArtJ. S,O
Bronson, D. Gideon, Story of .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Jl
Bronson, F. M. Lucian, Timon of.....SchoolR. Ja
Brooke, M. Burnt offering, A.....Sund.M. Je
Brookfield, Col. Great Brit., Army.....,...19thCent. Ja
Brooks, E. W. Indications at Rome.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Brooks, H. S. Envoy extraordinary.....Cosmopol. Jl
—— " Hospodar ".....Overland, Jl
Brooks, J. G. Industrial democracy.....YaleR. N
—— *Trade union label, The*.....U.S.Lab.Bull. v.3
Brooks, N. Clemens, Samuel L.....Cent. N
—— Colonial homesteads, Some .....Bk.-Buyer, Mr
—— Oldbuck, Mr.....Bk.-Buyer, O
—— " Overland," Early days of the..... Overland, Jl
Brooks, S. Africa, South .....Bk.-Buyer, Mr
—— Electioneering, English and American ...Chaut. Mr
—— Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria.....Chaut. N
—— Transvaal, Situation in.....Nation, Mr10
Brooks, W. K. Migration.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Brotherton, G. H. Gilgit, Life in.....Contemp. D
Brough, B. H. Iron ore region, Lake Superior.
Nature, Mr17
—— Sweden.....J.Soc.Arts, 46: 61
Brough, S. Expression, Facial .....PallMallM. Ap
Brown, A. Curriculum-making.....SchoolR. My
—— End of all living.....Atlan. Je
—— Last assembling.....NewEng.M. S
Brown, A. E. Bedford, Mass., Journal of.
NewEng.M. D
Brown, A. G. Prayer, Efficacy of.....Arena, S
Brown, A. R. Liar, The.....Bk.News, Ap
Brown, Prof. C. Salt and solder.....GoodWords, My,Je
Brown, C. S. Basketry, Indian, Art of...Cath.World, O
—— Reynolds, Mrs. Belle..... ....Midland, Ag
Brown, Caroline. Diamonds; Tragedies of the Kohinoor.
Cosmopol. N
Brown, E. B. Themes, Daily.....Educa.R. Je
Brown, E. E. Secondary education in the United States.
SchoolR. Ap,My. Educa.R. S
—— Teaching, Fine art of.....Educa.R. N
Brown, E. W. Hydrodynamics .....Science, N11
Brown, F. Bible, Polychrome .....Outl. My7
—— Job, Book of.....Outl. S17
—— Nippur, Peters's .....Am.Hist.R. Ja
Brown, Mrs. F. W. Hubbard, Edwin.....N.E.Reg. O
Brown, Mary W. Newsboys' association.....Char.R. Jl
Brown, May B. Claim that took Dorlesky, The.
Nat'lM.(Bost.) My
—— Studious episode, A.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) O
Brown, T. W. Law, Due process of ...Am.LawR. Ja,F
Brown, W. G. Harvard College.....Harv.Grad.M. D
—— Harvard College archives.....Harv.Grad.M. Mr
Brown, W. L. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.
Nation, F10,17
Browne, B. C. Strike, Engineering.
National, F. Ecl.M. Ap
Browne, G. E. Canoeing down the Androscoggin.
Outing, Jl
Browne, I. Jokes, Practical.....GreenBag, S
—— Law reports, English .....Am.LawR. N-D
Browne, N. E. Libraries, Public, Fines in....Lib.J. My
Browne, T. S. School, Another end-of-the-century.
Overland, Ja
Browne, W. M. His serious doubts.....Scrib.M. F
Browning, P. E. Sulphides, sulphates, sulphites.
Am.J.Sci. O
Brownwell, W. C. Thackeray, William M.
WarnerLib. v.25
Bruce, A. B. Easy yoke, The.....Expos. S
—— Jesus Christ, Baptism of .....Expos. Ap
—— —— Disciple-logia.....Expos. Ag
—— —— The Light of Galilee.....Expos. Jl
—— Messiahship .....Bib.World, D
Bruce, E. S. Luminous objects.....J.Soc.Arts, 46: 201
Bruce, G. L. Dolores .....Midland, N
Bruce, J. D. Spenser, Edmund.....WarnerLib. v.23
Bruce, J. M. Ruskin, John.....Cent. F
Brumbaugh, M. G. Elementary school, Mission of the.
Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Brunétière, F. America, In eastern.....Liv.Age, Ja1
—— *Renan, Ernest*.....WarnerLib. v.21
—— *Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe*.....WarnerLib. v.24
Brush, C. F. Gas, A new.....Science, O14
—— Heat, Radiant.....Science, Ap8
Bryan, W. H. Architect and engineer....Am.Arch. D31
—— Buildings, Engineering plants of.....Am.Arch. D24
Bryan, W. J. U. S. politics.....Arena, Ap
Bryan, W. S. P. Presbyterian church.
Presb.&Ref.R. Ap

Bryant, S. Womanliness, Ideals of.
Tollemache. Ess.& mock.ess.
Bryce, J. Equality ....Cent. Jl
—— Gladstone .....Nation, My26
—— —— Foreign policy of .....Liv.Age, S10
—— Potter, H. C. .....Bk.-Buyer, Ja
—— U. S. Unity of Britain and America .....Atlan. Jl
Bryden, H. A. Antelope, Klipspringer.....Sat.R. Ja8
—— Hare chasing ..... Sat.R. Ja29
—— Hunting.....Fortn. Mr
—— Landrail or corncrake.....Sat.R. S17
Buchan, J. John Burnet of Barns..... Chamb.J. Ja-Ag
—— Murray, John, of Broughton..... .....Chamb.J. Jl
—— and others. The country of "Kidnapped."
Acad. My7-Je4
Buchanan, C. M. Basket work, Indian....Overland, My
Buchanan, J. Y. Calorimetry.....Nature, My12
Buchler, A. Jerusalem, Temple at.....Jew.Q. Jl
—— Nicanor gate and the brass gate.....Jew.Q. O
Buchner, E. F. Fichte, Johann G......WarnerLib. v.10
Büchner, L. Scientific progress.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Buck, G. Grammar, Psychological.....Educa. Ja
Buck, W. J. Style in English .....Writer, S
Bucke, R. M. Whitman, Walt.. ...Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ap
Buckingham, C. Vatican palace .....Am.Arch. D31
Buckler, A. Neville princesses, The.....Gent.M. F
Buckley, L. W. Klondike, Outfitting for the.Overland, F
Buckley, T. W. Pulpit, Manhood in the.....Arena, Ag
Buckmaster, G. A. Plague bacillus.....Sci.Prog. Ja
Buehler, H. G. Imagination in study of literature.
SchoolR. D
Buel, C. C. Greeley, Horace.....WarnerLib. v.12
Bueno, A. D. Bandini, Manuel A.....Cath.World, O
Bugbee, L. G. Slavery in early Texas....Pol.Sci.Q. S,D
Bugg, L. H. Roman Catholic life in St. Louis.
Cath.World, O
Bulkley, J. E. Palestine, Women in... ..Bib.World, F
Bull, L. C. Vasoff, Ivan .....WarnerLib. v.26
Bullen, F. T. Blockade, A partial ..... Chamb.J. O
—— Calm at sea.....Spec. Jl2
—— Devil-fish ....Cornh. S. Ecl.M. D
—— Fortuna Island; Fiji group.....Cornh. Ap
—— Havana in 1870.....Cornh. Jl
—— Manila, A reminiscence of.....National, Ag
—— Sharks, Concerning .....National, N
—— Shipwreck, My first.....Cornh. F
—— Weather office, English .....GoodWords, Jl
Bulloch, J. M. Fife, Earls of .....Eng.Illust. Je
—— Gordon Highlanders, The .....Blackw. F
—— Jones, Henry A..... .....Bk.-Buyer, Ap
—— Percy, Lady Elizabeth.....Eng.Illust. F
—— Russia .....Eng.Illust. O
Bullock, J. M. Lincoln, Abraham.....Cent. F
Bullock, O. J. Taxes, Direct and indirect...Pol.Sci.Q. S
Bullock, S. Barrys, The.....Chaut. N,D
Bullock, S. F. Wee tay table, The.....McClure, F
Bullock, Mrs. W. R. Folk-Lore, Maryland.
J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
Bulman, G. W. Ocean, The drift of the .....Gent.M. D
—— Selection, Natural .....Westm. D
Bulwer, E. G. Great Britain; army.....National. Mr
Bumpus, H. C. Fish artificially hatched.
Am.Natural. Je
Bunnell, S. H. Electric power, Application of.
Engin.M. D
Bunting, P. W. Moulton, W. F.....Sund.M. Ap
Burbank, E. M. Berlin, City of ..... Chaut. Ja
Burbank, J. E. Phosphorescence by electrification.
Am.J.Sci. Ja
Burbank, J. E. Roentgen rays and mineral phosphorescence ....Am.J.Sci. F
Burgess, G. Stevenson, Mrs. Robert Louis. Bookman, S
—— Thunder-thief, The.....Harper, My
Burgess, J. W. Corporations, Private..... Pol.Sci.Q. Je
Burghclere, Lord. Virgil's Georgics in blank verse.
19thCent. Mr
Burk, F. Children, Growth of .....Am.J.Psychol. Ap
—— Nervous system.....Pedagog.Sem. O
—— Normal schools .....Atlan. Je
Burke, C. At cross purposes.....Argosy, Jl
—— Extremes that meet .....Argosy, Ap
—— Song of the four winds .....Ecl.M. Je
—— Through a glass darkly.....Argosy, Jl
—— Unequal battle, An .....Argosy, O
—— Wayfarers .....Argosy, O
Burke, J. Light, Absorption of.....Nature, Mr3
Burkhardt, H. Groups, Theory of .....Nature, D8
Burkitt, F. C. Aquila .....Jew.Q. Ja
Burlingame, E. L. Browning, Robert..WarnerLib.v.5
Burn, A. S. Cromwell, Richard.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Burne, O. T. Great Britain.....J.Soc.Arts, 46:7
Burnett, S. C. Future life, The .... Nat'lM.(Bost.) N
—— Heroism on the battlefield.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Je
—— New England character.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ag
Burnham, C. L. Authorship, The profession of.
Writer, My
Burnham, S. W. Σ 2107 and Σ 1216, Orbits of.
Pop.Astron. Ja
Burnham, W. H. Schools, Hygiene of, Bibliography of.....Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Burnham, B. F. Religion.....Arena, Ja
Burnham, C. G. Chicopee, City of. ...NewEng.M, My
Burnham, W. H. Teaching profession, Some aspects of.
Forum, Je
Burpee, C. W. Insurance, Fire, in New England.
NewEng.M. S.
Burroughs, J. Birds, Songs of American .....Cent. Mr
—— Style and "the stylist".....Critic, D
—— *Thoreau, Henry D.* .....WarnerLib. v.25
—— Whitman, Walt..... ...Critic, Mr19
—— *Whitman, Walt* .....WarnerLib. v.27
Burrow, C. K. Conquest of Mrs. Vivian..... Idler, S
—— Hampstead, Literary and artistic.....Idler, Ag,S
—— In the great Admiral's days .....Idler, Je,Jl
—— Nicolette.....Idler, Mr
—— Patricia.....Chamb.J. Ag
Burrows, C. K. Clever Mick Moriarty.....Macmil. Ag
Burton, E. D. Bible, Matthew .....Bib.World, Ja,F
—— Moulton, William F. .....Bib.World, My
Burton, F. B. Trade unions.....Cassier, Ap
Burton, F. R. Music .....Bk.-Buyer, My
Burton, R. Amiel, Henri Frederic.....WarnerLib. v.1
—— Children, Literature for .....No.Am.S
—— English, Idiomatic .....Bk.-Buyer, Jl
—— Gillette, William .....Bk.-Buyer, F
—— *Heine, Heinrich* .....WarnerLib. v.12
—— *Lanier, Sidney*.....WarnerLib. v.15
—— Life..... .....Cosmopol. N
—— Ward, Mrs. Humphry .....Bk.-Buyer, Ag
Burton, W. S. Brother Paul's intention..Temp.Bar, Mr
Bush, M. G. College girls and good manners. Outl. My12
Bush, S. S. Klondike, Rush to the...R.ofRs(N.Y.) Mr
Bushnell, H. Age of homespun.....NewEng.M. Ja
Buss, W. H. Fire, Philosophy of.....N.ChurchR. Ap
Butler, A. J. Moscow, Napoleon's retreat from.
Cornh. Ag. Ecl.M. S
Butler, C. Biblical criticism .....Dub.R. Jl
Butler, E. P. Our typewriter.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) N

Butler, F. M. Songs, War .....Lippinc. S
Butler, H. R., and others. Artist and business man, Combined.....Scrib.M. Jl
BUTLER, NICHOLAS M. THE MEANING OF EDUCATION. N. Y.
—— Education, Waste in ..... Outl. Ag6
—— National Educational Association.....Educa.R. S
—— Secondary education . . ..Educa.R. Je
Butterfield, K. L. Grange work, Recent.....Outl. S17
Butterworth, H. Chamber in the chimney, The. Bk.-News, Mr
Buxton, D. W. Chloroform, Deaths under..19thCent. Ap
Buxton, N. Labor homes..... .....Econ.R. Jl
Byington, E. H. Edwards, Jonathan.....Bib.Sac. Ja
Byrd, M. E. Stars and milky way.....Pop.Astron. Jl
Byrde, M. At diamond price.....Eng.Illust. O
—— Children, Street..... ...Sund.M. Ap

Cabell, J. C. Beaconsfield, Lord.....WarnerLib. v.3
Cabot, R. C. Discussion, Belligerent....Int.J.Ethics, O
Cabrera, R. Cuba, Mineral resources of..J.Frankl.Inst. Jl
Cadman, S. P. Cathedrals of England, The ..Chaut. O,N
—— Ludlow, Eng. .....Chaut. Mr
Cady, T. New York city.....Munsey, O
Cahan, A. Ghetto wedding ..... Atlan. F
—— Russian Jew in America .....Atlan. Jl
Caillard, E. M. Freedom, Relations of choice to. Contemp. Mr
—— Liberty, Christian ideal of .....Contemp. Je
Caine, H. Christian, The.....Munsey, Ja
Calderon, G. L. Richard K. Whittington ....Cornh. O
—— Tarakanof's idyll.....Cornh. Mr
Caldwell, W. Philosophy and the activity-experience. Int.J.Ethics, Jl
—— Sociology, Philosophy and the newer ...Contemp. S
Calkins, F.W. Heroism of Helen Carrothers..Midland, Je
—— Lost on the prairie .....Midland, N
—— Mossback's peril, A . .....Midland, Ap
—— Mrs. Brown of Brownsville.....Midland, Ag
Callahan, J. M. Lakes, Great .....J.Univ.Stud. Ja-Ap
Calonne, A. de. French officialism .....19th Cent. F
Cameron, G. G. Ibn Chiquitilla.....Crit.R. Ja
—— Ibn Hanbal.....Crit.R. O
Cameron, Wm. Browning, Mrs .....GoodWords, Ja
Cameron, W. B. How the moor-hen became hump-backed .....Outing, Ap
Camm, B. Dominic, Father.....Dub.R. O
Camming, Duncan. U. S. Navy, Promotion in. Chamb.J. O
Camp, P. F. The secret.....Outing, Ap
Camp, W. Football of 1897 .....Outing, O
—— —— of 1898 .....Outing, N
Campbell, D. Presbyterian church in Scotland. Presb.&Ref.R. O
Campbell, D. H. Jamaica, Botanical aspects of. Am.Natural. Ja
—— Morphology of higher plants.....Am.Natural. Ag
Campbell, E. C. Gentleman of Dixie, A...Chaut. Ja-Ap
Campbell, Frances. Tommy on the engine. GoodWords, My
Campbell, H. Domesticity, American.....Arena, Ja
—— Exercise, Value of.....Nature, D15
—— Settlements.....Arena, N-D
Campbell, H. C. Menard, Rene .....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Campbell, L. Plato, Growth of a thinker's mind. Fortn. Ja
Campbell, R. American girl .....Arena, Ag
Campbell, W. C. Cat Creek conversion, A..Overland, Je
Campbell, W. W. Eclipse of sun, 1898...Pop.Astron. Je
Campbell, W. W. Her look; a poem .....Ecl.M. Ja
Candee, H. C. Oklahoma claims.....Lippinc. O
—— —— Social conditions.....Forum, Je
Candlin, G. T. Chinese fiction ..... Open Court, S,O
Cane, Sir F. du. Criminals, Treatment of..19thCent. My
Canfield, A. G. Pascal.....WarnerLib. v.19
Canfield, J. H. Education, The state and. N.Y.Regents, v.111
Cannan, E. Agricul. depres. in Gr. Brit.....Econ.R. Ja
—— Cities, Govt. of.....Econ.R. Ap
—— —— Currency, Farrer on.....Econ.R. O
—— Demographic statistics.....J.Statis.Soc. Mr
—— Great Britain, Politics.....Econ.R. Ja,Ap,Jl,O
—— Smith, Adam .....Econ.J. S
Cantley, A. C. Medicines, Patent.....Chaut. Jl
—— Pack service in the U. S. army.....Chaut. S
Canton, W. Sin of the prince-bishop.....Sund.M. Ap
Cantor, W. Pausanias, Frazer's.....GoodWords, D
Cantwell, D. G. Egg Island off Alaska .....Outing, Je
Cantwell, J. V. Iowa soldiers at Jacksonville, 1898. Midland, Jl
Capes, B. Adventures of the Comte de la Muette. Blackw. Ja-Je
—— Lot 104..... .....Cornh. D
—— True princess, A ..... Idler, Jl
—— William Tyrwhitt's "copy" .....Lippinc. Ap
Carber, A. C. R. Royal Academy exhibition ...ArtJ. Je
Cargill, T. Railway stations of England..Engin.M. O,N
Carles, W. R. Yangtse Chiang, The .....Geog.J. S
Carlile, W. W. Gold, Transition to.....J.Pol.Econ. D
—— Money, Quantitative theory of.....Econ.R. Ja
Carlisle, J. G. President, Election of.....Forum, F
—— U. S., Future policy of the..... Harper, O
Carlyle, A. G. Apostolical succession.....Contemp. Ag
Carlyle, Florence. American art-student in Paris. Citizen, Je
—— Corleone.....Citizen, Mr
Carman, B. In Bay Street.....Atlan. Jl
—— Riley, James W., Poetry of .....Atlan. S
Carmichael, M. Leghorn, Italy.....PallMallM. N
—— Tuscan types .....Temp.Bar, Ap,Je. Ecl.M. Je
Carnegie, A. Manchester School and to-day. 19th Cent. F. Ecl.M. Ap
—— Territorial expansion.....No.Am. Ag
Carnegie, C. Maharajah's justice.....Temp.Bar, My
Carnegie, D. W. Australia, Explorations in.Geog.J. Mr
Carpenter, F. C. L. Interesting boat ride...Canad.M. O
Carpenter, F. G. Statesmen, Favorite books of. Lippinc. My
Carpenter, F. I. English literature.....Nation, Mr3
Carpenter, G. R. De Quincey, Thomas .WarnerLib. v.8
—— Herrick, R. The gospel of freedom.....BookR. Ap
—— Novel, The neo-romantic.....Forum, Mr
—— *Whittier, J. G.*..... .....WarnerLib. v.27
Carpenter, Mary A. Drake university, Iowa. Midland, Ap
Carpenter, W. B. Gladstone.....Sund.M. Jl
Carpenter, W. H. Alcium ....WarnerLib. v.1
—— *Eddas, The* .....WarnerLib. v.9
—— *Ibsen, Henrik*..... .....WarnerLib. v.14
Carr, A. Christian, The name.....Expos. Jl
—— John the Baptist..... ....Expos. Je
—— *Skandalon* in New Test. .....Expos. D
Carr, H. J. Library Congress, Trans-Mississippi. Lib.J. O
Carr, M. C. Siena .....Temp.Bar, My
Carrington, J. B. Parrish, Maxfield.....Bk.-Buyer, Ap
—— Reinicke, René .....Bk.-Buyer, Ja
Carrington, W. H. Cable-ways.....Cassier, My
Carriott, E. F. Indian currency policy.....Fortn. O

Carroll, C. F. Education, Physical conditions in. Educa. Ap
Carroll, T. A. Arbitration, Industrial..U.S.Lab.Bull. v.2
Carruth, H. Christmas incident at Hadley's. Nat'lM.(Bost.) D
—— Living for art..... Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ag
—— Starting the Burntwood Breeze...Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ja
Carson, C. Indians as they are .. ..Cath.World, N
Carter, A. C. R. Picture sales of 1898.....ArtJ. O
Carter, E. K. Canuck and Raoul.....Lippinc. Ja
Carter, M. H. Darwin's idea of mental devel. Am.J.Psychol. Jl
Carter, R. B. Eyesight of children....J.Soc.Arts, 46: 334
Carter, Susan N. Italy, Northern .....Scrib.M. Ja
Cartwright, H. Burma, A lady's ride in. Temp.Bar, F. Ecl.M. My
Cartwright, Julia. Jones, Edward.....ArtJ. Ag
—— St. Fillans, Scotland.....ArtJ. S
Cartwright, S. E. English husbandman.....Belgra. Mr
Carus, P. Bible, The Polychrome.....OpenCourt, My
—— Buddha pictures and statues..... OpenCourt, Je
—— Charbonnel, V. Why he failed.....OpenCourt, My
—— Christianity in relation to Buddhism.....Monist, Ja
—— Cuba as an allied republic of U. S.....OpenCourt, N
—— Dance of death.....OpenCourt, Ja
—— Death, Modern representations of.....OpenCourt, F
—— Dunning devil of China and Japan ....OpenCourt, F
—— God, Conception of.....Monist, O
—— God of iron; a hymn, with music....OpenCourt, Mr
—— Gnosticism.....Monist, Jl
—— Heart, Human, in religious art.....OpenCourt, Ap
—— Laughing, Philosophy of.....Monist, Ja
—— Lord's Prayer.....OpenCourt, Ag
—— Religion of the future .....OpenCourt, S
—— Salvation, Greek idea of ....OpenCourt, N
—— Soul and God, Unmateriality of.....Monist, Ap
—— Spanish-American War.....OpenCourt, Jl
—— Thibet, First missionaries in.....OpenCourt, Jl
—— Unfurl the flag .. ..OpenCourt, Jl
—— Vegetarianism.....OpenCourt, S
Carvalho, C. N. Clare Westwood's brother..Argosy, Ag
Carver, T. A. B. Photo-micrography with high powers. Nature, Mr10
Carver, T. N. Ohio tax inquisitor law ....Econ.Stud. Je
Cary, C. China, Complications in, and American trade. Forum, Mr
—— —— Railway concessions in.....Forum, Ja
—— Siberia, Railroad across.....Forum, My
Cary, E. Curtis, George William.....WarnerLib. v.7
—— Eliot, C. W., and Godkin .....Bk.-Buyer, Jl
—— Tammany, past and present.....Forum, O
Cary, E. L. Criticism, The "gentilesse" of. Bk.-Buyer, Mr
Cary, G. L. Ballon, Adin .....NewWorld, D
Caryl, G. W. At twilight .....Cent. Mr
Casas, W. B. de las. Middlesex fells...NewEng.M. Ag
Case, E. C. Reptilia.....Am.Natural. F
Casselman, A. C. Postage stamps of Canada. Canad.M. Jl
Cassidy, J. Seed farms .....Gent.M. Ap
Castelar, E. Bismarck .....Liv.Age, D3
—— Bismarck ....No.Am. Jl,S
Castletown, Lord. Grattan, Henry .....Cornh. Ap
Caswell, G. W. Coffee culture in our new islands. Overland, D
Cathcart, W. L. Ram, The, in modern war fleets. Cassier, Je,Jl
Catherwood, M. H. British islander, A .....Harper, F
Catherwood, M. H. Cursed patois, The.....Harper, Ap
—— King of Beaver, The .....Harper, Ja
—— Skeleton, The, on Round Island .....Harper, Mr
Catterall, R. C. Industrial freedom.....Dial, F1
Cave, Dora. Bohemia, — near the sea .....Gent.M. D
—— Dr. Johnson's conversation .....Gent.M. F
Caven, W. Presbyterian church in Canada. Presb.&Ref.R. O
Caverno, J. H. College .....Outl. My7
Caw, J. L. Art in Scotland .....ArtJ. F,Mr
—— French art, Recent..... .....Scot.R. Ap
Cawein, M. Lydia.....Bk.-Buyer, My
—— Memories.....Bk.-Buyer, My
—— Old homes .....Atlan. D
Caxton, W. Billy-boy .....Sund.M. Ja
Cazin, F. M. F. Hydraulics, New ...J.Frankl.Inst. S,O
Cesaresco, E. M. Greek poetry .....Contemp. O
Chadwick, C. N. Public schools, Parents and ..Outl. O8
Chadwick, Capt. F. E. U. S. Navy.....Scrib.M. N
Chadwick, H. Baseball, Reporting .....Writer, Je
Chadwick, J. W. Allen, Joseph Henry ...NewWorld, Je
—— Brownson, Orestes A. .....Nation, S15
—— Higginson's Cheerful yesterdays.....Nation, Ap28
—— *Lecky, William E. H.* .....WarnerLib. v.15
—— *Parker, Theodore* .....WarnerLib. v.19
—— Pusey, Edward Bouverie, Liddon on. NewWorld, Mr
—— Religion, Origin of . .....Nation, Jl28
—— Religious ideals .....NewWorld, D
—— Royce, J.....Nation, O6
—— Wiseman, Cardinal .....Nation, Je23
Challen, J. R. Bimetallic conference, international. Arena, F
Chalmers, D. P. Roman-Dutch procedure..GreenBag, S
Chalmers, R. Rocks, Pre-glacial decay of, in Eastern Canada .....Am.J.Sci. Ap
Chamberlain, A. Forests from an economic standpoint. NewEng.M. F
Chamberlain, A. F. Witchcraft .....Citizen, Ja
Chamberlain, J. United States, Policy of the.Scrib.M. D
Chamberlain, J. E. Wilkins, Mary E. .....Critic, Mr5
Chamberlain, M. H. Leipzig, Music students in. Music, Je
Chamberlin, C. D. Trusts *vs.* the town ...Gunton'sM. S
Chamberlin, J. E. Santiago campaign, The...Scrib.M. S
—— Sleeplessness of John Colton Dow.....Cent. Je
—— Spanish-American war .....Forum, Je
Chambers, R. W. Collector of the Porte. Eng.Illust. D. McClure, O
Champion, S. A. Industrial exposition. Am.LawR. Ja, F
Champion, T. E. Canada, Church in..Canad.M. Mr-My
—— Gladstone, W. E. .....Canad.M. Je
Champney, E. W. Painters, Modern Dutch.....Cent. Jl
Chance, J. F. Macpherson, James.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
—— Robethon, John de .....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Chandler, S. C. Comets, Computation of..Pop.Astron. O
—— *Gould, Benj. Apthorp* .....Am.Acad.Proc. v.32
—— Pole, Motion of the .....Pop.Astron. N
Channing, E. Winsor, Justin.....Am.Hist.R. Ja
Channing, F. C. Unemployed, Over-saving and the. Econ.R. Ap
Channing, W. Insanity ....Char.R. O
Chapin, H. D. Hygiene for the schoolboy and girl. Outl. D24
Chapman, A. S. Ferries, Car-.....Cassier, Ap
Chapman, C. H. Duck-shooting.....Outing, D
Chapman, E. M. Conway, Henry Seymour. NewEng.M. O

Chapman, E. M. English poetry, Recent...Bib.Sac. Ap
Chapman, F. Gault Sea, Depths of.....Nat.Sci. N
Chapman, F. M. Birds of West Indies.Nat.Geog.M. My
Chapman, F. W. Biology..... .....Educa. Mr
Chapman, H. G. Feudalism in America.....Atlan. Ja
Chapman, J. Jerome, St., and Rome..... Dub.R. Ja
Chapman, J. B. Music, Debt of poetry to.....Music, O
CHAPMAN, JOHN J. EMERSON AND OTHER ESSAYS. N.Y.
—— Government commercialism ....Atlan. F
Chapman, T. Confession in Church of England. 19thCent. N
Chapple, J. M. Bismarck, An evening with. Nat'lM.(Bost.) S
—— Congress, U. S., First .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Je
—— Gladstone .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Jl
—— Lafayette monument .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) D
—— Phantom painting, The.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ag
—— Restaurants, American .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ja
—— Railroad travellers, Types of ....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Mr
—— Wooed without words.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) D
Charbonnel, V. Scherer, Edmond .....WarnerLib. v.22
—— *Verlaine, Paul* ....WarnerLib. v.26
Charmes, F. Germany, Recent move of, in the East. Liv.Age, Mr12
Charter, A. G. Shakspere and Wagner....Temp.Bar, F
Charvet, L. Languages, How to learn .....Educa.R. Ja
Chase, M. W. Music study abroad.....Music, Ag
—— Raif, Oscar .....Music, My
Chase, W. H. U. S. History, Select documents of, Macdonald's.....SchoolR. Ap
Chase, W. J. Rome, History, and the U. S..SchoolR. Ja
Cheever, D. W. Cotting, Benj. Eddy. Am.Acad.Proc. v.33
Cheney, J. V. Last dance of the leaves....Dial(Ch.) S16
Chesney, G. M. India, The native press in..19thCent. F
Chesnutt, C. W. Wife of his youth.....Atlan. Jl
Chester, A. H. Krennerite, from Cripple Creek, Col. Am.J.Sci. My
Cheyne, T. K. Assyrian language, Influence of. J.Bib.Lit. 17: 103
—— Bible, Isaiah.....J.Bib.Lit. 16: 131
—— —— Nah. 1: 2-10.....Expos. N
—— —— Polychrome..... .....Expos. My
—— —— Ps. 127: 2, Ps. 51: 6, etc. .....Expos. S
—— Biblical criticism .....Jew.Q. Jl
—— Edomites, Dr. Torrey on .....J.Bib.Lit. 17: 207
Chibas, E. J. Darien gold-mining region...Engin.M. O
Child, C. T. Steam engine and the dynamo. Engin.M. Ap
Child, H. Brothers, The.....Longm. Ag
—— Last crossing .....Longm. Ja
Childe, Cromwell. Wilhelmina, Coronation of. Cosmopol. My
Childs, C. V. Steel construction, Architectural. Engin.M. My
Chisholm, G. G. China, Resources of.....Geog.J. N
Chislanzoni, A. Violin of human strings, The..Idler, Je
Choate, J. H. Choate, Rufus, Unveiling statue of. GreenBag, D
Chrisman, O. Child-growth .....Educa.R. Je
—— Child-study, Results of .....Educa. F
—— Secret language of childhood .....Cent. My
Christie, F. A. One body in Christ.....J.Bib.Lit. 16: 118
Christy, H. C. Santiago campaign, The .....Scrib.M. S
Church, G. E. Argentine Republic.....Geog.J. O
—— Catuquinarú Indians ....Geog.J. Jl
Church, I. P. Cambered break-beam, Mechanics of. J.Frankl.Inst. S
Church, J. A. Porto Rico, Occupation of. R.ofRs.(N.Y.) S
Church, J. A. Santiago.....R.ofRs.(N.Y.) Ag
—— Spanish American war ... .R.ofRs.(N.Y.) S
Churchill, W. By order of the admiral; a story of the times.....Cent. Jl
—— Dewey, Com. George .....R.ofRs.(N.Y.) Je
—— Santiago .....R. of Rs.(N.Y.) Ag
Clamer, G. H. Metals, Bearing .....J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
Clancy, J. J. Ireland, Reform in.....No.Am. S
Clapp, E. B. Plutarch.....WarnerLib. v.20
Clapp, H. L. Feeble-minded children.....Educa. D
—— Gardens, School.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Clare, C. Sheep-stealers..... .....Eng.Illust. D
Clark, C. U. Kalevala..... .....Forum, Ap
Clark, E. E. Des Moines, Iowa.....Midland, Ag,S
Clark, E. M. Deigman, Osborn Warren.....Midland, Jl
Clark, E. P. Currency reform.....Nation, S8
—— Machine, An expert on the .....Nation, S8
—— Nebraska, Home rule in .....Nation, Jl7
—— Quay, Matthew .....Nation, O13
—— U. S. Politics, 1898.....Nation, Ag25
Clark, F. E. Missions, Foreign .....No.Am. Mr
—— —— in India.....NewEng.M. Mr
Clark, G. Psychic world.....Arena, Ap
Clark, G. F. Kettell, John .....N.E.Reg. Ja
Clark, H. L. Jamaica, Zoological.....Nat.Sci. S
Clark, Imogen. Marie Dunlap's child ....Cosmopol. My
Clark, I. Woman and her son ..... NewEng.M. N
Clark, J. B. Economic theory, Future of...Q.J.Econ. O
Clark, J. S. Susquehanna Indians, Fate of.Am.Antiq. Ja
Clark, M. A. O. How two Januaries made a June. Cent. F
Clark, S. N. Pensions, U. S..... ....Forum, N
Clark, T. H. Sub-Committee, Government by. Nation, Jl7
Clark, W. U. S. Constitution.....Arena, F
—— U. S. senators; election by the people.GreenBag, Ja
Clarke, A. M. Siberia, Cath. exiles in, Hardships of. Cath.World, Ja
Clarke, G. Novel-reading habit.....Arena, My
Clarke, G. S. Great Britain, navy.....Macmil. F
—— U. S., Mahan's counsels to.19thCent. F. Ecl.M. Ap
Clarke, J. F. Huber, — a hospital sketch....Midland, Ja
Clarke, Lois W. Dorchester Heights...NewEng.M. Ap
Clarke, Mabel S. Harvard lay brother, A. Nat'lM.(Bost.) Jl
Clarke, R. H. Roman Catholic life in New York City. Cath.World, My
Clarkson, J. S. Grant, Ulysses S. .....Cent. Mr
Clausen, G. End of a long day .....ArtJ. My
Claxton, I. Calamity's girl-child .....Canad.M. Ja
Clayton, H. H. Aurora Borealis.....Am.J.Sci. F
Clayton, W. Mowat, Sir Oliver, with portrait. GreenBag, Ja
Clemens, S. L. At the appetite cure .....Cosmopol. Ag
—— Austria, Stirring times in . . ..Harper, Mr
—— Drama. About play-acting .....Forum, O
—— From the "London Times" of 1904 .....Cent. N
—— Szczepanik, Jan; the Austrian Edison.....Cent. Ag
Clement, W. K. *Enim*, Use of.....Am.J.Philol. D '97
Clerk, D. Gas engine, Economy and efficiency of the. Engin.M. Ja,F
Clerke, Agnes M. Stars, Variable.....Knowl. D
Cleveland, C. L. Battle Abbey, Eng.....PallMallM. Mr
Clifford, E. Mouse, The .....Temp.Bar, Ap
Clifford, H. Death-march of Kulop Sumbing .Blackw. O
—— Familiar of Megat Pendia, The .....Macmil. Mr
—— Ram Singh, The story of.....Macmil. S
Clifford, J. Faith, Author of our .....Outl. OS
Clifford, Josephine. Where they found her..Overland, Jl

Clinch, B. J. Missionaries, Catholic....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
—— Roman Catholic missions.....Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Clodd, E. Religion, Lang's Making of.....Acad. Je18
Cloman, S. A. Walita; a trooper's story ..Cosmopol. Ja
Closson, C. C. Cephalic index.....J.Pol.Econ. Mr
Clough, E. H. Pines of Shasta, Among the.Overland, S
Clouston, K. W. Furniture, Antique.....Archit.Rec. O
Clowes, W. L. American expansion .....Fortn. D
—— Sea power at the end of the 19th cent ....Engin.M. Jl
Coar, J. F. German dramatists, Three contemporary. Atlan. Ja
Coates, F. E. Reveille.....Bk.-Buyer, My
Cobb, W. H. Isaiah 21: 1-10 .....J.Bib.Lit. 17: 40
Coburn, F. W. Art, American .....Educa. D
—— Harvard University, Literary output of ...Writer, Je
—— Latin, A few difficulties of .....Educa. Ja
—— School decoration.....Citizen, Mr
Cochran, W. B. Judiciary, Elective....Am.LawR. N-D
Cochrane, A. H. D. Gert Trichart's sanctuary.Longm. Je
Cockerell, T. D. A. Gypsum .....Science, Jl29
Codman, J. T. Convict labor in Mass. .....Arena, Ap
Coffin, W. A. Cazin, Jean-Charles.....Cent. Ja
Coggins, P. H. Old Sile's Clem .....Harper, My
Cogswell, F. H. New Haven....Powell,L.P. Hist.towns
Cohn, A. Bossuet, Jacques Benigne ....WarnerLib. v.4
—— *Brunetière, Ferdinand*.....WarnerLib. v.5
—— Daudet, Alphonse .....Bookman, F
—— Dreyfus case.....Outl. D3
—— *Hugo, Victor* ....WarnerLib. v.13
—— *Thiers, Adolphe*.....WarnerLib. v.25
—— *Voltaire*.....WarnerLib. v.26
Cohn, L. Philo of Alexandria .....Jew.Q. Ja
Colbron, Grace I. Dunbar, P. L. The uncalled. Bookman, D
—— Louise, Queen, of Denmark .....R.ofRs.(N.Y.) D
Colburn, F. W. Art in the school-room.....Outl. Ja15
Colby, C. W. France, Bodley's.....Nation, Ap7
—— —— under Louis XIV. .....Nation, Mr10
—— Hearne, Thomas .....Nation, Ag25
—— Maitland, Sir Thomas.....Nation, Ag18
Colby, F. M. Zola, E. Dr. Pascal .....Bookman, N
Cole, G. A. J. Continent, Floor of a ....Knowl. F
—— Esker in the plain .....Knowl. O
—— Ireland, Structure of.....Knowl. Ap
—— Killary harbor, Ireland .....Knowl. Ag
—— Mourne Mountains, The .....Knowl. Je
—— Volcanoes of north of Ireland .....Knowl. D
Cole, J. F. Hongkong island.....Midland, D
Cole, P. McA. Theological terms misapplied .Writer, S
Cole, W. I. Boston, Pauper institutions of. NewEng.M. Ap
—— —— Penal institutions of .....NewEng.M. Ja
Coleborn, M. By accident — nothing more...Belgra. Ap
Coleman, H. B. Holy Saint Claus.....Canad.M. D
Coleman, J. Wyndham, Edmund .....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Coleridge, G. Robin, my friend ....Fortn.Ja. Ecl.M. F
Coleridge, M. E. Friendly foe, The .....Cornh. Mr
—— Lady on the hillside .....Cornh. Je
—— Snow is coming, The .....Cornh. D
Colie, E. M. Jeffreys, Judge, Life of.....Bookman, N
Collet, C. E. Women, Employment of....J.Statis.Soc. Je
—— —— Working .....Econ.J. D
Collier, J. Colonies, Evolution of the..Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl-N
Collier, P. Sport, Place of .....Outing, Jl
Collingwood, S. D. Dodgson, Charles L. Strand, D. Cent. D
Collingwood, W. Harding, J. D.....M.ofArt, Ja
—— Hunt, William .....M.ofArt, Ag
—— Prout, Samuel .....M.ofArt, O
Collins, F. H. Spencer, Herbert.....WarnerLib. v.23
Collins, J. C. Catullus, C. V. Lesbia; tr. by Tremenheere .....Sat.R. Ap30
—— Montaigne, M. E. de, and Shakespeare ..Sat.R. Je25
—— Shakespeare, William .....Sat.R. F26
Collins, J. V. Algebra .....Educa.R. F
Collins, J. W. Fishing schooner, Evolution of. NewEng.M. My
Collins, W. D. Electrolytes, Surface travel on. Am.J.Sci. Ja
Collinson, J. Birds for millinery purposes ...Sat.R. Je11
Colman, A. I. du P. Author-diplomats, American. Critic, O
Colné, C. Glass, Soluble.....Am.Arch. F12
Colomb, P. H. Great Britain. Navy.....Sat.R. Mr19
—— Hay, Sir John C.....Sat.R. Mr5
—— Naval war.....Cassier, Ag
—— Sea-power.....Engin.M. S
—— Spanish-American war .....Cassier, Ag
—— —— Lessons of.....PallMallM. Ag
—— —— Second impressions of .....National, Ag
Colquhoun, A. H. V. Beaconsfield, Earl of; The man and the minister.....Canad.M. Ag
—— Bismarck, The real..... .....Canad.M. N
Colquhoun, A. R. China, England's interest in. Liv.Age, N5
—— East, Far .....No.Am. N
—— U. S., Expansion of the .....Harper, N
Colton, A. Hotel at Pescadores, The .....Scrib.M. D
Colton, A. W. Hearts of men .....NewEng.M. Jl
—— St. Catherin's .....NewEng.M. D
Comfort, A. Wood-engraving, Future of .....Studio, S
Compayré, G. Child study at Westfield.....Educa. F
—— Education in France.....Educa.R. S
—— *Education in the U. S., Higher and secondary.* U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'96-7, v.1
—— Westfield, Mass., Normal School, Teachers' class at. Educa. Mr
Compton, Lord A. Great Britain, Army ....19thCent. Ja
Comstock, A. B. Ants and wasps, Ingenuity of. Chaut. Mr
—— Insect communities .....Chaut. F
—— Insect domestic economy.....Chaut. Je
—— Insect musicians .....Chaut. S
—— Insects, Social habits of.....Chaut. Ja
Comstock, G. C. Comet orbit .....Pop.Astron. O
Comstock, J. H. Insects, Wings of.. Am.Natural. Ja-D
Comstock, Sarah. Chinatown medley, A....Overland, D
Conant, C. A. Currency reform, Plans for. R.ofRs.(N.Y.) Ja
—— Imperialism .....No.Am. S
—— Spanish-American war, Cost and finances of. R.ofRs.(N.Y.) S
Conder, C. R. Zionists, The.....Blackw. My
Cone, Ada. Paris, The women's ....Scrib.M. N
Cone, K. M. Children and literature.....Educa. Ja-F
Cone, O. Paul, Supernaturalism of.....New World, S
Coniston, J. Who's Georgina?.....Belgra. My
Connolly, E. Wages of bricklayers.....Am.Arch. Ap9
Connolly, M. Browning, Plea for the study of. Arena, N-D
Connor, J. T. Basket-weaver of San Fernando. Overland, Ja
Conover, D. S. B. Women and children....Char.R. Ag
Conrad, A. Z. Absalom, Story of.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) O
Conrad, J. Youth..... .....Blackw. S
Conrad, V. L. Lutheran Church, The press in the. Luth.Q. O
Constable, H. Fire and water resistance .Am.Arch. F19

Converse, F. Company manners. .....Atlan. Ja
Conway, M. Living, Fine-art of.
19thCent. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
Conway, M. D. Bible. Song of Solomon. OpenCourt, Je
—— Solomon, The judgment of .....OpenCourt, F
—— —— Wives of.....OpenCourt, Ap
—— Solomonic literature.....OpenCourt, Ja-S
Conway, W. M. Spitzbergen.....PallMallM. Ja
—— —— Glaciers of.....Geog.J. Ag
Conybeare, F. C. Dreyfus, Capt. Alfred..National, S-D
—— Prophecy, Place of.....NewWorld, Mr
—— Solomon, The testament of.....Jew.Q. O
Cook, A. C. Canary Islands, Plant life of. Pop.Sci.Mo. O
Cook, E. C. Shadows .....Gent.M. S
Cook, J. A. Rouen.....Idler, My,Je
Cook, T. A. Monroe doctrine .....Fortn. S
Cooke, G. W. Boston, Saturday Club....NewEng.M. S
—— Concord, Mass. .....NewEng.M. Je
Cooke, J. Burke, Edmund, First speeches of. Blackw. F
Cooke, J. G. Le Sage, Alain René ....WarnerLib. v.15
—— *Trollope, Anthony* .....WarnerLib. v.25
Coolidge, A. C. Ararat .....Nation, S29
—— Daghestan, A trip in .....Nation, S1
Coolidge, K. Night ....Atlan. Ag
Coolidge, L. A. Army and navy of U. S., Fighting leaders of .....McClure, Je
Coolidge, Susan. Newport ....Powell,L.P. Hist. towns
Coonley, F. Yale Corinthian Yacht Club.....Outing, Je
Cooper, C. H. Spain .....Dial, Mr1
Cooper, E. H. Cooper, Grace.....Fortn. S
Cooper, F. E. Underground railways of London.
Engin.M. S
Cooper, F. T. Beyle, Marie-Henri.....WarnerLib. v.4
—— France, Anatole.....Bookman, O
—— Martini, Ferdinando .....Bookman, Mr
Cooper, J. Creation.....Bib.Sac. Ap
—— Doubt, Inconsistency of.....Ref.ChurchR. Ap
—— Gladstone, McCarthy's Life of.....Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
Cooper, J. A. Canada.....Canad.M. My
—— —— Progress of.....Canad.M. D
—— Gladstone, Life of.....Canad.M. Mr
Cooper, W. Steam-piping.....Engin.M. Ag
—— Steam-power installation.....Engin.M. N
Cope, E. D. Palæontology, Progress in, 1840-90.
Goode. Smithso. Inst
Copeland, C. T. Carlyle, Thomas.....Atlan. S-D
Copeland, G. A. Fishing industry of U. S.....Chaut. Ja
Copeland, W. G. Anglo-American alliance..Westm. Ag
Coppii, H. St. L. Mississippi River .....Engin.M. Jo
Copplestone, B. Great gold robbery .....Cornh. Ap
—— Making money.....Cornh. Ag
—— Salvage .....Chamb.J. S
Corbin, J. Theatres, Bowery .....Harper, D
Corkhill, Kate. Fiction, American.....Midland, Ap
Cornill, C. H. Jews, History.....OpenCourt, Ja-Ap
—— Psalms in universal literature.....OpenCourt, Ag
Cornish, C. J. Furs, London's store of.....Cornh. D
—— London, Fish in.....Cornh. F
—— Sporting rents.....Cornh. Ag
Cornish, V. Sea-beaches and sandbanks.
Geog.J. My, Je. Nature, My12
Corrance, H. C. Ritualism, Development of.
Contemp. Jl
Corthell, E. L. Dredges, European sea-going.
Engin.M. Ap,My
Corwin, C. E. Social evolution .....Ref.ChurchR. Ja
Coryn, H. Mind, The, and disease.
National, F. Ecl.M. Mr
Cotes, Mrs. E. Gladstone, A chat with..Liv.Age, Ag12
Cothran, L. Consumption..... .....Arena, Ag
Cotterell, C. "Respectfully Jones" .....Argosy, Ja
Cotton, A. L. Kelmscott press.....Contemp. Ag
Cottrell, S. B. Liverpool overhead railway and docks.
Cassier, Ap
Coubertin, P. de. Cosmopolitan life. R.ofRs.(N.Y.) Ap
—— France ..... R.ofRs.(N.Y.) Ag
—— —— Contradictions of.....Fortn. Mr-Je
—— International friendliness .....R.ofRs.(N.Y.) Ap
—— Paris, World's fair, 1900.....Cent. N
Couch, A. T. Quiller-. Novels, On the length of.
Liv. Age, D10
—— Shelley, Percy B.....Liv.Age, N26
Couch, L. Q. Unremembered man, The.....Idler, O
Couch, M. Q. Lost gem, A..... Sund.M. Jl
—— Meyer, F. B., Work of.....Sund.M. Jl
Coulter, J. M. Gymnosperms .....Science, S23
Countryman, G. Libraries, Public.....Lib.J. Ag
—— —— Foreign literature in .....Lib.J. Je
Coulter, J. M. Botany, Barnes's .....SchoolR. N
Courteline, G. Maternal solicitude.....Liv.Age, Mr5
Courtney, L. H. Coal; Jevons's coal question.
J.Statis.Soc. D
Coville, F. V. Grazing-lands, Our public.....Forum, S
Coward, E. F. Fitch, W. Clyde .....Bk.-Buyer, S
Cowdrick, E. L. Teachers' positions .....Educa. F,Mr
Cowie, A. Seaman, British. .....Contemp. Je
Cowles, J. L. Postal service and railroads in the U. S.
Outl. F19
Cowles, W. B. Bulkhead doors ..... Cassier, Mr
Cowper-Cowles, S. Electro-galvanising .....Cassier, F
Cox, A. S. Willett's Point, Life at .....Outl. O1
Cox, F. T. Rising of Caleb Ballard.....NewEng.M. S
Cox, H. Sugar bounties .....Econ.J. Je
Cox, J. D. Free-soil party .....Nation, My19
—— Jackson, Stonewall .....Nation, N24,D1
—— Sea-power..... .....Nation, Jl14
—— Trumbull, H. Clay. War memories....Nation, O27
Cox, K. Photograph, Lesson of the.....Scrib.M. My
—— Rome, Old .....Nation, Ja13,F17
Craft, Mabel C. Chorister girls .....Nat'l M.(Bost.) Jl
Crafts, H. A. Irrigation engineering in Colorado.
Engin.M. F
Craig, W. G. Ministerial priesthood ...Presb.&Ref.R. O
Cram, W. E. Ducks .....NewEng.M. My
—— Squirrel, Red .....NewEng.M. D
—— Woodpeckers.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Cramp, C. H. Naval war, Mechanism of.....Cassier, Je
Cramsie, M. I. Roman Cath. life in St. Paul, Minn.
Cath.World, D
Crane, A. C. Indians in U. S., Outbreak of....Arena, O
Crane, F. Row of dominoes, The .....McClure, Ap
—— Sonata in A flat, Op. 13.....Music, Ja
Crane, J. E. Music in public schools .....Music, Je,Ag
—— Singing by note.....Music, Jl
Crane, L. B. Bible, New Testament....Presb.&Ref.R. O
Crane, S. Bride comes to Yellow Sky .....McClure, F
—— His new mittens.....Cornh. N
—— Monster, The .....Harpér. Ag
—— Price of the harness .....Blackw. D
—— Proposed English Academy.....Bookman, Mr
—— Woof of thin red threads .....Cosmopol. D
Crane, W. Needlework.....M.ofArt, F,Mr
Crary, Agnes. Annals of the upper valley..Overland, Ja
Crary, Bessie J. Cornell college, Mt. Vernon, Iowa.
Midland, F
Crawford, F. C. Dreyfus case, Mystery of.
Cosmopol. Mr
Crawford, F. M. Corleone .....Munsey, Ja,F

Crawford, F. M. Italian artists, Early.....BookR. F
—— Via crucis .....Cent. N,D
Crawford, J. Nicaragua, Naturalist in.....Outing, Mr
Crawford, T. C. Gladstone, W. E., Equipment of. Cosmopol. S1
Crawford, V. M. Daudet, Alphonse.....Contemp. F
—— Englishwomen and agriculture.....Contemp. S
Crawfurd, O. Jefferies, Richard.....Idler, O
—— St. Peter's lodger ..... Idler, N
Cree, C. Thermometry, Recent work in.....Nature, Jl28
Creelman, James. Battle impressions.....Cosmopol. S
—— Santiago ....R.ofRs.(N.Y.) N
Crehore, A. C. Synchronograph, Tests of. J.Frankl.Inst. Mr-Je
Creighton, M. Heroes.....Cornh. D
Crespi, A. J. H. Fruit: its cultivation and supply. Chamb.J. Ag
Crew, H. Illumination, History of.....Am.Arch. O1
Crissey, F. Harp, The.....Chaut. Jl
Croad, H. Mweru District .....Geog.J. Je
Crockett, A. E. Scion of the covenant ...NewEng.M. O
Crockett, I. Presence, A .....Outing, My
Crockett, S. R. Silver skull, The.....PallMallM. Ag-D
Crofton, F. B. Battle-call of Anti-Christ..Canad.M. Ag
Croke, W. J. D. Rome during Middle Ages. Dub.R. Jl,O
Cromer, G. C. Philosophy, Relation of.....Luth.Q. Ja
Crommelin, A. C. F. D Q., New planet.....Knowl. N
Crommelin, E. G. Holy Grail, The.....Overland, F
Crommelin, Emeline M. Elwell, Frank Edwin. Overland, S
Crompton, H. Dissociation and association.Sci.Prog. Ap
Crookes, W. Food supply of Great Britain. Science, O28,N4
—— Helium, Argon, and Krypton .....Am.J.Sci. Ag
Crookes, Sir W. Physical science.....Pop.Astron. N
Crosby, E. H. Religion of Spirit, Soc. of.....Arena, O
Crosby, W. O. Bouvé, Thos. Tracy..Am.Acad.Proc. 32
Crosland, T. W. H. Fables relating to literature. Acad. Ap2-Je18
Cross, A. W. Scotch, The.....Arena, My
Cross, C. F. Paper and paper standards.....Sci.Prog. O
Cross, J. A. Jesus Christ, Sayings of .....Crit.R. Ap
Crosthwaite, J. G. "Ai Kali!".....Blackw. Mr
Crothers, S. M. Gentleman, Evolution of the.Atlan. My
Crouch, A. P. Cables, Submarine .....Strand, Ag
Crouch, S. G. Europe, War possibilities in. Gunton'sM. Ja
Crowell, J. F. Railroad receiverships.....YaleR. N
Crowell, N. H. By the down-turned thumb..Midland, D
—— Little Jim's Christmas.....Midland, Ja
Crowell, W. H. Googan's Christmas.....Midland, D
Crowley, R. O. Confederate torpedo service ....Cent. Je
Crowninshield, F. Landscape painters, The..Scrib.M. Je
Crowninshield, M. B. Sangre de Cristo; a romance of Spanish America.....Cent. Ag
Crowquill, Sara. Gibson, Charles Dana. Nat'lM.(Bost.) My
Cruger, Mrs. Van K. Mrs. Clyde.....Cosmopol. Ja,F
—— To pity ....Cosmopol. Je
Cruikshank, W. Crustacean idyl .....Outing, Jl
Crutwell, M. Vespucci, Amerigo, Portrait of..ArtJ. My
Cule, W. E. Lady Stalland's diamond.. ...Chamb.J. D
—— Passage-at-arms, A.....Chamb.J. F5
Cullingworth, C. J. Midwives.....Contemp. Mr
Cuming, E. D. Burmese doctors.....Chamb.J. N
Cumming, W. Manila, Life in .....Cent. Ag
Cummings, E. Chapter of human history, A .Music, Jl
—— Insurance, Workingmen's .....J.Pol.Econ. S
Cummings, E. Social conscience, Genesis of, Nash on. NewWorld, Mr
Cummings, E. G. Nassau Spring, Visit to. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Cummings, J. Workmen, American.....Q.J.Econ. O
Cummins, M. L. How Robert Orr came back. Nat'lM.(Bost.) Je
Cundill, M. G. Miss Carrington's professional..Outing, O
—— Romance of a jock scott .....Outing, Ag
Cunes, S. A. MSS. Amer. authors.....Bookman, Je
Cuppy, E. O. Day without the ever .....Eng.Illust. D
Curra, J. W. Preece, William Henry .....Cassier, Ag
Currier, C. W. Vondel, Joost van den....Cath.World, D
Currier, Susan L. Hop-fields, Washington..Overland, D
Curry, J. L. M. Alabama, Settlement of..NewEngM. Ap
Curtin, J. Sienkiewicz, H., My acquaintance with. Cent. Jl
Curtis, C. E. Bank clearings .....YaleR. My
Curtis, E. L. Bible, The Polychrome....NewWorld, Mr
—— Jews, Literature of.....Bib.World, Je
Curtis, E. S. Klondike, Rush to .....Cent. Mr
Curtis, G. W. Bull, Ole, Impressions of ...Liv.Age, N5
Curtis, H. S. Inhibition.....Pedagog.Sem. O
Curtis, M. L. W. Love and the Dai Butsu..Overland, Ja
Curtis, T. E. Fences, Curious.....Strand, S
Curtis, W. E. Central America.....Forum, My
—— China, Dowager empress .....R.ofRs. D
—— —— Partition of ..... Cosmopol. Mr
Curtis, W. E. Cuba and her people .....Chaut. My
—— McKinley, President, and the war.....Chaut. O
—— Victoria, Queen .....Chaut. Ap
Curtiss, S. I. Bible, Song of Solomon.....Bib.Sac. Ja
Curtiss, W. E. Central America ..... Forum, Ap
Cussans, J. E. Mr. Skipper's lodgers.....Gent.M. O
Cuthbertson, C. Assignats, Deprec. of.....Econ.R. O
Cutter, W. R. Pierce, P., Ancestry of.....N.E.Reg. Ja

Dafoe, J. W. Fenian invasion of Quebec, 1866. Canad.M. F
Dalby, W. B. Hearing, Preservation of. Longm. Jl. Ecl.M. S
D'Alcho, A. Strafford, First earl of.....NewEng.M. N
Dale, D. Harvest home.....Belgra. S
—— Georgian magazine, A.....Belgra. My
Dale, R. W. God, Fatherhood of .....Expos. F,Mr
—— Judgment to come.....Expos. Ap
Dale, S. Hawkins, Anthony Hope .....Acad. F26
Dall, W. H. Arctic expeditions, Danish...Nation, Mr10
—— Lebarge, Mike.....Nat.Geog.M. Ap
—— Yukon goldfields, Future of the....Nat.Geog.M. Ap
Dalla Vecchia, G. Italy, Modern. ....R.ofRs.(N.Y.) N
—— Indiscretion of Lieut. De Montesque.....Belgra. D
—— Lunch for the general..... ..Belgra. F
—— Major's wife's maiden aunt, The.....Belgra. Ag
Dalrymple, Sir Charles. Vaughan, Dean. GoodWords, Ja
Dalton, O. M. Benin, Booty from.....Eng.Illust. Ja
Daly, E. D. Temperance .....Fortn. O
Dam, H. J. W. Vesuvius.....McClure, N
Dana, C. A. U. S. History. Civil War, Reminiscences of. McClure, Ja-My
Dana, O. E. Her own folks.....NewEng.M. Mr
Danby, F. Dowie, Menie M.....Sat.R. Jl3
—— Marriage, Morality of.....Sat R. F19
Daniel, F. E. Insane, Criminal responsibility of. Arena, Ag
Daniels, E. D. Incarnation, The.....N.ChurchR. Ja
Daniels, H. G. Doré, Gustav, in England. ...Idler, Mr
—— Beethoven. Ninth symphony .....Idler, F

Daniels, H. G. Wagner, R. Lohengrin, Dedication of. Idler, Ja
Daniels, W. M. Selection, Doctrine of....Int.J.Ethics, Ja
Danray, J. A. Militia, Our duty to our.....No.Am. My
Darby, J. L. Chester cathedral ... .Sund.M. N
Darling, G. Syntax and psychology.....Educa. F
Darlington, L. Attention.....Am.J.Psychol. Ap
Darmesteter, M. J. France, Bodley on.....Contemp. Jl
Darrah, E. M. Children's ideals.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Dartmouth, T. Knightsbridge art exhibition...ArtJ. Ag
Darton, N. H. Felsophyre, Dikes of..... Am.J.Sci. O
—— Geothermal data from artesian wells...Am.J.Sci. Mr
Darwin, F. Knight Darwin law..... .Nature, O27
Darwin, G. H. Bores.....Cent. O
—— Satellites, Evolution of.....Atlan. Ap
Darwin, L. Gold Standard Defence Association. Econ.J. S
Dastre, A. Atmosphere, Constituents of the....Chaut. N
—— Iron in living beings.....Chaut. Je
Datchet, C. Place, Francis .....Citizen, My
Daudet, A. Anonymous letter, An.....Liv.Age, Je11
Davenport, C. Regalia of England...J.Soc.Arts, 46: 349
Davenport, C. B. Biology in 1896.....Am.Natural. N
Davenport, F. G. Domesday of inclosures.Am.Hist.R. Ja
Davenport, Grace F. One incident in life of "Little Doubtful".....Overland, D
Davey, R. Havana and the Havanese.Fortn.My. Ecl.M.Je
Davidson, A. F. Daudet, Alphonse.....Macmil. Jl
Davidson, F. E. Just an episode.. ....Chamb.J. Ja.22-29
Davidson, J. Canada and the silver question.Q.J.Econ. Ja
—— Extravagance, Luxury and.....Int.J.Ethics, O
—— Teachers, The economy in high wages for. Educa.R. F
—— *Abelard, Pierre*.....WarnerLib. v.1
—— *Aristotle*.....WarnerLib. v.2
—— Brothers of Sincerity.....Int.J.Ethics, Jl
—— *Ibn Sini* .....WarnerLib. v.14
Davidson, T. Nairne, Lady.....WarnerLib. v.18
—— *Sappho*.....WarnerLib. v.23
—— Women, Education of ..... . Forum, Je
Davies, D. J. Clergy, Taxation of.....Econ.J. Mr
Davies, G. S. Wood-carving, Norwegian.....Art.J. Ag
Davies, H. Temperament, Psychology of..Philos.R. Mr
—— William Moon, clerk.....Gent.M. Ap
Davies, M. Cookery, Teaching of..... ...Contemp. Ja
Davies, M. R. Yukon valley.....GoodWords, Ap
Davis, A. M. F. Connecticut land-bank, 18th cent. Q.J.Econ. O
Davis, B. G. Interpretation.....Cosmopol. Mr
Davis, C. H. Electric traction.....Engin.M. Ag,S
Davis, C. W. Cotton-seed and corn.....Forum, F
—— Machinery and labor.....Forum, Jl
Davis, F. Water analyses.....Engin.M. Ap
Davis, Horace. Wheat in California.....Overland, Jl
Davis, H. S. Astronomy, Outline of....Pop.Astron. O
—— Parallaxes.....Pop.Astron. N
—— Women astronomers..... .....Pop.Astron. My,Je
Davis, J. D. Jews, Literature of.....Bib.World, Je
Davis, K. B. Prices.....J.Pol.Econ. Je
Davis, M. D. Franklin, B..... ..... . Nation, Mr24
Davis, M. E. M. Uncle Adam..... .....Cent. O
Davis, M. T. Opera in Florence.....Music, Je
Davis, N. D. Declaration of Independence..Nation, F17
—— English language, Dictionary of.....Nation, F24
—— Keeper of the records.....Nation, Ap21
DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING. YEAR FROM A REPORTER'S NOTE-BOOK. N.Y.
—— Guasimas, Rough rider's fight at... .....Scrib.M. S
—— King's jackal, The .....Scrib.M. Ap-Jl
Davis, Richard Harding. Man with one talent. Cosmopol. Mr
—— Porto Rican campaign, The .....Scrib.M. N
—— San Juan, Battle of.....Scrib.M. O
—— Santiago, In the rifle-pits..... .....Scrib.M. D
—— Spanish-American War.....Scrib.M. Jl
—— ——Rocking-chair period of.....Scrib.M. Ag
Davis, S. Elko Mineral Spring, Nevada. Nat'lM.(Bost.) O
Davis, W. J. At Seven Rivers .....Cent. My
Davis, W. M. Geography, Present trend of. N.Y.Regents, 111
Davis, W. P. Gorham families of Yarmouth. N.E.Reg. Jl,O
Dawber, E. G. Mirrors and frames.....ArtJ. My
Dawley, T. R., jr. Peten, Yucatan; An island city. Harper, Ap
Dawson, A. J. Dudley Ford and Foreign affairs. Idler, Ag
Dawson, C. Gas, Natural.....Nat.Sci. Ag
Dawson, E. R. Switzerland, Torrents of..Pop.Sci.Mo. N
—— Jungfrau railway, The.....Scrib.M. S
Dawson, J. W. Bible, Gen. I.. .....Expos. N
—— Evolution and creative development..Expos. F-My
Dawson, W. H. Bismarck, Personal recollections. Fortn. S. Ecl.M. N
—— Unemployed.....Econ.J. Mr
Dawson, W. R. France, Financial strain on. National, N
Day, L. F. Bookbinding, Modernity in.....ArtJ. Jl
—— Decorative art classes.....ArtJ. F
—— Glass, Stained .....J.Soc.Arts, 46: 421
—— Wood-carving, French.....M.ofArt, Ja
Dayot, A. Chantilly Chateau, France....PallMallM. Ag
—— Detaille, Édouard.....Cent. O
—— Vernet, Joseph, Carle, and Horace.....Studio, Jl
Dean, A. Wall-papers.....Eng.Illust. S
Dean, Mrs. A. Iconoclast, An.....Eng.Illust. N
Dean, B. S. Referendum, The U. S.....GreenBag, N
Dean, J. W. Barnstable families, Otis's Notice concerning.....N.E.Reg. Ap
—— Farnham, Rev. Luther .....N.E.Reg. O
Dean, R. E. Night in the mountain, A.....Midland, Ja
Deane, A. C. Nocturne; a poem.....Ecl.M. Ja
—— Novel, The "religious"..National, Ap. Ecl.M. Je
Dearborn, G. V. Imaginations, A study of. Am.J.Psychol. Ja
Dearing, J. L. Bible, in Japan .....Bib.World, Ag
Dearth, C. V. R. Elche, Bust of; an artistic treasure discovered in Spain.....Cent. Jl
Deas, J. Dock, Making of a.....GoodWords, S
Debs, E. V. Social democracy.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) O
DeBurgh, A. Cumberland, Duke of.....Eng.Illust. N
—— Elizabeth, Empress of Austria.....Idler, N
—— Hapsburg, House of.....Idler, D
Decle, L. Fashoda question .....Fortn. N
De Con, H. F. Corinth, Roman building. Am.J.Archæol.
Defries, A. Joy and sorrow..... .....Belgra. Ja
Dehn, W. Russia, Currency reform in.....Econ.J. Je
DeKay, C. Mahan, Alfred T., in New York.Critic, My28
DeKoven, R. Opera, Modern.....Scrib.M. Ja
Delabarre, E. B. Eye-movements.....Am.J.Psychol. Jl
DeLaguna, T. Clemens, Samuel C.....Overland, Ap
Deland, E. Porto Rico: our new island.....Chaut. S
Deland, E. D. Mrs. Pettingrew's question...Harper, Je
Deland, M. Old Chester tales.....Harper, Ap-D
Delboeuf, J. World half as large, In a..Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Delk, E. H. Missions, Christian.....Luth.Q. Jl

Dellenbaugh, F. S. Pottery, Fabric-marked. Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
—— Rocks.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
DeLong, J. F. Confession, General .....Ref.Q. O
Delta, T. Rousseau, Jean Jacques .....Acad. Ap9
DeMorgan, J. Law and lawyers, Proverbs about. GreenBag, N
—— Military punishments, Barbaric.....GreenBag, Ja
Denby, C. Asia and America.....No.Am. Ja
—— Philippines, Shall we keep them?.....Forum, N
—— Railway development, Chinese.....Engin.M. D
—— U. S., Intervention, Doctrine of.....Forum, D
Denison, G. T. England, Present situation of; a Canadian impression.....Ecl.M. Ja
Denison, J. H. Illustrations, How to use objects as. Chaut. Ap
—— Miracles, Delusions concerning.....NewWorld, S
Dennell, R. E. Art exhibition, International. Nation, Je2
Denney, J. V. English, Requirements in..SchoolR. My
Denning, W. F. Comets and meteors, Notes on. Knowl. Je-D
—— Jupiter, Present appearance of.....Nature, Ap21
—— Leonids of Nov., 1898.....Nature, N24
—— Meteors, Heights of.....Nature, Ap7
—— —— Shower of.....Nature, N10
Denny, J. Theology, Dogmatic.....Expos. Ja
Depew, C. M. Railroads, Prejudice against. Gunton'sM. Mr
Derby, G. A. Incarnation, The, and culture..Expos. My
—— —— and dogma.....Expos. Ap
—— —— and judgment.....Expos. Mr
—— Paul, St.....Expos. F
Derby, O. A. Itacolumite, Accessory elements of. Am.J.Sci. Mr
—— Tourmaline, Secondary enlargement of. Am.J.Sci. Mr
Derr, W. L. Railways in military operations. Engin.M. O
DeSchell, E. R. Bohemianism, Feminine.....Arena, Jl
Desmond, H. J. Sismondi, Jean Charles S. De. WarnerLib. v.23
DeSoissons, S. C. American woman, The .....Artist, O
D'Esparbes, Georges. Honours of death, The. Acad. O8
Dessaix, E. Giants in Brussels.....Strand, Mr
Des Voeux, Sir W. East, Far.....Contemp. Je
Devas, C. S. Democracy, Christian.....Dub.R. Ja
—— Ruskin, J., Lessons from.....Econ.J. Mr
Deverell, E. Shop benefit clubs.....Econ.J. Je
Devine, E. T. Liquor traffic, The committee of fifty on. Ann.Am.Acad. Mr
—— Montauk, A week at.....Char.R. O
—— Outdoor relief, in N. Y. City..... Char.R. My
—— —— Public.....Char.R. Je
De Vries, J. C. E. Dutch interior, A.....Cornh. My
Dewar, G. A. Bird-plumage for milliners .....Idler, My
—— Birds, Angler's.....Longm. Ap
—— Hampshire common, A.....Ecl.M. Ap
—— Parliament, English.....Westm. Mr
Dewar, J. Hydrogen, Liquid.....Science, Jl1
DeWeese, T. A. Journalism .....Forum, D
Dewey, C. F. Francis Joseph & Austria..Cosmopol. Ag
Dewey, J. Education, Psychologic foundations of. Educa.R. Je
—— Evolution and ethics .....Monist, Ap
—— Mental development .....Philos.R. Jl
—— Number, Psychology of.....Pedagog.Sem. Ja
—— Primary education.....Forum, My
—— Social and ethical interpretations.. ...NewWorld, S
Dewey, M. Fine arts in schools.....N.Y.Regents, 111
—— Libraries, Public, Classification of.....Lib.J. N
Dewey, S. Coffee, How it came to Paris...Eng.Illust. D
—— Latin in French schools .....Educa.R. D
DeWitt, J. Westminster Assembly....Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
Dewson, F. A. Swedenborgian Church life. N.ChurchR. Ap
Deykin, W. R. England, Critical position of. Westm. Jl
D'Eyncourt, E. H. T. " Yashima " .....Cassier, F
Dicey, A. V. American politics .....Nation, Ja20,Mr3
—— England and America .....Atlan. O
—— —— History .....Nation, Ja6,13
—— Law and politics.....Nation, My5
—— William the Silent .....Nation, F17
Dicey, E. Egypt, 1881-97.....Fortn. My. Ecl.M. Ag
—— Egypt, Future of..... .....19thCent. D
—— Imperialism, New American .....Ecl.M. N
—— Rhodes, Cecil.....Fortn. O
Dick, A. B. Face so fair.....Cosmopol. My
Dick, C. H. Wayside traffickers..Gent.M. S. Ecl.M. D
Dickie, G. W. Power, Transmission of .....Cassier, Jl
Dickinson, C. A. Ruth, Story of ....Nat'lM.(Bost.) My
Dickinson, E. Music necessary part of an education. Music, Je
—— Rom. Cath. Church, Ritual song in .....Music, Ja,F
Dickinson, M. G. Cleopatra's mummy .....Atlan. Mr
Dickinson, M. L. Willard, Frances E.....Arena, My
Dickson, F. T. Broken china .....Belgra. O
—— Chinaman, Some aspects of a.....Belgra. Mr
Didden, R. Gladstone, W. E. .....Westm. Ag
—— Individualism or collectivism .....Westm. Je
Diggle, J. R. Conservative party .....19thCent. Ap
Diggle, J. W. Science, The faith of.....Expos. Jl
Dilke, C. W. Anglo-American alliance...PallMallM. S
—— Nile valley.....Sat.R. O8
—— Philippine islands, Problem of .....No.Am. S
Dillon, E. J. Ahikar, the wise .....Contemp. Mr
—— Carlism, Coming of, in Spain.....Contemp. S
—— Disarmament, Russia and .....Contemp. N
—— Russia, Struggle in.....Fortn. Ja
—— Spain, The ruin of.....Contemp. Je. Ecl.M. Jl
Dimock, A. André, John, The story of..PallMallM. Mr
Dingley, Florence. Marchesi, Matilda.....Music, Mr
Diplock, A. H. Viaud, Julien.....Temp.Bar, Ag
Disserud, J. Libraries, Classification in.....Lib.J. N,D
Ditchfield, P. H. Affair of the " Blue Coats ". Belgra. Jl
—— Books, Some fatal .....Gent.M. Ja
Dithmar, E. A. Thomas, Augustus.....Bk.-Buyer, My
Dixey, F. A. Hybridisation, Recent experiments in. Sci.Prog. Ap
Dixey, Lady F. Living, True science of .....Westm. O
Dixon, F. Keith, Marshall.....Temp.Bar, Je
—— Lally Tollendal .....Temp.Bar, Ja
—— Leuthen, Battle of.... .....Temp.Bar, S
Dixon, F. F. R. Ceylon, Sporting in.....Outing, D
Dixon, F. H. Economics in secondary schools. SchoolR. Ja
—— Railroads, Control of .....Pol.Sci.Q. D
Dixon, M. H. Ford, Onslow.....ArtJ. O
Doane, W. C. Patriotism.....No.Am. Mr
DOBSON, AUSTIN. MISCELLANIES .....N. Y.
—— Angelo, Dominico ....Longm. Ap. Liv.Age, My28
—— Taylor, John .....Longm. Ja
Dobson, C. M. Mine salting .....Cosmopol. Ap
Dodd, C. I. Education in Germany: a school journey. Ecl.M. Ja
—— Children, School.....National, S
—— —— Town and country.....National, D
Dodge, A. L. Spanish-American war. Nat'lM.(Bost.) Je
Dodge, C. R. Fiber industries.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Dodge, Mrs. Mary M. Two mysteries ...Bk.-Buyer, Mr

Dodge, R. E. Scientific geography for schools. Geog.J. F
Dodge, Virginia. Libraries, Small public. Midland, Ap-Je
Dods, M. Bible, New Testament .....Expos. Ap
—— Cambridge University, England.....PallMallM. S
—— Sunday. Is it a common holiday? .....Sund.M. Jl
Doe, J. B. Elk hunt.....Outing, S
Doggett, S. B. Prince George's Creek.....N.E.Reg. O
Dole, C. F. Truth and how we know it. NewWorld, Mr
Dole, N. H. Fitzgerald, Edward.....WarnerLib. v.10
—— *Goncharof, Ivan Aleksandrovitch*..WarnerLib. v.11
—— *Omar Khayyám*.....WarnerLib. v.15
—— Tolstoi, Count .....Bk.-Buyer, S
—— *Verga, Giovanni*.....WarnerLib. v.26
Dolliver, J. P. Carpenter, Cyrus C.....Midland, Jl
Dolman, F. Designing for cottons .....M.ofArt, D
Dominic, René. Tolstoi, Ideas on art.. . Liv.Age, Ag27
Donaghe, H. R. Harvard observatory ...Pop.Astron. N
Donald, R. Oil kings, Defeat of .....Contemp. Ag
—— Telephones, The state and the.....Contemp. O
—— Wool exchange at work, The .....GoodWords, D
Donkin, B. Steam, exhaust, Economical utilization of. Engin.M. Mr
Donne, B. J. M. Home and friendship .....Ecl.M. S
Donne, J. M. Trafalgar; a poem .....Ecl.M. Ja
Donnell, A. H. Meeting cousin Agatha....Canad.M. Je
Donnet, G. France, Colonial craze in.....Fortn. D
Dooley, C. Goodyear, Charles.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Doolittle, C. S. Discourse, Tomkins's Science of. SchoolR. S
Dornblaser, T. F. Pastor, Charge to a .....Luth.Q. Ja
Dorr, J. C. Rutland, Vermont .....NewEng.M. Ap
Dorsey, A. V. Grandpap.....Lippinc. S
Dorsey, G. A. Skeena river, Up the .....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
—— Skulls, Totems inscribed on.....Am.Antiq. N
—— Tlingit villages.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Dosker, H. E. Barneveldt, John of. Presb.&Ref.R. Ap,Jl,O
Doty, A. H. Public health .....No.Am. My
—— Yellow fever .....No.Am. D
Dougherty, J. E. Dromgoole, J. C. .....Char.R. S
Doughty, A. G. Champlain, Monument to .Canad.M. S
—— Ursulines of Quebec .....Canad.M. F
Doughty, F. A. Marriages, Happy, of noted persons. Cath.World, F
—— —— Unhappy, of noted persons .....Cath.World, Jl
—— Spinsters and bachelors, Noted.....Cath.World, Ag
Doughty, H. M. Witchcraft and Christianity. Blackw. Mr
Douglas, A. H. Bovon, J. .....Crit.R. Ja
Douglas, F. J. Boston, Municipal socialism in. Arena, N-D
—— Cambridge, Mass., Government of.....Outl. Ap16
Douglas, Sir G. Fascination.....Belgra. Ja
—— Leopardi, Giacomo .....Bookman, Ag
Douglas, J. Crushing and pulverizing machines. Cassier, Ap
—— Metallurgy .....J.Soc.Arts, 46: 21,134
Douglas, R. K. China .....19thCent. Ag
—— *Confucius* .....WarnerLib. v.6
Douglas, W. A. Bellamy .....Canad.M. Ja
Douglass, A. E. Popocatapetl .....Pop.Astron. F
—— Seeing, Scales of.....Pop.Astron. Je
—— Stars .....Pop.Astron. F
Doull, I. C. Literary criticism; its scope and effect. Canad.M. Jl
Doumic, René. Modernity, The craze for...Liv.Age, N5
Doveton, F. B. By the river .....Gent.M. N. Ecl.M. D
Dow, E. W. Germany, History of, Lamprecht's. Am.Hist.R. Ap
Dowd, J. Cotton manufacture, north and south.Forum, Je
—— Women, Opportunities for southern ..Gunton'sM. S
Dowden, E. Goethe.....WarnerLib. v.11
—— Heine, Heinrich ..... Liv.Age, Ja15
—— *Shakespeare* .....WarnerLib. v.22
Dowling, A. E. Thorn of the crown of thorns. Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Down, T. C. Klondike.....Cornh. Mr. Ecl.M. Ap
—— —— Adventures at the .....Fortn. N. Ecl.M. D
—— —— Rush to the .....Cornh. Ja. Ecl.M. F
—— —— Through to the .....Ecl.M. Ja
Downes, W. H. Arnold arboretum .....NewEng.M. O
—— Hardie, R. G. .....NewEng.M. S
Dox, J. D. Anglo-Saxons, Superiority of....Nation, O13
Doyle, A. C. Cremona .....Cornh. Ja
—— Groom's story, The ....Cornh. Ap
—— Retirement of Signor Lambert.....Cosmopol. D
—— Story of the beetle-hunter.....Strand, Je
—— Story of the black doctor ....Strand, O
—— Story of the Brazilian cat.....Strand, D
—— Story of the club-footed grocer.....Strand, N
—— Story of the lost special.....Strand, Ag
—— Story of the man with the matches.....Strand, Jl
—— Story of the sealed room.....Strand, S
Doyle, A. P. Philippines, Religious problem of. Cath.World, O
—— Temperance question..... .....Cath.World, Mr
Drage, G. China, England and Russia in ....Forum, O
—— Poor-law reform.....Econ.R. Ja
Draper, A. S. Education, Functions of state touching. Educa.R. F
—— *Universities, American* .....Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Dreiser, Theodore. Cartridge factory .....Cosmopol. Jl
—— Cox, Mrs. Kenyon, Work of .....Cosmopol. Mr
—— The harp.....Cosmopol. Ap
—— Packing industry, Chicago .....Cosmopol. O
—— Taylor, Bayard, The haunts of.....Munsey, Ja
Dresser, H. W. Freedom, Universal.....Arena, N-D
Dresslar, F. B. Hawaii, Education in.....Educa.R. Ja
Dreyer, J. L. Huygens, C. .....Nature, Ag18
Driver, S. R. Bible, Genesis, Cosmogony of...Expos. Jl
Droppers, G. Japan, Economic transition in.Nation, My19
—— —— Elections in.....Nation, Ap21
—— —— Fall of the cabinet.....Nation, D1
—— —— Monetary changes in .....Q.J.Econ. Ja
—— —— New cabinet in .....Nation, O6
—— —— Parliament .....Nation, Jl14
—— —— Political crisis in.....Nation, Ag4
Drummond, R. C. Fishing on the Spleachan. Argosy, My
Drury, A. H. Ghost porter, The.....Argosy, S
—— What it cost ..... Argosy, Ap
Drury, J. B. Reformed church in America. Presb.&Ref.R. O
Dryden, A. Compton Wynyates..... PallMallM. N
Dubbon, S. T. High school, Function of. .. .Educa. Je
Du Bois, W. E. B. Farmville, Va., Negroes of. U.S.Lab.Bull. v.3
—— Negro problems .....Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
Du Cane, Sir E. F. Capital punishment...Chamb.J. F19
—— Great Brit., Army.....19thCent. Ja
—— Penal sentences .....Chamb.J. N
Duckham, F. E. Grain elevators.....Cassier, N
Duer, A. Fable for heiresses . .....Harper, D
—— Fable for youths, A .....Harper, Ja
Duff, M. E. Grant. India, Recreations in. J.Soc.Arts, 46: 263

Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of. Bomarsund, Siege of. Cornh. N
Duffield, P. Mistaken perspective.....NewEng.M. F
—— *Sidney, Sir Philip*.....WarnerLib. v.23
—— *Smollett, Tobias George*.....WarnerLib. v.23
Duffield, W. B. Anti-Jacobin, The.....Cornh. Jl
—— Mirabeau in London..... ...Macmil. Ap
Dufresne, L. A. Hecker, Rev. I. T., Recollections of. Cath.World, Je
Duhem, M. P. Thermometers, First....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
DuMaurier, G. Satire, Social pictorial.. . Harper, F,Mr
Dunbar, C. F. Walker, Francis A.Am.Acad.Proc. v.32
Dunbar, P. L. Deliberation of Mr. Dunkin. Cosmopol. Ap
—— Love; a poem .....Cosmopol. My
—— Song of the gatherer, The.....GreenBag, Ag
—— Uncalled, The.....Lippinc. My
Dunbar, W. H. Injunction, Government by.Econ.Stud. F
Duncan, G. B. Increasing the army.....No.Am. Ap
Dunham, C. Spanish-American war..R.ofRs.(N.Y.) O
Dunham, S. C. Alaska, Gold fields of.U.S.Lab.Bull. v.3
Dunn, B. W. Impact testing machine..J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
Dunn, W. A. After a sunset of great splendor.Atlan. Ja
DUNNING, WILLIAM A. ESSAYS ON THE CIVIL WAR AND RECONSTRUCTION.....N.Y.
Dunscomb, S. W. Bankruptcy, Law of....Pol.Sci.Q. D
Dunton, T. W. To a sleeper at Rome .....Bk.-Buyer, F
Dupré, A. Sewage, Purification of...J. Soc.Arts, 46: 115
Durand, A. G. A. Chitral, A day's shoot in.Contemp. Ja
Durand, E. Over the roses and under the vines. Canad.M. S
Durand, E. D. Legislation, Political and municipal, in 1897.....Ann.Am.Pol.Sci. Mr
Durand, W. F. Ship building, Problems in. Cassier, My
Durfee, E. DeF. "Liz".....Nat'lM.(Bost.) N
Durham, J. Color music, a British Columbian study. Canad.M. N
—— Vancouver.....Canad.M. D
Durham, J. S. Negro, Labor unions and the ...Atlan. F
Durnford, W. Eton, Provost's lodge at...PallMallM. F
Durward, A. Magnets, Temperature coefficients of. Am.J.Sci. Ap
Dutton, B. A. Rickoff, Mrs. Rebecca D. Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Duvall, E. Odors .....Lippinc. F
—— Old lamps for new ones .....Citizen, Mr
—— Problem, The ....Harper, Mr
Duvar, H. Modern Perseus .....Canad.M. Mr
Dwight, T. Harvard College, Professors in. Harv.Grad.M. Je
Dyche, J. A. Jewish workmen in England..Contemp. Ja
Dyde, S. W. Crime and punishment.....Philos.R. Ja
Dyer, L. Alfred memorial, The .....Nation, F3
Dyer, O. Jesus, our Saviour and companion. N.ChurchR. Jl
Dykes, J. O. Bible, John 8: 43-47.....Expos. Ja
—— —— John 8: 48-51 .....Expos. D
Dykes, T. Autobiography of a curling stone. Chamb.J. Ja29

Eagle, P. B. Chesterfield, Earl of.....Gent.M. Je
—— Indian reservations.....Gent.M. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr
—— Utah, Central and Southern.....Gent.M. D
Eaglesfield, C. B. C. Autobiography, A plea for. Chaut. Ja
Eakle, A. S. Biotite-tinguaite dike from Manchester. Am.J.Sci. D
—— Erionite, a new Zeolite .....Am.J.Sci. Jl
Eames, W. New England primer, History of. Am.Hist.R. Ja
Earl, F. K. Longfellow, H. W.....Midland, My
—— Story of a failure.....Midland, S
Earle, A. M. Household industries, Colonial..Chaut. F
—— Indian corn in colonial times.....Chaut. Mr
—— Quakers, Customs of . .....NewEng.M. S
Earle, C. W. Servants, Mistresses and.....Cornh. F
Earle, M. T. Colonial history .....Bk.-Buyer, S
—— Endings, The problem of.....Bk.-Buyer, Ag
—— Page, Thomas Nelson.....Bk.-Buyer, N
—— Tinkling simlins .....Atlan. Ag
Earnshaw, E. H. Water gas, Chemical composition of. J.Frankl.Inst. S,O
Easby-Smith, J. S. Klondike, The real....Cosmopol. Ja
East, A. Sun, Faculae on.....Knowl. Ag
—— Sunspots, The level of.....Knowl. Ap
Eastman, C. R. Agassiz, L.....Am.Natural. Mr
—— Dinichthyid osteology .....Am.Natural. O
—— Ptyctodontidae.....Am.Natural. Jl,Ag
Eastman, E. G. Mothers' clubs of St. Paul ..Outl. Mr19
—— Mothers in council .....Outl. Ja29
Eastman, L. A. Libraries, Public, Children's work in. Lib.J. Ap
Easton, C. Universe, the, Proctor's theory of..Knowl. Ja
Eaton, C. Eaton, Wyatt .....Canad.M. Ja
Eaton, C. A. Canada of to-day.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ja
Eaton, C. H. Magazine literature.....Forum, O
Eaton, F. A. Royal Academy.....ArtJ. My
Eaton, G. F. Block Island, Prehistoric fauna of. Am.J.Sci. Ag
Eaton, J. Alaska, Education and gold in. Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Eberle, E. W. Battleships, American.....Cassier, Je
Ebers, G. Ledscha, the model for Arachne.Liv.Age, S10
Ebersole, M. V. First violin in Amana colony, The. Midland, My
Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie von. Finch, The. Liv.Age, Je18
Eby, F. Manual training, Educational value of. Educa. Ap
Eckford, A. William II., emperor of Germany, as art patron .....Cent. Jl
Eckstein, W. Lighting, Interior ... .Am.Arch. O1
Eddy, C. Orchestral conductors .....Music, F
—— Organists, French.....Music, Mr
Edgerton, J. A. George, Henry.....Arena, Ja
Edgeworth, F. Y. Bimetalism, Darwin on...Econ.J. Mr
—— Monopoly.....Econ.J. Je
Edmonds, W. L. Raisins and currants.....Canad.M. D
Edmunds, A. J. Buddha, Birth of .....Open Court, Ag
Edmunds, W. H. Bookbinding, Something new in. M.ofArt, S
Edselas, F. M. Savonarola.....Cath.World, Ja
Edson, A. W. Massachusetts, Public schools.Educa.R. D
Edwardes, C. Barcelona .....Outing, Mr
—— French invasion of 1797 .....Chamb.J. F19
—— Frida Petersen's lover .....Chamb.J. My21-28
—— Lake District, English.....Gent.M. Ja
—— Madrid, Life in.....Chamb.J. Jl
—— Silver joss, The .....Chamb.J. D
—— Spanish people.....Macmil. Jl. Ecl.M. O
Edwards, E. J. Morrill, Justin S.....Chaut. F
Edwards, F. A. Africa.....Gent.M. Mr
—— Niger, The French on the....Fortn. Ap. Gent.M. S
—— Nile, The French on the .....Fortn. Mr
—— Sierra Leone, The .....Gent.M. N
—— Sudan, How conquered .....Westm. D
Edwards, H. S. William Marshal's awakening.Atlan. Ap

Edwards, L. B. Her pet contributor.....Bk.News, Jl
—— Success of Angeline, The .....Bk.News, F
—— Woman who lost her principles.....Harper, Je
Edwards, M. Betham-. France, Bodley's..National, My
Egan, M. F. Calderon, Pedro .....WarnerLib. v.6
—— Distinction, Passion for.....No.Am. N
—— *Francis, St., d'Assisi* .....WarnerLib. v.10
—— *Freckette, Louis Honoré*.... .....WarnerLib. v.10
—— *Heredia, Jose-Maria de*..... WarnerLib. v.13
—— *Manzoni, Alessandro*.....WarnerLib. v.17
—— *O'Reilly, John Boyle* .....WarnerLib. v.19
—— *Patmore, Coventry*.....WarnerLib. v.19
—— *St. Victor, Adam de* ....WarnerLib. v.22
—— *Vega, Lope de*.....WarnerLib. v.26
Eggleson, A. R. Tandem racing for high stakes.
Midland, N
Eggleson, E. Joe's children .....Midland, Ag
Elam, W. C. Bible, To-day in.....Lippinc. Ja
Eldredge, Z. S. Glen, Captain Johannes ...N.E.Reg. O
ELIOT, C. W. EDUCATIONAL REFORM .....N. Y.
—— Colleges, Older and newer.....Educa.R. S
—— U. S. government .....Outl. S17
—— University, National .....Critic, Je25
Eliot, S. A. Cambridge.... ...Powell,L.P. Hist.towns
Elleau, L. A. Ammonia, Specific heat of.
J.Frankl.Inst. Mr,Ap
Elliott, I. M. Manila and the Philippines....Scrib.M. Jl
Elliott, R. R. Detroit, Revolts at .....Am.Cath.Q. O
—— Huron missions, Last of the.....Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Elliott, S. B. Hands all around.....Bk.News, S
—— An incident.....Harper, F
—— Thomas, Edith M., on Staten Island .....Critic, Je18
—— Time-gauge in letters .....Dial(Ch.) S1
Ellis, E. S. Sherman, William T.....Chaut. Ag
—— Stuart, Charles, admiral.....Chaut. Jl
Ellis, F. S. Morris, William.....J.Soc.Arts, 46: 618
Ellis, G. S. Booksellers and literature.....Argosy, Mr
—— Picket, On ....Belgra, N
ELLIS, HAVELOCK. AFFIRMATIONS.....London
—— Mescal intoxication .....Contemp. Ja. Ecl.M. F
Ellis, W. Sun-spots and magnetism .....Nature, My26
Ellis, W. E. Wrecks, How a ship founders...Strand, Ja
Elliston, M. Father time .....Belgra. Ja
Ellsworth, W. W. Kennan, George.....Outl. Je4
Elphinstone, K. By faith .....Eng.Illust. N
ELSON, LOUIS. GREAT COMPOSERS AND THEIR WORK.
Boston
Elton, C. I. William Oldys .....Cornh. Je
Ely, G. H. Thomas, Geo., friend of Burns..Macmil. My
Ely, R. E. Kropotkin, Prince Peter .....Atlan. S
Ely, R. T. Mill, John Stuart.....WarnerLib. v.17
—— Paternalism *v.* fraternalism .....Cent. Mr
—— *Smith, Adam*.....WarnerLib. v.23
Emerson, E., jr. Camp Wickoff.....Munsey, N
—— Porto Rico .....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Jl
—— —— Alone in .....Cent. S
Emerson, E. R. Osiris and the resurrection.
Am.Antiq. My,S
Emerson, J. W. Grant, U. S .....Midland, Ja-D
Emery, H. C. German Exchange Act of 1896.
Pol.Sci.Q. Je
Emery, W. G. Seal, Fur-, hunting.....Outing, Mr
Emmanuel, M. German universities, Music in.
Chaut. Ag
Emmons, S. F. Alaska and its mineral resources.
Nat.Geog.M. Ap
Ennis, W. D. Ammonia, Specific heat of.
J.Frankl.Inst. Mr,Ap
Eno, H. L. Pater, Walter .....Citizen, Ja
Enoch, F. Bees, British .....Knowl. Ap
—— Insects, Mining..... .....Knowl. Ag,S
Ensor, E. Football madness, The.....Contemp. N
Ericsson, C. Philippines, Visit to the.
Contemp. Je. Ecl.M. Jl
Erie, A. Lighthouse tender, Life on a .....Midland, S
Escombe, F. Seeds, Germination of..... Sci.Prog. Ap
Escott, T. H. S. Heredity.....Fortn. Jl
—— Prime-ministers I have known .....Chamb.J. S
—— Reeve, Henry..... .. Fortn. N
—— Royalties I have seen..Chamb.J. N. Liv.Age, N26
Estabrook, H. K. Slums, Some, in Boston...Char.R. Jl
Esterre-Keeling, E. d'. Dandy and Dandizette.
Sund.M. N
Estes, D. F. Bible, Authority of .....Bib.Sac. Jl
Estes, W. C. Cotton crop of 1898.....Nation, Ag18
Ethelmer, E. Feminism.....Westm. Ja
Evans, D. Smuggling in the Bay of Biscay.
Midland, S,O
Evans, E. B. Riding-club of Augusta, Ga....Outing, O
Evans, E. P. Animals before the law ....Green Bag, D
—— *Lessing, Gotthold E.* .....WarnerLib. v.15
—— *Richter, Jean Paul* .....WarnerLib. v.21
—— *Schiller, Johann C. F.*.....WarnerLib. v.22
—— Superstition and crime.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
—— Witchcraft in Bavaria.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Evans, F. W. Thug's conscience, A.....Chamb.J. Jl
Evans, H. C. Pensions, Problem of.....Munsey, Ag
Evans, J. C. Manila Bay, Battle of, described by an eye-witness..... .....Cent. Ag
Evans, M. Within the secret chambers of my heart.
Ecl.M. Ja
Evans, Margaret J. Women's clubs.
Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Evans, R. Pennsylvania.....Nation, S8
Evans, T. S. Bible, New Testament.....Expos. Jl
Evans, W. H. Alaska, Conditions in..Nat.Geog.M. Ap
Everard, H. S. C. Freaks of nature in olden times.
Eng.Illust. Mr
—— Very like a whale .....Eng.Illust. Je
Everett, C. C. Nietzsche, Friedrich.....NewWorld,D
Everett, W. G. Good, Concept of the.....Philos.R. S
—— Life, Evolution of.....Philos.R. Jl
Evershed, J. Eclipse of sun ..... Knowl. Je
Ewan, J. A. Spanish-American war, its significance.
Canad.M. Jl
Ewan, T. Electro chemistry .....Nature, Je2
Ewell, A. M. Miss 'Stacy's "buryin'-money"..Cent. Ja
Ewen, R. Banking, Revolution in.....Westm. D
—— Money, Cheap and good.....Westm. Mr
Ewing, J. A. Mechanics, Applied, Perry on.Nature, F3
—— Refrigerating.....J.Soc.Arts, 46: 375
Eyre, A. Brief courtship, A.....Eng.Illust. Jl
—— Queen Elma.....Chamb.J. Ag

Fabris, C. War, Psychology of.....Chaut. O
Faelten, C. Kindergarten, Musical methods in.Music, F
—— Piano playing .....Music, Jl
Faerber, A. Vesuvius cable railways .....Cassier, D
FAIRBANKS, ARTHUR. FIRST PHILOSOPHERS OF GREECE .....N.Y.
—— Greek religion.....Bib.World, My
—— Homeric poems.....NewWorld, Je
Fairbanks, H. W. Sierra Nevada fault scarp, The.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Fairchild, C. S. Monetary commission, The..No.Am. F
Fairchild, D. G. Sumatra, West coast of.
Nat.Geog.M. N
Fairfax, J. S. Patent law, International.....Engin.M. S

Fairlie, J. A. Canals, ship, Economic effects of. Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
Falconer, M. W. M. Last experience of Adam Skirving ....PallMallM. F
Falkiner, C. L. Ireland, French invasions of. Macmil. Ja,F
Falkner, J. M. Seaside garden, A. Temp.Bar, Ja. Ecl.M. My
Falkner, R. P. Census, U. S. .....Ann.Am.Acad. N
—— Rent, Some aspects of theory of...Ann.Am.Acad. Jl
Fall, D. Sanitary science.....SchoolR. F
—— *Schools, Medical inspection of*...Nat.Educa.Ass.'98
Fallows, Alice K. Smith College .....Scrib.M. Jl
Fane, E. One hundred books.....Bookman, Ja
Faquet, E. Balzac, Influence of .....Fortn. My
Faraday, E. E. Imperial idea.....Fortn. D
Farleigh, E. A. Dreyfus, Alfred, Case of. Westm. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr
Farlow, W. G. Botany, Progress in, 1846-96. Goode. Smithso. Inst.
—— Species, Conception of .....Am.Natural. S
Farman, E. Bloodhound, The .....Idler, D
Farmer, J. B. Cohn, Ferdinand.....Nature, Jl21
Farnam, H. W. Labor crises.....YaleR. Ag
Farquhar, Anna. Fiddlin' on heartstrings. Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ag
Farquhar, G. G. Cornered .....Chamb.J. Mr12
Farrand, M. Delaware bill of rights.....Am.Hist.R. Jl
—— Tea, Taxation of, 1767-1773 .....Am.Hist.R. Ja
Farrar, D. Schools, Art in..Tollemache.Ess.&mock-ess.
Farrar, E. Grain trade from Manitoba.....Canad.M. S
FARRAR, FREDERICK W. GREAT BOOKS .....N.Y.
—— Dante .....SundM. Jl-S
—— Jesus Christ, Likeness of .....Contemp. Ag
—— Kempis, Thos. à. Imitation of Christ ...Sund.M. D
—— Milton, J. Paradise lost.....Sund.M. O,N
—— *New Testament*.....WarnerLib. v.1S
—— Shakespeare.....Sund.M. Ap-Je
Farrell, T. C. Pheasant, Mongolian.....Outing, S
Farrer, E. Anglo-American commission, 1898. Forum, Ag
Farrer, Sir T. H. Correction of "Apology to." National, Ja
—— Trade, Does it follow the flag?.....Contemp. D
Farrington, F. L. Lead-poisoning, Potter and..Econ.R. O
Farrington, O. C. Datolite from Guanajuato. Am.J.Sci. Ap
—— Sierra Madre.....Outing, My
Faunce, W. H. P. Preaching, Expository. Bib.World, F,My,N
Faunthorpe, J. P. Girlhood and its chances..Sund.M. Mr
Faville, M. C. My strange mirror.....Midland, My
—— Norfolk, Va., Quaint old.....Midland, Ja
—— War ships, U. S.....Midland, Je
Fawcett, J. F. M. Orders, Knightly, of France. Gent.M. Mr
Fay, A. Deppl, Piano method of .....Music, O
Fay, S. B. Enghien, Duc d'.....Am.Hist.R. Jl
—— —— Execution of .....Am.Hist.R. O
Fearn, R. L. Battle-ship, The vitals of a.....Chaut. Ag
Feeney, C. Lyre, Legends of the .....Music, Ag
Felch, W. F. Aurora .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Felkin, R. W. Soudan, Question of .....Contemp. O
Fells, B. F. Vanes, Adjusting .....Am.Arch. Ja22
Felton, E. C. Skelton, Samuel.....N.E.Reg. Jl
Felton, K. Laborer, Evolution of the.....J.Pol.Econ. Je
Fenn, E. W. Cuban insurgents .....Cent. Je
Fenollosa, E. F. East and West, Fusion of ..Harper, D
—— Japanese art .....Cent. My,Je
Fenton, C. J. K. Arco Felice.....Argosy, S
Fenton, V. Gift of life .....Belgra. Ag
Fenwick, L. Princess Pin.....Temp.Bar, F
Ferguson, C. Aristocracy, A democratic....No.Am. My
Ferguson, R. S. Carlisle cathedral .....GoodWords
Fergusson, Mary S. Women, working, Boarding homes for .....U.S.Lab.Bull. v.3
Fernald, C. B. Two quick devils of Totsuka....Cent. F
—— 'Yellow burgee, a yarn of the Spanish war...Cent. O
Fernow, B. E. Forestry, N. Y.. .....Science, O14
—— Wood, Peculiarities of .....Am.Arch. N19
Feron, R. D. Dante and Paganism .....19thCent. F
Ferrar, W. J. Justice of the Peace.....Gent.M. S
—— Smithfield, St. Bartholomew's.....Sund.M. Mr
Ferraris, C. F. Population, Science of .....Chaut. Ag
Ferree, B. Cathedrals, French. Archit.Rec. Ja-O. NewEng.M. Ap
—— Lecture, Popular .....Educa. My
—— National Sculpture Society.. .....Am.Arch. Je25
Fetter, F. A. Malthus on population .....YaleR. Ag
Fewkes, J. W. Anthropology, Progress in, 1846-96. Goode. Smithso.Inst.
—— Hopi Indians, Ritual of the .....J.Am.Folk-Lore, S
—— Sun worship among Moqui Indians ....Nature, Jl28
Fiamingo, G. Agricultural crisis.....Econ.J. Je
—— Clerical reaction in Europe.....OpenCourt, D
—— Money .....J.Pol.Econ. D. YaleR. F
—— Socialism, Municipal.....J.Pol.Econ. Je
—— U. S., Society in..... Chaut. S. Liv.Age, Ag6
—— Vatican, New Year's reception at the.OpenCourt, Je
Fidler, Gideon. Wrought-iron work .....ArtJ. O
Field, G. W. Planktology, Methods in..Am.Natural. O
Field, H. H. Concil. bibliographicum ..Am.Natural. D
Field, W. G. Abraham at Sancta Clara.....Macmil. Je
Fields, Annie. Round the far rocks .....Atlan. Ja
—— Holmes, O. W. .....Warner Lib. v.13
—— Stowe, H. B. Reminiscences of .....Liv.Age, Ja8
Fifield, S. S. Apostle Islands.....Nat'l.M.(Bost.) Jl
Fillmore, J. C. California, Music in.....Music, Mr
—— Wagner, R., Music of.....Music, Ap
Filon, A. Daudet, Alphonse .....WarnerLib. v.8
—— French drama, Modern... .....Fortn. Ja,Mr,Jl
—— Richepin, Jean..... .....Fortn. Jl
—— Rostand, Edmond .....Fortn. Jl
Fincham, E. C. Milk, Microbes in .....Chamb.J. Ag
Finck, H. T. Mammoth Cave.....Nation, Ag25
—— Music, Utility of.....Forum, My
Finck, Julia N. Negro melody .....Music, Mr
Findlater, J. H. Between two. .....Liv.Age, F12
Finkelnburg, G. A. Prices and charges. Am.LawR. Jl-Ag
Finkle, F. C. Electric development of hydraulic power. Engin.M. Mr
Firth, C. H. Shepard, Thomas.....Am.Hist.R. O
—— Thurloe and the Post Office.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Fischer, H. W. Bismarck as an editor.....Bookman, O
—— Lincoln, Lamon's Life of .....Bookman, My
Fish, A. Battersea Polytechnic.....M.ofArt, Je
—— Decorative art.....M.ofArt, Ja
—— Hitchcock, George.....M.ofArt, O
Fish, W. Strategy.....Dial, Ag1
Fishback, W. M. Silver, Coinage of.....Arena, S
Fisher, A. Enamels.....M.ofArt, F
Fisher, C. Tennyson, Alfred, the man. Gent.M. S. Ecl.M. D
Fisher, G. P. Bible, The Polychrome....Bk.-Buyer, Ag
Fisher, H. N. U. S. Foreign policy..... Atlan. O
Fisher, H. W. First performance in Shakespeare's time. Atlan. Mr

Fisher, I. Mathematical economics.....Q.J.Econ. Ja
FISHER, MARY. A GROUP OF FRENCH CRITICS. Chicago
Fisher, W. E. G. Psalmanazar, George.....Cornh. D
Fisher, W. R. Flammarion, Camille.....Arena, F
—— Medical practice.....Arena, Ap
Fiske, A. K. Factory life in N. England. NewEng.M. Ap
Fiske, B. A. Manila, Why we won at .....Cent. N
Fiske, H. Insurance, Industrial .....Char.R. Mr
Fiske, J. S. Italian fiction.....Nation, Mr31
Fiske, W. E. Electrolytes, Surface travel on. Am.J.Sci. Ja
FITCHETT, W. H. DEEDS THAT WON THE EMPIRE. London
—— Anson, Lord.....Cornh. Mr
—— Australia, Federation of .....Canad.M. S
—— Blake, Admiral.....Cornh. F
—— Blenheim, Marlborough at .....Cornh. Ag
—— Cavalry charges, Famous.....Cornh. O
—— George II. at Dettingen .....Cornh. My
—— Inkermann, Battle of .....Cornh. N
—— Lord Howe and first of June.....Cornh. Je
—— Moore, Sir John, at Corunna.....Cornh. Ja
—— Nightingale, Florence .....Cornh. D
—— Rodney and de Grasse.....Cornh. Ap
—— San Sebastian, Siege of .....Cornh. S
—— Wellington at Salamanca ....Cornh. Jl
Fitzgerald, E. A. Aconcagua, Mt.....Geog.J. N
—— —— Ascent of.....Strand, S,O. McClure, O,N
—— Tupungato, Ascent of.....Strand, O
Fitzgerald, G. F. Light, Zeeman on.....Sci.Prog. O
Fitz-Gerald, K. M. Spectre of Lavington..Temp.Bar, S
Fitzgerald, P. Dickens, Charles .....Gent.M. My
Fitzgerald, W. G. Cricket in savage lands..Strand, My
—— Stilts, Races on .....Strand, Ja
Fitzpatrick, F. W. Dress, Woman's .....Cosmopol. F
—— Lakes, Great, On the.....Cosmopol. My
Fitzpatrick, H. L. Golf.....Outing, Ag,N,D
Fitzpatrick, T. Eskers of Ireland .....Nat.Sci. S,O
FitzSimons, S. Caine, H., The Christian and the critics. Cath.World, D
Flagg, C. N. Art, Education in .....NewEng.M. My
Flammarion, C. Psychic phenomena .....Arena, My
Fleming, D. H. Beaton, Cardinal, Murder of. Contemp. S
Fletcher, G. R. Antwerp, and the Musée Plantin. PallMallM. Ap
Fletcher, H. J. Booms, Western real estate ..Atlan. My
Fletcher, J. S. Knaresborough, Yorkshire, England. Idler, Ap
Fletcher, W. I. A. L. A. at Chautauqua Lake.Critic, Jl
—— Library schools, Influence of.....Lib.J. Ag
—— Library training .....Lib.J. Ag
Fletcher, W. J. Fitton, Michael.....Temp.Bar, Jl
Fleury, M. de. Indolence, Cure for.....Fortn. My
Flexner, A. English attitude, The.....Nation, SS
Flinch, O. Bellman, Carl Michael.....WarnerLib. v.3
—— *Pierre of Provence*.....WarnerLib. v.20
Flint, G. Cuba, Present state of.....Liv.Age, Ap9
—— Gomez, General, In the field with.....McClure, Je
Flint, M. B. Gerade, J., and the Gerardias. Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Flintham, L. S. Louisville, Ky., St. Xavier's college. Cath.World, S
Flower, B. O. Anglo-American Alliance....Arena, Ag
—— Boston; Copp's hill burying-ground.....Arena, My
—— Brookline, Mass. ....Arena, Ap
—— Clark, James G.....Arena, Ja
Flower, B. O. Corporations, The .....Arena, F
—— Economic and social conditions.....Arena, S
—— Medical legislation.....Arena, Je
—— Peace, Universal.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) N
—— Psychical research, Science and.....Arena, Jl
—— Socrates.....Arena, Ag
—— Spanish-American war justifiable..Nat'lM.(Bost.) S
—— U. S. foreign policy.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ag
Flower, E. Education in the U. S.....No.Am. F
Flower, Lady. Stanley, Dean..... .GoodWords, Ja
FLOWER, W. H. ESSAYS ON MUSEUMS, ETC...London
Flux, A. W. Economics, Pure.....Econ.J. S
—— Trade-rivals of England.....Econ.R. Ap
—— Workmen's compensation.....Econ. J. D
Foard, I. Criminal, The.....Westm. Jl
Foerster, Ad. M. Franz, Robert..... .....Music, N
Folks, H. Child-saving in N. J.....Char.R. Ap
—— Lodging-houses in N. Y. City..... .Char.R. Mr
Fonda, A. I. Currency.....Arena, Jl
Foord, J. Lakes, The Great .....No.Am. Ag
Foote, A. R. Property in an idea, Right to. J.Frankl.Inst. Je
Foote, H. W. Clinohedrite.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
Foote, W. M. Lead, Native. .....Am.J.Sci.Ag
Foraker, J. B. Spanish-American war.....Forum, Je
Forbes, A. Waterloo, A myth of.....Cent. Ja
Forbes, Mrs. A. Russian enigma, A....GoodWords, O
Forbes, H.C. Electric traction .....Engin.M. Ag,S
Forbes, H. T. S. Parliament.....Cornh. D
Ford, C. Religious doctrine.....Westm. S
Ford, M. W. New York Athletic Club .....Outing, D
Ford, P. L. Amer. Revolution, Literary history of. Am.Hist.R. Ja, Nation, Mr3
—— Franklin, B., and rattlesnakes.....Nation, S1
—— —— The many-sided.....Cent. N,D
—— His version of it.....Cent. S
—— *Jefferson, Thomas* .....WarnerLib. v.14
—— Wolfe, Gen. James, Portraits of.....Cent. Ja
Ford, W. C. Book clubs, American.....Nation, Mr3
—— Boucher, J., Letters to Washington..N.E.Reg. Ja-O
—— Commerce, Opportunities for American.....Atlan. S
—— Panama Canal, Commercial aspects of the. Harper, Ap
—— Spain, Bank of..... .....Nation, Ap28
—— —— Finances of.....Nation, Ap7
—— Tariff, Official.....Pol.Sci.Q. Je
—— U. S. Commercial superiority.....No.Am. Ja
—— Wheat, The question of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap,My,Jl
Foreman, J. China, Coming partition of. National, Mr. Ecl.M. My
—— Philippine Islands, Spain and. Contemp. Jl. Ecl.M.Ag
—— —— Empire of the.....National, N
Forester, M. Strange experiences in a flat....Argosy, D
Forrest, A. S. Love among the lions.....Idler, Ag,S
Forrest, J. Game-law, New.....Blackw. O
Forrest, J. D. Public works.....Am.J.Sociol. My
Forster, J. Clubs, London.....Chaut. Ag
—— Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim.... .....Chaut. Ja
Forsyth, G. A. Appomattox Court-house, Closing scene at..... .....Harper, Ap
Forsyth, P. T. Lord's supper.....Expos. N
Fortescue, H. Church of England .....19thCent. O
Fortier, A. Beranger, Jean-Pierre De.WarnerLib. v.3
—— *Lamartine, A. de*.....WarnerLib. v.15
—— *Musset, Alfred de*.....WarnerLib. v.18
Fosbery, G. Like old times.....Argosy, D
—— Milady's maid.....Argosy, Ap
Foss, G. E. U. S. navy.....No.Am. D

Foster, A. Opium, English.....Contemp. Jl
Foster, B. Leprosy and Hawaiian annexation.No.Am. S
Foster, C. M. Mayhew, Thomas, Letter of, to Gov. E. Andros .....N.E.Reg. Ap
Foster, E. W. Gota Canal in Sweden .....Outing, Jl
Foster, F. Books, Names of.....Lippinc. Mr
—— Courage, Some aspects of.....No.Am. Je
—— Fiction, Dreamland in .....Arena, Jl
Foster, F. K. Working classes, American....Forum, F
Foster, G. B. Jesus Christ, Influence of.Bib.World, My
Foster, H. E. Patriotism, Decadence of .....Arena, Je
Foster, J. M. Secret societies and the state ....Arena, F
Foster, M. Education in a technical institute..Ecl.M. F
—— Malpighi, Marcello, and his works .....Nature, Ap7
—— Technical Institute, At a.....19thCent. Ja
—— University education.....Nature, Jl21
Foster, W. B. "In the spring, the violets." Nat'lM.(Bost.) Mr
—— Man who hung on .....Lippinc. Je
Foster, W. E. Libraries, Public, Use of .....Lib.J. My
—— Library buildings, New ideas in.....Am.Arch. Jl30
—— —— Report on.....Lib.J. Ag
Foster, W. P. Captive.....Atlan. Je
—— Democracy .....Atlan. Ag
Fothergill, S. Strikes, Colliery, in England..Westm. Ja
Foville, A. de. Currency, Spanish .....J.Pol.Econ. D
Fow, J. H. Harbors, The right to blockade. GreenBag, Ap
Fowler, E. T. Diavola ....PallMallM. Ja
—— Miss Latimer's lover.....Argosy, Je
Fowler, F. W. Durham Cathedral....GoodWords, N,D
Fowler, H. Acetylene and calcium carbide. Nature, Mr31
Fowler, H. N. Virgil, Portraits of .....SchoolR. O
Fowler, H. T. Bible. Joel, Chronolog. position of. J.Bib.Lit. 16: 146
Fowler, O. Looking for a wife.....Chaut. Je
Fox, H. R. Africa, Black and white rights in. Liv.Age, Ja29
Fox, J., jr. Br'er Coon in old Kentucky .....Cent. F
Fox, J. A. Buildings, Tall business .....Am.Arch, D31
Fox, W. Thermodynamic function ..J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
—— Zeuner diagram.....J.Frankl.Inst. My.Je
Frampton, G. Wood-carving, Art of.....Studio, Ja
France, A. Juggler of Notre Dame, The.....Acad. O15
Francis, M. E. Dorsetshire pastoral .....Longm. N
—— Duenna of a genius.....Longm. Ja-Je
Francke, K. Bismarck as a national type .....Atlan. O
—— Boecklin, Arnold .....Nation, Jl14
—— Halbe, Max. Mother Earth.....Bookman, Ap
—— *Herder, Johann Gottfried*.....WarnerLib. v.13
—— John the Baptist .....Nation, F10
—— *Klopstock, Friedrich G.*.....WarnerLib. v.15
—— Rosegger, Peter.....Bookman, N
—— Seidel, Heinrich.....Bookman, Ag
François, G. Bourse, Paris.....J.Pol.Econ. S
—— Socialism in France..... .....J.Pol.Econ. D
Frankland, G. C. Calf-lymph, Bacterial character of. Nature, My12
—— Immunity. Toxicity of eel serum .....Nature, Ag18
—— Poisons.....Longm. N
—— Sewer gas and health .....Nature, F24
Frankland, Mrs. P. Lockjaw, New treatment of. Chamb.J. S
—— Mineral waters .....GoodWords, D
Franklin, F. Woman, Intellect of .....No.Am. Ja
Frantz, H. Falize, Lucien.....M.ofArt, Jl
—— Guerin's school of art.....M.ofArt, Ag
—— Rodin, Auguste.....M.ofArt, Ap
Frantz, H. Roty, Oscar..... .....M.ofArt, Je
—— Salons, Paris, of 1898.....M.ofArt, S
Fraser, H. Deer-forest, Winter in a. Gent.M. N. Ecl.M. D
Fraser, J. A. Muscat, A ramble in.....Chamb.J. Ja29
Fraser, J. F. Burmah and its people.....PallMallM. O
—— China, British trade with western.....Contemp. F
—— —— Where the wicked Chinee goes to..Eng.Illust. D
—— Cycling route, Finest, in the world ..Chamb.J. My21
—— Failure of Martha Morris.....Idler, F
Fraser, M. C. She danced before him.....PallMallM. Je
Fraser, W. A. Bull dog Carney.....Canad.M. Ag
—— Elephants at work and play.....McClure, N
—— God and the Pagan; a story.....McClure, Jl
—— Honors easy.....Temp.Bar, My
—— King for a day.....McClure, Ap
—— Love and the Capello.....Canad.M. My
—— Tiger of the tea gardens, A.....McClure, D
Frazer, M. D. Women's clubs.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) N
Fred, W. Segantini, Giovanni .....Artist(N.Y.) N
Frederic, H. Gloria Mundi.....Cosmopol. Ja-D
—— Novels, Historical.....Bookman, D
Freedman, L. M. Partnership.....Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
Freeman, H. A. Dog's story.....Cosmopol. Mr
Fremont, J. C. Torpedo-boat service.....Harper, N
French, Alice W. Conscience of Alderman McGinnis. McClure, Jl
—— Miller's seal, The.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ag
—— Old Grand Army man, An; a story.....McClure, Je
—— Peace offering, The; a story.....McClure, S
—— Six days in a guardman's life.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) S
—— Trans-Mississippi exposition .....Cosmopol. O
—— Two old hunters..... .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ja
French, Allen. Eyck, Jan van .....NewEng.M. My
—— Italy, Municipal art in.....NewEng.M. Mr
French, C. W. English, Requirements in.SchoolR. My
—— School government .....SchoolR. Ja
French, Frances G. Education in Denmark. U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'96-7 v.1
—— *Education in Norway*...U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'96-7, v.1
French, H. W. Australia, Camp in.....Lippinc. Ap
—— John Olmstead's nephew.....Lippinc. Ja
French, J. L. Sienkiewicz, Henryk..Nat'lM.(Bost.) Mr
—— U. S. navy.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) My
French, L. Wagner. Siegfried.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ag
Frere, J. H. Ambassador's letter-bag....Temp.Bar, Mr
Friedenwald, H. Continental congress...Pennsyl.M. Ja
Friedlandor, J. Behind the mask.....Idler, Jl
Friedman, L. M. Fraud and the marriage contract. Am.LawR. Jl-Ag
Frost, A. B. Bicycle pictures.....Scrib.M. My
Frost, A. F., Bible. Psalms, Books IV, V. N.ChurchR. Ap
—— Worship, Representative.....N.ChurchR. Jl
Frost, M. A. College.....Outl. My7
Frost, W. G. University extension in Kentucky. Outl. S3
Frothingham, A. L. Trajan, Emperor.....Cent. O
Frykholm, S. Glass industry in Sweden.....Artist, D
Fuhr, R. Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College...Music, Mr
Fulcomer, Anna. Alaska, Teaching school in..Cent. Je
Fullam, W. F. U. S. Naval Academy, The. Overland, My
Fuller, E. D. Libraries, Public, Small .....Lib.J. O
Fuller, H. Patriot, The.....Arena, N-D
Fuller, H. B. On deck .... Liv.Age, My14
Fuller, Z. Snow-shoeing, Rocky Mountain. Midland, Mr
Fulmer, Harriet. Nursing.....Char.R. S

Furbush, F. Bar Harbor .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ag
—— Florida, A tourist in..... .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ap
—— House party at Christmas Cross-Roads.
Nat'lM.(Bost.) D
—— Negroes of Southern U. S.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) F
—— Newport as a resort..... ....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Jl
—— Ocean travel.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Je
Furman, McD. Washington, George .....Educa. S
Furniss, H. Lockwood, Sir Frank.....M.ofArt, Je

Gage, L. J. Business education....Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
—— Civil service reform .....Munsey, My
Gage, S. P. National university.....Outl. F26
—— —— *in rela. to common schools*....N.Y.Regents, 111
Gahan, C. J. Dipeltis, a fossil insect.....Nat.Sci. Ja
Gairdner, J. Member of parliament.....Eng.Hist.R. O
—— Robsart, Amy, Death of.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Gale, E. S. Lante Villa .....Archit.Rec. Jl
Gale, F. House of Commons ....Fortn. F
Gallagher, T. Election at Cayote .....Lippinc. My
Gallaher, G. M. Question of happiness.....Cent. N
Gallaudet, E. M. Deaf, The, and their possibilities.
Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Gallonedec, L. Man's dependence on the earth.
Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Galloway, W. Mineral wealth, English...Nature, Mr31
Galton, F. Photographic measurement of horses.
Nature, Ja6
Gambier, Capt. Psychic recognition.....Argosy, O
Gamble, E. A. M. Smell, Applicability of Weber's Law to .....Am.J.Psychol. O
Gannett, H. Chelan Lake .....Nat.Geog.M. O
—— Forest fires .....Forum, D
—— Sigsbee, Capt. Charles D.....Nat.Geog.M. My
—— U. S. Commerce .....Nat.Geog.M. Ja
—— U. S. Geographic work of the govt. .Nat.Geog.M. Jl
—— Washington, State of..... Nat.Geog.M. S
Ganrud, J. E. Cicero, M. T.....Educa. Ja
Gantvoort, A. J. Music and music study.
Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Garden, W. Traveling, Steam .....GoodWords, F
Gardner, E. C. Architecture, Colonial...NewEng.M. D
Gardner, E. G. Dossi, Dosso.....Gent.M. Ap
—— Lotto, Lorenzo .....Gent.M. Ap
Gardner, E. S. Mobile and Fairhope, Alabama.
Midland, Ap
—— New Orleans.....Midland, Mr
Gardner, Ida M. Sunday occupations for children.
Outl. N12
Gardner, J. S. Hampton Court, Iron work at.
M.ofArt, My
—— Metal worker's exhibition.....M.ofArt, S
Gareia, F. Gypsum .....Science, Jl29
Garland, H. Custer, Gen. George A. His last fight.
McClure, S
—— George, H., The last book of.....McClure, F
—— Good fellow's wife.....Cent. Ap
—— *Grant, Ulysses S*.....WarnerLib. v.11
—— —— His last year.....McClure, My
—— Grant and Ward failure.....McClure, Ap
—— Klondike gold fields.....Idler, My,Jl
—— —— Overland route to the .....Nat.Geog.M. Ap
—— —— Routes to the.....McClure, Mr
Garnett, E. Crane, Stephen .. ..Acad. D17
Garnett, L. M. J. Manila.....Nation, Je23
—— Philippine islanders..... ....Fortn. Jl. Ecl.M. S
—— Philippines.... .....Nation, Ag18
Garnett, Mrs. Two lives that touched.....Sund.M. My
Garnett, R. Emerson, Ralph Waldo....WarnerLib. v.9

Garollo, G. China, Europe in.....Chaut. My
Garvey, I. Bessie the blacksmith . .....Argosy, Jl
Garvie, A. E. Adamson, T. ... .Crit.R. Ap
Garvin, S. Unionism, End of the new.....Fortn. Mr
—— Parnell, Charles S.....Fortn. D
Gary, J. A. Postal savings depositories .....Munsey, Je
Gasquet, F. A. Bible, Whole.....Dub.R. Ja
—— Scholarship, English.....Dub.R. O
Gast, F. A. Biblical theology.....Ref.ChurchR. Ap
Gay, D. F. Cycling through Shenandoah valley.
Outing, Je
Gaye, S. Innkeeper of the Landes.....Belgra. My
Gayley, C. M. Goldsmith, Oliver.....WarnerLib. v.11
Geddes, P. Geographical conditions, Influence of.
Geog.J. D
Geddie, J. Culross.....Chamb.J. Ag
Geikie, J. Greenland expedition.....Nature, S1
Gekeler, A. G. Socialism.....Ref.ChurchR. Ja
Gennadius, J. Greece, Excavations in.....Forum, Ja
Gennings, J. London, Immensity of.....Chaut. D
Genone, T. Saner..... .....Overland, O
Gentry, Parma. Kips .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) O
Genung, A. O. Veterans, U. S.....Arena, S
Genung, C. H. Kleist, Heinrich Von..WarnerLib. v.15
—— *Mickiewicz, Adam*.....WarnerLib. v.17
—— *Petöfi*.....WarnerLib. v.19
—— Rostand, Edmond.. .....Bk.-Buyer, O
—— *Sachs, Hans*.....WarnerLib. v.22
—— *Sienkiewicz, Henryk*.....WarnerLib. v.23
—— Sudermann, Hermann..... Bk.-Buyer, Ag
—— *Uhland, Johann Ludwig*.....WarnerLib. v.26
—— *Wagner, Richard*.....WarnerLib. v.26
—— *Walther von der Vogelweide*.....WarnerLib. v.26
Genung, J. F. Biblical criticism, Modern.....Outl. N12
Geoghegan, M. Signifying nothing.....Belgra. S
—— Magazine, Lady's. 1813..... .....Idler, F
George, E. A. Whichcote, Benjamin..... Outl. Ja1
George, J. E. Coal Miners' convention.....Q.J.Econ. Jl
—— Strikes, Coal miners', in 1897.....Q.J.Econ. Ja
Gerhard, C. S. Bible and word of God.Ref.ChurchR. Ja
Gerhard, W. P. Gas, Accidents with....Am.Arch. Ag6
—— Sewer trap siphonage.....Am.Arch. My21
Gerould, J. H. Holothurian, A viviparous.
Am.Natural. Ap
Gerrare, W. Foreign or coastwise?.....Temp.Bar, Ap
Gerwig, G. W. Opal vial, The..... Overland, N
Ghosh, A. S. Tiger stories, Some real.....Cornh. F
—— Traps for wild animals .....Strand, Jl
Gibb, J. Ethics, Brigge's .....Crit.R. Ja
Gibbon, F. P. Gurkhas, Regiments of.
PallMallM. Mr,Ap
—— Sikhs, Record of the .....Gent.M. S
Gibbons, J. H. Lakes, Great .....No.Am. Ap
Gibbons, W. F. Tough, Development of the...Chaut. S
Gibbs, H. C. Indian crisis in 1898, and a remedy.
National, Mr
Gibbs, P. Cost of a kiss .....Argosy, F
Giberne, Agnes. Bridegroom entrapped, A..Chamb.J. S
Gibson, B. Descartes, Regulae of.....Mind, Ap,Je
Gibson, C. D. New York day, A.....Scrib.M. Je,S
Gibson, E. Angel of love .....Argosy, Ap
—— Her answer.....Gent.M. Ag. Ecl.M. S
—— Longfellow, H. W.....Argosy, F
—— New Year's wish.....Argosy, Ja
Gibson, L. H. Architecture and the people.
NewEng.M. Mr
Giddings, F. H. Ethical motive, The...Int.J.Ethics, Ap
—— Great men and evolution, Mallock on....BookR. Ap
—— Imperialism?..... ....Pol.Sci.Q. D

Giffen, R. India, Gold standard problem in ...Econ.J. S
—— Monetary chaos .....Ecl.M. Ja
—— Protection for manufactures.....Econ.J. Mr
Gifford, J. Forestry .....J.Frankl.Inst. Jl
—— Sands, shifting, Control of .....Engin.M. Ja
Gilbert, F. M. Cricket-ball .....Strand, Je
Gilbert, G. H. Apostles' Creed ....Bib.World, S
—— Paul, St., New chronology of .....Bib.Sac. Ap
Gilbert, G. K. U. S., physical features of, Origin of. Nat.Geog.M. Jl
Gilbert, R. M. Lady Tantivy .....Temp.Bar, Ja
Gilchrist, A. G. Re-arisen mother .....Longm. Ja
Gilchrist, G. Whitman, Walt. Temp.Bar, F. Ecl.M. Ap
Gilder, J. B. Godkin, Edwin L. .....Critic, Ap30
—— Hobson, Richmond Pearson .....Critic, S
Gilder, J. L. Burns, Dunlop letters .....Critic, Ap23
—— Gaul, Gilbert .....Outl. Jl2
—— Napoleon I., New letters.....Critic, Ja8
—— Poets on their own poems .....Outl. D3
—— Stanton, Eliz. C. Eighty years or more. Critic, Je18
—— Thackeray, W. M.....Critic, Ap16
—— —— Writing of Pendennis.....Critic, My28
Gildersleeve, B. L. Pindar.....WarnerLib. v.20
Gill, F. Personality, Aspects of.....NewWorld, Je
Gill, H. V. Geissler tubes, The electric discharge in. Am.J.Sci. Je
Gill, T. Zoology, Progress in, 1846-96. Goode. Smithso.Inst.
Gillespie, A. Tar and ammonia .....Cassier, F
Gillespie, D. H. M. Iodine, Application of. Am.J.Sci. D
Gillmor, H. G. Torpedo-boats, Designs of ...Cassier, Jl
GILMAN, D. C. UNIVERSITY PROBLEMS IN U.S. N.Y.
—— *Hamilton, Alexander* .....WarnerLib. v.12
—— Tocqueville, Alexis de. .....Cent. S
Gilman, Elisabeth. Howard, John.. .....Char.R. Jl
Gilman, F. G. Kipling, Rudyard.....Arena, S
Gilman, M. R. Home life, American and English. Outl. My21
Gilmore, J. R. Schoolmistress, N. E., Recollections of. NewEng.M. Jl
Gilson, F. H. Music, Printing of.....Writer, F
Girdner, J. H. Pensions..... No.Am. Mr
Girty, G. H. Devonian black shale of Eastern Kentucky .....Am.J.Sci. N
Gissing, G. Despot on tour, A .....Strand,Ja
—— One way to progress.....Eng.Illust. Je
Gladden, W. English people, Social prog. of..Outl. D24
—— *Social problems of the future.* Abbott,L. New purit.
—— Spanish-American war .....Outl. Jl16
Gladdish, W. L. Jesus Christ, Temptations of. NewChurch R. O
Gladstone, J. H. Metals used by the great nations of antiquity .....Nature, Ap21
Gladstone, W. E. Holy Communion; a poem. McClure, Ag
Glase, A. E. Easter flower thought .....Argosy, Ap
Glehn, O. von. Decorative art.....ArtJ. Mr
Glidden, C. H. Yachting in the sunny south..Outing, My
Gloag, P. J. Bible, New Test., Zahn's introduction to. Crit.R. Jl
Glover, J. War-risks, Maritime .....Contemp. Je
*Gluck, J. F. Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius.*WarnerLib. v.2
Goddard, A. Barnum freaks.....Eng.Illust. F
Goddard, E. C. Michigan schoolmasters' club. SchoolR. F
—— —— 29th meeting.....School R.Je
Godde, G. B. Smithsonian Institute.....Nature, Jl21
Godfrey, A. H. Catskills awheel.....Outing, Ag
—— Cycling .....Outing, Mr
Godfrey, A. H. Cycling from N. Y. to Tappan Zee. Outing, Jl
—— —— round Old Manhattan .....Outing, My
—— —— up the Catskills .....Outing, Ag
—— Horses, Types of .....Outing, N
—— New Jersey highlands .....Outing, O
Godfrey, H. King William .....PallMallM. Ap
—— Mr. Perry's wooing.....PallMallM. Jl
Godfrey, H. H. Land of the Maple .....Canad.M. Ja
GODKIN, E. L. UNFORESEEN TENDENCIES IN DEMOCRACY .....Boston
—— Advertising, Municipal.....Nation, Mr31
—— Australian democracy .....Atlan. Mr
—— *Burke, Edmund* .....WarnerLib. v.5
—— Criminal procedure.....Nation, Mr3
—— Crowds, Morality of.....Nation, Mr17
—— Dreyfus and Voltaire .....Nation, D8
—— England, Social transformation in.....Nation, S8
—— The flag.....Nation, Mr31
—— Hawaii, The latest phase.....Nation, Ja20
—— Imperial policy, The .....Nation, My26
—— Italy, Riots in.....Nation, My19
—— Latin plight, The.....Nation, N3
—— London, Municipality of .....Nation, Mr10
—— National hero, The true.....Nation, O13
—— Philippines, Apropos of the .....Nation, S22
—— —— What to do with the.....Nation, O6
—— Public opinion.....Atlan. Ja
—— Sea power.....Nation, S15
—— Spanish-American war.....Nation, My19
—— War and foreign trade.....Nation, Ap14
—— War, The education of.....Nation, Ap21
—— Waring, Col. George E. .....Nation, N3
Godkin, G. S. False confession, A. .....Argosy, O
Godley, A. D. Oxford in the 18th century.....Macmil. S
Goebel, K. Sachs, Julius.....Sci.Prog. Ap
Goes, E. Milwaukee: the German city of America. Chaut. S
Gomme, G. L. London, Taxation in.....J.Statis.Soc. S
Gooch, F. A. Manganese.....Am.J.Sci. S
—— —— Estimation of.....Am.J.Sci. Mr
—— Molybdenum.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
—— Oxidation of manganese, Condition of. Am.J.Sci. Ap
Good, E. L. Artists, American, in Paris. Cath.World, Ja
Good, J. W. Call from the sea.....Ecl.M. N
Goodale, D. R. Autumn retrospect.....NewEng.M. Ja
Goodale, G. L. Silva of North America...Nation, My26
GOODE, G. B. SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, 1846-96. Washington
Goode, R. U. Bitter Root forest reserve. Nat.Geog.M. S
Goode, W. A. M. Cervera's fleet, Destruction of. McClure, S
—— U. S. history. War with Spain.....McClure, N
Goodell, T. D. Greek tragedy .....Atlan. Ap
Goodloe, Abbe C. Wellesley College .....Scrib.M. My
Goodrich, J. K. Southern seas, Islands of the. Bk.-Buyer, Mr
Goodrich, W. W. Spanish war.....Am.LawR. Jl-Ag
Goodrich-Freer, A. Hebrides, Christian legends of. Contemp. S
Goodspeed, E. J. Ayer papyrus.....Am.J.Philol. Ap
Goodspeed, G. S. Messianic prophecy, Some books on. Bib.World, D
Goodwin, E. R. Spanish-American war .....Chaut. D
—— Washington, D. C., Literary women of.....Chaut. S
—— Wives of prominent generals, The.....Chaut. Jl
—— Women of the cabinet .....Chaut. Mr
Goodwin, J. M. Snake River country, The .Overland, Ja
Goodyear, W. H. Architecture .....Scrib.M. S

Goodyear, W. H. Italy, Unknown.....Archit.Rec. O
—— Pisa, Leaning tower of.....Archit.Rec. Ja
Gordon, A. J. Blackgame shooting in Scotland.
Belgra. Ap
—— Line-fishing in Solway Firth.....Belgra. Ag
Gordon, E. Ballad of bygone days.....Outing, Ja
Gordon, G. A. America, The real..... Arena, N-D
—— South Hampton, N. H.....N.E.Reg. O
—— *Theological problem, The, for to-day.*
Abbott,L. New purit.
—— Thinker, Evolution of a.....Chaut. Ja
Gordon, G. B. Honduras, Mysterious city of ...Cent. Ja
Gordon, O. Taffles.....Gent.M. My
Gordon, S. Towards the sunrise.....Chamb.J. S
Gordon, S. D. Great Britain: navy.....Belgra. Mr
—— Sailors' sports.....Belgra. N
—— Zanzibar slave.....Belgra. Ja
Gordy, J. P. Child-study..... ...Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Gordy, W. F. History, U. S., in elementary schools.
Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Gore, J. E. The suns of space. Gent.M. Mr. Ecl.M. Ap
Gore, J. H. Antwerp, Nations of....U.S.Lab.Bull. v.3
Am.Arch. Ag13,20
—— *Dutch Society for General Welfare.*
U.S.Lab.Bull. v.2
—— Gheel, the insane colony of Belgium. Cath.World, S
—— Ono huis.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Gorges, M. Irish home industries.
Chamb.J. S,O. Liv.Age, S10
Gorren, Aline. American popularity.....Scrib.M. O
—— Critic, The superfluous.....Cent. Ap
—— French literary circle, A.....Scrib.M. Ja
Gorst, H. China, History of.....Sat.R. Ag20
Gosse, E. Carlyle, T., and Macaulay... Liv.Age, My14
—— Fabre, Ferdinand.....Contemp. Ap
—— French literature, Recent.....Contemp. D
—— Mallarmé, Stephane.....Sat.R. S17
—— Night in time of war.....Ecl.M. S
—— Norway revisited.....No.Am. N
—— Shakespeare in 1898.....No.Am. Ag
—— Viaud, L. M. J.....Sat.R. Ja15
Gossip, G. H. D. Spanish-American war....Fortn. My
Gotch, F. Nerve and muscle.....Sci.Prog. O
Gottheil, R. Arabian Nights.....WarnerLib. v.2
—— *Arabic literature*.....WarnerLib. v.2
—— *Hallevi, Jehudah*.....WarnerLib. v.12
—— *Miamonides, Moses*.....WarnerLib. v.16
Gottheil, R. J. H. Koshijah and Kishi..J.Bib.Lit. 17: 199
Gotwald, F. G. Christian year.....Luth.Q. O
Gough, H. Afghanistan, Campaign in.
PallMallM. My,Je
Gould, C. N. Cretaceous beds, Comanche to Dakota.
Am.J.Sci. Mr
Gould, E. P. Montreal and Quebec.....Educa. N
Gould, G. M. Child fetiches.....Pedagog.Sem. Ja
Gourlay, R. Cold water cure.....Canad.M. Ap
—— Dargai Ridge.....Canad.M. Ja
—— Unexpected bear.....Canad.M. My
Graham, G. E. Cervera's fleet, Destruct. of .McClure, S
Graham, J. E. Tennyson, Lord.....Scot.R. Ja
Graham, P. Epping Forest.....Longm. My. Ecl.M. Jl
Graham, R. Vendome; Monastery of Holy Trinity.
Eng.Hist.R. O
Graham, R. B. C. Africa.....Sat.R. F5,12
—— Pulperia.....Sat.R. O22
—— Savages, Civilization and.....Sat.R. O1
—— Tourmaline, Voyage of.....Sat.R. Je4,18
—— Tramp Steamship, Voyage of.....Sat.R. My14,21
Graham, T. H. B. Eastbourne, Old. .....Gent.M. Je
Graham, T. H. B. English township, The..Gent.M. Mr
Graham, W. Sacrifice of Ventris Perugini.
Canad.M. Mr
Grahame, K. Saga of the seas, A.....Scrib.M. Ag
Grahame, T. L. British Columbia.....Canad.M. Mr
Grand, Sarah. English girl, Modern.....Canad.M F
—— Marriage questions in fiction.
Fortn. Mr. Ecl.M. My
—— When the door opened..... .....Idler, Ja
Grant, F. D. Grant at Vicksburg, With .....Outl. Jl2
Grant, G. M. Newfoundland.....Canad.M. O
Grant, J. C. Gladden, W.....Crit.R. Jl
Gratacap, L. P. Hall, James.....Am.Natural. D
Grave, C. Ants and bees.....Am.Natural. Je
Graves, A. P. Mangan, J. C. .....Cornh. Mr
Gray, A. Magnetic circuit, The..... .....Nature, F24
—— Maxwell, James Clerk.....Nature, Jl
—— Research fellowships.....Nature, O20
Gray, D. Carty Carteret's sister.....Cent. Je
—— Gallops.....Cent. F-Je
Gray, G. B. Jews, Early history.....Expos. Je
Gray, J. H. Gas supply of Boston .....Q.J.Econ. Jl,O
Gray, T. Electrical science.....Science, Mr18,25
Greck, E. Monsieur le president.....Temp.Bar, Ja
—— Word of an Englishman.....Temp.Bar, Jl
Greely, A. W. Alaska, Climatic conditions of.
Nat.Geog.M. Ap
—— House, Speaker and committees... .....No.Am. Ja
—— Tropics, Expeditions to.....Cosmopol. Je
Green, F. L. Village carrier, The.....Sund.M. O
Green, H. S. Godkin, Edwin L.....Arena, Jl
Green, J. A. Chess-playing to-day .....Liv.Age, Ap30
Green, J. C. Monroe Doctrine.....Westm. Mr
Green, J. M. New Jersey, Education in.....Educa.R. O
—— *Studies, Constant, in higher education.*
Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Green, J. R. Oxidases or oxidising enzymes.
Sci.Prog. Ap
—— Yeast and alcoholic fermentation .....Nature, Ap21
Green, S. S. Libraries, Public.....Lib.J. O
Greene, C. S. Coal mine, California .....Overland, Je
—— University of California.....Overland, My
—— Yosemite in a dry year.....Overland, Ag
Greene, D. C. Japan, Party government in ....Outl. Jl30
Greene, H. C. Whitman, Walt.....New World, Mr
Greene, M. A. Greene, General Nathanael.
NewEng.M. Ja
Greene, M. S. Cycling courtship, A.....Belgra. S
Greene, W. B. Christian apologetics.
Presb.&Ref.R. Ja-O
Greene, W. B., jr. Religion, History of.
Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Greenwood, F. Anglo-American future.....Ecl.M. S
—— England at war .....19thCent. F
—— Europe in 1897; a summer of unrest.....Ecl.M. Ja
Greenwood, G. Poetry and pipes.....Temp.Bar, Ja
Greenwood, I. J. Welsh Indians of Va., Rev. M. Jones
and .... N.E.Reg. Ja
Greenwood, Maj. Canterbury Tales, Early legal hist.
Green Bag, F
Greer, T. Dr. Falconer's temptation.....Eng.Illust. Jl
Gregg, F. J. Byron, The true.....Bk.-Buyer, Jl
—— Rossettis, The .....Bk.-Buyer, My
Grego, J. Barratt, T. J., Art collection ..M.ofArt, F-My
Gregory, A. Ireland, real and ideal.....19thCent. N
Gregory, C. R. Bible. John, 7: 53-8: 11....Bib.World, N
—— Biblical theology .....Bib.World, Jl
—— Palestine, Madaba map of.....Bib.World, O
Gregory, E. United States of Europe.....No.Am. Ap

Gregory, E. C. Poor-law, Children under the. Econ.R. Ap
Gregory, J. M. Education, Religious duty to..Luth.Q. O
Gregory, J. W. Corals, Stramberg.....Nature, Jl21
—— Geological evolution..... .....Nat.Sci. F
Gregory, R. A. Photography of nebulæ...Nature, Mr10
Gregory, W. D. Toronto, Municipal .....Outl. F5
Grenfell, M. Historical novels .....Citizen, Ja
Grew, E. S. Good investment, A.....Idler, Jl
Gribble, F. Prince who was like other people...Idler, O
Grier, S. C. Good turn, A.....Blackw. S
—— Stratford's love story.....Argosy, My, Je
Grieve, A. J. Blass, F.....Crit.R. Ap
Griffin, L. Natal, Restriction of immigration to. Sat.R. Ja29
—— Rawlinson, Sir Henry Creswicke.....Sat.R. Mr26
Griffis, W. E. East, Far, America in....Outl. N26-D31
—— Hawaiian Islands.....Outl. Jl23
—— Schaff, Philip, D. S. Schaff on.....NewWorld, Mr
—— Spaniard in the far East, The.....Chaut. Ag
—— U. S. Navy in Asiatic waters.....Harper, O
—— Wilhelmina, Coronation of ..Nation, S22. Outl. O1
—— World's Congress of History. Outl. S24. Nation, S29
Griffith, D. Mushroom caves of Paris.....Strand, N
Griffith, F. L. and K. B. Egyptian literature. WarnerLib. v.9
Griffith, M. D. May queens in Wales.....Strand, My
Griffiths, A. In tight places. Eng.Illust. F, Mr. Engin.M. Ap-Je
—— Kitchener, Sir H.....Fortn. S
—— Prison system, The English.....No.Am. Jl
Griggs, E. H. Ethics, Windt on.....Dial(Ch.) N1
GRISWOLD, HATTIE TYNG. PERSONAL SKETCHES OF RECENT AUTHORS.....Chicago
Griswold, W. M. Fiction .....Nation, Ap14
Groot, G. A. Monetary Commission.....Arena, My
Gross, C. Ballot in England, Early history of. Am.Hist.R. Ap
—— *Guizot, François P.G.* .....WarnerLib. v.12
Grund, J. P. Bismarck, Karl Otto von.....No.Am. S
—— —— and Motley.....No.Am. N
—— Motley, John Lothrop.....No.Am. O
Guerber, H. A. Rhine country, The.....Chaut. F
Guerlac, O. Dreyfus.... .....Nation, O6
—— —— and the soul of France.....Nation, Ag4
—— England and France..... .....Nation, N17
Guild, Mary. Longmead golf cup....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Je
Guild, R. A. Schools, District, 70 years ago. NewEng.M. Je
Guilford, C. C. Musical notation, A new.....Music, Ja
Guilmant, A. Organ music and playing.....Forum, Mr
Guiney, L. I. Fields, Annie A., in Boston....Critic, Je4
—— *Keats, John*..... .....WarnerLib. v.15
—— Martyrs' idyl, The.....Harper, D
Gulick, L. Muscular exercise, Psychical aspects of. Pop.Sci.Mo. O
Gull, R. Bruges, Two cobblers of.....Ecl.M. Jl
Gummere, F. B. Ballad, The.....WarnerLib. v.3
—— Folk-Song .....WarnerLib. v.16
Gunn, M. S. Part payment.....Am.LawR. N-D
Gunnery, C. S. Kalahari story, A.....Chamb.J. Ja8
Günther, R. T. Phlegraean fields, The....Nature, Ap21
Gurnell, L. Gismondo.....Gent.M. F
Guthe, K. E. Electricity. Measurement of self-inductance.....Am.J.Sci. F
Guthrie, J. A. "Katahdin," U. S. ram.....Strand, Jl
Guthrie, K. Moment's madness, A.....Idler, D
Guyot, Y. Dreyfus affair.....Contemp. My. Forum, N
Gwatkin, H. M. Diocletian, Persecution of. Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Gwynn, S. Domesticity ....Macmil. N. Liv.Age, D31
—— Hamilton, Anthony.....Macmil. My
—— Leslie, David .....Cornh. My
—— Morris, William ... .Macmil. Je
—— "Scores" .....Cornh. Mr
—— Stevenson, Robert Louis.....Fortn. Ap
—— Witticisms.....Cornh.,Ecl.M. My
—— Women, Bachelor .....Contemp. Je. Ecl.M. Jl

Haacke, W. Irritability and movement .....Chaut. D
Hackett, Karleton. Singing .....Music, D
Hackett, K. Voice, Tone the chief value of a..Music, O
Hadden, J. C. Browning, R., Some friends of. Macmil. Ja
—— Wagner mania.....19thCent. Jl
Haddon, A. C. Anthropometry.....Sci.Prog. Ja
—— Torres Straits and Borneo .....Nature, Ja20
Haden, F. S. Dead, Disposal of.....Am.Arch. F26
Hadley, D. B. Brown, J., of Ossawatomie, Reminiscences of .....McClure, Ja
Hadley, L. M. Artillery, Ancient and modern. Lippinc. O
Hagan, F. J. Moses, the tale of a dog.....Outing, S
—— Reports, law, Romance of old.....GreenBag, Mr
Hagen, L. Artists, Lady, in Germany.....Studio, Ap
Haggard, H. R. Farmer's year.....Longm. Jl-O
—— Swallow .....Munsey, Je-D
Hahn, M. Ship-building .....Chaut. Ap
Haines, H. E. Amer. Lib. Ass'n at Chautauqua. Lib.J. Jl
Hake, T. St.E. Ship-breakers, The.....Chamb.J. S,N
Halbherr, F. Cretan sculptures.....Am.J.Archæol.
—— Gortyna. Epigraphs .....Am.J.Archæol. 12: 159
Haldane, J. Vitalism.....Ecl.M. O
Haldane, J. S. Swimming, Secretion . .Sci.Prog. Ja,Ap
Hale, Ellen Day. Bookbindings .....Artist(N.Y.) D
—— Nordhoff, Evelyn H.....Artist(N.Y.) D
Hale, E. E. Boston..... .....Powell,L.P. Hist. towns
—— Franklin, Benjamin, Ballads of.....NewEng.M. Je
—— Lowell, James Russell.....Outl. Ja1-D3
—— Man without a country..... .....Outl. My14
Hale, E. E., jr. Dickens, Charles, Gissing on. Dial(Ch.) N1
—— French literature .....Dial(Ch.) Je16
—— *Rhetorical exercises in schools* ....N.Y.Regents, 111
—— Rostand. Cyrano de Bergerac .....Dial(Ch.) N16
—— Shaw, George B. .....Dial(Ch.) Jl16
—— Treasure of the humble .....Dial, Mr16
Hale, H. "Argonaut," The .....Strand, Je
—— Gladstone, W. E..... .....Critic, F5
—— Submarine boats.....Strand, Je
Hale, W. G. Latin, Roman pronunciation of, Notes on the.....SchoolR. Je
Hales, J. W. Shakespeare. Tempest ..Gent.M. Ap,My
Hall, Asaph. Planet D Q. .....Pop.Astron. D
Hall, A. O. Infidelity, The "Cui-bono?" of. Cath.World, Ja
—— Nash, Stephen Payn .....GreenBag, Ag
—— Scott, Francis M., with portrait.....GreenBag, F
Hall, B. Children, Independence of.....Outl. Je18
—— Servant class.....Arena, S
Hall, E. Van C. Hawaii, American troops at. Overland, N
Hall, G. Stanley. Self, Early sense of. Am.J.Psychol. Ap
Hall, H. F. Ireland in 1798 and 1798.....Macmil. S
Hall, Mary F. Manual training ...Nat.Educa.Ass. '98

Hall, O. Christmas gold.....Lippinc. Ja
Hall, Ruth. Juvenile literature.....Writer, D
—— Unknown writers, Chances of.....Writer, O
Hall-Brown, Lucy. Flour, Whole-wheat ....Outl. My21
Halleck, R. P. Child-study.....Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Hallett, H. S. Burmah. Chinese frontier ..Sat.R. My28
—— China.....19thCent. Je
—— —— British trade in.....Fortn. Ap
—— —— Partition of.....19thCent. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr
Halliburton, W. D. Salmon, Metabolism of.Sci.Prog. Jl
Halliwell, M. M. Golden glory.....Canad.M. Jl
Hallock, C. Kuskokwin, Two hundred miles up the.
Nat.Geog.M. Mr
Halloway, G. T. Petroleum industry .....Knowl. Je
Halsey, F. W. Audubon and his journals.
Bk.-Buyer, Mr
—— Cuba past and present.....Bk.-Buyer, S
—— Devonshire .....Bk.-Buyer, My
Halsey, J. J. Grant, U. S., and Lee.. .....Dial, Ja1
—— Nullification and secession.... .....Dial, Ap16
—— Spanish-American war, Powers on.....Dial, N1
Halstead, R. Coöperation, Practical .....Econ.R. O
Halsted, G. B. Labachévski, Nicolái.....OpenCourt, Jl
—— Science on the conduct of life..... ...OpenCourt, F
Hamblen, Emily S. Kindliness.....Poet.-Lore, Ja
Hamblen, H. E. Engineer, Adventures of a freight.
McClure, Mr
—— —— Adventures of a passenger.....McClure, Ap
—— Locomotive, Firing a.....McClure, F
—— Railroad man, Life of the.....McClure, Ja
Hamburger, A. Textile processes .....J.Frankl.Inst. Je
Hamer, F. E. Berry, Rev. Chas. A.....Sund.M. Je
—— Edwards, Dr., Bishop of St. Asaph ....Sund.M. My
Hamer, W. H. Deneholes of Hangman's wood.
Idler, Mr
Hamilton, B. G. Stamp collecting.....Canad.M. D
Hamilton, C. F. Great Britain and Russia..Canad.M. S
Hamilton, C. J. Behn, Aphra; the first lady novelist.
Cornh. O
Hamilton, E. Scarlet sin, A. .....PallMallM. Mr
Hamilton, E. M. McQuinn's ghost.....Overland, O
Hamilton, J. H. Educational aspect of saving.
Q.J.Econ. O
—— Savings banks, Postal .....Ann.Am.Pol.Sci. Ja
Hamilton, N. A. Clark, Capt., and the Oregon.
Overland, D
Hamilton, S. M. Washington, George.....Cent. F
Hamlin, A. D. F. Decorative motive.
Am.Arch. Ja-Jl,D10
—— Ornament, Motives in.. .....Archit.Rec. Jl
Hamlin, C. H. Nature study.....Educa. N
Hamlin, T. S. Hubbard, Gardiner Greene.
Nat.Geog.M. F
Hammat, E. S. Forests.....Am.Arch. D3
Hammerstein, O. Hammerstein, Oscar.....Cosmopol. S
Hammerton, J. A. Bailey, Philip J.....Sund.M. Ja
—— Jowett, J. H., at Carr's Lane Chapel.....Sund.M. N
Hammond, J. H. Gold mines of the Witwatersrand.
Engin.M. F,Mr
Hammond, M. B. Cotton industry, The.
Am.Econ.Assoc. 12: 1
—— Political economy.....Dial, Je16
Hampson, J. M. Leiter, Joseph.... ...Nat'lM.(Bost.) S
Hampson, J. N. Great Britain, France and Russia.
National, Je. Ecl.M. Ag
Hancock, H. Curate, The.....Midland, Mr
Hancock, M. Dreams that fade.....Belgra. D
Hancock, M. S. Sunset at Lugano, A.....Belgra. S
Handy, M. P. Paris exposition.....Munsey, O
Handy, W. M. Spain as a republic.....Chaut. S
Hankin, St. J. E. C. Boating....Longm. F. Ecl.M. Ap
—— Nonsense verses.....Idler, Ag
—— Shakespeare, W. Romeo and Juliet .....Acad. Mr5
Hanks, H. G. Gold in the Philippines.....Overland, Ag
Hanna, J. C. English in secondary course.
Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Hanna, J. R. Literature, National.....Midland, Mr
Hannan, C. Mon rêve.....Belgra. Ja
Hannay, D. Cervantes. Don Quixote, New edition of.
Macmil. Ag
—— Doughty, Thomas.....Blackw. Je
—— Gr. Britain; army and navy.....Macmil. Mr
—— Nieto de Silva, Don Felix.....Macmil. Je
—— Point of honor.....Macmil. D
—— Spaniards, Types of .....PallMallM. Ag
Hannigan, D. F. Education, Evolution of....Westm. S
Hannon, J. W. One tramp.....Canad.M. F
*Hapgood, I. F. Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.*WarnerLib. v.8
—— *Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievitch*.....WarnerLib. v.11
—— *Pushkin, Alexander S*.....WarnerLib. v.20
Hapgood, N. Drama of ideas, The.....Contemp. N
—— Gladstone, William Ewart .....Contemp. Jl
—— Wills, W. G.....Bk.-Buyer, S
Harben, W. N. Jim Trundle's crisis.....Lippinc. Mr
—— Rural visitor, A.....Bk.News, My
Harcourt, A. Towana Khan and his master.
PallMallM. Jl
Harcourt, Carmen. Death Valley.....Overland, Je
—— Mexico .....Midland, Jl
Hardie, M. B. Happen and chance.....Belgra. Ap
Hardwick, J. W. Corea, Queen of, Funeral of..Chaut. S
Hardy, E. J. Great Britain, Army .....Argosy, D
—— Waterloo, A visit to.....Argosy, N
Hardy, L. Adventure of Peter the moujik.
Eng.Illust. O
—— Singular experience, A.....Chamb.J. Ap16
Hardy, Sallie E. M. Neutrality laws.....GreenBag, Ag
—— Virginia lawyers .....GreenBag, Ja,F,Mr,Ap
Harger, C. M. Kansas. Bibles and rifles.....Outl. Jl9
—— West, Middle, New era in the.....Harper, Jl
Harker, A. Rocks, Igneous, Natural history of.
Sci.Prog. Ap
Harland, H. Beardsley, Aubrey.....Acad. D10
—— James, Henry .....Acad. N26
Harley, L. Fragment, A.....Ecl.M. Ap
Harley, L. R. Lieber, Francis .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Harling, E. Sea-fish in the river.. .....Belgra. Mr
Harlowe, B. Snow shoe tramp .....Outing. F
Harmon, G. M. Peter: the man and the epistle.
J.Bib.Lit. 17: 31
Harmon, O. E. Shakespeare, Astronomy of.
Pop.Astron. Je-Ag
Harnack, Adolf. Jesus Christ, Logia of.....Expos. Ja
Harper, E. T. Jews, Historical movements among.
Bib.World, Je
Harper, G.McL. Burns, Robert .....Bk.-Buyer,Ag
—— *Froissart* .....WarnerLib. v.10
—— *Holy Grail, Legend of*.....WarnerLib. v.13
—— *La Fontaine, Jean de*.....WarnerLib. v.15
Harper, W. R. Bible, Amos.....Bib.World, Ag,N
—— *Educational work, Ideals of.*
U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'96-7, v.1
Harraden, Beatrice. Lynton, Mrs. Lynn ...Bookman, S
Harrington, J. W. Ottenhausen's coup; a story.
McClure, Mr
Harrington, W. E. Railway bonding...J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
Harris, A. Atchison, Kan., Corn carnival at..Strand, Ap
Harris, A. L. Surrender of Joshua, The .. ...Belgra. S

Harris, E. Geoff.....Canad.M. My
Harris, F. Shakespeare, William .....Sat.R. Mr.S
Harris, G. Imagination in education.....SchoolR, D
Harris, I. Zangwill, Israel.....Bookman, Ap
Harris, J. H. Elective studies — where?.....SchoolR. O
—— Latin composition, Bennett's.....SchoolR. Ap
Harris, W. B. Agurai: the town of the renegades.
Blackw. Ap
—— Morocco question .....National, S
Harris, W. T. Education, Higher.....Educa.R. S
—— *Hegel, G. W. F* .....WarnerLib. v.12
—— Labor.....Forum, Ap
—— *Mann, Horace*.....U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'96-7, v.1
—— *Paris exposition, U. S. Educa. exhibit at.*
Nat.Educa.Ass. '98. Educa. N
—— *Psychology for Teachers, Rational.*
Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
—— *Tragic vs. comic, Educational value of the.*
Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Harrison, Mrs. B. Author's reading, An, and its consequences .....Harper, O
—— Good Americans.....Cent. Ja,F,Mr,Ap
—— Triple entanglement.....Lippinc. N
Harrison, C. Martial .....WarnerLib. v.27
Harrison, E. B. Our village.....Temp.Bar, Jl
Harrison, F. Freeman, Edward A .....19thCent. N
—— London, Ideal .....Contemp. Jl. Ecl.M. O
—— Style in English prose.
19thCent. Je. Ecl.M. S. Writer, Ag
Harrison, J. L. Libraries, Public .....Lib.J. Ag
Harrison, S. F. Social anomaly, A .....PallMallM. Ag
Harrisse, H. Cabot, John .....Am.Hist.R. Ap
—— Cabot quarter-centenary.....Am.Hist.R. O
Harshberger, J. W. Gardens, Window .....Educa. My
Hart, A. B. Cuban diplomacy .....Harper, Je
—— Historical opportunity in America ...Am.Hist.R. O
—— U. S. History.....BookR. Ja
Hart, C. H. Hesselius, Gustavus .....Harper, Mr
—— Jefferson, Thomas, Life portraits of....McClure, My
—— Stuart, Gilbert, portraits of women.....Cent. Ap-O
Hart, D. A. Oller, Galofre.....ArtJ. Ja
Hart, P. Peculiar attack, A.....PallMallM. D
Hart, P. W. Providence and old Jack Woodenleg.
Chaut. My
—— Schooner-errant, A .....Chaut. Ag
—— Story of the sea, A .....Chaut. F
Hart, S. Augustine, St., of Hippo.....WarnerLib. v.2
Hart, Sophie. Junior sub, The.....Idler, Ja
Harte, F. Bret. Apparition, An .....Liv.Age, Ap9
—— Birds of Cirencester, The.....Scrib.M. Ja
—— Esmeralda, An, of Rocky Canyon .....Harper, D
—— Her last letter.....Cent. Ap
—— Passing of Enriquez .....Cent. Je
Harting, J. E. Seal, grey, Breeding habits of.
Nature, Mr17
Hartranft, C. D. Luther, M.....WarnerLib. v.16
Hartt, R. L. Montanians .....Atlan. Je
Hartwell, E. M. Baths, Public, in Europe.
U.S.Lab.Bull. v.2
—— *Schools, Hygiene of*.....Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Harvey, C. Salmon-fishing.....Outing, Ag
—— Steeple chase reminiscence.....Outing, Je
Harvey, C. M. Ohio in national affairs .....Chaut. Ja
Harvey, H. E. Science as a moral guide .....Westm. F
Harvey, Mrs. Paris, Comte de ....Cornh. Je
Harwood, M. "Fronde, La;" French woman's newspaper .....Critic, O
Harwood, W. H. Clogston family of N. H...N.E.Reg. Ja
Harwood, W. S. Omaha exposition.....Outl. Je18
Harwood, W. S. Sloyd .....Outl. Ja1
Haskell, E. M. Association, Knowledge and.
Educa.R. My
Haskins, C. H. History, American students of, at Paris.
Am.Hist.R. Ap
—— Medieval students, Life of .....Am.Hist.R. Ja
Hassam, J. T. Collins, Daniel, Deed of, to James Bird.
N.E.Reg. Ap
Hasse, A. R. United States, National records of.
Forum, Jl
—— Wagner, Richard.....Bk.-Buyer, F
Hastie, A. H. Telephone tangle .....Fortn. D
Hastings, E. B. Cuba in 1898.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Mr
—— War correspondents .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Jl
Haswell, C. H. Steam navigation in U. S....Cassier, D
Hatch, H. R. Bible. Hosea, Story of.....Bib.World, O
Haultain, T. H. Ontology, Dawson's.....Canad.M. Ja
Haupt, L. M. Nicaragua Canal.....Engin.M. Jl
Hauptmann, G. Sunken bell, The .....Contemp. F
Haussonville, Count d'. Women, "Unclassed," in France.....Chaut. O
Havelock, H. Cossacks, The.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Havens, F. S. Aluminum .....Am.J.Sci. Jl
—— Nickel and cobalt.....Am.J.Sci. N
Haweis, H. R. Janet .....Gent.M. Ja
—— Violins and girls..... Contemp. Jl. Ecl.M. S
Hawkes, Gilbert. Swedenborg, Teachings of.
N.ChurchR. Ja
—— Tartary, Great, Ancient church in...N.ChurchR. Ap
Hawkins, A. Hope. Compiegne, Visit to.....Cornh. My
—— Mort a la mode, La.....Idler, D
—— Rupert of Hentzau; a story.
PallMallM. Ja-Jl. McClure, Ja-Jl
Hawkwood, J. House, Evolution of the .....Belgra. Mr
Hawley, G. Earthquake at sea, 1891.....PallMallM. Ja
Hawn, H. G. Voice in conversation.....Cosmopol. My
Hawthorne, J. Borrow, George.....WarnerLib. v.4
—— *Bulwer-Lytton, Edward*.....WarnerLib. v.5
—— *Cooper, James Fenimore*.....WarnerLib. v.7
Hawthorne, N. Haunted quack .....NewEng.M. Ag
Hay, E. Mistake of his life, The.....Chaut. My-O
Hay, H. C. Bible. Psalms, Books II., III.
N.ChurchR. Ja
Hay, J. Omar Khayyám .....Critic, D
Hay, J. C. D. Battleships, Nomenclature of.Blackw. My
Hay, O. P. Chelonian carapace.....Am.Natural. D
—— Fishes, Classification of.....Am.Natural. My
—— Gillicus..... .....Am.J.Sci. S
—— Tarpon fishing in Florida .....Outing, Ja
Hayes, F. B. Japanese court at New Year's.
Cosmopol. Ap
Hayman, H. Enoch and Balsham .....Bib.World, Jl
—— Gilead and Basham.....Bib.Sac. Ja
Haynes, G. H. Suffrage, Qualifications for. Pol.Sci.Q. S
Haynes, S. Sorry affair, A .....Eng.Illust. N
Haynie, H. Paris, Morgue in . .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ja
—— Paris street cries .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) F
Hayter, R. Spanish-American war.....Char.R. Jl,Ag
Hayward, S. Walker, Gen. F. A.....N.E.Reg. Ja
Hazell, A. P. Money, Quantity theory of.J.Pol.Econ. D
Hazeltine, M. W. Cuba, What is to be done with?
No.Am. S
Hazen, A. Water-supplies, River .....Engin.M. My
Headden, W. P. Tin. Products found at Trethellan tin works .....Am.J.Sci. F
Headland, I. T. Beauty, Some types of....Cosmopol. N
Healy, C. A. Dreyfus, Alfred .....Idler, N
—— Dreyfus case.....Idler, O
Heard, J. B. Mysteries, Pagan and Christian. Crit.R. Ap

Heath, P. S. Civil service in the U. S.....Forum, D
Heath, R. Evangelicalism, Waning of....Contemp. My
—— Social democracy .....Contemp. O
Heaton, H. A. Illumination, Art of.....Artist(N.Y.) O
Heaton, J. H. Post Office, English.....19thCent. My
—— Postage, Imperial penny.....Fortn. S
Heawood, E. Africa, Books on .....Geog.J. S
Hedberg, T. Eugen, H. R. H., Prince, of Sweden. Studio, Ja
Hedin, S. Asia, Central, Four years' travel in. Geog.J. Mr
—— —— journey through, Notes of my.....Harper, O
Hedley, J. Bank returns; what they teach..Canad.M. Jl
Hedley, J. C. Science, Physical.....Dub.R. O
Heermance, T. W. Corinth, Pre-Mycenean graves at. Am.J.Archæol. 12:313
Hegedius, A., jr. Elizabeth, Empress of Austria. R.ofRs.(N.Y.) D
Heilprin, A. Sahara, The.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr, Je
Heinemann, A. H. Indians, Question of..OpenCourt, D
Heisler, C. W. Education, Christian .....Luth.Q. Ap
Hele-Shaw, H. S. Water, Flow of.....Nature, My12
Helm, E. T. Lincoln, Mrs. Emily Todd ....McClure, S
Helmick, M. A. Arts and crafts.....Artist(N.Y.) D
Hemenway, M. Old Captain .....Harper, D
Hempl, G. Greek and Latin proper names, English pronunciation of .....SchoolR. Je
Hems, H. T., jr. Life masks, Making of....Strand, Ag
Henderson, B. W. Metaurus, Campaign of the. Eng.Hist.R. Jl-O
—— Sociology.....Econ.R. Ja
Henderson, C. H. Education.....Atlan. Je
—— Manual training, Philosophy of...Pop.Sci.Mo. Je-O
—— Physics, Cooley's .....SchoolR. S
Henderson, C. R. Industrial democracy .....Dial, Ap16
—— Jesus Christ, Influence on social institutions. Bib.World, Mr
—— Public institutions of charity.....Am.J.Sociol. S
Henderson, E. F. Königsmark question, Present status of .....Am.Hist.R. Ap
Henderson, F. B. Africa, West.....Idler, Ap-Je
Henderson, G. R. Farm hand, The .....Arena, Jl
Henderson, Louise C. Haunted pulpit, The. Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ja
—— Trio of Easter episodes.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ap
Henderson, P. A. W. Fishing: a troll in Norway. Ecl.M. D
Henderson, W. C. Kryolith, Its mining. J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
Henderson, W. J. War-ship community, A..Scrib.M. S
Hendrick, B. J. Linton, Wm. Jas.....Dial, My16
—— Linton, William J. .....NewEng.M. Ap
Hendricks, A. Lakes, Great .....No.Am. Je
—— Logging, Summer.....Lippinc. Ag
Hendry, H. Bather, The.....Sat.R. Ag6
—— Outdoor life .....Sat.R. Ag27
—— Whitman, Walt .....Sat.R. S24
Henham, E. G. Curse of the country, A....Argosy, Ag
—— Humors of speech and pen.....Cornh. D
Henley, W. E. Burns, R., R. Chambers' estimate of. Acad. Ap2
—— To R. A. M. S. .....Bk.-Buyer, Ap
Henn, A. B. Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania..Strand, D
Henne, H. M. Drumtochty bacillus .....Cornh. Ja
—— Fateful dinner party .....Cornh. My
Henri, V. & C. Recollections, Earliest. Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Henrotin, Ellen M. Children's literature. Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ja
Henry, B. C. Music, Rhythm in .....Music, F
Henry, H. T. Pennsylvania, University of. Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Henson, H. H. Confessional.....National, N
—— Ritualism in Church of England; Kensit case. National, Jl
Hepworth, T. C. Bayeux and its tapestry. Artist(N.Y.) N
—— Black and white in nature.....Chamb.J. Ja
—— Magic-lantern, Evolution of the.....Chamb.J. Mr5
—— Photographs of moving objects .....Chamb.J. Mr12
—— Photography, Film.....Chamb.J. Jl
Herbert, A. Rich, Edmund.....Dub.R. Jl
Herbert, G. M. Strike in Norwich boot and shoe industry. Econ.R. Ja
Herbert, H. A. Spanish-American war.....Forum, Mr
Herbert, J. A. Henry II.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Herbin, J. F. Across the dykes.....Canad.M. Ag
Hergesell, H. Balloon in warfare .....Forum, S
Hering, R. Sewage disposal.....Engin.M. Jl
—— Sewage..... Engin.M. S
Herkless, J. Celtic Church in Ireland.....Crit.R. Ap
Herkomer, H. Enamels, Painting in. Fortn. My. Ecl.M. Jl
Heron, E. and H. Desert dream, A.....Cornh. F
—— Divine flame, A.....Cornh. O
—— Mystery of the sword, A.....Chamb.J. My7-14
—— Supreme moment, The.....Eng.Illust. S
Herrera, A. L. Nervous system, Artificial forma. of. Nat.Sci. D
Herrick, A. B. Electric railways.....Engin.M. Je
Herrick, A. E. Other vagrant.....NewEng.M. Ap
Herrick, C. A. U. S. hist. New text books.Citizen, Ap
Hershey, A. S. Cuba, Intervention in.Ann.Am.Acad. My
Hervey, C. M. Democratic party; Origin of....Chaut. F
Hervey, W. L. Education, Study of.....Educa.R. O
Herz, N. Ecclesiasticus, The Hebrew.....Jew.Q. Jl
Herzberg, O. Druggists, Ancient and modern. Lippinc. Ja
Herzfeld, A. G. England, Trade of.....Westm. D
Hesford, H. Gutter merchant..Temp.Bar, S. Ecl.M. N
Hetherington, H. F. Parson's sermon, The.Sund.M. Ag
Hetterson, S. L. Red Cross Society, Home of..Chaut. S
Hewart, B. Wages of London vestry employees. Econ.J. S
Hewes, F. W. U. S., Fighting strength of..McClure, Jl
Hewett, E. C. Inglis, Samuel D....Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Hewett, W. T. University life in the middle ages. Harper, My
Hewins, C. M. Libraries, Public, Children's reading in Lib.J. Ag
Hewins, W. A. S. Wages, Regulation of.....Econ.J. S
Hewitt, E. T. Ole Mis' Anne.....Eng.Illust. N
Hewitt, J. F. Cross, Forms and signs of the.Westm. Mr-O
—— Smithsonian Institution.....Westm. F
Hewitt, W. Chilkoot Pass.....Cassier, Ap
Hewlett, M. Messer Cino and the live coal..Macmil. Ag
Heyl, P. R. Weight, Change of, and temperature. J.Frankl.Inst. My
Hibbard, G. A. Roan Barbary.....Harper, F
—— Story, The.....Harper, Jl
Hibben, J. G. Apostolic age.....Bk.-Buyer, My
—— Romanes, George John.....No.Am. Ja
Hickling, H. Foxes; a friend of varmints. Eng.Illust. Mr
—— Honest rascal.....Eng.Illust. Je
Hicks, H. Man in relation to glacial period.Nature, F24
Hickson, M. M. Teddy's second innings...Longm. Ag
Hidden, W. E. Rhodolite.....Am.J.Sci. Ap

Hidden, W. E. Rhodolite, Associated minerals of. Am.J.Sci. D
—— Sperrylite, Occurrence of.....Am.J.Sci. N
—— Zircon, Twinned crystals of.....Am.J.Sci. O
Higginson, T. W. Anti-slavery days.....Outl. S3
—— *Boston*.....Powell,L.P. Hist.towns
—— *Epictetus*.....WarnerLib. v.10
—— *Joubert, Joseph*.....WarnerLib. v.14
—— Negro regiment, First.....Outl. Jl2
—— Paris, Literary.....Atlan. Ja
—— Public life, Outskirts of.....Atlan. F
—— *Taylor, Jeremy*.....WarnerLib. v.25
Hilder, F. F. Education in Mexico and Central Amer. U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'95-6 v.1
—— Philippine Islands.....Nat.Geog.M. Je. Forum, Jl
Hill, A. L. Schools, Colonial.....NewEng.M. Je
Hill, F. A. High school, public.....SchoolR. D
Hill, G. B. Johnson, Samuel.....WarnerLib. v.14
Hill, H. A. Camping in comfort.....Outing, Ag
Hill, J. A. Engineer's Christmas story.....McClure, D
—— Jim Wainright's kid.....McClure, O
—— Midsummer night's trip; a railroad story. McClure, Ag
—— Peg-legged romance, A.....McClure, S
—— Polar zone, The.....McClure, My
HILL, R. T. CUBA AND PORTO RICO.....N. Y.
—— Cuba.....Nat.Geog.M. My. Forum, Je
Hill, W. B. Jesus Christ, Temptation of..Bib.World, Ja
Hill, W. K. England, Educational movements in. SchoolR. S
Hill-Burton, M. R. Japanese color-printing. .Studio, O
Hillard, K. Chénier, André.....WarnerLib. v.6
—— *Leopardi, Giacomo*.....WarnerLib. v.15
—— *Ronsard, Pierre*.....WarnerLib. v.21
Hillebrand, W. F. Vanadium in rocks. .....Am.J.Sci. S
Hiller, A. Lutheran church in New Jersey. Luth.Q. Ja,Ap
Hilliard, J. N. Fishing, Rare books on..Bk.-Buyer, Ag
—— Gissing, George.....Bk.-Buyer, F
Hillier, A. P. Alps, Climbing the.....Macmil. O
—— Marksmanship needful in soldiers.....Sat.R. Je4,25
Hillis, N. D. Pulpit in modern life.....Bib.Sac. Jl
—— Puritanism.....Bib.Sac. Ap
Hills, Caroline M. Choice.....Am.J.Pyschol. Jl
Hillyer, S. G. Death of Bruno, The.....Arena, N-D
Hilton, J. D. Dreams.....Sund.M. Ja
—— Quakers, A vanished race.....Sund.M. S
—— Skipper Ireson's ride.....Sund.M. My
Hincks, E. Y. Bible. Epistles, Pastoral.J.Bib.Lit. 16:94
Hinkley, W. H. Bible. Hosea, Prophecy of. N.ChurchR. O
Hinsdale, B. A. California, History of.....Dial, My1
—— *Comenius, Johann Amos*.....WarnerLib. v.7
—— School systems, City.....Dial, O16
—— Study, Courses of.....SchoolR. O
—— Westward movement, Winsor on.....Dial, Ja1
Hinsdale, E. C. Women, Education of, in England. Dial, F16
Hipwell, J. W. Athletic club, Chicago.....Outing, N
Hirst, F. W. Austria.....Fortn. Jl
—— Gladstone, W. E.....Econ.J. S,D
—— Socialism.....Econ.R. Ap
—— Strike, Engineering.....Econ.J. Mr
Hiss, H. Fox hunting in the south.....Outing, F
—— Green Spring Valley Hunt-Club.....Outing, D
—— Tournaments in the south.....Outing, Ja
Hiss, W. Thiersch, Carl.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Hitchler, T. Librarian and staff.....Lib.J. F
Hoar, G. F. Bar, American.....Am.LawR. S-O
Hoar, S. Taxation of college property. Harv.Grad.M. Je
Hoare, H. W. Bible, English..19thCent. My. Ecl.M. Jl
Hoare, R. What the room revealed.....Belgra. Je
Hobart-Hampden, Albina. Working-girl of today. 19thCent. My
Hobhouse, L. T. Collectivism, Ethical basis of. Int.J.Ethics, Ja
Hobley, C. W. Kavirondo.....Geog.J. O
Hobson, B. L. James, Wm., on philosophy. Presb.&Ref.R. O
—— Mythology, Max Muller on.....Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Hobson, J. A. Free trade and foreign policy in England. Contemp. Ag
—— Mallock, W. H.....Contemp. Ap
Hobson, L. Mythology, Modern, Lang on. Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
Hobson, R. P. "Merrimac," Sinking of the.....Cent. D
Hodder, F. H. Cabot, John and Sebastian.....Dial, N16
—— Kant, I., Memoirs and letters of.....Dial, Je16
—— Monroe doctrine.....Dial, Jl16
Hodge, F. W. Acoma; an enchanted mesa.Nature, Mr10
—— Coronado expedition, Winship's.....Am.Hist.R. Ja
—— Mesa encantada.....Cent. My
Hodge, H. Lead-poisoning in the potteries. Sat.R. Jl23,Ag6
Hodgens, S. Russia, Holy season in.....Chaut. Ap
Hodges, A. D., jr. Andrews, H., of Taunton. N.E.Reg. Ja
Hodges, Elizabeth. Badminton, England.....Idler, S
—— Cardiff castle.....Idler, Ja
Hodges, S. Colonel Fane's secret.....Argosy, Ja-D
Hodgetts, E. A. B. Masks.....Strand, F
Hodgins, T. Canada affected by British diplomacy. Canad.M. Mr
Hodgkin, T. Roman empire, Fall of the; its lessons for England.....Ecl.M. Mr
—— Rome; Fall of the empire.....Contemp. Ja
—— Theophanes, Chronology of.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Hodgson, W. E. Trout fishing, New hints on. Sat.R. Je11
Hodson, J. C. Ferries, Car.....Strand, Ap
Hoeber, A. Illustration, American.....Bookman, N-D
Hofer, Mari R. Music in school....Nat.Educa.Ass.'98
Hoffman, F. S. Municipal activities in Germany. Outl. Ap30
Hogan, J. Miraculous, The, in church history. Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Hogan, J. F. Forsaith, Thomas S.....Gent.M. Je
Hogan, L. E. Child, Study of a.....Harper, Je
Hogben, J. Wordsworth, The birds of.....Gent.M. Je
Hogg, E. F. Education, Elementary.....Contemp. Ap
Hogg, H. W. Benjamin, Genealogy of.....Jew.Q. O
Holbrook, J. S. Lich-gates.....Am.Arch. S24
Holbrook, Z. S. Chicago, Taxation of.....Bib.Sac. Jl
—— Civic reform.....Bib.Sac. Ja
—— Hillis, Newell Dwight.....Bib.Sac. Jl
—— Poole's Index, Origin of.....Nation, Jl7,28
Holden, E. S. Antar.....WarnerLib. v.1
—— *Arago, Dominique François*.....WarnerLib. v.2
—— *Astronomy, Progress in, 1846-96.* Goode. Smithso.Inst.
—— *Baber*.....WarnerLib. v.2
—— *Copernicus*.....WarnerLib. v.7
—— Earthquakes.....Science, S2
—— Profession, Selection of a.....Cosmopol. Mr
Holder, C. F. Chinese in the U. S.....No.Am. F
—— Pets in the sea.....Outl. Ja15
—— Spiders; Insect cave dwellers.....Outl. F12

Holdich, T. A. Tirah .....Geog.J. O
Hole, S. R. Surrey garden, A..... 19thCent. Ap
Holland, B. Ireland, Taxation in, Incidents of. Econ.J. Je '97
— Johnson, William, Eton master.....National, F
— Old age, Pensions for .....Econ.J. S
Holland, C. Last dance of Mademoiselle Fan-Tan. Idler, My
— Photographic Association of England .....Idler, F
Holland, J. H. Currency proposals of India. Q.J.Econ. O
Holland, L. Old-age pensions, Report on..National, Ag
Holland, N. M. Irish bards, Our ancient. Canad.M. Jl,Ag
Hollander, J. H. Agricul. depres. in England.YaleR. F
— Baltimore, New charter for.....Nation, Mr17
— Industrial democracy.....Pol.Sci.Q. D
Hollins, J. Salvation army, The.....Contemp. S
Hollis, A. P. Sheldon, E. A., and the Oswego movement. Educa. My
Hollis, I. N. Naval conflicts, Uncertain factors in. Atlan. Je
— U. S. Navy in the war with Spain .....Atlan. N
Holloway, G. T. Petroleum industry .....Knowl. Jl,Ag
Holls, F. W. Legal Aid Society.....Char.R. Mr
Holm, T. Cyperaceæ, Studies in.....Am.J.Sci. Ja
Holmes, Clara H. Ferd's luck.....Midland, F
Holmes, C. I. Moreau, Gustave .....Contemp. S
Holmes, C. J. Puvis de Chavannes .....Contemp. D
Holmes, E. R. Geography, Literary distortion of. Writer, S
Holmes, J. H. Kindness to animals.....McClure, Ja
Holmes, L. M. Woman, Future position of....Arena, S
Holmes, W. H. Skulls, Totems inscribed on. Am.Antiq. N
Holms, J. D. Great Britain, Politics.....Westm. N
Holms, P. G. Gold assaying .....Chamb.J. N
Holms, W. L. Cyanide process of gold extraction. Engin.M. Jl
Holyoake, G. J. Education, Emigrant .....19thCent. S
Homer, E. B. Architectural summer school abroad. Am.Arch. Jl23,S3,17
Hood, C. N. Currycomb's ride .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ja
Hood, F. Wrecking..... .....Chaut. O
Hood, N. G. Telugus of India, Among the. Cath.World, Je
Hooper, A. My lady's bower .....Canad.M. Ap
Hope, E. Kindly fruits of the earth.....Temp.Bar, Ag
Hope, M. B. Jerusalem, Five weeks in..PallMallM. Ap
Hopkins, A. G. When love shall come .....Argosy, N
Hopkins, A. T. Canal, Old Middlesex..NewEng.M. Ja
Hopkins, E. W. American Oriental Society. Nation, My12
— Bhārata.....Am.J.Philol. Ap
— Gilds, Ancient and modern.....YaleR. My,Ag
— *Indian literature* .....WarnerLib. v.14
— Land-tenure .....Pol.Sci.Q. D
— Sanskrit epics.....Am.J.Philol. Jl
Hopkins, H. C. Submarine boat.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) D
Hopkins, J. C. Palmerston, Lord.....Chaut. N
Hopkins, J. S. Nomination of candidates.....Arena, Je
Hopkins, T. Comédie française .....Macmil. Ja
— French Revolution, Prisons of.....Macmil. Ja
— Gavarni, the artist.....Macmil. Mr
Hopkins, T. M. Fiction, Protest against low.Westm. Ja
— Latin and Greek *vs.* French and German..Ecl.M. Ja
— Working man, Political counsel to.....Westm. Ag
Hopkins, W. India, Renaissance in.....Nation, N17
Hopkinson, A. House of Commons .....Cornh. Ap
Hopkinson, A. Wages, Statistics of.....Econ.R. O
Hopper, N. Christmas customs.....Eng.Illust. D
— Dark prince, The.....Eng.Illust. O
Hornaday, W. T. Birds, Destruction of....Nature, Jl28
Horne, H. P. Vespucci, Amerigo.....Sat.R. F19
Horsford, Cornelia. Dwellings of the Saga-Time. Nat.Geog.M. Mr
Horwood, A. M. Nelson, Lord.....Chamb.J. Ja1
Hosmer, J. K. American evolution .....Atlan. Jl
Hoste, C. D. Loangwa River .....Geog.J. Je
Hotchkiss, W. H. Bankruptcy laws.....No.Am. N
— Primaries, Movement for better.R.of Rs.(N.Y.) My
Hough, G. W. Stars, Occultations of ...Pop.Astron. Ja
Hough, O. Crispin, Capt. Wm.....Pennsyl.M. Ap
Housman, L. Friendships, Unformed.....Sat.R. Ag20
— Gallery of great masters.....Idler, Ag
— National gallery.....Sat.R. Ag27
Houston, H. S. Sioux Indians.....Outl. O1
Houston, T. J. Gibraltar, Day in .....Cath.World, Ag
Hovey, E. O. Museums, European.....Am.Natural. S
Hovey, R. After the day's business .....Atlan. Ag
— Love and change .....Cent. F
— Love in the winds.....Atlan. Ap
Howard, A. J. Individualisation.....Dub.R. O
Howard, E. F. Special correspondent....Eng.Illust. Mr
Howard, F. H. Principals, Academic .....School,R. F
Howard, G. E. England, Municipal history of. Am.Hist.R. Ap
Howard, L. O. Insects in fruits, Internat. relations disturbed by .....Forum, Jl
Howard, Lady M. Margaret Sinclair.....Argosy, My
Howard, M. Nursing the poor .....19th Cent. N
Howard, O. O. Army organization.....Outl. Je18
— Cuban insurgents: their defects and merits. Outl. Ag20
— Cubans, Conduct of..... .....Forum, O
— U. S. army .....Outl. N12
Howard, W. L. Athletics .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Howard, W. W. Cuba, Relief in ....Outl. Ap9
Howe, C. E. Philippine Islands, Disposition of. Nat.Geog.M. Je
Howe, E. Sulphides, sulphates, sulphites ..Am.J.Sci. O
Howe, H. A. Astronomy in education ..Pop.Astron. S
Howe, H. J. Piles and pile driving .....Am.Arch. Je-Jl
Howe, J. L. Helix nemoralis .....Am.Natural. D
— Joly, A. ....Science, F18
Howe, J. W. Cornely .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Jl
Howe, M. A. De W. American Bookmen....N. Y.
— — The same .....Bookman, Ja-My
Howe, W. Quail hunting .....Outing, D
Howe, W. H. Voting, Methods of.....Fortn. Mr
Howell, B. E. Spring's return.....Outing, Ap
Howell, W. Woodcock, A morning with.....Outing, Jl
Howells, W. D. Bellamy, Edward .....Atlan. Ag
— Cervantes. Don Quixote.....Cent. Je
— Confessions of a summer colonist .....Atlan. D
— Don Quixote, Pictures of.....Cent. Je
— *Tolstoy, Lyof*.....WarnerLib. v.25
Howerth, I. W. Anthropology of Africa, Serge on. Monist, Ap
— Social self-knowledge.....OpenCourt, Ap
Howes, G. B. Parker, Thomas Jeffery.....Nature, Ja6
Howison, G. H. Studies, Correlation of. U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'96-7, v.1
Howlett, J. A. Bible, New Testament .....Dub.R. Ap
Howorth, H. H. Babylonia, Early history of. Eng.Hist.R. Ja-Ap
— Geological arrangement.....Nat.Sci. Ja,Mr
— Wessex, Beginnings of.....Eng.Hist.R. O

Hoxie, C. DeF. Palisades of the Hudson .....Outl. F5
HUBBARD, E. JOURNEYS TO THE HOMES OF AMERICAN STATESMEN.....N.Y.
Hubbard, G. G. Geography, Progress in, 1840-96. Goode. Smithso.Inst.
Hubbard, G. H. Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass. NewEng.M. Mr
Hubbard, S. A. Audubon and his journals.....Dial, F1
Hubbell, C. G. Sacrifices in the Bible, Origin of. N.ChurchR. Ap
Hubert, P. G., jr. Arctic regions, Peary's.Bk.-Buyer, Jl
—— Detective who detected .....Lippinc. Ja
—— Ebers, Georg, at home.....Critic, S
—— Physical exercise.....Bk.-Buyer, My
—— Wagner, Richard, Cult of.....Lippinc. Jl
Hübner, E. Madrid.....Chaut. Ag
Huddilston, J. H. Classical archæology .....BookR. O
Hudson, J. Dogs, A few more words on.....Westm. S
—— Dogs in poetry.....Westm. Mr
HUDSON, W. H. IDLE HOURS IN A LIBRARY. San Francisco
—— Branscombe and its birds .....Longm. O
—— Devonshire, Birds of.....Longm. O
—— Downs, English, Vegetation of .....Longm. My
—— *Harte, Bret*.....WarnerLib. v.12
—— Owls, in England .....Idler, Je
—— Veracity.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
—— Willow-wren, The.....Longm. Mr
Hueffer, F. M. Jones, Sir Edward Burne.Contemp. Ag
—— Millais, J. E., and Rossetti.....Fortn. F
Hueppe, F. Disease, infectious, Causes of..Monist, Ap
Huey, E. B. Reading.....Am.J.Psychol. Jl
Hugh, D. D. Education.....Pedagog.Sem. Ap
Hughes, A. M. D. Place, Francis .....Econ.R. O
Hughes, E. Russia, Rusticating in .....Ecl.M. Mr
Hughes, Rupert. Battleship, The modern..Cosmopol. S
—— Photography, portrait, Art in.....Cosmopol. D
—— Women composers .....Cent. Mr
Hughes, T. M. Volcanic phenomena in Armenia. Nature, F24
Hughes, T. W. H. India, Gold resources of. Engin.M. Ag
Hughes-Hallett, H. H. Battle, Modern methods of. PallMallM. S
Huish, M. B. Tanagra terra-cottas.....Studio, Ag
Huizinga, A. H. Bible. Revelation, Bousset on. Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
Hulbert, H. R. Korea..... No.Am. Je
Huling, R. G. New England Association of Colleges. SchoolR. D
Hull, J. A. T. U. S. Army .....Forum, Je
Hull, W. Luckenbach, Rev. W. H.....Luth.Q. Jl
Humbert, A. C. Buffalo, African, Photographing a wounded.....Harper, Ap
Hume, M. Godfrey, Sir Edmondbury.....Eng.Illust. O
—— Leicester Square.....Eng.Illust. N
Humphrey, J. E. Cutler, Manassah.....Am.Natural. F
Huneker, J. G. Marchesi, Mathilde..... Bk.-Buyer, F
—— Wagner, Richard.....Bk.-Buyer, N
Hunt, A. Watermark, Small crown.....Eng.Illust. S
Hunt, Alice K. Local self-government.....Midland, Ja
Hunt, B. G. Mexico, Drainage canal of..Cosmopol. Ap
Hunt, G. Office-seeking under Jefferson..Am.Hist.R. Ja
Hunt, R. D. California in 1846-9, Legal status of. Ann.Am.Acad. N
Hunt, T. W. Teachers, Great.....No.Am. S
—— Tennyson, Alfred..... .....Bib.Sac. Jl
Hunt, W. E. Old No. 7; a railway tale ....Canad.M. Je
Hunter, K. M. Plague, Bubonic, in India ..19thCent. Je
Hunter, W. H. Ship canal, Equipment of..Engin.M. D
Huntington, H. Patents..... .....Forum, Ja
Huntington, H. F. Cycling in north Georgia.Outing, Ja
—— Maharaja's stratagem .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) F
Huntington, H. G. Pompeian house, Interior of a. Cosmopol. Mr
Huntington, H. W. Collie and sheep dog ....Outing, D
—— Dogs; the Borzoi .....,.... Outing, Ag
Huntington, M. C. Apples of discord..NewEng.M. My
Huntington, W. H. Terrier, Airedale.....Outing, F
Hurd, A. S. British ships in foreign navies. 19thCent. Ap
—— Coal, etc. .....19thCent. N
—— Figureheads of the navy.....Eng.Illust. My
—— Great Britain, Empire of.....Ecl.M. D
—— Strike, Engineers'.....19thCent. Mr
Hurry, A. Deathborough mystery .....Eng.Illust. F
Huse, H. A. Montpelier, Vermont .....NewEng.M. N
Hussey, W. J. Comet in 1898 ..... Pop.Astron. D
Hutchins, C. C. Reflection, Irregular .....Am.J.Sci. N
Hutchins, F. A. Libraries, Travelling.....Lib.J. Ag
Hutchinson, C. C. Lucchesi, Andrea Carlo..M.ofArt, D
Hutchinson, H. Noose, The.....Blackw. My
—— Storey's gate, Westminster.....Cornh. My
—— Thirteenth anniversary .....Longm. F. Ecl.M. My
Hutchinson, W. Courage the chief virtue. OpenCourt, Ap
—— Evolution, Love as a factor in .....Monist, Ja
—— Pleasure-seeking .....Monist, Ap
Hutton, E. Lippi, Fra Lippo.....Idler, Je
—— Robbia, Luca della .....Idler, Ap
Hutton, J. Poor, aged, Cottage homes for .....19thCent.
Hutton, L. Actors, A group of.....Harper, Ja
—— Blackwoods, Publishing house of.....Bk.-Buyer, Ja
—— Dickens, Charles .....Outl. O1
Hutton, R. H. Newman, John Henry..WarnerLib. v.18
Huxley, L. Huxley, T. H., Scenes from home life of. Cent. Ja
Huyette, J. N. Insects and birds, Songs of...Music, Mr
Huyshe, W. Atbara battle .....Sat.R. Ap16
—— Greece, War of, 1897, Nevinson's.....Sat.R. My28
—— Omdurman, Victory at .....Sat.R. S10
Hyde, A. G. B. A. and the bells.....Blackw. D
Hyde, A. H. Immigration .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Hyde, A. M. Rent, Concept of price-determining. J.Pol.Econ. Je
Hyde, G. M. Folk-lore, Some entertaining.Bk.-Buyer, O
—— France under the third republic.....Bk.-Buyer, Mr
—— Gladstone, Talks with .....Bk.-Buyer, Ag
—— Howells, William Dean .....Bk.-Buyer, S
—— Pedagogical type .....Bookman, F
—— Pinero, Arthur W.....Bk.-Buyer, N
—— Tolstoy, What is art? .....Bookman, O
Hyde, J. Cuba, Trade of U. S. with ...Nat.Geog.M. My
—— Dovedale, England .....Gent.M. S
—— —— The low peak.....Gent.M. N
—— Eliot, George.....Gent.M. Jl. Ecl.M. S
—— Philippine Islands, Commerce of ...Nat.Geog.M. Je
Hyde, T. A. Mill's hotel, The.....Arena, Jl
Hyde, W. W. Art, Popularizing..... Educa. Ja
Hyne, C. Liner and the iceberg, The; a story. McClure, Ag
—— Mr. Gedges' cat's-paw .....Canad.M. O
—— Salvage .....Canad.M. Jl
Hyne, C. J. Cutcliffe. Bait, The.....PallMallM. D
—— Prince Rupert, the Buccaneer.....PallMallM. Ap-Jl
—— Renegade, The.....PallMallM. N
Hyslop, J. H. Education, Vincent on .....BookR. Ja
—— Immorality, Problem of.....Forum, Ag

Hyslop, J. H. Kant, I. Doctrine of time and space. Mind, Ja

Ide, K. K. Family, Primary social settlement. Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Imber, N. H. Ghetto, Music of the.....Music, Ap
Ingalls, J. J. Omaha, Exposition of 1898. NewEng.M. Je
—— Opportunity.....Ecl.M. Ag
Inge, W. R. Great Britain, History of.....Econ.R. Ap
—— Moral progress 1-300 A. D. .....Int.J.Ethics, Ja
Inger, A. S. Opera season in Boston.....Music, Ap
Ingersoll, E. N. Y. City, Getting about in ....Outl. Ap2
Ingersoll, J. Commodore, The.....Atlan. Ag
—— Holly.....Outing, Ja
Ingham, J. H. St. Agnes, Eve of.....Citizen, F
Ingram, W. C. Peterborough cathedral. Sund.M. Ap,My
Inkersley, A. Maximilian.....Overland, N
Innes, A. D. Education in Ireland .....Contemp. Ap
Innes, N. G. M. China and Japan.....Ecl.M. Ap
Iredell, Harriet. Reading and talking.....Educa. D
Ireland, E. A. Hunt, L., and Stevenson, Letters by. Atlan. Jl
Ireland, J. Loras, Rev. Mathias .....Cath.World, S,O
Ireland, W. A. Tropical colonies.....Atlan. D
Irving, E. A. Chinese servants .....Blackw. N
—— Heathen Chinee.....Ecl.M. D
—— Tuba-fishing .....Ecl.M. Je. Blackw.Mr
Irving, H. Theatre .....Fortn. Jl
Irving, Minna. "Maine," U. S. Battleship. Midland, My
—— U. S. navy, Growth of.....Midland, S
Irwell, L. Suicide and the law.....GreenBag, Ap
—— War, Declarations of.....Lippinc. O
Irwin, W. G. Spanish-American war.....Chaut. N
Iselin, J. F. Industrial interests .....J.Soc.Arts, 46: 293
Isham, G. S. Solar radiometer, Registering. Am.J.Sci. Ag
Iverach, J. God, Immanence of.....Crit. R. Jl
—— Mellone, S. H. .....Crit.R. Jl
—— Religion, Origin of .....Crit.R. O
Ives, P. Western artists ....Artist(N.Y.) D

Jacberns, R. Daddy's daughter ..... Sund.M. Ag
Jackman, W. S. Grade in schools a fiction..Educa.R. My
Jackson, A. V. W. Avesta, The .....WarnerLib. v.2
—— *Firdausi* .....WarnerLib. v.10
—— *Hafis* .....WarnerLib. v.12
—— *Jami* .....WarnerLib. v.14
—— *Jayadeva* .....WarnerLib. v.14
—— *Kalidasa* .....WarnerLib. v.15
—— *Nizami*.....WarnerLib. v.18
—— *Rumi, Jalal-Ad-Din*.....WarnerLib. v.21
—— *Sadi* .....WarnerLib. v.22
—— Shakespeare.....Bookman, Jl
Jackson, E. H. Cold-storage and food supply. Chamb.J. O
Jackson, E. P. Pensions: Cash *vs.* glory .....No.Am. S
Jackson, F. G., and others. Franz Josef Land, Exploration in .....Geog.J. F
Jackson, G. Judgment, human and divine. Sund.M. Ap-Jl
Jackson, G. M. Latin inscriptions.....SchoolR. O
Jackson, H. Phosphorescence .....Nature, O6
Jackson, J. R. Botany, Economic .....Knowl. Ap,Je,S
Jackson, R. W. Snowshoes, Norwegian.....Outing, Ja
Jackson, S. M. Pattison, Dorothy W.....Char.R. N
Jacobs, G. M. Reaping, Time of.....Lippinc. S
Jacobs, J. Aaron of Lincoln.....Jew.Q. Jl
Jacobs, J. Jews in England.....Jew.Q. Ja
Jacobson, S. L. Bellstedt, Herman .....Music, N
—— Cornet, The.....Music, Mr
—— Music, Jewish.....Music, Ag
Jacoby, J. C. Immortality. .....Luth.Q. Jl
Jacques, J. Tissot, J. James .....Bookman, D
Jaggar, T. A., jr. Geyser eruption. Am.J.Sci. My. Nature, Jl14
James, E. Elks, Diving.....Strand, D
James, H. Harland, Henry .....Fortn. Ap
—— *Hawthorne, Nathaniel* .....WarnerLib. v.12
—— *Lowell, James Russell* .....WarnerLib. v.16
—— *Turgeneff, Ivan* .....WarnerLib. v.25
James, T. L. Bank examiners, National.....No.Am. D
James, W. H. Napoleon I.....Macmil. Jl. Ecl.M. N
Jameson, J. F. Convention, Early political uses of the word .....Am.Hist.R. Ap
—— *Motley, John L.*.....WarnerLib. v.18
Jane, F. T. China .....Contemp. Mr
—— "Maine" disaster .....Fortn. Ap. Ecl.M. My
—— Sea-fight, First English.....GoodWords, My
—— Spanish-American war.....Forum, N
—— Warships, British.....Contemp. F
Janes, L. G. Gorton, Samuel .....NewEng.M. My
Jansen, W. A. Deaf-mutes .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) S
Janvier, T. A. Sea mystery, A .....Liv.Age, Ag13
Japp, A. H. Smith, Elizabeth.....Temp.Bar, Ja
Jaques, W. H. Coast defence .....Cassier, Ag
—— Torpedo-boats .....Cassier, O
Jarboe, K. Hawaiian Islands.....Munsey, S
Jarrett, H. S. Lucian, Macaulay's estimate of. Macmil. F
Jarvis, S. United States a power.....Arena, Ap
Jastrow, J. Fatigue, Mental .....Science, Jl29
—— Psychology.....Dial, Mr1
Jastrow, M., jr. Hasse'ippim, I. Kings xviii, 21. J.Bib.Lit.17: 108
—— Nippur, Peters at ....Citizen, F
Jeans, J. S. Industrial supremacy .....Engin.M. Ap
—— Iron markets of the world.....Engin.M. F
Jefferson, M. S. W. Atlantic, Tides of the. Nat.Geog.M. N
—— Tides of Atlantic estuaries.....Nat.Geog.M. S
Jeffrey, W. Grey, Sir George .....Fortn. O
Jelliffe, Helena L. Berkshire, Among the farms of. Outl. Je4
Jenkins, H. M. Penn, Wm., Family of. Pennsyl.M. Ja-O
Jenkins, J. S. Cuba, Life and society in, 1859..Cent. S-D
Jenkins, O. B. Bible, Old Testament ..... Arena, Je
Jenkinson, J. H. Sunspots, Proctor on.....Knowl. Ag
Jenks, E. Representation.....Contemp. D
Jenks, J. W. France, Bodley's.....YaleR. Ag
—— Trusts: legislation and adjudication.....Q.J.Econ. Jl
—— Workers, Wyckoff's.....Citizen, Ja
Jenney, W. L. B. Buildings, steel, Dangers of. Cassier, Mr
—— Whistler, J. A. M.....Am.Arch. Ja1
Jennings, A. V. Abies, A study of.....Knowl. D
—— Asplenium, A study of .....Knowl. S
—— Jungermannia, A study of.....Knowl. My
—— Mnium, A study of.....Knowl. Jl
—— Selaginella, A study of..... Knowl. N
Jennings, Pauline. Musical study, Aims of....Music, N
Jepson, E. Jock and Saccharissa .....Eng.Illust. D
—— Snakes, A duel with.....PallMallM. D
Jerningham, H. E. H. French people, The..19thCent. O
Jerome, J. K. Surprise of Mr. Milberry ...Eng.Illust. D
Jersey, Countess of. Mary of Teck .....Sund.M. Ja
Jersey, M. E. Osterley Park and Manor, England. PallMallM. Ja

Jersey, M. E. White slaves .....19thCent. Mr
Jervis, L. Serpents and how to recognize them. Knowl. Ja
—— —— Evolution of the venom-fang . .....Knowl. Ap
Jessopp, A. Clergy and the laity..... 19thCent. N
—— Parish life in England .....19thCent. Ja,Mr
Jewell, E. C. Yacht race.....Outing, Ap
Jewett, S. Scolds, Cure of.....GreenBag, N
Jewett, S. O. Coon dog, The .....Cent. Ag
—— Gray mills of Farley.....Cosmopol. Je
—— Where's Nora?..... ..... Scrib.M. D
Jewitt, L. Ducking stools.....GreenBag, D
Johnson, A. Feeble-minded, The.....Am.J.Sociol. N
Johnson, C. Children in Eng., Life of.....Outl. Ap2
—— English inn, Life at.....Outl. My7
—— Hudson River, Canal-boat voyage on.....Outl. O1
Johnson, C. F. Boswell, James.....WarnerLib. v.4
—— *Browne, Charles Farrar*.....WarnerLib. v.5
—— *Defoe, Daniel*.....WarnerLib. v.8
—— *Froude, James Anthony*.....WarnerLib. v.11
—— *Longfellow, Henry W.*.....WarnerLib. v.16
Johnson, E. G. China in transformation.....Dial, S16
—— Duffy, Sir Chas. Gavan .....Dial, My1
—— Europe, Military..... ...Dial, S1
—— Napoleon III., Forbes' Life of.....Dial, O1
Johnson, E. H. Consular service, Early history of the U. S.....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
Johnson, E. R. Nicaragua canal.....R.ofRs.(N.Y.) N
—— *Railroad employees*.....U.S.Lab.Bull. v.3
Johnson, G. E. Play in physical education. Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Johnson, J. C. Moore, Thomas..... Bookman, Jl
Johnson, J. F. Monetary reform, Proposed methods of. Ann.Am.Acad. Mr
Johnson, J. K. Bear-hunting in the Bad Lands. Outing, Mr
Johnson, J. W. Organ builders, Early.....Pennsyl. M.Jl
Johnson, L. Byron, Poetry of .....Acad. My7
—— Hardy, Thomas .....Acad. N12
—— Parnell, Charles Stewart. .....Acad. N19
Johnson, L. H. Bass, Fishing for black.....Outing, Je
Johnson, R. Whispering-gallery, The...Overland, F-D
Johnson, W. H. English, Slipshod.....Critic, Ja29
—— Immortality..... Arena, My
Johnson, W. J. Reade, Charles ....Ecl.M. N
Johnson, W. K. Leopardi, Giacomo .....Fortn. Jl
Johnston, C. Kuropatkin, Gen. Alexei N. R.ofRs.(N.Y.) My
—— Man-hunting in India ....Cosmopol. Ap
—— Philippines in history.....R.ofRs.(N.Y.)Je
—— Tolstoi, Lyof N., at home .....Arena, O
Johnston, H. H. Sahara, Tunisian.....Geog.J. Je
Johnston, H. W. Latin-English dictionary..SchoolR. F
Johnston, K. L. End of a dynasty .....Canad.M. Ap
Johnston, R. M. Challenge, A.....Cent. Ap
Johnston, W. D. Gunpowder plot, Gardiner's. Am.Hist.R. Ja
Johnston, W. J. Reade, Charles .....Gent.M. O
Johnstone, D. L. Episode, An.....Chamb.J. Ja
Johnstone, W. A. China: Canton to Mandalay. Fortn. F. Ecl.M. Mr
Jones, B. Birds' Christmas-tree, The.....Sund.M. Mr
—— Dog as avenger.....GoodWords, Je
—— Lilies and lilies.....Sund.M. Ap
—— Lost hedgehog, The .....GoodWords, Jl
Jones, C. H. Midland Railway, England ....Cassier, Ja
—— Railway car building.....Cassier, Ja
Jones, E. D. Spain, Resources and industries of. No..Am. Jl
Jones, E. E. C. Attention, An aspect of.....Monist, Ap
Jones, E. F. Switzerland, Life and scenery in. Canad.M. Je-Ag
Jones, E. Griffith.. My little school-master. Sund.M. Mr. Liv.Age, Ap23
Jones, E. G. C. Logical inference.....Mind, Ap
Jones, F. A. Gridirons, Art in.....Studio, Ap
Jones, H. Evolution, Social and individual. NewWorld, S
Jones, H. Whist supplanted by "Bridge" ....Cornh. D
Jones, H. C. Chemistry, Inorganic .....Science D30
—— Leipzig laboratory for phys. chem.....Science, Je10
Jones, H. O. Karaginski Island, Kamtchatka.Geog.J. S
Jones, J. C. College education, Does it pay? ..Forum, N
Jones, J. P. Hinduism and Christianity.. ...Bib.Sac. O
Jones, K. A. Schools, Vacation .....R.ofRs.(N.Y.) Je
Jones, L. C. Carbon dioxide, Action of, on soluble borates..... ....Am.J.Sci. Je
Jones, R. Arthurian legends.....WarnerLib. v.2
—— *Fischer, Kuno*.....WarnerLib. v.10
—— *Literature in school work*.....N.Y.Regents, 111
Jones, W. M. Treaties, Two great American. R.ofRs.(N.Y.) My
Jordan, D. S. Agassiz, L. .....Am.Natural. Mr
—— Alaska, Colonial lessons of..... .....Atlan. N
—— California .....Atlan. D
—— Evolution, Organic.....Arena, Je
—— *Goode, George Brown*.....Goode. Smithso.Inst.
—— Imperial democracy.....NewWorld, D
—— Mind, Evolution of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Jordan, J. W. Continental congress, Sessions of. Pennsyl.M. Ap
—— Pennsylvania State Regiment of Foot. Pennsyl.M. Ap-O
Jordan, K. Divergence .....Nat.Sci. Ja
Jordan, Mary A. Sermon, the, Layman's view of. Outl. Ap30
Joyce, M. Russian novel, Dawn of the ..Bookman, O,N
Judd, A. M. Daughter of Lilith ....Belgra. O-D
—— Grey men of Kunharva..... ....Belgra. S
Judge, E. S. Canning industry in the U. S.....Chaut. N
Judson, H. P. Jesus Christ ....Bib.World, Ap
Julian, G. W. U. S. Finances .....Arena, F
Jusserand, J. J. English literature .....19thCent. Ap

Kain, L. Life, Man's span of.....No.Am. Ap
Kanthack, A. A. Bacteriology, Systematic..Nature, Je2
Karageorgevitch, B. Vallgren, M. .....M.ofArt, Mr
—— Detaille, Edouard ....M.ofArt, N
Kasson, F. H. Education, Aim of.....Educa. Ap
—— Hawaiian Islands.....Educa. Ja
—— Illiteracy and citizenship.....Educa. Mr
—— Kindergarten, Mistakes of .....Educa. N
—— Normal schools.....Educa. D
—— Normal schools of the South .....Educa. Je
—— Rice, William .....Educa. F
Kaufman, M. Job, Was he an agnostic? .....Expos. Je
Kaufmann, D. Alafdhal .....Jew.Q. Ap
—— Portaleone, Leone de Sommi .....Jew.Q. Ap
Kay, C. de. Masks, Curious.....M.ofArt, O,N
—— Rostand, Edmond. Cyrano de Bergerac....Critic, S
Keane, J. J. America as seen from abroad. Cath.World, Mr
Keary, C. F. Impressionism, Philosophy of. Blackw. My. Ecl.M. Jl
Keasbey, L. M. Evolution in intellect .....Citizen, My
—— Nicaragua canal.....R.ofRs.(N.Y.) N
Kebbel, T. E. England at war.....19thCent. Mr
Kechie, W. J. Customs.....Gent.M. Ap. Ecl.M. Je

Keegan, P. Q. Flowers, Colorings of .....Nat.Sci. Mr
— Leaves, Chemistry of .....Nat.Sci. S
Keeling, E. D. Bismarck; The iron chancellor. Sund.M. S
— Ireland. Bards of Gael and Gall.....Dub.E. O
Keen, Adelaide. Abdul Hamid.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) O
Keene, H. G. France, Modern.....Westm. O
— India, Home rule in.....Westm. Je
Keene, J. B. Swedenborg, Scientific writings of. N.ChurchR. Ja
— Thoughts, Origin of .....N.ChurchR. Jl
Keep, A. P. P. Suffolk, Earl of..... Eng.Hist.R. O
Keep, R. P. Curtius, Ernst.....Am.J.Philol. Jl
Keese, G. P. Cooper, J. F. .....Bookman, Jl
Keeton, A. E. Grieg, E. H.....Temp.Bar, F
Keith, A. Felsophyre, Dikes of.....Am.J.Sci. O
Keith, B. F. Vaudeville performances. Nat'lM.(Bost.) N
Keith, C. P. Wills, Delaware, Abstracts of early. Pennsyl.M. Ap
Kelley, Florence. Hull House, Chicago. NewEng.M. Jl
— Eight-hours' law .....Am.J.Sociol. Jl
Kelley, M. E. J. Labor movement and women. No.Am. Ap
— Women factory workers .....Outl. Ja29
Kellogg, F. E. Mallard shooting..... ...Outing, Ap
Kellor, F. A. Physical culture.....Educa. O
— Sex in crime .....Int.J.Ethics, O
Kelly, A. Monastery, An Anglican .....Idler, Ja
Kelly, B. Jones of the 49th .....Canad.M. N
— Sign of the cross.....Canad.M. Jl
Kelly, G. B. Education, Socialist views of..Educa.R. Ja
Kelly, R. T. Egypt.....Cent. F
— — Artist among the Fellaheen.....Cent. Ap
Kelsey, F. W. Classical conference, Proceedings of. SchoolR. Je
— *Ovid* .....WarnerLib. v.19
Kelso, H. A. Pianistic memory.....Music, Mr
Kelso, T. L. Spain and Spanish colonies..Bk.-Buyer, Je
Keltie, J. S. Explorations, Some recent .....Harper, N
Kemble, J. R. Russell, Giles.....N.E.Reg. Jl
Kempton, R. C. Soldiers, American volunteer. Nat'lM.(Bost.) Je
Kempton, W. D. Clubs; a social want ....Cosmopol. F
Kendol, J. Bee-keeping, Modern.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Kendrick, W. Yellow gold .... Belgra. Ja
Kenealy, A. J. Cruising.... ....Outing, N
— Yacht, Overhauling of a.....Outing, Mr
— Yacht Club, Atlantic ... .Outing, Je
— Yacht race, A..... .....Outing, S
— Yacht racing wrinkles.....Outing, Jl
Kennan, G. Red Cross Society, What is it?...Outl. Je18
— Spanish-American war.....Outl. My21-O22
Kennedy, C. R. For one night only.....Idler, Mr
Kennedy, H. A. Bull fight in France. Macmil. Ap. Ecl.M. Je
Kennedy, J. College, The American .N.Y.Regents, 111
Kennedy, S. B. Doris.....Outing, F,Mr
Kennedy, S. M. Ostrich ranching.....Overland, D
Kennelly, A. E. Electrical engineering .....Cassier, O
Kent, P. Look backwards, A .....Gent.M. Jl
— Saws ....Gent.M. F
Kent, W. H. Gladstone, W. E.....Dub.R. Jl
— Renaissance, Philosophy of .....Dub.R. Ap
Kenyon, F. C. Bees.....Am.Natural. F
Kernahan, C. Dunton, Theodore Watts-...Bookman, F
Kernahan, Mary. Vindication .....Chamb.J. N
Kerr, W. S. Mystery of Red Light Island..Midland, N
Kershaw, J. B. C. Diamonds, as made by nature and man..... .....Ecl.M. F
— Patent Office library, British.....Chamb.J. Ja15
— Water-power, Development of .....Chamb.J. Ja
Kester, Vaughan. Militia .....Cosmopol. Je
— Mills of the little tin gods.....Cosmopol. My
Key, A. C. Johannesburg of to-day.....Cassier, My
Keyes, C. R. Loess, Eolian origin of.....Am.J.Sci. O
Keyzer, F. Paris, Artists in .....Studio, Je
Khnopff, F. Jones, Sir Edward Burne-.....M.ofArt, S
— Liege, Some artists at.....Studio, My
— New gallery .....M.ofArt, Jl
Kidd, B. U. S. and the control of tropics .....Atlan. D
Kilpatrick, T. B. Jesus Christ, Forrest on ....Crit.R. Ja
Kimball, A. R. Advertising, Obnoxious .....Outl. N26
— Oratory, Decay of .....Outl. Ja29
— Van Dyke, Henry, in the pulpit.....Critic, My14
Kimball, M. B. Wingate, Fort, How we live at.Outl. F5
Kindleberger, C. P. Manila Bay, Battle of....Cent. Ag
King, Charles. Captain Dreams again.....Cosmopol. S
— Customs of war .....Cosmopol. Jl
— Trooper Galahad..... .....Lippinc. F
King, E. A. Chloroform.....19thCent. Je
— — Deaths under .....19thCent. Mr. Ecl.M. My
King, Grace. Baudelaire, Charles .....WarnerLib. v.3
— *Desjardins, Paul*.....WarnerLib. v.8
— Destiny .....Harper, Mr
— *Lamennais, F. R. de* .....WarnerLib. v.15
— *Merimée, Prosper* .....WarnerLib. v.17
— *Michelet, Jules*.....WarnerLib. v.17
— *Rod, Edouard* ....WarnerLib. v.21
— *Vigny, Alfred de* .....WarnerLib. v.26
— *Vogué, Melchior de* ..... WarnerLib. v.26
King, J. L. Lincoln, A .....No.Am. F
King, W. India, Gold resources of.....Engin.M. Ag
Kingsley, M. Müller, Prof. F. Max .....Bk.-Buyer, Ap
Kingsley, M. H. Liquor traffic with West Africa. Fortn. Ap
Kingsley, R. G. Law, David.....ArtJ. F
Kinkaid, T. W. Air, Compressed..... .....Cassier, N
Kinnosuki, A. Japanese garden . .....Poet-Lore, Jl
Kipling, R. Destroyers, The .....McClure, My
— In ambush.....McClure, Ag
— Recessional .....McClure, O
— Shakespeare. Tempest .....Spec. Jl2
— Stalky.....McClure, D
Kirby, W. F. Lepidoptera of British Isles.Nature, Mr17
Kirk, E. O. Her last appearance .....Atlan. My
Kirkbride, F. B. Baths, Public .....Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
— Vacant-lot cultivation for unemployed...Char.R. Ap
Kirkpatrick, F. A. O'Gorman, Camila.....Cornh. Ap
— Rosas, Juan-Manuel.....Cornh. O
Kirkup, Mary A. Dutch painters, Modern..Midland, Ap
Kirkus, W. Cromwell, Oliver .....NewWorld, S
Kirn, O. Dogmatics, Evangelical .....Luth.Q. Ap
Kirschmann, A. Colors, Repres. by rotating discs. Am.J.Psychol. Ap
Kirtland, E. L. Holyoke, Massachusetts..NewEng.M. F
Kirtland, J. C. Cicero, Bennett's.....SchoolR. My
Kishinouye, K. Gold fish .....Nat.Sci. Jl
— Grey mullet fishery in Japan.....Nat.Sci. O
Kistler, M. S. Knox, John.....Educa. O
Kitton, F. G. Guild of literature and art. Gent.M. F. Ecl.M. Mr
— Reigate, England .....ArtJ. Ag
Kittredge, F. E. Jonathan Walker .....NewEng.M. N
Kittredge, G. L. Arthur, King.....Nation, F24
— Australasian English .....Nation, S1
— Byron, Lord.. .....Nation, Ag18

Kittredge, G. L. Hamlet in Iceland .....Nation, S8
Klaussmann, A. O. Berlin, Newspaper post-office at. Chaut. Mr
— Chinese officers .....Chaut. Je
Kline, L. W. Migratory impulse *vs.* love and home. Am.J.Psychol. O
— Truancy..... Pedagog.Sem. Ja
Knap, J. D. Duck-shooting, October .....Outing, O
Knapp, A. Grosbeak, Black-headed, of California. Lippinc. O
Knauff, E. Tissot, J. .....R.ofRs.(N.Y.) D
Knight, J. Bergerac, Savinien Cyrano de.....Fortn. Ag
Knight, W. C. Jurassic vertebrates from Wyoming. Am.J.Sci. Mr,My
Knipp, C. T. Electricity, New form of make and break. Am.J.Sci. Ap
Knollys, B. S. Children of the poor.....Belgra. Jl
Knorr, Helena. Ibsen, Henrik.....Poet-Lore, Ja
Knot, H. V. Nature, Purpose in .....Philos.R. My
Knowles, J. Gladstone, and the 19th Cent...19thCent. Je
Knox, E. F. V. Electric street traction in England. Engin.M. O
Kobbé, G. Heroes of life-saving service ..... Cent. Ap
— Heroism, Every-day.....Cent. Ja
— Naushon, an island of New England.....Cent. S
— Pinero, Arthur Wing, Plays of .....Forum, S
— Rostand. Cyrano de Bergerac... .....Forum, D
— Trumpet in camp and battle.....Cent. Ag
Kocen, L. D. Mexico and the Spanish-American war. Westm. Jl
Kochi, C. Japan, Home life.....Arena, Ag
Kodolitsch, F. von. Electricity.....Cassier, O
Kofoid, C. A. Biological stations.....Am.Natural. Je
— Faunistic work in Europe.....Am. Natural. O
— Liliuokalani on Hawaii. ....Dial, Ap1
Kohut, G. A. Madach, Emerich.....Warner Lib. v.16
König, E. Bible. Genesis ....Expos. Ap
Kopsch, H. Asia, British bounty to.....National, F
Koren, J. Padrone system .....U.S.Lab.Bull. v.2
Korolenko, V. Involuntary murderer, An....Gent.M. N
Körösi, J. de. Census returns .....Am.Stat.Assoc. Mr
Krauss, S. Synod, The Great.....Jew.Q. Ja
Krausse, A. China, British record in. Fortn. S. Ecl.M. O
Krebs, S. L. Funeral reforms .....Ref.Ch.R. Ja
— Trusts and the public good. ..... .Ref.Ch.R. O
Krebs, W. E. Matter and spirit.....Ref.Ch.R. Jl
KREHBIEL, H. E. MUSIC AND MANNERS IN THE CLASSICAL PERIOD .....N.Y.
— Beethoven museum .....Cent. My
— Seidl, Anton.. .....Scrib.M. Je
— Wagner, Richard.....Bk.-Buyer, F
Kreider, D. A. Crystallization.....Am.J.Sci. N
Kremer, A. R. Hymnology, Mediæval Latin. Ref.Ch.R. Ap
Kreuzpointer, P. Steel testing .....J.Frankl.Inst. Je
Krockow, A., von. Easter as a festival.....Outl. Ap2
— Bismarck in his writings.....Outl. S3
Krockow, L. Castles, German.....Am.Arch. Ja15
Kroeger, E. R. Composers, Relative rank of ..Music, Je
— Heller, Stephen.....Music, D
Kropf, L. L. Mohammedan calendar, The. Eng.Hist.R. O
— Sylvester II., Pope.... .....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Kropotkin, P. Air, Compressed .....Ecl.M. S
— Amu-Daria.....Geog.J. S
— Autobiography .....Atlan. S-D
— Canada, Some resources of. 19thCent. Mr. Ecl.M. My
Kropotkin, P. Manchuria, Russian exploration in. Geog.J. Ja
— Russia, Present condition of.....Outl. Ja8
— Science, Recent..... .... 19thCent. Ag
Kropotkin, Sophie. Women, Education of..19thCent. Ja
Krout, M. H. Hawaii, United States and..Chaut. My,Je
— New Zealand and its resources.....Chaut. O
Kuba, Ludvik. Folk-songs of White Russia...Music, D
Kufferath, M. Conservatories of music .....Music, N
Kuhns, L. O. Alfieri, Vittorio .....WarnerLib. v.1
— *Ariosto, Ludovico*.....WarnerLib. v.2
— *Bestiaries and Lapidaries*.....WarnerLib. v.4
Kunstlinger, D. Two, the word.....Jew.Q. Ap
Kunz, G. F. Precious stones .....J.Frankl.Inst. Ja,F
— Russia, Travels in.....J.Frankl.Inst. S,O
Kyffin, A. E. Locomotives, tank, British ...Cassier, My
Kyle, Joanna N. Wrecks, Notable American. Nat'lM.(Bost.) Mr

Labatt, C. B. Danger, Knowledge of ..Am.LawR. Ja-F
— Employers, Rights of.....Am.LawR. Je-Ag
Lady, D. B. Preaching, Aim of.....Ref.Q. Jl
LaFarge, J. Pictures, The greatest.....Scrib.M. Ag
— *Tahitian literature*.....WarnerLib. v.24
— Windows, Day's .....Bk.-Buyer, Je
Lagerlof, Selma. Drought, The .....Liv.Age, D3
Lagerquist, C. Music in country schools.....Music, Jl
Lahee, H. C. Chorister's Christmas, A. Nat'lM.(Bost.) D
— Germania musical society.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) O
— Prima Donnas .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) N
Laidlaw, G. E. Horn relics in Ontario...Am.Antiq. Mr
Laidlaw, P. Windmills, old and new.....Strand, Jl
Laidlaw, W. Church parish system in cities. Am.J.Sociol. My
Laing, M. E. Interest of pupils .....Educa.R. N
Laise, A. M. Guns, Naval .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) S
Lake, T. Postmen of the world.....Strand, Je
Lala, R. R. Philippine Islands .....Outl. Je4
Lamb, F. H. Timber wealth of Pacific North America. Engin.M. D
Lamb, J. Alone..... .....Canad.M. Mr
Lambert, G. St. Phillips-on-the-sea.....Belgra. F-Ag
Lambert, H. British trade methods..... . 19thCent. D
Lamont, A. Quick and the dead.....Argosy, Ja
LaMotte, A. V. Fish propagation in California. Overland, S
Lampman, A. Temagami..... .....Ecl.M. Jl
Lampton, W. J. Humorous writing.....Writer, My
Lamson, E. R. Santiago campaign....Nat'lM.(Bost.) S
Landis, E. B. Korea, Rhymes of the children of. J.Am.Folk-Lore, S
Landoz, M. Bank-note system of Switzerland. Q.J.Econ. Ap
Lane, A. C. Evolution, Individuality in.....Outl. F19
Lane, C. A. Nescience.....OpenCourt, N
Lane, F. K. California, Present political outlook in. Overland, Ag
Lane, W. C. Winsor, Justin.....Lib.J. Ja
Lane-Poole, S. Jerusalem, Siege of. 1186-87...Cornh. Jl
— Mohammedan calendar, The.....Eng.Hist.R. O
— Saladin, Myth of..... . Longm. Ag
Lang, A. At the sign of the Ship.....Longm. Ja-D
— Ballads, Child's English.....Acad. My14
— Beaton, David, Cardinal, Murder of.....Blackw. Mr
— Celtic stories.....Blackw. D
— Dickens, Charles..... .....Fortn. D
— Douglas, Sir George .....Macmil. Jl
— *Dumas, Alexandre, Sr*.....WarnerLib. v.9

Lang, A. Glenure, Who shot?.....Macmil.D
—— Ingelow, Jean, Poems of.....Longm. Jl
—— Literary shop .....No.Am. N
—— Macdonell, Col. John.....Macmil. Je
—— Munro, N. John Splendid .....Bookman, D
—— Murray, Sir John .....Blackw. Ag
—— *Scott, Sir Walter* .....WarnerLib. v.22
Lang, H. R. Camoens, Luis de .....WarnerLib. v.6
Lang, L. B. Smith, Elizabeth Grant.....Longm. Mr
Lang, O. H. Child-study.....Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Lang, R. T. Woman, The extra.....Westm. S
Lang, W. H. Alternation of generations in archegoniate plants.....Sci.Prog. Jl
Langford, Mrs. L. Caroline's aftermath.....Belgra. Mr
Langley, J. W. Battery, Jacques carbon.J.Frankl.Inst. S
Langley, S. P. Astrophys. observ...Goode. Smithso.Inst.
—— Bolometer, The.....Am.J.Sci. Ap. Nature, Ap28
—— *Smithson, James*.....Goode. Smithso.Inst.
Langston, C. J. Gibbon, E., and Cowper, W..Argosy, Jl
Lanier, C. D. Seidl, Anton.....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) My
Lanier, H. W. Klondike, The .....Chaut. My
—— Omaha exposition.....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Jl
—— South, New ....Outl. Je25
—— Tramways, Overhead .....Chaut. Ag
LANIER, S. MUSIC AND POETRY .....N.Y.
—— English culture.....Atlan. Ag
Lankester, E. R. Huxley, Thomas H..WarnerLib. v.13
—— *Darwin, Charles Robert* .....WarnerLib. v.8
—— Zoology, Sedgwick's .....Nature, Je16
—— —— as a higher study .....Nature, My12
Lanman, C. R. Pilpay .....WarnerLib. v.20
Laponge, G. V. de. Anthropo-sociology..J.Pol.Econ. D
La Ramée, L. de. Cavalotti, Filice .....Fortn. Ap
—— Crawford's Italian novels .....Ecl.M. Ap
—— Dogs. Canicide .....Fortn. O
—— Italy, Misgovernment of .....Fortn. Je
—— —— Modern .....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) N
Larmour, R. Fenian raid into Canada.....Canad.M. Ja
Larned, J. N. England's political crisis .....Atlan. Mr
Larned, W. T. Indian afoot.....Lippinc. My
La Roche, J. H. Gold palace of out-of-doors..Outing, Je
—— Slavery in the old South.....No.Am. Mr
La Rose, P. Byron, Lord.....Atlan. D
Larrison, E. R. Shakespeare, W. As you like it: Jaques..... ....Lippinc. S
Larus, J. R. Honor of a woman .....Cosmopol. Ja
Latané, J. H. Cuba, Intervention of U. S. in..No.Am. Mr
Latcha, J. A. Canals, Railroads *vs*.....No.Am. F
—— Gold in the far west ....Forum, S
Latham, O'Neill. Story of a witch.....Cosmopol. O
Lathrop, G. P. Bryant, W. C......WarnerLib. v.5
—— Daly's theater, Inside workings of .....Cent. Je
—— *Gray, Thomas* .....WarnerLib. v.11
—— Hawthorne, N. First diary .....Bk.-Buyer, F
Latimer, C. W. Scientific instruction in girls' schools. Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Latimer, E. W. Johnston's Trav. in Ohio..Lippinc. Ag
Latimer, G. D. Salem, Mass...Powell,L.P. Hist.towns
Latimer, L. P. Redwood and the artist . ...Overland, O
Laugel, A. Bastille, The.....Nation, N3
—— Chantilly, Paintings at.....Nation, Ja20,27,F10
—— France and England.....Nation, D1
—— French of today..... .....Nation, S22
—— Josephine, Masson's .....Nation, N24
—— Lafayette, Charavay's..... ...Nation, Mr17,24,Ap7
—— Montmorency, Duchess of.....Nation, Je2
—— Napoleon.....Nation, Je23
—— Racine, Larroumet's .....Nation, Mr10
—— Renan, Mme. Darmesteter on....Nation, Ag11,25,S8
Laugel, A. Renan and Berthelot.....Nation, Ap28,My5
—— Sobieski, Wife of.....Nation, My19
—— Tolstoy on art.....Nation, O13,27
—— Voltaire.....Nation, Jl7,14
Laughlin, C. E. Literature of failure....Bk.-Buyer, Ag
—— Riley, James Whitcomb .....Bk.-Buyer, O
Laughlin, J. L. U. S. Finances ..... J.Pol.Econ. Mr
—— War and money.....Atlan. Jl
Laurie, S. S. Mind, Growth of.....SchoolR. Ja,F,Ap
Lautz, W. J. Pigeon, carrier, Flight of. Cosmopol. Ap
Lavedan, H. Parisian life, Scenes of.....Liv.Age, O1
Laves, Kurt. Gravitation, Newton's law of. Pop.Astron. F
Law, A. Autumn .....Ecl.M. O
—— Shipping.....Econ.R. Jl
Law, F. H. School, Age at which children leave. Educa.R. Ja
Lawley, A. Africa.....Blackw. D
Lawley, F. Gladstone, W. E., Recollections of. Sat.R. My21
Lawrence, A. Langham Artist's Club.....Idler, D
—— Lions, Habits and nature of..... Idler, N
—— Nethersole, Olga.....Idler, O
Lawrence, A. H. Bolton, Gambier.....Idler, S
—— Corelli, Marie.....Strand, Jl
—— Great Britain, Army of.....Idler, My
—— Hurst, Hal, and his work.....ArtJ. Jl
—— Sime, S. H.: Black and white artist.....Idler, Ja
Lawrence, J. H. Missouri Bill's last trip...Overland, D
LAWRENCE, R. M. MAGIC OF THE HORSE-SHOE. Boston
Lawrence, W. J. Shakespearian pantomime, A. Gent.M. Ja
Lawrin, C. G. Zorn, Anders .....Studio, My
Lawson, F. Eventide .....Canad.M. F
Lawson, H. Drover's wife, The.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) S
Lawson, H. L. W. Cape politics .....Fortn. N
—— London county council election.....Fortn. F
Lawson, W. R. Hooley, Ernest Terah .....National, S
—— India on a gold basis.....Contemp. Ap
—— Russia, Sinews of war in..... .....National, Ap
LAWTON, W. C. THE NEW ENGLAND POETS .....N.Y.
—— SUCCESSORS OF HOMER.....N.Y.
—— *Cicero, Marcus Tullius*.....WarnerLib. v.7
—— Drama, Fourth unity.....Outl. S24
—— *Ennius*.....WarnerLib. v.10
—— *Euripides*.....WarnerLib. v.10
—— *Goldoni, Carlo* .....WarnerLib. v.11
—— Hawthorne, N., Novels of.....NewEng.M. Ag
—— *Landor, Walter Savage* .....WarnerLib. v.15
—— Latin, Influence of, upon English .....Chaut. Je
—— Latin literature .....Chaut. My
—— *Livy* ....WarnerLib. v.16
—— Local color .....Dial, Jl16
—— *Mommsen, Theodor* .....WarnerLib. v.19
—— *Philemon and Menander*.....WarnerLib. v.19
—— *Statius*.....WarnerLib. v.24
—— *Virgil* .....WarnerLib. v.26
—— —— *Æneid* ..... Chaut. Ap
—— *Xenophon* .....WarnerLib. v.27
Layard, G. S. Artist as headsman.....Eng.Illust. My
Laying, J. Women of the South ..9..Nat'lM.(Bost.) D
Lea, H. C. Spain, Decadence of.....Atlan. Jl
Lea, J. H. Batt and Byley, English ancestry of. N.E.Reg. Ja,Jl
Leach, A. Hampton Court palace.....Munsey, Ja
Leake, D. M. Girl's lodging house, A.. ...19thCent. D
Lear, T. Washington, George, Last days ...McClure, F

Learned, H. B. History, Teaching and study of. Am.Hist.R. O
Lease, E. B. *I nunc* and *I* with another imperative. Am.J.Philol. Ap
Leatham, H. B. Mr. Bawler.....Sund.M. N
Leatherdale, G. Mrs. Omadu's Totem..PallMallM. Ag
Leavitt, R. G. Transpiration, Psychrometer applicable to study of.....Am.J.Sci. Je
Leavitt, W. H. Paris, Art students in.Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ja
LeBriton, J. Gaspard l'imbecile.....Temp.Bar, Ap
Lecky, E. Languages, modern, Teaching of. Longm. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
—— Wilhelmina.....Longm. D
Lecky, W. Rom. Cath. Ch., Weapon of fiction against. Cath. World, Mr
Lecky, W. E. H. Gibbon, Edward ....WarnerLib. v.11
Leclere, A. Cambodia, Superstition and magic in. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
LeCouteur, J. Photography for amateurs. Artist(N.Y.) S,O,D
Lee, Capt. A. H. El Caney, Regulars at.....Scrib.M. O
Lee, Alice L. Annetje.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) F
Lee, E. Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, and M. R. Mitford.....Cornh. Ja
Lee, F. Cuba and her struggle for freedom....Fortn. Je
—— —— under Spanish rule.....McClure, Je
Lee, F. G. Church of England.....19thCent. N
Lee, F. R. Naval surgeons ashore and afloat. .Chaut. S
Lee, F. W. Library fund entertainment, The. Midland, Je
Lee, J. Expensive living.....NewEng.M. Mr
Lee, P. Masquerade, The.....Atlan. F
Lee, S. Shakespeare and the Earl of Pembroke. Fortn. F. Cornh. Ap
Lee, S. P. Randolph, John.....GreenBag, Jl
Leeds, K. Pan; a memory.....PallMallM. Ap
Lees, F. Harpignies, Henri.....Studio, My
—— Jasmin, the barber-poet.....Acad. S3
—— Lhermitte, Leon, Work of.....Artist(N.Y.) O
Lefevre, G. D. Water supply, London.....19thCent. D
Lefroy, A. H. F. Australia, Commonwealth of. Nation, My19
—— Prohibition in Canada.....Nation, My5
Leftwich, F. S. Ballads, Old world.....Gent.M. Mr
Legge, F. Civilization, Cradle of.....Acad. D3
—— Magic, An experiment in.....PallMallM. My
Leggett, T. H. Diamond mining in South Africa. Cassier, S
Legh, T. W. Thessaly in 1898.....PallMallM. Je
Leigh, E. E. Sweetest music.....Canad M. Mr
Leigh, S. Through the window.....Argosy, Ap
Leighton, R. L. Great Britain; commerical education. Macmil. Ap
Leiter, Joseph. Wheat and its distribution..Cosmopol. N
Leloir, M. Memoirs of a pair of stays.....Overland, Ja
Le Long, M. V. Cycling, Chicago to San Francisco. Outing, F,Mr
Lemaitre, J. Hermengarde.....Liv.Age, Mr26
Lenox, J. P. Bida, Alexander.....Bib.World, My
—— Gebhardt, E. von. Sermon on the Mount. Bib.World, F
—— Hunt, Holman.....Bib.World, Ja
—— Jesus Christ in art.....Bib.World, D
—— Leighton, Sir Frederick.....Bib.World, Ap
—— Makovsky, Vladimir. "Come unto me," a painting. Bib.World, Mr
—— Palmer, Erastus D.....Bib.World, Je
Leonard, A. High schools, teachers in, Equipment of. N.Y.Regents, 111
Leonard, E. M. Wages, State regulation of. Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Leonard, F. E. Physical training.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Leonard, M. H. Rochester, Mass.....NewEng.M. N
Leovy, G. J. "Baby mine".....Outing, Ja
—— Wrecked on Coronado Islands.....Outing, D
LeQueux, W. Veiled man, The.....Idler, Ja-Mr
Lerch, C. H. Lowell, J. R.....Ref.Ch.R. O
Lesbald, C. Government, Honest.....Arena, Ja
Lesley, R. W. Cement, Portland.....J.Frankl.Inst. N
Leslie, C. D. Hamilton honeymoon.....Eng.Illust. Jl
Leslie, G. Ireland, Some industries of.....Gent.M. O
Leslie, G. D. Marks, Henry S.....M.ofArt, Ap
—— Royal Academy.....ArtJ. My
Leslie, L. Evans, Dr. Thomas W.....Midland, Ja
Letourneau, C. Education in the animal kingdom. Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Leupp, F. E. Chippewa Indians.....Forum, D
Levett-Yeats, G. A. Indian garden, My.....Macmil. N
—— Opium.....Macmil. Ja
Levy, C. H. Bacchylides, Recovered poems of.Outl. Ja29
—— Tissot, James.....Outl. D17. R.ofRs.(N.Y.) D
Levy, R. G. Germany, Financial markets of...Chaut. F
—— —— Manufactures.....Chaut. My
Levy-Bruhl, L. Bayle, Pierre.....OpenCourt, N
—— Fontenelle.....OpenCourt, D
—— Malebranche, Nicholas.....OpenCourt, S
—— Pascal, Blaise.....OpenCourt, O
Lewes, V. B. Gas, Water.....J.Soc.Arts, 46:583
Lewis, A. S. John the Baptist.....Expos. Ap
Lewis, C. B. Recruit who was rushed.....Lippinc. Ap
—— Story of his first battle.....Cosmopol. Je
Lewis, C. S. Press, Pioneer, on Pacific coast. Overland, Mr
Lewis, C. T. Bacon, Francis.....WarnerLib. v.2
Lewis, D. J. Competition and socialism...Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Lewis, E. Henry III.; the last of the Valois.Cosmopol. F
—— Montserrat.....Outl. My7
Lewis, E. D. Annexation policy.....Citizen, My
Lewis, F. Tea-box woods, Ceylon....J.Soc.Arts, 46:666
Lewis, W. Locomotive driving wheels. J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
Lewis, W. D. Gas works in Philadelphia..Q.J.Econ. Ja
Lewis, W. M. Bible. Heb. i: 6.....Bib.World, Ag
Leys, J. K. Two rings.....Temp.Bar, Mr
Liddell, M. H. English, Teaching of.....Atlan. Ap
—— English historical grammar.....Atlan. Jl
—— English literature.....Atlan. My
—— Shakespeare, Botching.....Atlan. O
Lieber, G. Norman. Jurisdiction.....Am.LawR. Ja-F
—— Military system, Independence of.....Forum, My
Liebermann, F. Vacarius: a correction. Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Lighthall, W. D. Montreal.....NewEng.M. O
Lighton, W. R. Jim Cheney, professional politician. Scrib.M. Ap
—— Ned Stirling.....Atlan. Je
Lillie, J. J. Siam; Editor of Siam free press...Sat.R. Jl2
Lillie, M. E. Trail, The.....Outing, My
Lillingston, L. W. Carlile, W., founder of the Church Army.....Sund.M. D
—— Food, Frozen.....GoodWords, Ap. Ecl.M. S
—— Pigeons, Carrier.....GoodWords, My
—— Pilot, The.....GoodWords, N
—— Red Cross, The.....Sund.M. Ag
—— Toynbee Hall, The warden of.....Sund.M. N
—— Wood and its uses.....GoodWords, Ag
Lilly, W. S. Inquisition, Methods of the..19thCent. Mr
—— Ward, W., Cardinal Wiseman.....Fortn. F

Lincoln, Alice N. Prisons, State control for..Char.R. O
Lincoln, C. H. France under Louis XV.....Citizen, Ap
—— Spain and Cuba .....Citizen, Je
Lincoln, H. B. Children, Reading of.....Outl. Ap30
Lincoln, W. Waldo family, Four generations of, in America .....N.E.Reg. Ap
Linden, A. Half caste, The. .....PallMallM. S
Lindenthal, G. Bridge construction.....Engin.M. S
—— Suspension bridge .....Engin.M. D
Lindgren, W. Orthoclase as gangue mineral in a fissure vein .....Am.J.Sci. Je
Lindsay, F. Occultation phenomena.....Pop.Astron. N
Lindsay, J. Ladd, G. T. .....Crit.R. Ja
—— Reformation.....Bib.Sac. Ap
Lindsay, J. M. In Dalmatia.....GoodWords, My.Je
Lindsay, M. C. Eustace, Holte .....Belgra. S
Lindsay, S. M. Sociology, Study and teaching of. Ann.Am.Acad. Jl
—— —— Unit of investigation in.....Ann.Am.Acad. S
—— Vacant-lot cultivation for unemployed ..Char.R. Ap
Lindsay, T. Astrology..... ....Pop.Astron. My
—— Earth, Flat ....Pop.Astron. S
Lindsay, T. B. Juvenal.....WarnerLib. v.14
Lindsay, T. M. Allen, A. V. G.....Crit.R. Ap
—— Ignatius of Antioch .....Crit.R. O
—— Rugby school art museum .....M.ofArt, O
Lindsey, Mrs. J. W. Women, German, Higher education of.....Educa. Je
Linton, R. Window glass .....Engin.M. N
Little, A. China .....Contemp. S
Little, A. G. Franciscans, Decrees of....Eng.Hist.R. O
Little, C. J. Gladstone, William E ... .Chaut. Jl
—— Roman orators.....Chaut. Ap
—— Willard, Frances E.....Chaut. Ap
Little, G. T. Librarians, College.....Lib.J. Ag
Littlefield, W. Zola, E.....BookR. Mr
Livingston, F. M. From out the shadow...Cosmopol. Ja
Livingston, L. S. Bryant, William Cullen. Bookman, O
—— First books of some Am. authors.....Bookman, S-D
Lloyd, A. H. Epistemology..... .....Philos.R. Jl
Lloyd, Caro. Land allotments in England.....Outl. Je18
Lloyd, T. India.....National, N
Lloyd, W. Small-pox and sanitation.....Westm. N
Loch, C. S. Old age pensions.....19thCent. N
—— Poor relief in Scotland..... ....J.Statis.Soc. Je
Locke, F. B. Railway crossings.....Cent. My
Lockhart, R. M. Burns, Robert.....Westm. Mr
—— Pugin, A. W..... ....Westm. Ja
Lockwood, D. C. Goat, wild, Hunting.....Outing, My
Lockyer, J. N. Chemistry of the stars .....Nature, N10
—— Scientific instruction.....Nature, O20
—— Sun, Total eclipse of, 1898.....Nature, Jl,Ag '97
Lockyer, N. Eclipse expedition to India...Cosmopol. D
Lockyer, W. J. S. Bode's law and Witt's planet. Nature, N3
Lodge, G. Plautus, Titus Maccius... WarnerLib. v.20
Lodge, H. C. Amer. Revolution.....Scrib.M. Ja-D
Lodge, O. Money, Functions of.....Econ.R. O
—— Rayleigh, J. W. S.....National, S
Loeb, J. Assimilation and heredity.....Monist, Jl
Logan, A. M. Annunzio, Gabrielle d'.....Nation, Ap21
Logan, E. A. Switzerland, Buckboarding in. Outing, My
Logan, J. D. Design, Argument from.....Philos.R. N
—— Psychology.....Philos.R. N
Lohman, W. H. Knyper, Dr. Abraham. Presb.&Ref.R. O
Loliee, F. Delavigne, Jean F. C......WarnerLib. v.8
—— *Erckmann-Chatrian*.....WarnerLib. v.10
Loliee, F. Thierry, Augustin.....WarnerLib. v.25
—— *Veuillot, Louis*.....WarnerLib. v.26
Lombroso, C. Evolution, Regressive phenomena in. Monist, Ap
—— Homicide..... .....No.Am. Ja
—— Venice, Sources of the greatness of.....Forum, D
Lonergan, T. S. Church and the masses .....Arena, Ag
Long, J. L. Gentleman of Japan and a lady.....Cent. O
—— Madame Butterfly.....Cent. Ja
—— Nix-nutz, Ein..... ...Cent. Mr
—— Purple-eyes.....Cent. Jl
Longley, J. W. Laurier, Sir Wilfred. National, F. Ecl.M. Mr
—— Materialism of the age.....Canad.M. D
Longsdon, J. W. Episode..Tollemache.Ess.&mock-ess.
Loomis, H. B. Geometry.....SchoolR.F
Lord, A. Fountains, Electric.....Strand, Ag
Lord, G. D. Corinth, Pre-Mycenean graves at Am.J.Archæol.
Lord, W. F. Murat, Joachim .....19thCent. O
Loring, A. G. Pierce, P., Ancestry of.....N.E.Reg. Ja
Lothrop, T. J. White, J., of Watertown....N.E.Reg. O
Loti, Pierre. *See* Viaud, J.
Loud, E. F. Postal reform, Need of.....No.Am. Mr
Loud, G. A. Manila Bay, Battle of, described by eye-witnesses..... Cent. Ag
Loughead, Flora C. Before the black cap went on. Overland,Mr
Louis, D. A. Petroleum district of Baku....Engin.M. S
Lounsbury, T. R. Chaucer, Geoffrey....WarnerLib. v.6
—— *Cowley, Abraham*.....WarnerLib. v.7
—— *Dryden, John*.....WarnerLib. v.9
—— *Pope, Alexander* .....WarnerLib. v.20
Loveday, R. S. Medals, English, and their strange story. Eng.Illust. Mr
Lovell, R. H. Virginius, The story of the .Overland, Jl
Lovely, W. H. C. Australia, West, Goldfields of. Sat.R. F19
Loveman, R. To her.....Cosmopol. O
Low, A. M. U. S. Army..... ...Forum, O
—— U. S. Politics. 1897-8.....National, Ja
Low, E. W. Assassinations; murdered statesmen. Eng.Illust. Mr
—— Regimental pets .....Eng.Illust. Ja
Low, F. H. Baby farming, Remedy for .....Fortn. F
Low, G. J. God in science.....Monist, Jl
Low, S. Disarmament of Europe..19thCent. O. Ecl.M. D
Low, Seth. England and the U. S. .....Forum, N
—— Great Britain, Governing oligarchy .....Forum, Ap
—— Nineteenth century, Trend of. Atlan. Ag. Harv.Grad.M. S
Lowe, C. Bismarck . .....R.ofRs. S
—— Gordon Highlanders, Stories of the....McClure, Ap
Lowell, A. L. Parties, Political .....Ann.Am.Acad. Jl
Lowell, F. C. Boston, Municipal service of...Atlan. Mr
Lowell, J. R. Hebe.... .....Bk.-Buyer, Ap
—— Madrid, Royal functions at.....Critic, S
—— Spain, Impressions of.....Cent. N
Lowis, C. Treasury officer's wooing.....Macmil. My-D
Lowles, J. Great Britain, Empire of..J.Soc.Arts, 46: 497
Lowrie, S. T. Sunday, Zahn upon..Presb.&Ref.R. Ja,Jl
Lubbock, N. Sugar bounties.....J.Soc.Arts, 46: 442
—— West Indies ....National, Ja
Lucas, E. V. Breakfast, Concerning .....Cornh. F
—— Correspondence .....Cornh. Ap
—— Clothes, Concerning .....Ecl.M. Ja
—— Lamb, Charles, Some unpublished letters of. Cornh. My-Je. Lippinc. My,Je
—— "Miseries of human life".....Cornh. S

Lucas, F. A. Paleontology, Contrib. to....Am.J.Sci. N
Luce, M. Tennyson, A. Evolution of the Idylls of the King.....Acad. Je11
Lucy, H. W. Great Britain, Parliament....Strand, Ja-S
Ludermann, H. Gooseherd, The .....Liv.Age, Ja8
Ludlow, J. M. Co-operative press .....Econ.R. Ap
Ludlow, W. Nicaragua canal.....Harper, My
Lundgren, Fernand. Mesa life ..... Cent. My
Lunn, E. Russia, Progress of...Gent.M. N. Ecl.M. D
Lunn, H. S. Champness, Thos.....R.of Rs. O
—— Joyful News Mission.....R.ofRs.(N.Y.) O
Lushington, G. Trade unions, Triumph of, 1897. National, Ja
Lusk, H. H. Philippine islands, Problem of .No.Am. S
Lustig, A. Plague, The, in India .....Chaut. Mr
Luther, M. L. Lyceum, The bygone .....Dial, N1
Lutzow. Bohemian question.....19thCent. D
Lyall, A. C. Seven Years' war.19thCent. Ap. Ecl.M. Je
Lydekker, R. Africa, Animals of .....Knowl. Je
—— Antlers, Ancient red deer .....Knowl. F
—— Celebes, Island of .....Knowl. Ag
—— Cowries, Colors of .....Knowl. D
—— Deserts and their inhabitants .....Knowl. My
—— Ethnology at Brit. Mus. ....Knowl. O
—— Polynesia, a drowned continent.....Knowl. Ja
—— Sea-otter and its extermination.....Knowl. Ap
—— Whales, Models of .....Knowl. S
Lyell, G. A. Jetty construction on Pacific coast. Engin.M. Ag
Lyman, B. S. Cooper in Pennsylvania.J.Frankl.Inst. D
—— Topography .....J.Frankl.Inst. My
Lyman, F. S. Banana; how it is grown ...Cosmopol. F
Lyman, H. M. Medicine, Masters of.....Dial(Ch.) Ap1
Lynch, E. M. Balkans, Customs, races and religions in. Cath.World, F,My
Lynch, H. Daudet, Alphonse .....Fortn. Je
—— Spaniard at home .....Blackw. S. Ecl.M. N
—— Toledo, Spain .....Idler, Mr
Lynde, F. Carroll's promotion . ..Nat'lM.(Bost.) F,Mr
—— Chickamauga, Camp at .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Jl
—— Engineer Cook's dust-bath.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Je
—— Great electric trust.....Cosmopol. F
—— Trouble on the Torolito .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Jl-D
—— Ugly duckling, An.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) My
Lyon, C. In extremis .....Temp.Bar, D
Lyon, D. W. "Christe qui lux es" .Am.J.Philol. Ap,Jl
Lyttelton, E. Population, Theory of .....Econ.R. O

Maartens, M. Her memory.....Temp.Bar, Jl-N
—— Mother, The.....Good Words, Ja-Mr
—— Summer Christmas.....Eng.Illust. D
Maas, A. J. Bible. Ecclesiastes.....Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Maber, S. That is quite another thing.....Canad.M. N
MABIE, H. W. ESSAYS ON WORK AND CULTURE. N. Y.
—— *Addison, Joseph*.....WarnerLib. v.1
—— Eton College.....Outl. Ag6
—— Genius and character.....Outl. S10
—— Imagination, The..... .....Bookman, Ag
—— —— Play of.....Bookman, O
—— *Lincoln, Abraham* .....WarnerLib. v.16
—— —— as a literary man.....Outl. F5
—— New College and Oxford .....Outl. D3
—— War-songs of the Revolution .....Outl. Jl2
—— West, Intellectual movement in the.....Atlan. N
—— Woman. The unquiet sex.... ..... Bk.-Buyer, My
——Wordsworth, W., Poetry of.....Outl. My5
Mabury, E. B. Ilario's temptation .....Overland, Ja
McAllister, A. H. T. Trenor, Thomas....Overland, Ag
McAnally, D. R. Roads. Roman highways. Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
M'Arthur, A. Rubinstein, Anton.....Music, Ja
M'Arthur, E. A. Prices at Woodstock in 1604. Eng.Hist.R. O
—— Wages, A 15th-century assessment.Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Macartney, J. Race for glory ....Idler, S
McAuliffe, E. Vespucci, Amerigo... .Cath.World, Ag
MacBrayne, L. E. Engagement at sea ..NewEng.M. D
—— Last dinner .....NewEng.M. F
McCabe, Lida R. Howells, W. D.....Outl. My14
McCall, D. S. Art, International exhib. of, at Knightsbridge .....National, Je
McCamant, W. Oregon election, 1898, Significance of. Forum, S
McCarthy, E. Alaska, Trip to.....Midland, D
M'Carthy, G. Mushrooms, Edible and poisonous. Chaut. Jl
McCarthy, J. Gladstone, William E.....Forum, Jl
—— —— Last months of.....Outl. My28
McCarthy, J. M. Black, William.....Acad. D17
MacCauley, C. Japanese literature....WarnerLib. v.14
McClain, E. Conventions, Political state....Midland, D
McClean, W. A. Breach of promise..... GreenBag, S
McClelland, M. G. Touch of a vanished hand.Lippinc. S
M'Clintock, L. Wiertz's spectre .....Argosy, S
MacColl, M. Gladstone, W. E...Fortn. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
—— Protestantism and sacerdotalism.....Fortn. Ag
McConnell, S. D. Church, The, in society.....Outl. Ja15
McConnochie, A. I. Victoria, Queen.....Strand, Je
McCook, H. C. Father Smiley's venture...Liv.Age, F12
McCormack, T. J. Descartes, René.....OpenCourt, Ag
—— Monge, Gaspard. With portrait.....OpenCourt, F
—— Pascal, Blaise.....OpenCourt, O
McCormick, N. Two points of view.....Argosy, Ag
McCormick, S. D. U. S, Finances: Popular loan. No.Am. Ag
McCrackan, Isabel. North Cape, A jaunt to the. Overland, S
McCrackan, W. D. Runkelstein, Frescoes of.Harper, Ja
McCrary, E. L. Lee, Fitzhugh.....Midland, Jl
McCreary, R. M. Astronomy, Newspaper. Pop.Astron. Ap
McCulloch, E. S. Iowa soldiers, 1898.....Midland, S
Macculloch, J. A. Stevenson, R. L. Westm. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
McCulloch, J. A. M. Soul of the brahmin ....Belgra. O
McCullough, A. W. Children and poetry .....Outl. Ja22
Maccunn, F. Education at the farm.....Sund.M. N
McCurdy, J. F. Hebrew syntax .....Presb.&Ref.R. O
—— Jews, Contemporaneous history.....Bib.World, Je
McDaniels, J. H. Greek tragic drama .....Nation, Ap14
McDermot, G. Anglo-American alliance. Cath.World, O
—— Bismarck, Prince.....Cath.World, S
—— Church of England, Rationalism and. Cath.World, Je
—— Gladstone, William E..... .....Cath.World, Ag
—— Great Britain, Foreign policy of.....Cath.World, S
—— Huguenots in France.....Cath.World, Ap
—— Ireland, Local government Act .....Cath.World, D
—— Rome, Ancient, Ruins and excavations of. Cath.World, Ja
—— Shakespeare, William .....Cath.World, N
—— —— Madden's Diary .....Cath.World, Mr
—— Sienkiewicz, Henryk .....Cath.World, F,My
—— Socialism, altruism, and the labor question. Cath.World, F
M'Dermott, P. L. Golden lily, The .....Chamb.J. N-D

MacDonagh, M. Great men; their simplicity and ignorance .....Cornh. O. Ecl.M. N
—— Ireland, Love-making in .....Macmil. N
—— Journalism: In the sub-editor's room .....Ecl.M. F
—— Parliament, Quaint side of..19thCent. F. Ecl.M. Ap
—— Privilege! Privilege!.....GoodWords, O
—— Unparliamentary expressions.....19thCent. S
—— War news ....Fortn. Ap
MacDonald, A. Zola, Émile.....OpenCourt, Ag
McDonald, E. R. Hallowe'en adventure....Canad.M. N
Macdonald, J. Egypt .....19thCent. O
Macdonald, J. R. Referendum and the Swiss railroads. R.ofRs.(N.Y.) Ap
MacDonald, W. Canadians, French, in New England. Q.J.Econ. Ap
—— Imperialism, Dangers of.....Forum, O
—— Virginia .....Nation, Je30
Macdonell, J. Egypt and Tunis .....19thCent. D
—— England, Duties of.....19thCent. My. Ecl.M. Jl
Macdonnell, Annie. Brunetière, F. ..... .Bookman, S
—— Man of sentiment, A.....Eng.Illust. N
Macdougal, D. T. Light and vegetation. Pop.Sci.Mo. D
McDougall, W. Psychology, Method of. Mind, Ja,Ap,Jl
McDowall, Alex. B. Sunspots and life.....Knowl. O
—— Weather; is it affected by the moon?.....Knowl. Ja
—— Weather accounts.....Knowl. Je
MACDOWALL, H. C. HENRY OF GUISE AND OTHER PORTRAITS.....London
—— Michelet, Jules..... .....Macmil. Ag
McEvoy, B. Bubbles.....Canad.M. F
—— Life's Niagara.....Canad.M. F
Macfarland, H. Day, W. R.....R.ofRs. S
McFarland, W. M. Alaska, Northwest.....Midland, S
—— Naval officer of the future.....Cassier, Mr
—— Warships, Speed in.....Cassier, S
Macfarlane, H. New valet, The.....Eng.Illust. N
McGee, W. J. Bureau of American Ethnology. Goode. Smithso.Inst.
—— District of Columbia, Geographical devel. of. Nat.Geog.M. Jl
—— Geographic education, American....Nat.Geog.M. Jl
—— *Geospheres, The.* Nat.Geog.M. O. Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
—— Human development, Course of .....Forum, S
—— Mississippi River.....Nat.Geog.M. Ja
—— National university, Our .....Harper, Mr
—— Papagueria.....Nat.Geog.M. Ag
—— Science, Fifty years of American .....Atlan. S
—— Thirst in the desert .....Atlan. Ap
—— United States, Growth of.....Nat.Geog.M. S
McGhie, J. Electricity and mining.....Cassier, N
McGiffert, A. C. Calvin, John.....WarnerLib. v.6
—— Ignatius of Antioch.....NewWorld, S
McGillicuddy, D. Cameron, M. C., a character sketch. Canad.M. N
McGilvary, E. B. Hegelian dialectical method. Mind, Ja-Jl
McGinley, A. A. Annapolis, Md. Training school of navy .....Cath.World, Je
—— Roman Catholic life in Boston .....Cath.World, Ap
McGinnis, E. L. H. Transatlantic cruise. Outing, Ag-D
M'Govern, J. B. M. Journalism, Gutter..... .Arena, F
McGovern, J. M. Leslie, Mrs. Frank.....Writer, D
MacGowan, A. Ark in the wilderness.....Lippinc. Ap
M'Grath, P. T. Fisheries, Atlantic .....No.Am. D
—— Newfoundland..... .....National, S
—— —— Its recent premiers.... .....Canad.M. O
Macgregor, B. Finnan haddie.....Eng.Illust. D
McGregor, H. Trade unions .....Forum, Ja
McGurdy, J. G. Flattery, Cape.....Overland, Ap
Mach, E. Projectiles, Some phenomena attending flight of .....OpenCourt, Mr
McHenry, M. Fiddle and Jimmie .....NewEng.M. D
Machon, Dr. Cainguá Indians of Paraguay. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Machray, R. France, Parliament of.....Idler, S
McIlquham, H. Women, Rights of.....Westm. N
Macilvaine, H. C. Curse of Mungi, The.....Chamb.J. Jl
McIlwraith, J. N. Span o' life, The.....Harper, O-D
MacIntosh, S. L. Fenian memory, A.....Belgra. Ap
McIntyre, J. L. Kant, Immanuel, Theory of. Educa.R. N
Macivar, A. Meteorology....Gent.M. Ap. Ecl.M. My
Mackail, J. W. Catullus .....WarnerLib. v.6
—— Theocritus ... .Macmil. Je
—— *Theocritus* .....WarnerLib. v.25
Mackay, A. Ars longa; Vita brevis .....Argosy, My
—— Haemon to Antigone.....Argosy, D
—— My heart's haven .....Argosy, Mr
—— Retrospection .....Argosy, Je
Mackay, A. M. Brontë, Emily .....Westm. Ag
McKay, J. T. Lincoln of Cyote.....Lippinc. D
Mackay, R. Odile..... .....Temp.Bar, O
McKechnie, J. Ship-building in Gr. Britain. Engin.M. Ja,F,Mr
McKelway, A. J. South, The..... .....Outl. D31
McKenzie, F. A. Tammany Hall.....Ecl.M. Ja
Mackenzie, I. R. Colonel Mallory .....Argosy, F
Mackenzie, I. Bechuanaland.....Contemp. F
Mackenzie, J. S. Education, Philosophy and. Int.J.Ethics, Jl
McKenzie, R. T. Spine, curvature of, School life and. Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Mackenzie, W. C. "Lloyd's" .....Ecl.M. Jl
—— Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Lord ...Gent.M. Ag
MacKenzie, W. L. Psychical research, Podmore on. Nature, My5
Mackey, H. B. Francis de Sales, St.....Dub.R. Ja
McKibben, F. P. Stone fleet of 1861.....NewEng.M. Je
—— Whaling disaster of 1871 .....NewEng.M. Je
Mackie, Pauline B. Mather, Cotton.....Liv.Age, S10
McKinney, L. F. Cotton industry, Remedy for its depression.....Forum, Jl
Mackintosh, R. Decalogue, Third commandment. Bib.World, S
McKnight, A. H. Problems in economics, Pressing. Gunton'sM. F
McKnight, G. H. Kipling, Rudyard.....Bookman, Ap
Maclaren, A. Greatness, True.....Chaut. N
McLaughlin, J. F. Taney, R. B., and the Maryland Catholics .....Cath.World, Je
McLean, C. F. George, Henry .....Arena, S
McLean, F. H. Tenants, Dispossessed. Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
—— Vacant lot cultivation.....Char.R. Ap
McLean, S. J. Canada, R. R. policy of...J.Pol.Econ. Je
Maclennan, R. J. Interpleader doctrine. Am.LawR. My-Je
McLennan, W. Coureur-de-bois.....Canad.M. Ag
—— Plagiarism in Spanish John .....Bookman, Ap
—— Question of courage, A.....Harper, Jl
—— Span o' life, The.....Harper, O-D
Macleod, F. White heron, The .....Harper, D
Macleod, Fiona. Wills of peace, The....GoodWords, S
McLeod, F. F. Paper money in New England, 1620-1789. Ann.Am.Acad. S
Macleod, Sir G. H. B. Crimea, Surgeon's journal in. GoodWords, Ja-D. Ecl.M. Mr
Macloskie, G. Evolution, Theistic....Presb.&Ref.R. Ja

McMahan, A. B. Wordsworth, Wm.....Dial, Mr16
MacManus, J. Hughie McGlanachie's courtin'.Idler, Ap
— Why Tumash Dhu walked.....Idler, F
McMaster, J. B. Freeman, E. A......WarnerLib. v.10
— *Macaulay, Thomas B.* .....WarnerLib. v.16
— U. S., Annexation and universal suffrage.Forum, D
MacMechan, A. Auld Lang Syne..... Citizen, My
— Jowett, Benj.....Citizen, Ja
— Letters of Elizabeth Browning.....Citizen, Je
Macmillan, H. Lochtayside, A holiday on.
Chamb.J. My21
— Parnassus, Grass of .....GoodWords, O
— Sphinx of Ghizeh, The great.....Sund.M. Je
Macmillan, M. Ethics; Foundation of morality.
Int.J.Ethics, Jl
MacMurchy, M. Plain girl, The .....Canad.M. N
Macnaghten, R. E. Emigration.....Econ.R. Ja
Macnamara, L. Reformation of Maurice Galvin.
PallMallM. O
MacNish, E. Threescore and ten.....Arena, Jl
Macomber, J. K. Municipal reform.....Midland, Mr
Macpherson, J. Westminster confession.
Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
McQuaid, L. Midnight express.....Belgra. Ja
MacQueen, P. Porto Rico.....Nat'lM.(Bost.)O
— Santiago, Fall of..... ..... Nat'lM.(Bost.) S
— Spain, Colonies of.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) D
— Spanish-American war, Results of.
Nat'lM.(Bost.) N
Macquoid, K. S. Story of a portrait .....Eng.Illust. S
Macrosty, H. W. Wages.....Pol.Sci.Q. S
McSherry, G. W. Christian nurture.....Luth.Q. Ap
McVey, F. L. Cooperation by farmers ...J.Pol.Econ. Je
— Sugar, Importations of .....J.Pol.Econ. D
— Tin plate industry, The.....YaleR. N
McVickar, H. W. Reprisal, The.....Harper, N
Macy, J. Democracy, 20th century.....Pol.Sci.Q. S
Maddren, A. G. Biological laboratory, Marine.
Overland, S
Maeterlinck, M. Emerson .....Poet-Lore, Ja
Magee, T. Klondike, To, by river and lake.
Overland, Ja
Magernery, E. Education in the "dark ages."
Am.Cath.Q. O
— — in first Christian centuries.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Magill, E. H. Modern languages, New departure in the study of .....SchoolR. Ap
Magnus, L. German universities .....19thCent. N
Magnus, Lady. Little kindnesses.....GoodWords, F
— Moralities.....GoodWords, Ja-Ap
Magoun, H. W. Hindus, Religion of early.
Bib.Sac. Ja,Ap
Maguire, A. B. Textile exhibition, Recent Irish.
M.ofArt, F
Maguire, T. M. Surprise in war, Military point of view.
National, My. Ecl.M. Jl
Mahaffy, J. P. Education, Modern.
Liv.Age, Ja8. Ecl.M. Ja
— — in Ireland .....19thCent. N
— *Sophocles* .....WarnerLib. v.23
Mahan, A. T. Champlain, Lake.....Scrib.M. F
— Jones, John Paul..... .....Scrib.M. Jl,Ag
— Naval subjects .....Harper, Je
— Spanish-American war.....McClure, D
— Spanish Armada.....Cent. Je
Mahon, R. J. Citizenship.....Cath.World, Ja,F,My
Main, J. H. T. Iowa College .....Educa. My
Maitland, E. Socialist propaganda in Germany.Chaut. D
Maitland, E. F. Sisters.....Cornh. My
Maitland, J. A. F. Opera: wanted — an opera.
19thCent. Je. Ecl.M. S
Mallock, W. H. Church of England .....19thCent. D
— Spencer, Herbert, in self defence .....19thCent. Ag
Mallon, G. B. Snipe shooting .....Outing, F
Malone, J. Chrysostom, St. John.....WarnerLib. v.6
— *Kempis, Thomas à*.....WarnerLib. v.15
— *Mexican Nun, The* ..... WarnerLib. v.17
— *O'Mahony, Francis S.* .....WarnerLib. v.19
— *Shakespeare* ....WarnerLib. v.22
Malone, W. Zahn, Otto.....Bk.-Buyer, Mr
Malortie, Baron de. Bismarckiana .....Cornh. O
Maltbie, M. R. Local government board, The.
Pol.Sci.Q. Je
Manatt, J. I. Bacchylides ....Atlan. Mr
— Greek independence, War of, Phillips's.
Am.Hist.R. Ap
— Grinnell, Iowa .....NewEng.M. Je
— Pausanias, Frazer's.....AmtHist.R. O
— Poems of.....R.of Rs(N.Y.) Ap
Manchester, A. Bradlee, Rev. Caleb Davis.
N.E.Reg. Ap
Manchester, H. H. Philology, Modern .....Educa.R. O
Manchester, O. L. Philology, Modern.....Educa.R. O
Mancini, E. Telegraphing without wires .....Chaut. F
Manderson, C. F. Louisiana.....Cosmopol. My
Manhart, F. P. Social law of service, Ely's...Luth.Q. Jl
Mann, A. H. London Mendicity Society.Eng.Illust. Ap
Mann, B. P. Mann, Horace, Bibliography of.
U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'96-7, v.1
Mann, F. C. T. Tarawera, New Zealand.....Westm. F
Mann, M. E. Our Mary.....Longm. D
Mannering, M. Congress, U. S., The second.
Nat'lM.(Bost.) S
— Count's snuff-box, The..... .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) N
— Lumber-camps .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Mr
— Spanish-American war.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Je
Manning, W. H. Univ. of California, Landscape of.
Am.Arch. Jl16
Mannix, J. T. Philippines .....R.ofRs.(N.Y.) Je
Mansergh, J. How Niccolo Cennini came home.
Longm. O
— Incident of the boom.....PallMallM. F
— Materfamilias.....Ecl.M. Ja
Mansfield, G. W. State, The.....Westm. O
Mantegazza, P. Evolution, Progressive. Liv.Age, Ap16
March-Phillips, L. Chartered Co.....National, My
Margoliouth, G. Bible. Genesis 6:3.....Expos. Ag
— Bible, Old Test. .....Jew.Q. Ap
— Jews, Earliest religion of the.....Contemp. O
Margolis, M. Talmud, The.....WarnerLib. v.24
Mariani, L. Asclepiad, Statue of an.
Am.J.Archæol. 12: 279
— Roman busts .....Am.J.Archæol. 12: 266
Mario, J. W. Cavallotti, Felice.....Nation, Mr31
— Italy, Riots in.....Nation, My26
— Leopardi, G. .....Nation, S15
— Mazzini, J.....Nation, F24
Mariotti, E. Sabines .....Temp.Bar, N
Markham, A. H. Tale of the sea, A...Good Words, Ag
Markham, C. R. Antarctic exploration .....Forum, F
— Gama, Vasco da .....Geog.J. Jl
— Geography, Field of.....Geog.J. Ja
— Goodenough, Wm. H.....Geog.J. D
— Winsor, Justin.....Geog.J. Ja
Markoff, A. V. Russia, The policy of.....National, Ap
Marks, J. A. Wellesley College, Outdoor life at.
Outing, My
Marks, M. A. M. Doubts .....Argosy, F

Marks, M. A. M. Love's apologie .....Argosy, Jl
—— Pompeii .....Argosy, My
—— Prayer: a poem .....Argosy, Ap
—— Summer .....Ecl.M. S
—— Through night to light..... ....Argosy, Mr
Markwick, E. E. Stars, Variable.....Knowl. Jl
Marling, F. H. Musical books, The best.
Bk.-Buyer, My-Jl
Marlow, A. L. Bookbinding, Art of .....PallMallM. F
Marnan, B. Loo.....Strand, Ja
Marot, P. Dreyfus, Zola and France.....Canad.M. Mr
Marquis, T. G. Plagiarism in Spanish John.
Bookman, Mr
Marr, J. E. British scenery, Development of. Sci.Prog. Jl
Marsh, O. C. Ceratopsia, New species of...Am.J.Sci. Jl
—— Fossils.....Am.J.Sci. D
—— Jurassic formation .....Am.J.Sci. Ag. Science, Ag5
—— Mammals, Origin of.....Am.J.Sci. N
—— Sauropodous Dinosauria..... .....Am.J.Sci. D
—— Type specimens, Value of .....Am.J.Sci. N
Marshall, A. Distribution and exchange ....Econ.J. Mr
Marshall, B. Wagner.....Fortn. Je
Marshall, E. Battle impressions .....Cosmopol. S
—— Santiago campaign, The.....Scrib.M. S
Marshall, E. M. O. Mrs. Mary Chiddimore.
Temp.Bar, Mr
Marshall, H. R. Trinity Church, Boston ..Scrib.M. Ap
Marshall, J. T. Resch, D. A. .....Crit.R. Ja
—— Ropes, J. H. .....Crit.R. Ja
Marston, R. B. Wheat reserve.....19thCent. My
Marteau, H. Chopin and Paganini..... Music, N
Martel, M. E. A. Cave exploration.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Martin, A. T. Manila and the Philippines. Overland, Je
Martin, B., jr. Wealth.....19thCent. D
Martin, C. D. Hawaii, Education in.....Educa. S
Martin, D. S. Amer. Association for Advancement of Science.....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
Martin, E. G. Brunetière, M., in English.
Bk.-Buyer, N
Martin, E. S. New York City.....Harper, My
Martin, G. Woman-haters.....Sat.R. Ja29
Martin, G. C. Dunite in Western Mass.....Am.J.Sci. S
Martin, T. C. Electrical manufacturing interests.
Chaut. O
—— John Stevens.....Cosmopol. My
Martin, T. M. Predestination and determinism.
N.ChurchR. Jl
Martley, H. Arcades ambo.....Chamb.J. O
—— Net result, The.....Longm. S
Martyn, M. E. Late love; a poem .....Ecl.M. F
Marvin, W. T. R. Bushnells, Early.....N.E.Reg. O
Marx, R. Medals, French..... .....Studio, N
Mason, A. G. Women, Club and Salon....Cent. MyJe
Mason, A. J. Barking church, London....19thCent. My
Mason, A. L. Municipal proprietorship.....Arena, Ja
Mason, E. C. Life in other worlds.....Pop.Astron. N
Mason, M. A. Orchid..... .Outing, Je
Mason, R. J. T. "Shenandoah," the last of the Confederate cruisers.....Cent. Ag
MASON, R. O. TELEPATHY AND THE SUBLIMINAL SELF.
N.Y.
Mason, W. E. Senate, U. S.....Munsey, Jl
Maspero, G. Brugsch, Henry.....Smithson.Rept. '96
Massie, J. Apostolical succession.....Crit.R. Jl
Massingham, H. W. Craigie, Mrs. P. M. School for Saints.....Acad. F5
Masterman, E. W. G. Damascus.....Bib.World, Ag
Matchett, C. H. Education, Socialist views of.
Educa.R. Ja
Mather, F. M., jr. Chaucer's Cleopatra.....Nation, N3
Matheson, C. B. Cheirosophy, Manual of..Bookman, D
Matheson, F. J. Spanish-American war.....Fortn. My
Matheson, G. Christianity, Feminine ideal of.
Bib.World, Jl,Ag
Mathews, A. P. Hoppe-Seyler, F., Life and works of.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Mathews, C. S. Venice, Palaces of.....Am.Arch. N,D
—— Architecture, Influence of women on..Am.Arch. Ja1
Mathews, F. S. Bird songs of early summer.
Chaut. Ag
—— Flowers, The beauty of early wild.....Chaut. Je
—— —— The spring revival among the.....Chaut. My
Mathews, J. L. Remenyi, Edouard.....Music, Jl
Mathews, S. Bible. Acts 9: 1-19.....Bib.World, O
—— —— Dictionary of.....Dial, Je1
—— —— History of N. T. times in Palestine.
Bib.World, F,Mr
—— —— New Testament, Bruce's.....Dial, F1
—— Elijah.....Bib.World, S
—— Jesus Christ.....Bib.World, My
—— —— Phelps-Ward's Life of.....Dial, Ja1
—— Messiah, Jews' expectation of.....Bib.World, D
Mathews, W. S. B. Chicago orchestra, Concerts by.
Music, Ja
—— Gleason, Fred. G.....Music, Ja
—— Mason, William .....Music, Ja
—— Music, Evolution of.....Music, N
—— —— Home study of... .....Music, F
—— Musical notation.....Music, Mr
—— Musical programs.....Music, N
—— Orchestral conductors .....Music, F
—— Organists and organ playing in U. S. ....Music, Mr
—— Piano concertos.....Music, N
—— Piano playing, Evolution of .....Music, D
—— Seidl, Anton .....Music, Ap
Matlekovits, A. Austria-Hungary; finances. Econ.J. Mr
Matthews, A. "Campus."....Nation, My26
Matthews, Brander. After-dinner oratory .....Cent. My
—— *Beaumarchais*.....WarnerLib. v.3
—— Drama, Conventions of the.....Scrib.M. Ap
—— —— Relation to literature.....Forum, Ja
—— English language, Future of.....4.Munsey, O
—— Essay, A note on the.....Bk.-Buyer, Ap
—— Her letter to his second wife .....Cosmopol. My
—— Literary favorites, New trials for.....Forum, Ag
—— Lounsbury, Thomas R.....Cent. F
—— *Molière*.....WarnerLib. v.19
—— Rhyme, Enquiry as to.....Longm. S. Bookman, S
—— *Sheridan, Richard B.*.....WarnerLib. v.23
—— Words, New, and old.....Harper, Jl
—— —— of one kind and another .....Bk.-Buyer, N
Matthews, F. U. S. Army, Manœuvre by ..Harper, Mr
Matthews, H. Trees, Curious.....Strand, Ja
Mattison, J. B. Narcotic inebriety.....No.Am. F
Maude, A. Doukhobors, The .....Outl. D10
Maude, R. W. Orchardson, William Quiller.
Strand, My
—— Ward, Mrs. Edward Matthew.....Strand, O
Maunder, E. W. Spectroscope.
Pop.Astron. S. Knowl. Ag
—— Chaucer, Canterbury Tales ....Knowl. S
—— Eclipse, Jan., '98. Lick photos.....Knowl. Jl
—— Stars, bright, Spectra of.....Knowl. F
—— Sun, Eclipse of..... .....Knowl. My
—— Sunspot, Great, of Sept., 1898.....Knowl. O
Maurel, V. Musical drama.....Music, O
Maurice, A. B. Kipling's men.....Bookman, D
Maurice, F. Omdurman .....19thCent. D

Maury, N. B. Supreme court, Personnel of the. Cosmopol. F
Maxim, H. Explosives, High, in warfare. J.Frankl.Inst. N,D
—— Torpedoes, Aerial .....Cassier, Jl
Maxim, H. S. Machinery, automatic, Cheap production of.....Engin.M. Ja
—— Spanish-American war.....Engin.M. S
Maxse, F. A. Africa, West, Face to face in. National, Mr
Maxse, L. J. Dreyfus case.....National, O.
—— Military terror in France.....Ecl.M. S
—— —— Russia and.....National, N
Maxwell, H. Blackwoodiana.....Ecl.M. Ja
—— Sport, Books on.....Blackw. Ag
—— Tuberculosis.....19thCent. O
Maxwell, S. Criminal prosecution... .Am.LawR. Ja-F
May, S. Lincoln, Hon. Levi, Sr.....N.E.Reg. Ap
Mayer, D. H. Antelope-hunting.....Outing, O
Mayer, F. Paris, Exhibition of 1900.....Cassier, O
Mayhew, W. H. Neighborliness in the light of Psalm 107 .....N.ChurchR. Ja
Mayne, Mary. Etiquette. Summer hotel manners. Outl. S24
Mayo, A. D. Barnard, Henry. U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'96-7, v.1
—— *Common schools in N. Y., N. J. and Pa., 1790-1840.* U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'95-6, v.1
—— *Common schools in the South, 1790-1840.* U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'95-6, v.1
——Illiteracy in the U. S.....Educa. S
——*Mann, Horace, and the educational revival.* U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'96-7, v.1
—— *Nott, Eliphalet*.....U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'95-6, v.1
Mayo, Earl of. Ireland.....19thCent. F
Mayo, I. M. Brahan seer, the .....Argosy, S
Mayo, Isabella F. Canada, At the making of. Chamb.J. Ja
—— For my sake.....Argosy, My
—— His other self.....Argosy, My
—— In the twilight.....Argosy, My
—— Is this love? ..... Argosy, Ag
—— June roses .....Argosy, Je
—— Memory, A mystery of.....Argosy, N
Mayo, M. L. Silhouettes .....Munsey, N
—— and L. A. Southern Confederacy, Veterans of. Munsey, F
Mayo-Smith, R. Prices, Movements of.....Pol.Sci.Q. S
Mazade, F. Paris, Mairies of.....Archit.Rec. Ap
Mead, E. Irrigated regions, Water rights in. Engin.M. Mr
Mead, E. E. "Winslow," Rescue of the.....Harper, D
Meade, E. S. Gold, Production of, since 1830. J.Pol.Econ. D
—— National-bank law .....J.Pol.Econ. Mr
Meader, L. H. Council of censors .....Pennsyl.M. O
Meadows, L. Attraction and repulsion .....Argosy, S
—— Dreary men..... .....Argosy, Ag
—— Twenty thousand pounds . .....Argosy, Ja
Means, D. MacG. Aggrandizement or honor. Nation, Je2
—— Brewer's warning.....Nation, Jl28
—— Canadian Pacific Railroad .....Nation, S15
—— Census, The next U. S.....Nation, Je23
—— Imperialism and protection.....Nation, S22
—— Labor legislation ....Nation, S8
—— *Maine, Sir Henry*.....WarnerLib. v.16
—— Markets, Open..... .....Nation, Ag18
—— Patriotism .....Nation, F3
Means, D. MacG. Philippines as a fulcrum ..Nation, S1
—— Taxation of college property .....Nation, Jl21
—— U. S., Isolation of.....Nation, Ag4
—— U. S., Constitution..... ...Nation, Jl21
—— Wells, David Ames.....Nation, N10
Mearkle, Annie L. Woman not man's equal.Midland, F
Mears, Mary M. Accordin' to Solomon; a story. McClure, Ja
—— David .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Mr
Meath, M. J. Morocco, First woman's hospital in. 19thCent. Je
Medd, J. C. Education, State in relation to.Econ.R. Ap
Medlicott, M. Museums in connect. with public libraries. Lib.J. Ag
Mee, A. Moon, the, In the northern regions of. Knowl. Ap
Meekyns, L. R. Poe, Edgar Allan, Grave of. Critic, Jl,Ag
Meeson, J. A. Church of England.....Contemp. Ja
Meetkerke, C. E. Beyle, Henri .....Gent.M. Jl
—— Lethe.....Argosy, Ja
—— Merimée, Prosper..... .....Gent.M. Ja
—— Mitford, Mary Russell.....Argosy, O
—— Only a dream.....Argosy, Je
—— Romance Duo .....Argosy, Jl
—— Sister's dream .....Argosy, Jl
Megan, G. Fat men's club .....Strand, My
Meguire, A. S. With music and white light..Harper, Je
Mehan, J. D. Singing, forward tone.....Music, Mr
—— Singing, Larynx in ....Music, D
—— Singing, Paradoxes and principles of .....Music, F
Meier, E. D. Chimney construction.....Cassier, Ja
—— Motor, heat, Diesel's .....J.Frankl.Inst. O
Melani, A. Italy, Historical monuments of. Am.Arch. F-My
—— Palladio and his work.....Archit.Rec. O
Meldola, R. Museums ....Nature, Jl
Melinand, C. Dreams and reality. Pop.Sci.Mo. N. Chaut. Ap. Liv.Age, Ap23
—— Laughter, Psychological cause of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Mellone, W. E. Seventh-day Christians . . . . . .Jew.Q. Ja
Meltzer, C. H. Cardinals, The college of, in history. Cosmopol. D
Melville, G. W. Pacific Ocean ....No.Am. Mr
—— U. S. navy .....No.Am. D
Melville, R. D. Empire and colonisation. Westm. O. Ecl.M. D
Mendenhall, T. C. Kimball, Alonzo S. Am.Acad.Proc. 33
—— *Physics, Progress in, 1896-96*...Goode. Smithso.Inst.
—— U. S. Coast Survey, Geog. work of.....Geog.J. Mr
Mendes, H. P. Zionism .....No.Am. Ag
—— Zionist conference at Basle.....No.Am. N
Mengarini, M. T. Education of boys in Italy ..Chaut. D
Mercer, L. P. Jesus Christ, Glorification of. N.ChurchR. O
Meredith, M. Hi Hapgood's wife... .....Midland, Je
Mérimée, P. Matteo Falcone.....Gent.M. My
Merington, M. Bishop's memory, The.....Harper, My
—— Hewlett, Maurice .....Bk.-Buyer, Ag
—— Martin Farroner .....Harper, F
—— Miss Moffett .....Harper, Ap
Meriwether, L. Cities, Franchises of.....Outl. Ap9
Merriam, C. H. Audubon, J. J. .....Nation, F24
Merriam G. S. Stowe, Harriet Beecher.WarnerLib. v.24
Merrill, G. B. Hawaii, Thirty years after...Overland, Jl
Merrill, G. E. Bible, New Test., Greek....Bib.World, Jl
Merrill, G. P. Stones, American ornamental. Am.Arch. D10

Merrill, S. Capital letters, Use and misuse of. Writer, Mr
Merrill, S. Capernaum, Christ's "own city." Bib.World, Mr
— Jerusalem, Modern ..... Bib.World, N
— Nazareth, the home of Jesus ..... Bib.World, Ja
Merriman, H. S. Roden's corner ..... Harper, Ja-Jl
Merritt, W. H. Klondike, Gold fields of. J.Soc.Arts, 46: 649
Merry, A. Folly of Albertina ..... Idler, Ap
— Love of Darby Macartney ..... Belgra. D
— Man with no character ..... Idler, Ja
— Man-eater of Avaghoe, The ..... Belgra. O
— Taking of Ballynagle Tower ..... Belgra. Jl
Merwin, H. C. Style in judicial opinions.. GreenBag, Ja
Messenger, T. Boiler furnaces ..... Cassier, O
Metcalfe, C. Spain, Carlist policy in. Fortn. S. Ecl.M. N
Metcalfe, Wm. Greek Hymns ..... Scot.R. O
Methven, H. Ireland, Antiquities of ..... Belgra. Ja
Meyjes, J. W. Metal squirting machine ..... Cassier, Ja
Meyrick, G. Etiquette, Ethics and ....No.Am. D
Meysey-Thompson, H. M. Transvaal ..... 19thCent. F
Miall, L. C. Yorkshire moor, A ..... Nature, Ag18
Michel, R. S. Eugenie, Empress of France. Eng.Illust. D
Micheli, H. Railroads, State purchase of.. Econ.Stud. D
— Railroads in Switzerland ..... Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Michels, P. V. Wedding finger of Colly, The. Outing, O
Michelson, A. A. Analyzer, New harmonic. Am.J.Sci. Ja
— Spectroscope without prisms ..... Am.J.Sci. Mr
Michie, A. China ..... National, N
Middleton, C. Christ, Portrait of ..... Sund.M. O
— Royal Humane Society ..... Sund.M. F
— Yukon gold district ..... Sund.M. Mr
Middleton, G. A. T. Fire-resisting construction. Engin.M. Ag
— Hospitals ..... Engin.M. N
Miel, C. F. B. Soul's pilgrimage ..... Atlan. Jl
Miers, H. A. Meteorites in ancient and modern times. Sci.Prog. Jl
Mifflin, L. Keats, Ode to memory of ..... Bk.-Buyer, My
Mikkelsen, M. A. Hume, David ..... WarnerLib. v.13
Milburn, J. B. Universities of Europe ..... Dub.R. Jl
Miles, N. A. Coast defences, U. S. ..... Forum, Ja
— Europe and the East ..... Forum, Ap
— Military Europe ..... McClure, Je,Jl,Ag
Mill, H. R. Andrée and his balloon ..... Nature, Ap28
— Antarctic research ..... Nature, Mr3
— Canadian geography, Stanford's ..... Nature, Ja6
— Geography, The classification of ..... Geog.J. F
— Korea, Mrs. Bishop on ..... Nature, Mr31
Millar, A. H. Hanoverian letters of 1746 ..... Scot.R. Ja
— Lafarge, Madame ..... Cornh. Ja. Ecl.M. My
— Weinberg, I. Julius ..... ArtJ. Ja,Mr
Millard, G. B. Barbara's escapade ..... Midland, My
Miller, A. C. Massachusetts, tax report.. J.Pol.Econ. Mr
Miller, F. Clergy and artists association ..... ArtJ. Ap
— Enamelling, Art of ..... ArtJ. S
— Fisher, Alexander ..... ArtJ. S
— Fretwork ..... ArtJ. My
— Gesso, or painting in relief ..... ArtJ. N
— Kaufmann, Angelica ..... Eng.Illust. Ap
— Leather, Methods of ornamenting ..... ArtJ. Jl
— Metalwork, Beaten ..... ArtJ. Mr
— Moser, Mary ..... Eng.Illust. Ag
— Painting in relief ..... ArtJ. N
— Repoussé, Methods of treating ..... ArtJ. Mr
— Wood carving, Study and practice ..... ArtJ. Ja
— Wood-work inlaying ..... Art.J. D
Miller, H. E. Birch, Harvey, Original of. NewEng.M. My
— Sparrow, English ..... Midland, Ag
Miller, J. D. Libraries and librarians ..... Bookman, Ja
Miller, J. M. Oklahoma Territory ..... NewEng.M. My
Miller, M. L. Marriage customs ..... Dial, Mr16
Miller, M. M. Dunkards, Flowered side in .... Outl. O22
— George, Henry, Poetical tributes to ..... Arena, Ja
Miller, R. Railroad pooling ..... No.Am. D
Miller, S. Cableways, American ..... Cassier, Ja
Miller, S. A. Adirondacks, Sporting clubs in. Outing, Ag
Miller, W. Bosnia before the Turkish conquest. Eng.Hist.R. O
— — under the Austrians ..... Gent.M. O
— Corsica ..... Westm. D
— Parliament, Payment of members ..... Westm. Ja
Miller, Walter. Simonides of Ceos .... WarnerLib. v.23
Miller, Warner. Nicaragua canal ..... Forum, N
Millet, F. D. Capri, Island of ..... Cent. O
Milligan, A. L. 'Murdher in Irish' ..... Cornh. Je
Milliken, O. J. Vacation schools, in Chicago. Am.J.Sociol. N
Millis, H. A. Charities ..... Am.J.Sociol. S
— Dependents ..... Am.J.Sociol. My-S
— — Law relating to care of ..... Am.J.Sociol. Mr
Mills, D. Anglo-Saxon alliance ..... No.Am. Je
Mills, J. Agriculture, Classic legacy of .... Knowl. Je,Jl
— Beet-sugar industry of England ..... Knowl. N
Milne, B. Roses, yellow and blue ..... Eng.Illust. O
Milne, J. Book-plate collector ..... Eng.Illust. My
— Earthquakes, Advances in science of. Nature, Ja13,20
Milner, F. Mathematics ..... SchoolR. F
Milroy, T. H. Physiology, Modern ..... Nature, My26
Minot, C. S. Cope, E. D. ..... Science, Jl29
Minton, H. C. Good and evil, Royce on. Presb.&Ref.R. O
— Knowledge, Philosophy of ..... Presb.&Ref.R. O
— Philosophy, Dabney's ..... Presb.&Ref.R. O
— Religion, Philosophy of ..... Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Mitchel, F. A. Between the lines at Stone River. Harper, Ja
— Confessions of an aide-de-camp ..... Lippinc. O
Mitchell, A. House, Modern English country. Studio, F
Mitchell, B. W. Deerhunt, Thanksgiving .... Outing, N
— Squirrels, Morning with ..... Outing, S
Mitchell, C. A. Vinegar fly and vinegar mite. Knowl. Je
Mitchell, E. K. Apostolic age, McGiffert's. Am.Hist.R. Ap
— Christian institutions, Allen's ..... Am.Hist.R. Ap
— *Josephus* ..... WarnerLib. v.14
Mitchell, G. E. Yukon, Overland to the .. Overland, Mr
Mitchell, J. C. Egypt, Fisheries of ..... Nat.Sci. Mr
Mitchell, L. D. Her photograph ..... Outing, My
Mitchell, M. E. Astronomer's reverie... Pop.Astron. D
Mitchell, M. L. Pastor, Ludwig, German historian. Cath.World, Ap
Mitchell, P. C. Brain-work and health ..... Sat.R. Ag27
— Monte Carlo, Italy ..... Sat.R. Jl30
— Sex, Determination of ..... Sat.R. Ja15
Mitchell, S. W. Adventures of François ..... Cent. Ja,S
— Guidarello Guidarelli ..... Cent. N
Mitchell, W. C. Austria, Resumption in.. J.Pol.Econ. D
— Greenbacks during Civil War ..... J.Pol.Econ. Mr
Mitchell, W. G. Waldorf-Astoria Hotel. Am.Arch. Ap2
Mitsukuri, K. Japan, Social and domestic life of. Atlan. Mr
Mitton, G. E. 'Bus conductor, A ..... Eng.Illust. Ag

Mivart, St.G. Huxley, T. H., Some reminiscences of. Ecl.M. F
—— Living nature.....Am.Cath.Q. O
—— Man, Ancestors of..... ....Acad. O29
—— Ward, Mary A. .....19thCent. O
—— Wiseman, Nicholas.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Mixter, C. W. Money and its vicissitudes.Q.J.Econ. Ap
Mixter, W. G. Electrosynthesis.....Am.J.Sci. S
Moberly, L. G. Father's knife .....Sund.M. S
Mockler-Ferryman, A. F. Uganda mutiny..Macmil. Ag
Moffett, C. Elephants, Hunting on .....McClure, D
—— Milne, John: observer of earthquakes..McClure, My
—— Nasr-ed-Din stories.....McClure, S
—— Scottish songs.....Music, Ap
—— Steamboat, The fastest .....McClure, Jl
—— Volcanoes, Action of.....McClure, S
Moffett, S. E. Referendum, Constitutional, in California. Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
Mohun, R. D. Zanzibar, Bombardment of.Cosmopol. Je
—— Scramble for Upper Nile.....Cent. My
Molesworth, Mrs. Laurel walk, The.....Sund.M. Ja-D
—— Story-reading .....Chamb.J. D
Molmenti, P. Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.Liv.Age, O1
Monaghan, J. C. German workingmen's insurance system.....Am.Arch. O15
Monck, W. H. S. Stars, Fixed .....Pop.Astron. Ja
Money, H. D. Cuba, Our duty to.....Forum, Mr
—— Nicaragua canal, The.....Munsey, F
Monke, T. K. Traitor of an hour..... .....Belgra. Je
Monkhouse, C. Pearson, John Loughborough. PallMallM. My
—— Porcelain, Swansea .....M.ofArt, Ap
Monrey, G. Rodin, Auguste, sculptor .....Studio, Je
Monro, D. Vicar's sermon, The.....Idler, S
Monroe, Lucy. Garland, H.....Bk.News, N
Monroe, P. National cash register factory. Am.J.Sociol. My
Monroe, W. S. Children, Vocational interests of. Educa. Ja
Montbard, G. Nile river, Journey on...ArtJ. Ja,Mr,O,N
Monteith, J. Literature and the people.....Educa. O
—— "Mother Goose".....Educa. D
Montgomery, F. Little brother-in-charge, The. Argosy, D
Montgomery, G. E. Stevenson, R. L. ....PallMallM. F
Montgomery, J. P. Rainier, Mount .....Overland, Ag
Montgomery, S. Kimball, Francis H....Archit.Rec. Ap
Moody, Helen W. Women: the unquiet sex. Scrib.M. Ja,F
Moody, W. V. Good-Friday Night.....Atlan. My
Moore, A. Embroidery, An .....ArtJ. Ap
Moore, A. W. Isles of Shoals, Story of..NewEng.M. Jl
Moore, C. K. Paper war, The ...Gent.M. O. Ecl.M. D
Moore, C. L. Comedy.....Dial, My16
—— Criticism, Some ideas on.....Dial(Ch.) F1
—— Inspiration.....Dial(Ch.) O1
—— Literary form.....Dial, My1
—— Literature, New direction of.....Dial(Ch.) N16
—— Poetry .....Dial, Ap1
Moore, E. R. 'Twere folly to be wise.....Canad.M. S
Moore, F. C. Slow-burning buildings, Construction of. Engin.M. Mr
Moore, G. E. Freedom, Kant's doctrine of....Mind, Ap
Moore, J. E. Electrical discharge.....Am.J.Sci. Jl
Moore, J. E. S. Fauna, Marine.....Nature, Ag25
Moore, J. R. Trout fishing.....Outing, O
Moore, R. W. German literature, Handbook of. SchoolR. O
Moore, W. Individualist, The.....Fortn. Ag-D
Moore, W. H. Australia, Constitution making in. National, Ap
Moore, W. L. Atmospheric survey.....Geog.J. Ag
—— Weather forecasting.....Forum, My
Moos, J. Musical instinct.....Music, S
Mor, J. S. Study in futility, A.....Idler, F
Moran, F. J. Sweating system.....No.Am. Je
Moran, J. J. Menus, Royal.....Strand, F
Morant, L. C. Because of the judgment to come. Belgra. F
—— Stronger power, The.....Belgra. N
More, Phil. Chowder.....Overland, My
—— Chung's baby.....Overland, Mr
More, P. E. Byron, Lord.....Atlan. D
—— Maxims, Two famous Greek.....NewWorld, Mr
Moreing, C. A. China, Great Britain and...19thCent. F
—— —— Great Britain's opportunity in .....Ecl.M. Je
—— —— Recent business tour in.....Ecl.M. N
Morel, Leon. Thomson, James.....Sat.R. Ag13
Moreland, W. W. Gentleman with the grindstone, The. Overland, F
Moreton, E. Elizabeth Leslie, spinster..PallMallM. Mr
Morgan, C. B. Sairy Spencer's revolt; a story. McClure, Ja
Morgan, C. L. Animal intelligence.....Nature, Jl14
—— Causation, physical and metaphysical.....Monist, Ja
—— Evolution, Philosophy of.....Monist, Jl
—— Instinct and intelligence in animals.....Nature, F3
Morgan, E. S. Italy, the Niobe of nations....Westm. N
Morgan, F. Bagehot, Walter .....WarnerLib. v.2
Morgan, J. D. London, Ancient customs of. GreenBag, Jl
Morgan, J. M. "Georgia," Confederate cruiser.Cent. Ag
Morgan, J. T. Hawaii, Duty of annexing ...Forum, Mr
—— Philippine islands.....No.Am. Je
Morgan, L. B. Birds, Garden.....Lippinc. Jl
Morhardt, M. Carrière, Eugène.....M.ofArt, S
Morison, T. Mohammedan university, A....National, O
—— Syed Ahmad; a descendant of the Prophet. National, Je
Morley, C. Gladstone in Hawarden.....Strand, N
Morley, E. W. Scientific institutions of Europe. Am.Arch. Ja8
Morley, G. Christmas customs.....Knowl. D
—— Sleeping beauty, The .....Gent.M. D
Morrill, J. S. Silver, Free coinage by the U. S. alone. Forum, O
Morris, D. India-rubber .....J.Soc.Arts, 46:745,773,785
Morris, D. K. Iron, magnetic properties, etc.Nature, Ja6
Morris, E. B. Spain and the U. S., 1813-14.Nation, Ap14
Morris, E. R. Plautus, Subjunctive in. Am.J.Philol. D '97
Morris, G. P. Portland, Me. ..Powell,L.P. Hist.towns
Morris, H. C. French art industry, Decline of. Am.Arch. Ap2
Morris, H. S. Henry Pimpernel's bequest.Bk.News, Ag
—— Mitchell, Silas Weir.....Critic, F19
Morris, L. Between the mountains and the sea. Acad. My21
Morris, M. Consumption .....Fortn. Ag
Morris, M. Lady Griselda's dream .....Longm. Je
Morris, T. Bookbinding, cloth, Designs for ..Studio, N
Morris, W. Days that were .....Ecl.M. D
—— Gertha's lovers .....Poet-Lore, Jl
Morris, W. O'C. Copenhagen, The campaign of. PallMallM. F
—— England, Gardiner's History of ....Scot.R. Ap
—— Ireland. Local government bill.....Fortn. My
—— —— Local government in .....Scot.R. Jl

Morris, W. O'C. Ireland. Fry commission....Fortn. N
—— Nile, Campaign of the..... .....PallMallM. Ja
Morrison, J. Satellites, Ephemerides of. Pop.Astron. My
—— Saturn's rings.....Pop.Astron. S
—— Venus and Mercury.....Pop.Astron. F
Morrison, W. D. Prisons and prisoners.....Fortn. My
Morrow, W. C. Hero of the plague.....Eng.Illust. Ap
—— Inmate of the dungeon .....Eng.Illust. Ja
Morse, C. A. L. Wiseman, Nicholas, Cardinal, Life and times of .....Cath.World, Ap
Morse, E. S. Ethnology .....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Morse, W. E. Irving, Washington....WarnerLib. v.14
Morse, J. H. Stockton, Frank R. .....Critic, Ap16
Morse, J. T., jr. Dreyfus and Zola, Trials of. Atlan. My
Morshead, E. D. A. Rimmon, House of.
Tollemache. Ess.&mock-ess.
Mortillet, A. de. Monuments, Christianized.
Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Mortimer, F. C. Daudet, Alphonse .....Bk.-Buyer, Jl
—— Kipling, Rudyard ....Bk.-Buyer, N
Morton, A. Deaf mutes and their instruction. Educa. Mr
Morton, A. B. Heredity of observation ..Educa. My-Je
Morton, A. H. Conversational circle.....Cent. O
Morton, E. Barrie, J. M..... .....Bookman, Mr
—— Novelists, English.....Bookman, Ag
Morton, O. T. Political economy .....Dial, Ap1
Mosby, J. S. Coaling stations .....Nation, Ag18
Moscow, M. Pollock, Charles Edward. GoodWords, My
Mosenthal, H. de. Nobel, Alfred.
19thCent. O. Ecl.M. N
Moses, B. Japan, Economic situation in.
J.Pol.Econ. Mr
Moses, P. R. Steam and labor.....Engin.M. O
Mott, Capt. T. B. Manila, The fall of.....Scrib.M. D
Moulder, P. E. Working women .....GoodWords, S
Moulton, F. R. Astronomy, Todd's New..SchoolR. My
—— Nebular hypothesis.....Pop.Astron. F
—— Perturbations of heavenly bodies... Pop.Astron. Ap
Moulton, J. H. Blass, F.....Crit.R. Ja
Moulton, L. C. Lost Eden, A..... Cosmopol. O
Mounteney, C. Vicarious atonement, A.....Belgra. Ag
Mourey, G. Baertsoen, Albert.....Studio, O
—— Caran d'Ache.....Studio, Mr
—— Decorative art in Paris.....Studio, Ap
—— Illustrating.....Studio, D
—— Lepère, Auguste.....Studio, Ja
—— Steinlen, as lithographer.....Studio, F
Mowat, J. G. Canada, Summer weather of..Canad.M. N
Mowbray, J. R. Westminster, Seventy years at.
Blackw. Jl
Mowry, A. M. Tammany Hall, and Dorr Rebellion.
Am.Hist.R. Ja
Mowry, W. A. Mowry family monument, Woonsocket, R. I.....N.E.Reg. Ap
Mozoomdar, P. C. Christianity. Future religion of India.....NewWorld, Je
Mudie, M. Effie's marriage.....Argosy, N
Muir, J. Birds of the Yosemite.....Atlan. D
—— *Linnæus* .....WarnerLib. v.16
—— West, Wild parks of the.....Atlan. Ja
—— Yellowstone park.....Atlan. Ap
—— Yosemite.....Atlan. N
Muirhead, J. H. Oxford University.....Contemp. N
Mulhall, Mrs. M. America, Discovery of.....Dub.R. Ja
Mulhall, M. G. Germany, Industry in .....No.Am. Ja
Müller, F. M. Buddha, Birthplace of.....Blackw. D
—— Coincidences.....Fortn. Jl
—— Religion, Science of.....Acad. N26. Liv.Age, D31
Mullett, C. Girl, A, and a game of golf.....Idler, Ag
Mulligan, J. H. Cocoanut, Samoan.....Nat.Geog.M. Ja
Mullin, E. H. Climatology.....Bk.-Buyer, Ag
—— Dumas cycle, The..... .....Bk.-Buyer, F
—— Electric power.....Cassier, Ja
—— Kent, Chancellor.....Bk.-Buyer, S
—— Man, The study of.....Bk.-Buyer, O
—— Nineteenth century..... Bk.-Buyer, N
—— Patents, A talk on.....Cassier, My
Mullington, P. Someone had blundered...Temp.Bar, N
Mulry, T. M. Charity, Catholic co-op. in.....Char.R. O
Munger, T. T. Bushnell, Horace.....WarnerLib. v.5
Munro, D. C. English, Entrance requirements in.
SchoolR. Mr
Munro, M. F. Child, Three years in the life of a.
Educa.R. N
Munro, N. John Splendid.
Blackw. Ja-Ag. Bookman, Ja-Je. Liv.Age, My-S
Munro, W. B. Wages, Bargain theory of. Canad.M. Ag
Munroe, C. E. Explosives, High.....Cassier, D
Munroe, K. Immigrants in North Dakota....Harper, F
Munroe, L. Watson, J.....Critic, Ap16
Munroe, W. S. Social consciousness of children.
Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Munsey, F. A. Journalism, Getting on in..Munsey, My
Münsterberg, H. Psychology.....Atlan. Je
—— —— and art.....Atlan. N
—— —— and education .....Educa.R. S
—— —— and real life.....Atlan. My
—— —— Experimental .....Atlan. F
Müntz, E. Pisanello, Vittore .....ArtJ. Jl
Murdoch, J. Alaska, Animals of.....Am.Natural. O
Muret, M. Negroes, African, Literature of.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Murphy, A. Education, Intermediate, in Ireland.
Westm. Mr
Murphy, E. G. Pulpit, The, and the war.....No.Am. Je
Murphy, J. Roman Catholic Church.....OpenCourt, N
Murphy, J. T. Roman Catholic educated women.
Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Murray, C. T. Circus at sea, The.....McClure, My
Murray, D. C. Zola case.....Contemp. Ap. Ecl.M. My
Murray, J. Antarctic expedition.....Nature, Mr3
—— Ocean, Temperature of.....Geog.J. Ag
Murray, K. Ballad of fans.....Belgra. F
—— Drift.....Belgra. Mr
—— Its own reward .....Belgra. Ag
Murray, W. Marksmanship needful in soldiers.
Sat.R. Je4,25
Murray, W. C. Gladstone, W. E.....Citizen, Mr
—— South Africa.....Citizen, My
Musgrave, G. C. Cuba, Insurrection in .....Contemp. Jl
Muss-Arnolt, W. Bibliography, Semitic..Bib.World, Jl
Mustard, W. P. Tennyson and Catullus..Nation, My12
Mutsu, H. Japan and the U. S., Relations of. Overland, N
Myers, F. W. H. Poe, Edgar Allan...WarnerLib. v.20
—— Spiritualism .....National, O
—— *Wordsworth, William* .....WarnerLib. v.27
Myers, G. W. Illinois, University of...Pop.Astron. Ag
—— Star β Lyrae .....Pop.Astron. Jl
—— Stars, Variable.....Pop.Astron. Mr
Myres, J. L. Man, Prehistoric, in the eastern Mediterranean .....Sci.Prog. Ja,Jl

Nadal, E. S. Milton, John.....WarnerLib. v.17
—— *Stubbs, William*.....WarnerLib. v.24
Nairn, J. Emerson, Ralph Waldo.
Temp.Bar, O. Ecl.M. D
Nall, G. H. Lapland, Modern.....PallMallM. Ag
Nansen, F. Arctic exploration, Future.....McClure, F

Napier, Lord, of Magdala. Caucasus .....19thCent. My
—— India, N. W. frontier policy.....19thCent. Mr
Nash, Clara A. Meta.....Midland, F-Ap
Nash, H. A. Minister's second.....NewEng.M. Mr
—— Plainville sensation, A.....NewEng.M. Ag
—— Twenty-dollar bill, A .....McClure, N
Nash, H. S. Bible. New Testament ...J.Bib.Lit. 16:78
—— Nature-sense .....NewWorld, Je
Nash, V. London, Water for..... Contemp. O
Nason, C. D. Education, National.....Educa. N
Nason, E. H. Körner, Theodor, Romance of.
Cosmopol. Ap
Nathan, M. Consumer's label, The .....No.Am. F
NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION. PROCEEDINGS.
1898
Naylor, C. E. Pilot service, A national....Overland, Ja
—— Ships, steel, We can build ..... Overland, F
Neale, J. M. Good news from Servia.....19thCent. N
Nealy, S. H. Maine woods .....NewEng.M. N
Needham, J. G. Insects, Wings of...Am.Natural. Ja-D
Neill, C. P. Machiavelli, Niccolo.....WarnerLib. v.16
Neish, Mrs. C. Anita .....Eng.Illust. Ja
Nelson, A. S. Shakespeare, W. Macbeth...Belgra. Ag
Nelson, E. W. Alaska, Wild fowl of..Nat.Geog.M. Ap
Nelson, H. L. Democracy; the people and government.
Harper, Jl
Nepean, Mrs. E. More gracious estate.....Belgra. F
Nesbit, E. Divining rod, The.....PallMallM. Jl
—— "G., H., and I.".....PallMallM. D
—— Good hunting .....PallMallM. Ap
—— Jock and Saccharissa.....Eng.Illust. D
—— "Lo, the poor Indian" .....PallMallM. Ag
—— Lord Tottenham .....PallMallM. My
—— Miss Peckitt's pincushion.....Longm. Ag
—— Noel's princess.....PallMallM. Je
Nettleton, A. B. McKinley, Wm.....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) O
Neuman, B. P. Boys, Take care of the.....Fortn. S
Nevill, R. Cavalier, Jean.....Temp.Bar, F
Neville-Rolfe, E. Pompeian gentleman's home-life.
Scrib.M. Mr
Nevinson, H. W. Homer, Apotheosis of....M.ofArt, Jl
Newbolt, H. Craven .....Atlan. Ag
—— Gillespie.....Atlan. My
—— Hymn ... .Ecl.M. Jl,Ag
—— Messmates.....Atlan. N
Newbolt, W. C. E. London, St. Paul's....Sund.M. Ja,F
Newcomb, H. T. Civil service reform.....No.Am. F
—— Railroads ....J.Pol.Econ. S
Newcomb, S. Astronomer, Reminiscences of an.
Atlan. Ag-O
—— Space, Hyper- ....Pop.Astron. S
Newell, F. H. Mesa Verde .....Nat.Geog.M. O
—— U. S., Hydrography of .....Geog.J. F
Newell, W. W. American Folk-Lore society.
J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
—— Arthur, King. A new translation.....Atlan. F
—— Holy Grail, Legend of .....J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
Newman, E. Drama, Wagner .....Music, My
—— Wagner, Richard .....Fortn. Je
Newman, J. T. Jersey cattle. .....Eng.Illust. S
Newnes, Sir G. Egypt. From Cairo to Cataract.
Strand, Mr
—— Jerusalem, Journey to .....Strand, Ap
Newton, E. T. Man, Palæolithic .....Nature, F10
N. Y. REGENTS' REPORT, 1897 .....(No.111)
Nichols, F. D. Pre-Shakespearean drama...SchoolR. F
Nichols, H. H. Experiment in burglary, An; a story.
McClure, Mr
Nichols, S. H. Machinery, Men and.... ...No.Am. My
Nichols, W. T. In the way of strategy. Nat'lM.(Bost.) S
Nicholson, B. Canada, Solicitor-General of.Canad.M. F
Nicklin, J. A. Friendship, Ideals of .....Westm. Je
Nicol, J. Photography, Winter .....Outing, Ja,F
Nicol, J. M. Nicaragua, North-east .....Geog.J. Je
Nicoll, W. R. Dunton, T. W.....Contemp. D
—— Spurgeon, Chas. H.....Sund.M. My
Nicolls, E. Begbie, Sir Mathew, Chief Justice of British
Columbia..... .....Canad.M. Jl
Niddrie, W. Johannesburg, White labor in...Econ.J. Je
Nielsen, Alice. Geisha girls.....Cosmopol. D
Nielson, G. Fortifications in Scotland .....Scot.R. O
Nightingale, A. F. Latin in the 7th and 8th grades;
Results, etc. .....SchoolR. Je
—— Secondary school .....SchoolR. My
Nightingale, R. C. Waking of the birds.
GoodWords, Ag
Nimmo, J., jr. Nicaragua Canal .....Engin.M. Ag
Nisbet, J. F. English, A plea for purer .....Acad. M19
—— Newspaper English .....Acad. Ja15,22,29
Nitti, F. S. Anarchists, Italian .....No.Am. N
Nix, P. A. That Russian princess..... Eng.Illust. N
Nixon, L. Ship-building.....Cassier, Mr
Nixon, M. F. Catharine, St., of Alexandria.
Cath.World, Jl
Noakes, D. W. Wrecks, Raising of.....Cassier, My
Noble, E. Lady Wivenhoe's diamonds .....Idler, N
—— Social progress, Suggestion as a factor in.
Int.J.Ethics, Ja
—— Theology and science, Parallels between.
Open Court, Ap
Noll, A. H. Tenochtitlan.....Am.J.Archæol. 12:515
Nordau, M. Jews, and their fears....R.ofRs.(N.Y.) Mr
Nordenskiold, A. E. Breakwaters, Floating.Geog.J. My
Nordhausen, R. Reichstag, A session of the.
Liv.Age, F26
Norman, F. Brummell, George Bryan .....Lippinc. S
Norman, H. United States in time of war ..McClure, Jl
Norris, F. Miracle joyeux ..... McClure, D
Norris, H. A. Wagner, Richard .....Music, Ja
Norris, H. M. Shop cost-keeping .....Engin.M. D
Norris, R. A. Our war veteran.....Arena, Je
Norris, W. E. Widower, The .....Temp.Bar, Ja-Ag
Norris, Z. A. Government rat, A ..... Arena, F
North, E. D. Kelmscott Press publications.Bk.-Buyer, Je
North, L. A. Voice culture.....Educa. O
North, S. D. Strike, Engineers', in England, 1897.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
North, S. N. D. Levasseur, Emile.....Pol.Sci.Q. Je
—— Massachusetts, Manufactures in.
Am.Statis.Assoc. Je
Northrop, C. University, The State.....Outl. Ag6
Norton, C. E. Child, Francis J....Am.Acad.Proc. v.32
—— *Clough, Arthur Hugh* .....WarnerLib. v.7
—— *Dante*.....WarnerLib. v.8
Norton, J. T., jr. Molybdenum.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
Norton, R. Assos, Reliefs from ..Am.J.Archæol. 12:507
—— Rome. The Forum .....Nation, D8
Norway, A. H. Piracy in old Padstow, Eng. Macmil. D
Noss, J. G. Tithes *vs.* apportionments.Ref.ChurchR. Ap
Novikoff, O. Russia and her patients.....Fortn. Ja
Novili-Vitelleschi, F. Italy, Conservative party in.
Liv.Age, Jl23
Noyes, A. D. Currency movement, The.....Nation, S15
—— Wheat, Scarcity of .....Nation, My12
—— Wheat crop.....Nation, Je2
—— Wheat famine.....Nation, S29
Nuttall, G. C. Arbor Day.....Gent.M. F
—— Baldness, Secret of.....Contemp. Mr. Ecl.M. Ap

Nuttall, G. C. Earth, Smell of..... Knowl. N
— Nature, Some old clothes in.....Argosy, Je
— Phosphorescence of the ocean.....Knowl. Jl
— Soaps, Nature's .....GoodWords, F
— Tree-planting, National.....Gent.M. F
Nutting, C. C. Plumularidae .....Am.Natural. Ap
Nutting, W. Photographic beauties of objects in motion. Outl. Je4
Nye, A. C. Furniture, Evolution of.....Archit.Rec. Ap
Nye, G. H. Church of England .....Contemp. O

Oakes, W. W. Violin making, Ancient and modern. Music, Ja-Mr
Oakeshott, B. N. Arnold, Matthew .....Westm. F
— — as a political and social critic.....Ecl.M. Mr
Oakley, H. C. Love in a fog; a London story. McClure, Ag
Oakley, I. G. Playgrounds of rural schools. Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Obach, E. F. A. Gutta percha. J.Soc.Arts, 46: 97-169. Nature, Je9
Ober, F. A. Porto Rico .....Cent. Ag
O'Brien, T. F. Midnight warning, A .....Midland, My
O'Brien, W. Ireland..... .....Contemp. Ja
Ochiltree, J. C. Holiday episode, A.....Harper, Ja
O'Donnel, J. F. Horse in folk-lore..... ....Lippinc. N
Oertel, H. Languages, Parent .....Am.J.Philol. D '97
Ogden, R. China, Railways in.....Nation, Ag18
— Colonies, Experience in governing.....Nation, S1
— Cuba, Disease in .....Nation, Ag25
— — Multiplying difficulties in.....Nation, Ag4
— DeLome letter, The .....Nation, F17, Mr10
— Dreyfus and no end .....Nation, S8
— French press, Troubles of the .....Nation, Ja13
— Institutional Christianity .....Nation, N10
— Kipling, R. Recessional.....Nation, O20
— Philippines.....Nation, Ag11
— Porto Rico, Roman Catholicism in.....Nation, N24
— Santiago.....Nation, D8
— Spain, Our certificate from .....Nation, S1
— — Possible salvation of .....Nation, Jl28
— War as a literary stimulus.....Nation, Je2
Ogilvie, G. F. Howard, John.....Eng.Illust. My
Ogilvie, W. Yukon, Basin of.....Geog.J. Jl
O'Grady, M. Arthur, Julia.....Canad.M. My
— Barrett, Wilson .....Canad.M. Jl
O'Grady, S. End of black Donal .....Eng.Illust. Mr
O'Hagan, A. Women in journalism.....Munsey, Jl
O'Higgins, J. S. Spanish-American war. What I saw at Tampa..... ..... Canad.M. Ag
O'Keefe, P. J. Leiter wheat deal.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) O
Olden, J. Education in rela. to altruism.....Educa. F
Oldfield, J. Vegetarianism .....19thCent. Ag
Oldfield, S. H. Gladstone, W E., Reminiscences of. Longm. Jl
Oliphant, M. O. Siena.....Blackw. Jl
Oliva, D. Europe, Young..... .....Chaut. Ap
Ollivier, E. America, Spain, and France.....Cent. S
Olmsted, F. L. Harvard College and Charles River. Harv.Grad.M. D
Olmsted, G. K. Cuba.....YaleR. Ag
Olney, R. U. S., Isolation of.....Atlan. My
O'Malley, A. Roman Catholic collegiate educa. in U. S. Cath.World, Je
Omond, T. S. Prosody, English..... Gent.M. F
O'Neill, M. Canada. Lady's life on a ranche. Blackw. Ja
Onslow, Countess of. Ireland, French invasion of. Idler, O
Oppenheim, L. Egypt. Tirah and Khartoum expeditions. 19thCent. D
Orai, P. Vases of the Syllogos of Candia. Am.J.Archæol. 12: 251
Orcutt, H. College or University — which? ..Educa. Ap
— Discipline of the home .....Educa. Je
O'Rell, M. Cheerfulness, Studies in .....No.Am. D
— Jersey, Good government .....No.Am. Ja
— Reminiscences of French officer.....No.Am. My
O'Riordan, M. Consecration of churches. Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Orleans, Henri d'. Thibet, At the gateway of. Liv.Age, My14
Orme, E. Criminals, Female.....Fortn. My
Ormond, M. J. Cupid's tandem..... Outing, S
Orpen, J. M. Great Brit. Colonies, Repres. of. 19thCent. My
Orr, J. Apostolic Christianity.....Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
— Lord's Supper, Doctrine of.....Contemp. D
Orrock, J. Barret, George.....ArtJ. My
— Cox, David .....ArtJ. Mr
— De Wint, Peter.....ArtJ. Ap
Ort, S. A. Natural, The .....Luth.Q. Ap
Ortmann, A. E. Tertiary horizons, New ...Am.J.Sci. D
Orton, G. W. Canada, Winter pastimes in ...Outing, Ja
Osborn, C. Liquor problem, Trades unions and. Econ.J. D
Osborn, F. W. Wordsworth, William ....Educa. O
Osborn, H. F. Mammalia, Origin of ..Am.Natural. My
Osborn, P. L. Philostratus, Rose leaves from..Fortn. Ja
— Wherefore the roses faded; a poem.....Ecl.M. Mr
Osborne, A. William II., Emperor of Germany. Sat.R. F12
Osborne, J. A. Philippine Islands, The.....Chaut. Jl
Osborne, J. B. Reciprocity, Development of the policy of. Forum, Ag
Osbourne, Lloyd. Queen, The, *vs.* Billy.....Scrib.M. Ja
— Stevenson, Robert Louis, at play.....Scrib.M. D
Oscar, A. Boatswain's call, The .....Chamb.J. Jl
— Messenger from the dead, A.....Chamb.J. Ap2
Osgood, H. Baptism, Archæology of.....Bib.Sac. Ja
Osgood, H. L. Proprietary province.....Am.Hist.R. Ja
— U. S. History: Amer. Revolution.....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
O'Shea, J. J. Bismarck, Decline and fall of. Am.Cath.Q. O
— Gladstone, William Ewart .....Am.Cath.Q. Jl
— Ireland in 1798.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
— O'Leary, Rev. Arthur .....Cath.World, N
O'Shea, M. V. Child-study, Literature of.....Sci. O21
— *High school teacher, Training of.* Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
— Secondary education .....SchoolR. My
— Teaching .....No.Am. Mr
— Training of children .....Outl. Ja8
Oswald, F. L. Atavism, Secret of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
— Bismarck, Prince .....Chaut. O
— Cuba, The price Spain has paid for .....Chaut. Jl
— — Social conditions in.....OpenCourt.
— Diaz, Porfirio.....Chaut. My
— George, Henry .....Chaut. Ja
— Klondike and climatic reflections .....Lippinc. Je
— War, Hysterics in.....Lippinc. S
— West Indies, Weather freaks of the..Pop.Sci.Mo. O
Outerbridge, A. E. Coinage, American ..Pop.Sci.Mo. S
— Silver, Mining and minting of.....J.Frankl.Inst. D
Owen, R. Madeira waterways....Blackw. O. Ecl.M. D
Oxenden, M. Roman letter-writers of to-day. Temp.Bar, N
Oxley, J. M. Lighthall, W. D.....Canad.M. O

Pace, E. A. Thomas Aquinas.....WarnerLib. v.2
Packard, A. S. Agassiz, L.....Am.Natural. Mr
—— Evolution, Half century of.
Am.Natural. S. Science, Ag,S
Packard, W. Codding of two codgers, The.
Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ja
—— Hobby-goblins as Easter angels ..Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ap
—— Phosphorus ghost, The .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Je
—— Seeing the elephant.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) O
—— Ships, cattle, and cattle-feeders ...Nat'lM.(Bost.)Ap
Paddock, M. H. Stereopticon, The, and its use in schools .....Educa. Ja
Page, C. H. Hovey, Richard, Plays and poems of.
Bookman, D
Page, T. N. Red Rock.....Scrib.M. Ja-N
—— Virginia, In old..... Liv.Age, Ja8
Pagelsen, E. N. Pile driving, Cost of ....Am.Arch. Je4
Paget, J. C. Perigueux. St. Frond.....Temp.Bar, S
Paget, V. Anarchy, Gospels of.....Contemp. Jl
Pain, B. Cheevers and the love of beauty..Eng.Illust. D
—— Robin Hood and his merry men....Eng.Illust. Ja-S
Paine, F. H. Manila, A middy in.....Cent. Ag
Paley, W. B. Post office and the public in 1837.
Gent.M. D
—— Roman roads of Britain.....19thCent. N
Palmer, A. D. Electricity.....Am.J.Sci. D
Palmer, A. V. Great Brit., Army .....19thCent. Ja
Palmer, C. S. Science, preparatory, Specialization in.
SchoolR. N
Palmer, F. Klondyke, Pilgrimage to the, and its outcome.....Forum, S
Palmer, G. Irrigation, Tank.....Engin.M. Ap,My
Palmer, G. H. Empedocles.....WarnerLib. v.9
Palmer, W. J. Cuba and Spain .....Outl. Ap23
Paltsits, V. H. Boston prisoners in Am. Revolution.
N.E.Reg. Jl
Pangman, C. C. Valley of the lost people..Canad.M. Ja
Pannekock, A. Milky way.....Pop.Astron. Ja,F
Pantaleoni, M. Economics.....Econ.J. Je
—— Switzerland, Social.....Econ.J. Mr
Papa, D. Italy, Hunger and poverty in .....No.Am. Jl
Paret, J. P. Columbia University athletics..Outing, Ap
—— Hockey, Ice.....Outing, Ja
—— Tennis, Lawn, of 1898.....Outing, N
—— —— in Great Britain.....Outing, O
—— Tennis experts .....Outing, Ag
Parker, C. M. Margrave, bachelor.....Harper, Ja
Parker, C. P. Nero, True history of the reign of.
NewWorld, Je
Parker, C. S. Free trade.....Fortn. Jl
Parker, E. Schoolmasters, Assistant.....Longm. F
Parker, E. H. Alum, Mountain of .....Ecl.M. F
—— China, Government of.....Gent.M. N
—— Confucius.....Gent.M. Ap. Ecl.M. My
—— Corea ..... .Fortn. F
—— Mandarin, Life of a Chinese.Cornh. Mr. Ecl.M. My
—— Tin-smelting, Chinese.....Chamb.J. Ap30
Parker, E. P. Bunyan, John .....WarnerLib. v.5
Parker, E. W. Coal and pig-iron ....Am.Stat.Assoc. Je
—— Laugh, A, and a laugh.....Overland, Ag
Parker, G. Battle of the strong .....Atlan. Ja-D
—— Fiction, Art of .....Critic, D
—— Gunner of Percé Rock .....Strand, Ja
Parker, G. F. Bayard, Thomas F.....Contemp. N
Parker, J. Aldershott, Wanted, an American.
Harper, Ap
—— Volunteers.....No.Am. My,Je
Parker, J. H. Spanish-American war.
R.of Rs.(N.Y.) O
Parker, J. H. U. S. Army .....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) D
Parker, J. M. Profit-sharing.... .....No.Am. My
Parker, Jane M. Pronunciation, Passing of mis-.
Outl. O6
Parker, W. B. Kipling, Rudyard, Religion of.
NewWorld, D
Parkhurst, J. A. Star, Variable .....Pop.Astron. My
Parkinson, F. B. Somaliland, Two recent journeys in.
Geog.J. Ja
Parkinson, W. D. Promotions, Accelerated...Educa. N
Parks, La F. I. Tea-growing in America.Cosmopol. Ap
Parr, L. Midas.....Longm. D
—— Sketch, A.....Music, Ag
Parritt, E. Great Britain.....YaleR. N
Parry, E. A. Poor, Insolvent..... ....Fortn. My
Parry, J. Ores, Analysis of.....Nature, Je16
Parry, J. W. India, Railways of.....Engin.M. Jl
—— Oxford. Buildings.....Engin.M. D
Parson, W. E. Spiritualism, Modern .....Luth.Q. Ja
Parsons, E. Capital letters, Use and misuse of.
Writer,F. My
—— Great Britain, Colonies.....Chaut. O,N
—— Subjunctive, Use of .....Writer, N
—— Tennyson, Alfred, Life of.....Chaut. Mr
—— Tennyson, Frederick.....Critic, Mr12
Parsons, F. Spanish-American war.....Arena, Jl
Parsons, F. M. Hawkins. Youth's behaviour.
Longm. D
—— Letter-writers, Complete .....Longm. Ap
—— —— Seventeenth century..... ...Longm. Ag
Parsons, R. Freemasonry in Latin America.
Am.Cath.Q. O
Parsons, S., jr. Parks and the people in N. Y. City.
Outl. My7
Partridge, G. E. Reverie .....Pedagog.Sem. Ap
Partridge, W. O. Art in the education of the Amer. citizen .....Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Parville, H. de. Chantilly, Chateau of ...Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Passy, F. Peace movement .....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) F
Paterson, A. Evesham as a sketching ground.
Studio, Ag
Paterson, W. P. Jalaquier, P. F.....Crit.R. Ja
—— Ritschlian theology.....Crit.R. O
Patey, J. Gurnard rock.....Chaut.J. Ja
Paton, D. Divers and diving .....GoodWords, Jl
Paton, L. B. Bible. Leviticus.....J.Bib.Lit. 16: 31
—— —— Leviticus 21, 22. .....J.Bib.Lit. 17: 149
—— Judah, Religion of.....Bib.World, Je
Patten, W. Color vision.....Am.Natural. N
Patterson, John. Satyr-drama and Euripides' Cyclops.
Scot.R. Ap
Patterson, J. H. Factory and society.....Char.R. D
Patterson, J. L. Athletics, Intercollegiate.
N.Y.Regents, 111
Patterson, N. Pigmies and prehistor. Libya.Canad.M. S
—— Royal Canadian Academy.....Canad.M. Ap
Patterson, M. W. Aristocracy, Mallock on...Econ.R. O
Pattison, A. S. P. Nietzsche, Friedrich...Contemp. My
Pattison, M. College, What is a?
Tollemache. Ess.&mock-ess.
Paul, H. Radicals, Philosophical.....19thCent. Ap
—— Letter-writing, Art of .....19thCent. Jl
Paul, M. E. Japan, Social evolution in.
Cornh. My. Ecl.M. Je
Paulding, J. K. Schools, Public .....Educa.R. F
Paull, H. M. National Gallery.....Fortn. Ap
Paulsen, F. Examinations.....Educa.R. S
Pavey, F. D. Political parties, State control of.
Forum, Mr

Payne, H. C. Nature for its own sake.....Dial, Ag16
Payne, H. E. College entrance examinations.Outl. Ap16
Payne, W. H. Astronomy, Historical sketch of.
Pop.Astron. Ag,S
—— —— Recent.....Pop.Astron. Ag
—— Compayré, Gabriel.....Educa.R. N
—— Teacher, Training of the.....Educa.R. D
Payne, W. M. Arnold, Thomas and Matthew.Dial, F16
—— *Bjornson, Bjornstjerne*.....WarnerLib. v.4
—— *Brandes, Georg*.....WarnerLib. v.4
—— *Ewald, Johannes*.....WarnerLib. v.10
—— Fiction, historical, Recent .....Dial, My1
—— —— Recent .....Dial, Je1,Jl1
—— —— Recent foreign.....Dial, Mr19
—— *Holberg, Ludwig* .....WarnerLib. v.13
—— *Morris, William*.....WarnerLib. v.18
—— *Oehlenschlager, Adam Gottlob*.....WarnerLib. v.18
—— *Paludan-Müller, Frederik*.....WarnerLib. v.19
—— Poetry, English, Recent books of .....Dial, My16
—— *Rossetti, Christina Georgina* .....WarnerLib. v.21
—— *Rossetti, Dante Gabriel*.....WarnerLib. v.21
—— *Runeberg, Johan Ludwig* .....WarnerLib. v.21
—— *Schopenhauer, Arthur*.....WarnerLib. v.22
—— Subject and object .....OpenCourt, Je
—— *Swinburne, Algernon C.*.....WarnerLib. v.24
—— *Tegner, Esaias*.....WarnerLib. v.25
Payne, W. W. Astronomy, Current.....Pop.Astron. S
—— Comets and comet families .....Pop.Astron. Mr-My
Peabody, J. P. Happiness.....Atlan. D
—— Old broideries .....Atlan. Ag
—— Pity.....Atlan. Mr
Peabody, S. H. Arctic region .....Dial, Jl16
—— Smithsonian Institution.....Dial, F16
Peache, J. C. Steam engines, High-speed.,.Cassier, Ag
Peacock, E. Mansel, William Lort .....Gent.M. N
Peacock, F. Easter .....Dub.R. Jl
Pearis, C. F. Cruise of the Kodak.....Outl. Je4
Pearon, J. S. China, Recent industrial progress in.
Engin.M. N
Pearse, H. India..... .....Macmil. Jl
—— Sikh soldiers.....Macmil. Mr
Pearson, H. C. Sculpture, Greek..... Educa. Je
Pearson, K. Heredity, Law of ancestral...Science, Mr11
Peary, R. E. Arctic night, Through the....Liv.Age, Jl9
—— Greenland, North, Journeys in.....Geog.J. Mr
Pease, A. E. Somaliland, Northern, Volcanic crater in
Geog.J. F
Pease, H. M. Edgarton, Mass., Deaths at.
N.E.Reg. Ap,Jl
Pease, T. C. Bible. Mark.....J.Bib.Lit. 16: 1
Peck, A. L. Libraries, Public, Workingmen's clubs and.
Lib.J. N
Peck, E. Library, Village, Aspirations of.....Lib.J. S
Peck, H. T. Æsop .....WarnerLib. v.1
—— *Alciphron*.....WarnerLib. v.1
—— Aristocracy, The new American.....Cosmopol. O
—— Drisler, Henry.....Bookman, Ja. Liv.Age, Ja8
—— Good English .....Bookman, Ap
—— Gladstone, A note on.....Bookman, Jl
—— Kipling, R. The day's work .....Bookman, D
—— Literature in war time .. ..Bookman, Je
—— Mallarmé, Stéphane.....Bookman, N
—— Moore, G. Evelyn Innes.....Bookman, Ag
—— Names .....Bookman, D
—— Nietzsche, Friedrich W.....Bookman, S
—— Woman of fascination, The.....Cosmopol. N
Peck, S. M. Dragon candlestick, The.....Bk.News, Ja
Peckham, S. F. Bitumens of Cal.....J.Frankl.Inst. Jl
Pedrick, J. G. Scott, Walter.....Gent.M. N
Peel, G. One man's idol.....Harper, Mr
Peel, S. Culpeper, Nicholas.....19thCent. My
Peet, S. D. Bone age in Europe and America.
Am.Antiq. N
—— Cliff-dwellers, Cliff palace of .....Am.Antiq. Ja
—— —— Religious life of.....Am.Antiq. S
—— Cliff-dwellings and caves compared....Am.Antiq. Jl
—— Cliff fortresses .....Am.Antiq. Mr
—— Pueblos, Great houses and fortresses of.
Am.Antiq. N
—— Pueblos and Pueblo architecture .....Am.Antiq. My
Peffer, W. A. People's party .....No.Am. Ja
—— Senate, U. S.....No.Am. Ag
—— —— —— its origin.....No.Am. Jl
Peirce, B. O. Magnets, Properties of seasoned.
Am.J.Sci. My
Peirce, C. S. Mind, Baldwin's story of the..Nation, O13
—— Suggestion.....Nation, Ag25
Pell, E. R. Lynch-law, Epidemics of.
R.ofRs.(N.Y.) Mr
Pemberton, C. H. Putting away of the McPhersons.
Arena, S
Pemberton, M. Garden of swords, The ...Munsey, N,D
—— Guillaumette.....Cosmopol. Je
—— Woman of Kronstadt, The .....Munsey, Ja-Je
Pendered, Mary L. Sport of devils..... Idler, F
—— Sunrise at the Hydro.....Idler, Je
—— "Thin-skun".....Idler, D
Pendleton, J. Coal mines, The pitman.....Eng.Illust. O
—— Northwestern railway.....GoodWords, Je,Jl
—— Tunnels .....Gent.M. Ag
Penfield, F. C. Abbas Pasha, Egypt .....Munsey, Mr
—— Nile valley.....Forum, F
Penfield, S. L. Clinohedrite.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
Penfield, W. L. Piracy, International.....No.Am. Jl
—— State, new, Recognition of.....Am.LawR. My-Je
Penne, A. Cocos-Keeling Islands.
Temp.Bar, F. Ecl.M. Ap
Pennell, E. R. Alps, Cycling over the.....Cent. Ap
—— Art, Decorative.....Scrib.M. F
—— Boat race, Oxford and Cambridge.....Cent. O
—— Düsseldorf, Lithographs at.....Nation, Ja13
—— Jones, Edward Burne-.....Nation, Jl7
—— Lithographs at Düsseldorf.....Nation, Ja13
—— London, Lord Mayor's show.....Cent. Ja
—— Rembrandt exhibition.....Nation, O6
—— Rossetti and Millais..... .....Nation, Ja27,F3
Pennell, J. Cycle, How to, in Europe.....Harper, Ap
—— Cycles and cycling.....Fortn. Ja
—— Lithography, Centenary of.....Fortn. D
—— Photography, Is it among the fine arts?..Ecl.M. Mr
—— Spain.....Ecl.M. Jl
—— —— Bicycle trip in.....Contemp. My
Pennypacker, S. W. Wooden sword, Battle of the.
Pennsyl.M. Ja
Penrose, M. Revolt of a hard-shell.....Temp.Bar, F
Pepper, D., jr. Electric railways.....J.Frankl.Inst. Jl
Perez, A. G. Cuba, Spaniards in.....Ecl.M. S
—— —— for the Cubans.....Contemp. N. Ecl.M. D
Perini, N. Dante, Ten heavens of.....Nature, Ag18
Peritz, I. J. Woman in ancient Hebrew cult.
J.Bib.Lit. 17: 111
Perkins, F. B. U. S. Civil War, 1861-65. NewEng.M. Ja
Perkins, G. C. Alaska, Civil government of.
Nat.Geog.M. Ap
Perkins, G. H. Snow crystals.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Perkins, J. B. France, Bodley's.....Bk.-Buyer, Jl
Perks, Mrs. J. H. Oddment, An.....Temp.Bar, D
Perrin, B. Civilization, Western.....Am.Hist.R. O

Perrin, B. Pausanias.....WarnerLib. v.19
—— *Polybius*.....WarnerLib. v.20
Perrin, J. W. Economic politics in U. S.....Chaut. My
—— Pitt, William.....Chaut. O
—— Social democracy, German.....Chaut. F
Perrine, C. D. Comet h 1898.....Pop.Astron. N
—— Meteors, Leonid.....Pop.Astron. D
Perry, B. Fish-warden of Madrid, The .....Harper, Ag
—— His word of honor.....Cent. S
Perry, E. B. La Scala and Giuseppe Verdi....Music, Ja
—— Music in Venice.....Music, My
Perry, J. B. Whitmania.....Critic, F26
Perry, J. R. Cromwell case.....Lippinc. S
Perry, J. T. Campinili of Rome, Mediæval.
Am.Arch. Ap16,23
Perry, M. C. Summer died last night.....Atlan. D
Perry, R. B. Shimabara, Japan.....Luth.Q. Ja
Perry, W. S. Verona.....Lippinc. D
Peskett, A. G. Pepys, Samuel.....WarnerLib. v.19
Peters, J. P. Rawlinson, Sir Henry.....Nation, Jl7
Peters, S. S. Little Gray Coat, The.....Midland, F
Peterson, E. O. Gates of Paradise, The.....Music, D
Peterson, J. B. Causation, Theory of.....Philos.R. Ja
Peterson, W. A. Herschel Blucher.....Midland, Jl
Pettengill, A. G. Monhegan, historical and picturesque.
NewEng.M. S
Pettersson, O. Atlantic Ocean, North.....Geog.J. Je
Pfleiderer, O. Evolution and theology....NewWorld, S
Pfoundes, C. Chinese a paradox, The....OpenCourt, Ap
—— Japan as a power in the Pacific .....Arena, N-D
Phelps, K. E. Elche, Lady of ....ArtJ. S
Phelps, L. L. Constant, Benjamin, Some portraits by.
ArtJ. Ap
Philp, J. W. United States navy.....No.Am. D
Phillips, C. Millais, John Everett.....19thCent. Mr
Phillips, D. E. Number, Psychology of.
Pedagog.Sem. Ap
Phillips, J. Wood-carving .....Artist(N.Y.) O
Phillips, J. N. Cooper, J. Fenimore.....Midland, Je
Phillips, M. L. Greene, Nathanael and family, Recollections of.....Cent. Ja
Phillips, S. After rain ....Atlan. My
—— Byron, Poetry of.....Cornh. Ja
—— Coutts, F. B. Money, Poetry of.....Acad. Jl16
—— Grief and God .....Cornh. My. Ecl.M. Jl
—— Lyric, A.....Bk.-Buyer, Mr
—— New "De profundis," The.....Bk.-Buyer, Ap
—— To Milton—blind.....Bk.-Buyer, F
Phillips, W. F. Bellamy, Edward .....Westm. N
Phipson, T. L. Silk, Weighted.....Chamb.J. Ja
Pickard, J. L. Education, Cooperation in .....Educa. S
Pickard, S. T. Rutland, Mass. Powell.L.P. Hist.towns
Pickering, E. C. Arietis 26, Occultations of.
Pop.Astron. Ap. Knowl. Je
—— Star, Variable.....Pop.Astron. Mr,N
—— Stars, Variable.....Pop.Astron. Jl. Knowl. S
Pickering, W. H. Meteoric shower, Nov. 13, 1897.
Pop.Astron. Ag
Pierce, A. H. Optical illusions .....Science, D9
Pillsbury, A. J. California, Present political outlook in.
Overland, Jl
Pinckney, C. C. Calhoun, John C.....Lippinc. Jl
Pinkham, G. R. Normal school.....Educa. My
Pinkney, E. C. Health, A.....Bk.-Buyer, Mr
Pinnington, E. Brough, Robert .....ArtJ. My
—— Dundee, Old.....GoodWords, N
—— Jade..... .....GoodWords, Mr
—— Lauder, Robert Scott.....ArtJ. N,D
—— Residence of G. J. Kidston.....GoodWords, D
Pinon, R. China, Who will exploit? .....Chaut. Ja
Pitt-Lewis, G. Criminal Law, Reform in....19thCent. O
Platt, J. Torpedo-boat destroyer.....Engin.M. My
Platts, W. E. Linda; a tale of the Klondike.
Chamb.J. F5-26
Plumandon, J. R. Rain, Cause of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Plummer, A. Bible. Epistles.....Crit.R. Ja
Plummer, E. C. Shipping, Question of.....No.Am. My
Plunkett, H. Ireland, Question of .....No.Am. Ja
Pocock, R. Canadian mounted police .....Chamb.J. Ja
Pocock, R. I. Solpuga, Nature and habits of Pliny's.
Nature, Ap28
—— Spiders and pitcher-plants .....Nature, Jl21
—— —— of Hungary.....Nature, Ag18
Poincaré, H. Geometry, Foundations of. .... Monist, O
Pokagon, S. Indian superstitions and legends. Forum, Jl
Polko, E. Bronsart, Ingeborg von .....Music, Jl
—— Titian.....Argosy, Mr
Pollard, A. Natural history, Popular.....Sat.R. F26
—— Rougemont, Louis de.....Sat.R. S24
Pollard, A. F. Somerset, the Protector..Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Pollard, F. B. Prophet as a poet.....Bib.World, N
Pollen, G. C. Geology .....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Pollen, J. H. Woodwork.....J.Soc.Arts, 46:269
Pollock, Sir F. Benjamin, Judah Philip.
Fortn. Mr. GreenBag, S
Pollok, G. German ignorance of America...Nation, N3
Pool, M. L. Mere folly.....Lippinc. Je
Poole, J. P. Liberty of the individual.
Westm. Je. Ecl.M. S
Poor, A. B. Two cottages .....NewEng.M. Ap
Pope, A. A. Roads, Good .....Outl. Ja15
Poradowzka, M. Simple story, A. ....Liv.Age, Ja29-F5
Porritt, E. Canada, Politics in.....YaleR. N
—— Legislative upper chambers.....No.Am. Je
—— Prohibition ....No.Am. N
Porter, E. G. Boston, Relief tablets.....NewEng.M. D
—— Cabot, John and Sebastian.....NewEng.M. F
Porter, H. F. J. Fatigue of metals.
J.Frankl.Inst. Ap,My
Porter, J. G. Stars, Proper motion of....Pop.Astron. D
Porter, J. H. Elephants, Rogue.....Outing, My
Porter, S. O'B. Story of a little Siwash .....Midland, N
Post, C. W. Postal currency..... No.Am. N
Postlethwaites, H. Artists .....M.ofArt, Ag
Potomian, Bro. Electricity, Place of, in a college course.....N.Y.Regents, 111
Potter, A. de. Flemish society in Belgium, A.
Nation, Ag25
Potter, M. K. Ten beautiful years .....Atlan. D
Potter, Thomas. Fireproof construction.
Am.Arch. Mr5. J.Soc.Arts, 46:213
Potts, W. Waring, G. E., jr.....Char.R. D
—— *Wesley, John and Charles*.....WarnerLib. v.27
Pougin, A. Glinka, Michel Ivanovitch.....Music, Jl
—— Moussorgsky, M. P.....Music, F
—— Rimsky-Korsakow .....Music, My
—— Russian music, Origin of.....Music, Je
Poulsson, Emilie. Christmas with the children.
Outl. N26
Powell, B. F. S. Baden. Kites.....J.Soc.Arts, 46:359
Powell, C. A. Abraham, Patriarch ...Nat'lM.(Bost.) D
—— Children, Portraits of.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ap
—— Damrosch, Leopold.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) My
—— Moses, Story of.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) N
Powell, E. P. U. S., Battle of the migrations.
NewEng.M. D
Powell, G. Baden-. West Indies.....Fortn. F
Powell, G. H. Music, Words for.....Macmil. O

Powell, J. W. Chuar's illusion .....OpenCourt, O
—— Indians of America, Origin of .....Forum, F
—— Intellections .....OpenCourt, N
—— Perception, Fallacies of..... OpenCourt, D
—— Religion, Evolution of.....Monist, Ja
—— Savage tribes, Government of .....Forum, Ag
POWELL, L. P. HISTORIC TOWNS OF NEW ENGLAND. N.Y.
Powell, W. B. Schools, Medical inspection of. Nat.Educa.Ass. '98. Educa. Ap
Powers, F. P. Spain a national derelict.....Lippinc. Jl
—— Trade, War and.....Lippinc. O
—— United States as a colonial power.....Lippinc. Ag
Powers, H. H. Spanish-American war. Ann.Am.Acad. S
—— Wealth and welfare .....Ann.Am.Acad. N
Powers, L. G. Social reform.....YaleR. F
Powys, N. Romance of a school inspection. Temp.Bar, Je. Ecl.M. O
Poynter, H. M. Oberkampf, C. P.....Temp.Bar, My
Poznanski, S. Saadiah Gaon.....Jew.Q. Ja
Prag, J. Palestine, Jewish colonies in.....Contemp. My
Pratt, C. A. Meredith, George, Novels of.....Critic, S
—— Parker, Gilbert, Novels of.....Critic, O
Pratt, E. India and England...Ecl.M. Mr. Westm. Jl
Pratt, E. A. Fortune-hunter, A.....Lippinc. Ag
Pratt, J. H. Anthophyllite, etc., from North Carolina. Am.J.Sci. Je
—— Corundum, Origin of .....Am.J.Sci. Jl
—— Rhodolite.....AmJ.Sci. Ap
—— —— Associated minerals of .....Am.J.Sci. D
—— Zircon, Twinned crystals of .....Am.J.Sci. O
Pratt, M. E. Miss Peters's Indian Summer. NewEng.M. N
Preble, H. Latin composition in preparatory schools. SchoolR. Ap
Preece, W. H. Electricity.....Nature, N3
Pressensé, F. de. France and England. 19thCent. Ap. Ecl.M. Je
Preston, E. D. Constants, Physical.....Pop.Astron. Ap
—— Geodetic Association.....Science, D16
Preston, H. L. Meteorites, Iron.....Am.J.Sci. F
—— —— San Angelo.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
Preston, H. W. Horace.....WarnerLib. v.13
—— *Jasmin, Jacques*.....WarnerLib. v.14
—— *Mistral, Frederic* .....WarnerLib. v.17
—— *Oliphant, Margaret O. W.*.....WarnerLib. v.19
—— *Petronius Arbiter*.....WarnerLib. v.19
—— *Provençal literature*.....WarnerLib. v.20
—— *Quintilian*.....WarnerLib. v.20
—— *Roman poets of the Later Empire*..WarnerLib. v.21
Preston, T. B. Germany, Newspaper and periodical press of .....Chaut. Je
Preston, W. C. Texts, Misapplied.....Sund.M. Ja
Prevey, C. E. Railroad service.....Am.Statis.Ass. S
Prévost, M. Beggar, The; a story.....Acad. N12
—— Presentment, A..... Bookman, Je
Price, I. M. Bible, Recent books on.....Dial, Je16
—— Polychrome Bible..... .....Dial, F16
—— Virginia, Old..... Dial, F1
Price, L. L. Industrial conciliation.....Econ.J. D
—— Industrial democracy, Webb's .....Econ.J. Mr
Price, R. Ugly Mrs. During .....Eng.Illust. D
Prideaux, S. T. Bookbinding .....M.ofArt, O
—— —— Early Italian .....Bk.-Buyer, O
—— Payne, Roger .....M.ofArt, O
Prime, W. C. Bernard of Cluny.....WarnerLib. v.5
Prince, J. D. Bible. Daniel, 8: 11, 12..J.Bib.Lit. 17: 203
Prince, J. T. Bible, The, in education .....Educa.R. N
Prince, J. T. Grading and promotion in schools. Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Prindiville, K. Roman Catholic life of Chicago. Cath.World, Jl
Prindle, E. J. Gun, Naval.....Engin.M. Je
—— Patents, Is it worth while to take?.....Forum, Mr
—— Weather forecasts .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Pringle, G. O. S. Mill, J. S. .....Westm. Ag
Pritchett, R. T. Locks, Oriental puzzle.....M.ofArt, N
Procter, J. R. Clay, Henry .....WarnerLib. v.7
—— Mammoth cave of Kentucky .....Cent. Mr
—— U. S.; imperialism or isolation?.....Forum, S
Prorok, N. E. Austro-Hungary .....Contemp. F
Prothero, E. Canal population .....Chaut.J. Ja
Prothero, G. W. Parlement of Paris, The. Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Prothero, R. Byron, Childhood of .....19thCent. Ja
Prout, H. G. Railroad fares..... Engin.M. My
Prouty, C. A. Interstate commerce commission. No.Am. N
Provand, A. D. Workmen's compensation. J.Soc.Arts, 46: 277
Prudden, T. M. Grand Cañon, the, Under the spell of. Harper, Ag
Prudhomme, R. G. A. S. By mistake.....Argosy, Mr
—— Petition .....Argosy, F
—— Resemblance.....Argosy, Je
—— To a swallow .....Argosy, My
Prugh, J. H. Protestantism in our cities.....Ref.Q. Jl
Pugh, E. Cousin Flora.....PallMallM. O
Pullen, Clarence. Klondike, Romance of.Cosmopol. Ag
Purdon, K. F. Fitzgerald, Lord Edward, Last days of. Cornh. O
Purdy, L. Bull-fight, Ethics of .....Harper, Jl
—— Deland, Margaret, at home .....Critic, Jl-Ag
Purves, G. T. Apostolic literature and history. Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Pushkin, Alex. Duel, The.....Liv.Age, N12
Putnam, F. Chicago peace jubilee, 1898. Nat'lM.(Bost.) D
Putnam, H. Libraries, Free public .....No.Am. Je
—— Library, Romance of a famous .....Atlan. Ap
Putnam, H. W. Harvard College, Gymnastics at. Harv.Grad.M. Mr

Quail, A. Rhopalocera, Neuration of .....Nat.Sci. D
Quantz, J. O. Arboreal habits, Traces of. Am.J.Psychol. Jl
Quarry, A. Bartolozzi, Francesco..... ...Argosy, Ja
—— Chopin, F. ....Argosy, N
Quekett, M. Jessamy Beau on the stage..Temp.Bar. My
Quentin, C. Rodin, Auguste .....ArtJ. Jl,N
Quick, J. Radiography, Progress in.....Knowl. N
Quiller-Couch, A. T. Battle of Alma Terrace. Eng.Illust. Ap
—— Cricket, Game of .....PallMallM. Ja
—— From a Cornish window.....PallMallM. Ja-D
—— Novels, Length of..... .....Liv.Age, D10
—— Oxford, Univ. Life at.....PallMallM. F
—— Shelley, P. B.....Liv.Age, N26
Quilter, H. Browning, R. .....Artist(N.Y.) N
Quimby, A. W. Churches, Are there too many? No.Am. Mr
—— Telescope.....Pop.Astron. Ja
Quinn, D. Education in Greece. U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept. '96-7, v.1

Radford, E. Germ, The. Magazine, 1850.....Idler, Mr
—— Moore, Albert..... ....Idler, Ag

Radford, E. Omar Khayyám, Rubáiyát.....Idler, S
Rae, W. F. Sheridan, Richard B.....19thCent. F
Raffaelli, J. F. Daudet, Alphonse.....PallMallM. N
Ragan, H. H. Holland, Principal cities of ....Chaut. Je
—— Switzerland, Glimpses of.....Chaut. My
Raikes, H. St. J. Gladstone, Stray letters of ...Fortn. Jl
Raimond, C. E. Bellerieuse, La.....PallMallM. My
—— Threlkeld ear.....Cornh. Ja
Rainy, H. Skiagraphy .....Nature, Mr24
Ralli, Pantia. Esoteric realism .....Overland, F
Ralph, J. Angel in a web.....Harper, O,N
—— Gentleman, What is a? English idea..Cosmopol. D
—— Greco-Turkish war, The .....Harper, Mr
—— Prince of Georgia..... .....Harper, Jl
—— Russia, Awakened.....Harper, My
—— —— People of .....Harper, Je
—— When the clouds fell down.....Harper, Ag
Rameau, J. Goatherd, The.....Liv.Age, Mr19
Ramsay, C. C. Normal school .....Educa. N
Ramsay, W. Chloroform, Impure .....19thCent. Ap
—— Gases, Kinetic theory of...Contemp. N. Science, Da
Ramsay, W. M. Bible. Acts.....Expos. Ja,F
—— —— Galatians .....Expos. Jl-D
Ramsdell, T. J. Interdenominational co-operation in Me. Outl. Ja1
Ramsden, F. W. Santiago, A diary at. Fortn. O,N. McClure, O,N
Ramsey, M. M. Latin-American literature. WarnerLib. v.15
Rand, T. H. Sea fog .....Bk.-Buyer, Mr
Randal, F. H. Ottawa, Canada.....Canad.M. D
Randall, T. G. Last Aztec .....Outing, Ap
Rankin, F. Sacramental rite .....Am.Cath.Q. O
Rankin, N. S. Jamaica, past and present ...Canad.M. S
Ransome, F. L. Lava flows of Sierra Nevada. Am.J.Sci. My
Rasch, Major. Great Brit., Army .....19thCent. Ja
Rashdall, H. Social reform.....Econ.R. Ja
Ratzel, F. Politics.....Am.J.Sociol. N
Rauschenbusch, W. Jesus Christ, as an organizer of men.....Bib.World, F
Ravanastron, —. Music, Congressional Library's collection .....Music, O
Ravene, Gustave. Planet, New.....Pop.Astron. D
Ravenstein, E. G. Africa, Anglo-French boundary. Geog.J. Jl
Rawns, Canon. Caedmon cross, Story of the.Sund.M. O
Rawnsley, H. D. Francis of Assisi, St.....Contemp. O
—— La Verna, A pilgrimage to.....Blackw. S
—— Orvieto, Corpus Christi day at.....Contemp. N
Rayleigh, Lord. Telephone.....Nature, S1
Raylton, M. Exceptional girl, An.....Eng.Illust. Ag
Raymond, H. W. Germany. Army and navy. Chaut. Mr
—— U.S. Navy.....Chaut. Je
Raymond, R. W. Mining law.....Engin.M. Mr
Raymond, W. Athelney, England.. .....Idler, Ag
—— Camelford, England .....Idler, D
—— England, Country scenery in.....Idler, My,Jl
—— Sedgemore, England.....Idler, S
—— Somersetshire, Old buildings in .....Idler, Je
—— Two men o' Mendip.....Longm. Jl-O
Reade, C. Manor houses in the 16th century. Gent.M. Je
REARDEN, T. H. PETRARCH AND OTHER ESSAYS. San Francisco.
Reasoner, Elsie. Omaha Fair, At the. Overland, My. Midland, Mr
Reclus, E. China, Vivisection of.....Atlan. S
Reclus, E. Globe, A great.....Geog.J. O
Rector, L. E. Domestic service.....Gunton's M. Mr
Redfield, C. L. Power, Transmission of, by belts and pulleys..... .....Engin.M. Ja
Redford, R. A. Faust legend.....Gent.M. D
Redmond, J. E. Centenary of 1798.....19thCent. Ap
—— Ireland since '98.....No.Am. Ap
Redpath, H. A. Satan, Delivering to .....Expos. N
Redway, J. W. U. S. History, Influence of environment on.....Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Reed, A. Z. Classics, Undergraduate interest in. Harv.Grad.M. S
Reed, C. J. Thermo-electric action.....J.Frankl.Inst. D
Reed, H. W. Field, David Dudley.....Dial, Ag1
—— Schaff, Philip .....Dial, Ja16
Reed, J. Sunday, New Church law of observance of. N.ChurchR. Jl
Reed, T. B. Fear, Conquest of.....Cosmopol. Ap
Reed, W. O. Photographers, Iowa.....Midland, Jl
—— In the hush of the corn.....Temp.Bar, My
Rees, A. W. Animals in autumn. Gent.M. Jl. Ecl.M. D
Rees, J. D. Elephants .....19thCent. Je
Rees, J. K. Planets, Minor .....Pop.Astron. Ag
Reeves, W. P. Australia, Godkin and Leroy-Beaulieu on.....National, Je
Reich, E. Austria-Hungary .....19thCent. Mr
—— *Jokai, Maurice*.....WarnerLib. v.14
Reichhelm, E. P. Projectiles, Hardening of.Cassier, Ag
Reid, A. Siberian railway.....Liv.Age, D31
Reid, D. N. India, Farming in.....Sat.R. Ja15
Reid, G. China. Shall the open door be closed? National, D
Reid, G. A. Mural decoration.....Canad.M. Ap
—— Retrogression, Theory of..... .....Nat.Sci. D
Reid, J. Golf club, St. Andrew's.....Outing, Jl
Reid, Mary J. Realists, Western.....Midland, F
Reid, W. Cuba and the Philippines.....Cent. S
Reid, W. J. Alhambra, The.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ag
—— Siberia, Railway across.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) N
Reimers, J. Courting at Grizzly Spring....Overland, D
—— Guri witch.....Overland, Ap
Reinicke, K. Liszt, Franz, Recollect. of..Liv.Age, Je11
—— Schumann, Robert, Memories of.....Music, Mr
Reinhart, A. Savonarola.....Am.Cath.Q. O
Remenyi, E. Brahms, Johannes.....Music, N
Remick, M. C. Art, Relation to morality....Arena, Ap
Remington, F. Cavalry tactics on the plains. Harper, Ap
—— Forests, Canadian.....Harper, D
—— How order no. 6 went through.....Harper, My
—— Massai's crooked trail..... Harper, Ja
—— Spanish-American war.....Harper, N
—— Spirit of Mahongui.....Harper, Je
—— Sundown Leflare's money.....Harper, Jl
—— Sundown's higher self.....Harper, N
Rendall, F. Jews and Gentiles.....Expos. Je
Renick, E. I. President of U. S., Power to sign bills. Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
—— Private property in war.....Nation, My12
Reno, C. Debts to non-residents.....Am.LawR. Ja-F
Renton, A. W. Insane non-residents.....GreenBag, D
Replogle, M. A. Water power plants..J.Frankl.Inst. F
Rexford, E. E. Apostle of the New Jerusalem. Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ag
—— Forever if need be.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ap, My
Reyd, P. Peter and the interviewer.....Gent.M. F
Reynolds, C. Burns, Robert.....Cent. F
—— Forest preservation in New York State. NewEng.M. O

Reynolds, C. Warner, Susan.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) O
Rhees, R. Bible. Gospels.....J.Bib.Lit. 17:87
— Nathanael, Confession of.....J.Bib.Lit. 17:21
Rhees, W. J. Ballooning in the Civil War.....Chaut. Je
— *Taylor, Wm. Bower*.....Smithson.Rept. '96
Rhoads, S. N. Zoology, Economic....Am.Natural. Ag
Rhodes, E. Idol temple, An.....Argosy, N
Rhodes, F. S. Honolulu, Chinese in.....Overland, N
Rhodes, J. F. Cromwell, Oliver.....Atlan. Je
— *Schurz, Carl*.....WarnerLib. v.22
Rhys, E. Campion.....WarnerLib. v.6
— *Celtic literature* .....WarnerLib. v.6
— *Hunt, Leigh* .....WarnerLib. v.13
— *Malory, Sir Thomas*.....WarnerLib. v.17
— *Masques*.....WarnerLib. v.17
— *Myths and Folk-Lore of the Aryan peoples*. WarnerLib. v.18
— *Ossian*.....WarnerLib. v.19
Rice, F. S. Medical expert as a witness...GreenBag, N
Rice, Wallace. Anglo-Saxon superiority, Demolins on. Dial, N1
— Middle Ages, Jenks on.....Dial, Ag1
— New England Primer..... Dial, Mr1
— Religion, Non-, of the future.....Dial, My1
— Santiago, Fall of, Vivian on.....Dial, O16
Rice, W. N. Geology, Progress in, 1896-96. Goode. Smithso.Inst.
Richard, J. W. Melancthon... .....Luth.Q. Jl
— — and the Augsburg Confession .....Luth.Q. O
Richards, C. A. L. Cardinal Wiseman.....Dial, Ap16
Richards, G. W. Prophets and science..... ..Ref.Q. O
Richards, H. Harvard College, Rowing question at. Harv.Grad.M. D
Richards, J. W. Cyanide process .....Cassier, S
Richards, T. W. Chemistry, Physical.....Sci. N25
— Sodic sulphate.....Am.J.Sci. S
Richards, W. "I require and charge".....Belgra. Je
Richardson, C. Morgan. Death duties.....National, My
Richardson, E. A. Woelfe, Joseph.....Music, O
Richardson, R. Egypt, Britain and.....No.Am. Jl
Richardson, R. B. Corinth, Excavations at. Am.J.Archæol.
— Pirene, Discovery of .....Nation, Je9
— Tennyson and Horace .....Nation, Je9
Richings, E. A. Ajmere and the "Mount of Wisdom." Belgra. Jl
— Australia .....Belgra. N
— Christmas-tide in southern India.....Belgra. Ja
Richman, Julia. Public schools ..... Outl. Ag27
Richmond, G. Gas-engine in American practice. Engin.M. Ap
Richmond, W. Watts, Geo. Fred.....Contemp. Jl
Richter, C. German army.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Mr
— New England poets, W. C. Lawton on ...BookR. O
Rickett, J. C. Great Britain, Politics, 1898. Contemp. Ag
Rideal, S. Sewage, Purification of.....J.Soc.Arts, 46:81
Rideing, W. H. London, Literary life in ....No.Am. Je
Ridge, W. P. Stray proposals.....Bookman, Ja
Ridley, W. D. Nathanael.....Expos. D
Ridpath, J. C. Anglo-American alliance ....Arena, Ag
— Bellamy, Edward .....Arena, Ag
— Bryan, W. J., Jefferson, Jackson and .....Arena, Ap
— Congress.....Arena, Jl
— Grön, Niels, Explanation to.....Arena, Ap
— Imperialism in U. S. .....Arena, S
— Liberty, Delusions about .....Arena, F
— Money power..... .....Arena, Je
— National Association of Manufacturers...Arena, My
Ridpath, J. C. Royal houses.....Arena, S
— U. S. Finances .....Arena, F
— — Union of.....Arena, S
— Veterans, U. S. .....Arena, S
— War, Plutocracy and .....Arena, Ja
Riggs, E. S. Amphictis, Skull of.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
Riis, J. A. Cat Alley, Passing of .....Cent. D
— Fireman; Heroes who fight fire..... .....Cent. F
— N. Y. City, Police department of .....Outl. N5
— Roosevelt and his men..... .....Outl. O1
Riley, A. Education in Eng. and the conversative party. National, Ja
Riley, J. Shipbuilding industry.....Engin.M. N,D
Riley, J. W. "Old Glory".....Atlan. D
— Sermon of the rose.....Atlan. S
— When early March seems middle May. Bk.-Buyer, My
Riordan, R. Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre .....Critic, D
— Smith, F. Hopkinson .....Critic, Ap2
Ripley, A. L. Currency reform.....YaleR. My
Ripley, W. Z. Cephalic index.....Sci. O28
— Racial geography of Europe ..... Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja-D
Risteen, F. H. Moose hunting .....Outing, D
— Salmon of the southwest .....Outing, Jl
Ritchie, A. T. Thackeray, W. M., and "Pendennis." Liv.Age, Je11
Ritchie, C. My friend Ah Chy .....Atlan. Ag
Ritchie, D. G. Monism and pluralism.....Mind, O
Ritchie, J., jr. Amer. Assoc. for Adv. of Science. NewEng.M. Ag
Ritter, W. Grigoresco, Neulae Ion. Studio(Internat.) D
Rives, A. Meriel.....Lippinc. Ap
Rives, G. L. Diplomatic service, U. S., Need of a permanent.....Forum, Ag
— Spain and the U. S.....Am.Hist.R. O
Rix, E. A. Air, Compressed, in mining....Cassier, My
Robbins, H. H. American spirit, The ...Gunton'sM. Je
— Education and the state.....Gunton'sM. O
— Newspapers, Influence of.....Gunton'sM. Ap
Roberts, C. D. Westward movement ....Bk.-Buyer, Mr
Roberts, C. G. D. Beside the winter sea; a poem. Ecl.M. F
— *Carman, Bliss*.....WarnerLib. v.6
— Le Gallienne, Richard.....Cosmopol. Ag
— Norland lyrics.....Canad.M. D
— *Parkman, Francis*.....WarnerLib. v.19
Roberts, E. Birds.....No.Am. F
Roberts, G. Trouting, May-day.....Outing, My
Roberts, I. Nebula, Photograph of spiral.....Knowl. F
— Nebulae in Cassiopeia.....Knowl. My
Roberts, W. Art sales of 1897.....M.ofArt, F
— Dance, George .....M.ofArt, N
Roberts, W. H. Presbyterian church in U. S. Presb.&Ref.R. O
Robertson, A. F. Black dwarf..... .....Macmil. S
— Lourdes.....Temp.Bar, Ag. Ecl.M. O
— New minister, The.....Belgra. N
Robertson, C. G. Munro, Robert.....Blackw. O
Robertson, D. J. Orkney Islands, A road in. Longm. Jl. Ecl.M. O
Robertson, H. Drummed out.....Scrib.M. O
Robertson, J. Bible. Psalm 127.... .....Expos. Jl
Robertson, J. M. Economics of genius.....Forum, Ap
— Lang, Andrew.....Fortn. N
Robertson, M. Day of the dog, The .....McClure, Ap
— On the Rio Grande.....Eng.Illust. Mr
— Primordial.....Harper, Ap
— Where angels fear to tread.....Atlan. Ag

Robins, E. P. Judgment, Modern theories of. Philos.R. N
Robinson, C. H. Slave trade in West African Hinterland..... .....Contemp. My
Robinson, C. N. Spanish Armada, Defeat of.Cassier, Je
Robinson, E. K. Gardens, Thieves in.....Longm. N
—— India, how her forests have been saved....Cent. Ag
—— Swans, Our.....GoodWords, D
Robinson, E. V. History, Study of; for secondary schools .....SchoolR. N
Robinson, F. S. Bronzes, French .....M.ofArt, Jl
—— —— Italian .....M.ofArt, My
—— Decorative art at Windsor Castle .....M.ofArt, Ja-S
—— Furniture, Inlaid wood.....M.ofArt, F
—— —— Later wooden.....M.ofArt, Je
—— Porcelain at Windsor Castle .....M.ofArt, Mr
Robinson, G. L. Bible. Deut., Genesis of. Expos. N,D
—— Hebrew proper names.....Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Robinson, H. P. Railroads.....No.Am. Ap
Robinson, H. S. Protection, Labor's interest in. Gunton'sM. F
Robinson, J. Grey, Sir George.....19thCent. N
Robinson, J. A. Bible. Eph. 1:23.....Expos. My
Robinson, J. B. Architectural composition. Archit.Rec. Jl,O
—— New York City: School buildings ....Archit.Rec. Ja
Robinson, J. C. Art museums .....19thCent. D
Robinson, J. H. France of to-day.....Pol.Sci.Q. D
—— History, European.....Educa.R. Je
Robinson, L. Eye language. Blackw. Ja. Ecl.M. F. Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Robinson, L. B. Canoeing on the Iowa.....Outing, Ap
Robinson, M. Cotton industry .....Econ.J. S
Robinson, N. Mocking bird.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Robinson, P. Dogs in fiction.....Contemp. My
—— Jamaica.....Contemp. N
Robinson, R. E. Letter from the 'Hio, A..McClure, Ag
Robinson, R. G. Florida .....Lippinc. F,Ap
Robson, J. Christianity, Differentia of.....Contemp. Ap
Rochat, F. Anno Domini:.....Argosy, Mr
Roche, C. Holland House, London.....Pall Mall M. O
Roche, J. P. Golf, Canadian.....Outing, Je
Rockwell, A. D. Alcohol .....Outl. F26
Rod, E. Golden wedding, A..... ....Poet-Lore, O
—— *Rousseau, Jean Jacques*.....WarnerLib. v.21
Rodney, G. B. No. 87, 617 Colt .....Lippinc. My
Roe, Mary W. Southwest, From the far.....Outl. Ag13
Roechling, H. A. Sewage, Purification of. J.Soc.Arts, 46: 165
Rogers, A. A. Commodore's chair.....Cosmopol. Ag
—— Family buffer, The.....Overland, O
—— From three to six, dancing..... ....Cosmopol. Je
—— Mutiny on the flag-ship .....Scrib.M. S
Rogers, A. K. Epistemology and experience. Philos.R. S
Rogers, C. G. Carnations .....Canad.M. S
Rogers, E. W. City, Social failure of.....Bib.Sac. Ja
Rogers, H. W. Roman law .....Chaut. F
Rogers, J. G. Evangelicalism .....Contemp. Je
—— Liberal party .....19th Cent. Ja
—— Nicholas II.....19th Cent. N
Rogers, J. R. Freedom and its opportunities..Arena, Ja
Rogers, R. V. French-Canadian decisions. GreenBag, S
Roland, H. Machine shop and foundry cost-keeping. Engin.M. Ja-N
Roman, A. Overland Monthly, Beginnings of the. Overland, Jl
Rome, L. S. Gas supply, Municipality and. Ann.Am.Acad. My
Romero, M. Arbitration .....No.Am. Ap
Romney, A. B. There's many a slip.....Temp.Bar, Jl
Roney, W. R. Strokers, Mechanical.....Cassier, F
Ronne, A. B. Spanish-American war.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Rood, H. E. Colliery village.....Cent. Ap
—— Tramp problem; a remedy.....Forum, Mr
Rood, O. N. Color-blindness .....Science, Je10
Rooney, J. J. Drum, Capt. John.....Cath.World, Ag
Roose, P. W. Dead, The.....Argosy, Ap
—— Death.....Argosy, Ja
—— Dreams.....Argosy, Je
—— Future life.....Argosy, D
—— Grief, Golden.....Argosy, O
—— Heaven, Wayfaring to.....Argosy, N
—— Immortality, Presages of..... .....Argosy, My
—— —— of the lower animals.....Temp.Bar, Ja
—— Mercy ....Argosy, S
—— Music, Prophecy of.....Argosy, Mr
—— Shoes and ships.....Argosy, Ag
Roosevelt, T. Game, Books on big.....Fortn. Ap
—— Royal Navy, History of.....Macmil. My
—— U. S. Navy.....No.Am. D
—— —— Need of.....Gunton'sM. Ja
Rose, Geo. B. Renaissance Masters.....N. Y.
Rose, T. K. Gold extraction and the cyanide process. Sci.Prog. Jl
Rosenbaum, W. A. Electrical invention, Status of. J.Frankl.Inst. D
Rosny, J. H. Man-eater, The.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) N
Ross, C. Abduction of Prince William Henry. Eng.Illust. My
—— Parker, Gilbert.....Bk.-Buyer, Ag
Ross, E. A. Social valuations.....Am.J.Sociol. Mr
Ross, G. W. Master mind of Hollydene....Canad.M. D
Ross, J. Brotherhood of Pity at Florence. Eng.Illust. Je
Rossetti, W. M. Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. PallMallM. D
Rossi, A. Devil's Island..... Chaut. Jl. Liv.Age, My7
Rossi, L. As bad as truth.....Temp.Bar, Mr
Roth, J. D. Convicts, What makes?.....GreenBag, D
Rothery, S. E. Tacoma.....Overland, Mr
Rothschild, N. M. India, Currency in .....National, O
Rothschild, W. Bass Rock, Birds of. .....19thCent. O
Round, J. H. Church of England.....Contemp. S, N
—— Historical research.....19thCent. D
Roundy, A. M. Tudie.....Lippinc. Ag
Rous-Marten, C. Locomotives, British....Engin.M. Ap
Rowan, A. S. Cuba, My ride across.....McClure, Ag
Rowbotham, J. F. Hungarian minstrels. GoodWords, O
Rowe, H. K. En route to Alaska.....Canad.M. My
Rowe, L. S. American workmen.....Citizen, Mr
—— Street railways, Relation of cities to. Ann.Am.Acad. Jl
Rowe, S.H. Child-study, Results of .....Educa. Je
—— Children, Fear in the discipline of.....Outl. S24
—— Jena, Student life at.....Educa.R. F
Rowland, K. M. Philadelphia.....Lippinc. D
—— Stoddert, Mrs. Benjamin.....Lippinc. D
Royce, J. Conscience, Social basis of. Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
—— *Kant, Immanuel* ....WarnerLib. v.15
—— *Psychology* .....Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
—— —— New, and consulting psychologist ....Forum, S
—— *Spinoza, Benedict.* .....WarnerLib. v.23
Roylance-Kent, C. B. Austria.....Macmil. D
—— Place, F., and Roebuck, J. A.; two radicals. Macmil. My
Rox, F. Maupassant, Guy de.....WarnerLib. v.17
—— *Sully-Prudhomme*.....WarnerLib. v.24
Ruben, P. Bible. Judges, ch. v.....Jew.Q. Ap
Rubens, H. Infra-red rays, etc.....Am.J.Sci. Ja

Rubens, S. H. Cuba, Insurgent govt.....N.Am. My
Rücker, A. W. Magnetism, Terrestrial.... Geog.J. My
Rudd, J. P. Italian castle.....Outing, Ap
Rue, A. S. B. Bachelor girl, A .....Chaut. Ap
Ruedemann, R. Graptolites.....Am.Natural. Ja
Ruff, J. D. Man without a past.....Cent. Mr
Rule, M. Anselm, St.....Cath.World, O
Runciman, J. F. Beethoven, Ludwig von....Sat.R. Jl16
—— Opera season of 1898.....Sat.R. Jl30
—— Orchestra, Prout's .....Sat.R. N12
—— Piano, Broadway grand.....Sat.R. O29
—— Wagner, Richard .....Sat.R. Jl9
—— —— Shaw's comments.....Sat.R. D10
Runkle, L. G. Adams, Abigail.....WarnerLib. v.1
—— *Hood, Thomas* .....WarnerLib. v.13
Rupp, W. Salvation, St. Paul's doctrine...Ref.Ch.R. Ja
—— Unchurched, the, Problem of.....Ref.Q. O
Russell, A. H. Bleckley, Logan E., Chief Justice. GreenBag, D
Russell, B. E. Theism, A new form of...NewWorld, Je
Russell, C. Ship building, Early .....PallMallM. Jl,Ag
Russell, D. L. Judiciary, Federal..... .. .Arena, Je
Russell, F. Great Brit., Army.....19thCent. Ja
Russell, F. C. Logic, Infallible, Hawley on. Monist, Ap
Russell, G. F. Canoe trip.....Outing, My
Russell, G. W. E. Gladstone, Theology of.Contemp. Je
Russell, H. N. Double star orbit.....Pop.Astron. My
Russell, I. C. Glaciers of No. America.....Geog.J. D
—— Landslides, Topog. features due to .Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Russell, J. Veldes; a curious cure.....Strand, Jl
Russell, J. M. Epistemology .....Philos.R. Jl
Russell, J. W. Australia, Federation of.....No.Am. Jl
Russell, T. W. Ireland, What Unionists have done for. No.Am. Ag
—— Money-lending inquiry.....19thCent. Ag
Russell, W. Cuba, blockade of, Incidents at.....Cent. S
—— Sampson, Adm. W. T., Fleet of, off Cuba..Cent. Ag
Russell, W. H. U. S. History. Civil war..No.Am.F-Je
Ruthven, J. F. Navigation .....Nature, Je2
Rutton, W. L. Grey, Lady Katherine..Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Ruvigny, Marquis de. Spain, Carlist policy in. Fortn. S. Ecl.M. N
Ryan, G. F. Kentucky, Highlands of .....Outl. F5
Ryan, R. P. Bottles, Voyages of..... ...Outl. F26
—— Charitable foundations, Curious.....Outl. Ja22
Ryder, W. H. Bible. Romans 15, 16 ..J.Bib.Lit. 17: 184
Rye, J. B. Napoleon I., Letters of.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl

Sabin, E. L. Christening of the Muertos....Midland, F
Sabin, H. Gilchrist, J. C......Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
—— Schools, City.....Educa. S
Sabine, W. C. Acoustics, Architectural..Am.Arch. N26
Sachs, E. O. Hamburg warehouses .....Am.Arch. O22
—— Stage mechanism .....J.Soc.Arts, 46: 512
Sachs, J. Education, Preparatory and collegiate. SchoolR. Mr
Sage, A. C. Nursery rhymes, Origin of ....Lippinc. Mr
St. Andre, A. de. Men who would be kings. Eng.Illust. My
St. Aubyn, J. St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall. PallMallM. F
St. Clair, G. Argonautic expedition, The ....Gent.M. O
—— Equinoxes, Precession of the .....Westm. D
St. John, C. E. Revelation and discovery. NewWorld, Je
Saint-Saens, C. Gounod, Charles.....Music, Ja
Saintsbury, G. University life.....Macmil. Mr
Salisbury, R. D. Volcanoes, Geike and Russell on, Dial, Ja1
Salmon, A. L. Youth.....Gent.M. O
Salmon, L. M. History in German gymnasia. Educa.R. F
Salmond, L. M. Domestic service .....Chaut. My, Je
Salmond, S. D. F. Bible, Dictionary of.....Crit.R. Ap
Sambon, L. W. Tropics..... .....Geog.J. D
Sampsell, L. D. Southern Yacht Club of New Orleans. Outing, Mr
Sampson, M. G. Eviction at Dunsauglin bog. McClure, O
Samuels, E. Children; street Arabs .....Fortn. Ja
Sanborn, A. F. Boys and boys' clubs .....No.Am. Ag
—— Switzerland, Cheap tramping in.....Lippinc. Jl
Sanborn, F. B. Concord, Mass. Powell,L.P. Hist.towns
—— Hawthorne, N., New twice-told tale by. NewEng.M. Ag
—— Insane, Curability of the.....Char.R. S
Sanders, C. F. Ministerial scholarship.....Luth.Q. Jl
Sanders, Lady V. Mrs. Rashleigh's mistake. Argosy, Mr
Sanderson, R. Coppée, François .....WarnerLib. v.7
—— *Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot* .....WarnerLib. v.7
—— *Gautier, Théophile*.....WarnerLib. v.11
Sandison, J. Buddha and the moral order of the world, Bruce on .....Open Court, Ap
Sandoz, M. Switzerland, Bank-note system in. Q.J.Econ. Ap
Sandys, E. W. Duck-shooting.....Outing, S
—— Fishing, A bit of.....Outing, Ag
—— Fox terrier .....Outing, Mr
—— Georgian Bay, One day on .....Outing, Jl
—— Muskoka; people's playground.....Outing, Je
—— Rabbits and rabbiting .....Outing, Ja
—— River, Description of a .....Outing, My
—— Taxidermy for sportsmen.....Outing, Ap
—— Tobogganing .....Outing, F
—— Trapping with steel traps..... ....Outing, N
Sanford, D. S. High school extension .....Atlan. Je
Sanford, E. C. Chronoscope, Verier...Am.J.Psychol. Ja
Sanger, C. P. Taxation in the United Kingdom. YaleR. F
Sanial, L. Education, Socialist views of....Educa.R. Ja
Santayana, G. Cervantes.....WarnerLib. v.6
Santer, G. International Society of Painters..Studio, Ag
Sarcey, F. Dumas, Alexandre, fils.....WarnerLib. v.9
Sargeaunt, J. Johnson, Dr., Politics of.... Bookman, Ja
Sargent, C. C., jr. Partridge, William Ordway. Munsey, Je
Sargent, H. G. All for naught .....PallMallM. S
Sargent, J. S. Moore genealogy.....N.E.Reg. Ja
Sassoon, E. India, Currency of.....J.Soc.Arts. 46: 569
—— Taxation of ground values .....19thCent. Ag
Saunders, J. L. Heating, European systems of. Engin.M. Ja
Saunders, W. F. Election schools...R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Mr
Savage, H. Gas from blast-furnaces.....Cassier, O
Savage, P. H. In Dove Cottage garden.....Atlan. F
—— Neptunian.....Atlan. Ag
Savile, Lord. Rufford Abbey, England..PallMallM. Ap
Saville, S. C. Socotra .....Temp.Bar, Ap
—— Weaver birds .....Scot.R. O
Sawvel, F. B. American literature .....Educa. S
Sawyer, H. D. Naval militia, U. S....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Je
Saxby, F. W. Photographing through a fly's eye. Knowl. Ag
Sayce, A. H. Communion tables.....Contemp. Ag
Sayen, H. L. Roentgen-ray tubes .....J.Frankl.Inst. Je
Scanlon, T. Old age pensions .....Fortn. O
Scarborough, W. S. Euripides .....Educa. D

Scarborough, W. S. Negroes, Educated.....Forum, D
Schaeberle, J. M. Parabolic mirrors ....Pop.Astron. Mr
—— Stars, Image of.....Pop.Astron. Mr
Schaeffer, N. C. Pestalozzi.....Ref.Ch.R. Jl
Schaeffer, W. G. End of the world.....Ref.Ch.R. Ja
Schafer, D. Bismarck .....Forum, O
Schäffle, A. von. Austria-Hungary under Francis Joseph.....Forum, Jl,Ag
—— Great Britain and Germany .....Forum, N,D
Scharf, J. T. Chinese in the U. S.....No.Am. Ja
Schayer, J. Canal dwellers ..... Cent. My
Schechter, S. Ecclesiasticus, Genizah MSS ...Jew.Q. Ja
Schelling, F. E. Later renaissance .....Citizen, Je
—— Shakspere and Elizabethan sport.....Citizen, F
Schermerhorn, E. W. Birds, At home with. NewEng.M. Je
Schidrowitz, S. Austria, Strike of German students in. Contemp. Mr
Schiedt, R. C. Life, Origin of .....Ref.Ch.R. O
Schlicht, P. J. Combustion, New process of. J.Frankl.Inst. N
Schmidt, C. Social democracy .....J.Pol.Econ. S
Schneder, D. B. Buddhism, Early .....Ref.Ch.R. Jl
—— —— Japanese.....Ref.Ch.R. O
—— Confucianism.....Ref.Ch.R. Ap
Schoenhof, J. Industrial investigations.....Forum, O
—— Wages and exports.....Forum, Ja
Schofield, W. H. Bjornson and Ibsen .....Atlan. Ap
Schooling, J. H. Caricatures, Ancient.....Strand, Ag
—— Crime, Statistics and comparisons.PallMallM. Je–O
—— Longevity.....Eng.Illust. Jl,Ag
—— Marriage, A woman's chance of.....Strand, Mr
—— Old-age pensions.....Eng.Illust. O
—— Seal, Great, of England.....PallMallM. Ja,F
Schouler, J. United States Constitution; new amendments ....Forum, Ag
Schrader, B. Handel revival in Germany ...Forum, Ap
Schreck, E. J. E. Hebrew, Study of .....N.ChurchR. O
Schroeder, E. Pasigraphy .....Monist, S
Schuler, H. A. Subjunctive, Passing of the...Writer, O
Schultz-Naumburg, P. Decorative art.....M.ofArt, N
—— Schneider, Sascha.....M.ofArt, D
Schumann, F. Wire-glass, Recent developments. J.Frankl.Inst. F
Schurman, J. G. Critical philosophy. Philos.R. Ja,Mr,My
—— *High schools, Curriculum in*.....N.Y.Regents, 111
—— University, Idea of a.....SchoolR. Mr
Schurz, C. Anglo-American friendship.....Atlan. O
—— U. S. Imperialism.....Cent. S
—— *Webster, Daniel* ..... . WarnerLib. v.27
Schuster, A. Oxygen, sulphur and selenium. Nature, F3
Schwab, G. H. "Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse," The. Cassier, Ja
Schwartz, J. M. W. van der P. Lord Venetia. Cosmopol. O
Schwarz, T. Bismarck, Place in history.....Munsey, O
Scidmore, Eliza R. Yukon, Northwest passes to the. Nat.Geog.M. Ap
Scisco, L. D. New York Gulf, Gomez and the. Nat.Geog.M. Ag
Scollard, C. In the house of the Canari ...Liv.Age, Je11
Scott, A. Bancroft, George.....WarnerLib. v 3
Scott, Addie E. Late relaxing, The.....Overland, Je
Scott, C. Grimaldi, Joseph, king of clownland. Eng.Illust. D
Scott, C. A. Anz, W.....Crit.R. Ap
—— Francis d'Assisi, St.....Crit.R. O
Scott, C. F. Electric central station practice.Engin.M. N
—— Natural gas.....NewEng.M. N
Scott, D. C. Legend of Nelly Legrave, A...Scrib.M. Ap
Scott, E. Digby, George.....Temp.Bar, Jl
—— Goring, George.....Cornh. F
Scott, G. R. Pension frauds, Alleged.....Arena, S
—— Veterans, U. S.....Arena, S
Scott, H. Dalkeith Palace, Scotland .....PallMallM. S
Scott, H. A. Bass, Black.....Outing, S
Scott, H. K. Dalmatia, Visit to.....Belgra. My
Scott, H. M. Ecclesiastical history, Hurst's. Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
Scott, H. S. Mule, The.....Cosmopol. D
Scott, J. Insects, Strength of .....Strand, Ja
Scott, L. Ghirlandajo, Domenico.....M.ofArt, My
—— Girlhood, Renaissance .....M.ofArt, N
Scott, M. Presumption of Jonathan Dawes .....Idler, O
Scott, M. A. Clough, Anne Jemima.....Dial, F16
Scott, T. S. Klondike .....Canad.M. F
Scott, W. A. George, Henry, and his economic system. NewWorld, Mr
Scovel, J. M. Stevens, Thaddeus.....Lippinc. Ap
Scovel, S. F. Education, final aim in, Realizing the. Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Scudder, J. W. Cicero, Select orations of ...SchoolR. Ja
SCUDDER, VIDA D. SOCIAL IDEALS IN ENGLISH LETTERS.....Boston
—— English essayists, Modern .....Chaut. S
Seagrave, F. H. Hawaii, Sugar growing in.Overland, N
Searing, A. E. P. English, Why college graduates are deficient .....Educa.R. O
Sears, H. Moose-hunting .....Harper, Je
Sears, L. Homer, Oratory of .....Bib.Sac. Jl
Seaver, E. P. Education, Democracy and. Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Sedgwick, Anne D. Miss Jones and the masterpiece. Scrib.M. Je
Sedgwick, A. G. Blockades and contraband. Nation, Je30
—— Canada, Legislative power in.....Nation, Je30
—— China, Concessions in.....Nation, Ag25
—— Clayton-Bulwer dispute, The..... .....Nation, S22
—— England, Settling with.....Nation, Ag18
—— —— Understandings with .....Nation, Jl7
—— Freight-rates, Nebraska.....Nation, Ap7
—— Jury trial, Perfection of .....Nation, S1
—— Kent, James.....Nation, Ag4
—— Land titles.....Nation, Jl21
—— Lawyer, The State's duty to the.....Nation, Jl14
—— Maritime capture .....Nation, Jl14
—— Militarism, Fruits of .....Nation, Ag18
—— Monroe doctrine.....Nation, My12
—— Office, Corruption in .....Nation, Ag11
—— Philippine Islands .....Nation, S8
—— Railroad improvement .....Nation, Jl14
—— Railroads, U. S.....Nation, Mr24
—— War, Potential preparation for.....Nation, Ag4
Sedgwick, E. Rostand, Edmond .....Atlan. D
Sedgwick, H. D. English literature *vs.* French literature .....Atlan. Mr
—— Thackeray, W. M.....Atlan. N
See, T. J. J. Air waves .....Pop.Astron. Ja
—— Astronomy .....Atlan. My
—— Atmospheric conditions.....Pop.Astron. Ap
—— Jupiter, Satellites of .....Pop.Astron. Jl
—— Stars, Fixed .....Pop.Astron. Ja
—— Telescopes, Great, The future of.....Forum, Ag
Seeley, L. Religious instruction.....Educa.R. F
Seeliger, H. Gravitation, Newton's law of. Pop.Astron. Ja–Mr

Seerley, H. H. History, U. S., in secondary schools. Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Seidenadel, C. W. Greek music from the modern point of view.....SchoolR. S
Sekon, G. A. Railway travelling in England. PallMallM. Ap,My
Selby, P. Lincoln as a lawyer—a correction.No.Am. Ap
Selfridge, Susan W. Bismarck in his home.....Outl. S3
—— Gladstone, Visit to.....Outl. Je18
Sellars, E. Poor old folk.....Temp.Bar, Ap
—— Galician peasantry.....GoodWords, F
Semsch, O. F. Structures, Statics of...Am.Arch. F-Ag
Senger, L. C. At the end of the big curve..Bk.News, Je
Sergi, G. Aryans, The, and the ancient Italians. Monist, Ja
Serrano, M. J. Espronceda, José De..WarnerLib. v.10
Serrell, G. Milton.....Temp.Bar, D
—— Porter, Endymion.....Temp.Bar, Ag
Sessions, R. H. Doctor's front yard...NewEng.M. My
Seth, J. Ethics, Scottish.....Philos.R. N
Seton, M. Ireland.....Temp.Bar, Jl
Seton, W. Epidemics, Nervous .....Cath.World, O
—— Sleep, Life of..... Cath.World, My
Severy, M. L. Impression process....J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
Sewall, F. Kant and Swedenborg on cognition. N.ChurchR. O
—— *Mazzini, Joseph*.....WarnerLib. v.17
—— Philosophy as affected by nationality. NewWorld, Mr
—— *Swedenborg, Emanuel*.....WarnerLib. v.24
Seward, A. C. Flora, Wealden.....Sci. Prog. O
Sexton, A. H. Blast furnace, by-products of, Recovery of.....Engin.M. Mr
Seymour, H. Queen of spades.....Belgra. D
Seymour, I. Army, Social life in the.....McClure, Je
Seymour, T. D. Homer.....WarnerLib. v.13
Shackleton, W. Prismatic camera during total eclipses. Knowl. Ja
Shadwell, A. Drunkenness; should inebriates be imprisoned?.....National, Ap
—— Journalism as a profession.....National, Ag
—— Typhoid fever, Suicide by.....National, Ja
Shahan, T. J. Cyprian, Benson's.....Am.Hist.R. Ja
—— *Fénélon*.....WarnerLib. v.10
Shaler, N. S. Elective studies .....Educa.R. My
—— Landscape as means of culture.....Atlan. D
—— Seasons, Changes of the.....Chaut. Ap
—— Valor, The true measure of.....Harv.Grad.M. D
Shand, A. F. Feeling and thought.....Mind, O
Shane, C. Roman Catholicism in the Philippines. Cath.World, Ag
Shannon, R. W. Anglo-Saxon superiority...Canad.M. F
—— Quotations, Mis- .....Canad.M. O
Shannon, W. F. Foreigner in the farmyard, The. Idler, Ja
Sharp, D. L. Jesus Christ and his time. Nat'lM.(Bost.) Ja-Mr
Sharp, E. Hundredth princess, The.....PallMallM. D
Sharp, F. C. Moral judgments.....Am.J.Psychol. Ja
Sharp, K. L. Library economy, Instruction in..Lib.J. Ag
Sharp, R. Anglo-Saxon literature.....WarnerLib. v.1
—— *Demosthenes*..... .....WarnerLib. v.3
SHARP, R. F. MAKERS OF MUSIC.....N. Y.
Sharp, W. Art treasures of America.....19thCent. O
—— Jones, Sir E. Burne.....Fortn. Ag. Atlan. S
—— *Celtic literature* .....WarnerLib. v.5
—— *Conscience, Henri*..... .....WarnerLib. v.7
—— *Icelandic literature* .....WarnerLib. v.14
—— *Kalevala, The* . .....WarnerLib. v.15
Sharp, W. Maartens, Maarten ..... .WarnerLib. v.16
—— *Maeterlinck, Maurice*.....WarnerLib. v.16
—— *Myths and folk-lore of the Aryan peoples.* WarnerLib. v.18
—— *Ossian* .....WarnerLib. v. 19
—— *Puvis de Chavannes* .....ArtJ. D
—— *Villemarque, Hersart de la* .....WarnerLib. v.26
Sharpe, F. S. Strindberg, August.....Critic, F12
Sharpless, I. Education, Preparatory and collegiate. SchoolR. Mr
Shastri, V. India, Theological situation in....Fortn. N
Shattuck, G. B. Harvard College.....Harv.Grad.M. Je
Shaw, A. Coubertin, Baron Pierre de..R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Mr
—— Omaha: Trans-Mississippi fair ..... Cent. O
—— Waring, George E. .....R.ofRs.(N.Y.)D
—— Y. M. C. A. .....R. ofRs.(N.Y.)N
Shaw, A. G. "Pardon," The, of Sainte Anne de La Palue .....Overland, D
Shaw, A. H. Women in the ministry .....Chaut. Ag
Shaw, C. L. Dodging a moose .....Canad.M. O
—— Trifle and tragedy .....Canad.M. My
—— Yukon romance .....Canad.M. Mr
Shaw, E. R. English composition in elem. schools. Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
—— *Fatigue in study*.....Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
—— *Grading and promotion in schools.* Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Shaw, G. B. Belasco, David. Heart of Maryland. Sat.R. Ap16
—— Cresswell, Henry ....Sat.R. Ja22
—— Heinemann, William. Summer moths..Sat.R. Ap2
—— Ibsen, Henrik .....Sat.R. Mr26
—— Irving, Laurence .....Sat.R. Ja8
—— Knoblauch, Edward G. Club baby .....Sat.R. My7
—— Lane, Mrs. Sara, and her theatre.....Sat.R. Ap2
—— Law, Arthur. Sea flower.....Sat.R. Mr12
—— Morton, Miss Martha.....Sat.R. Ja15
—— Ogilvie, G. Stuart Sat.R.Mr5
—— —— Master.....Sat.R. Ap30
—— Pantomimes, Poor.....Sat.R. Ja1
—— Pinero, Arthur W.....Sat.R. F5
—— Shakespeare, William .....Sat.R. F26
—— —— Julius Cæsar ....Sat.R. Ja29
—— Theatre, Endowed ....Sat.R. F12
—— Traill and Hichens. Medicine man.....Sat.R. My7
Shaw, W. B. Libraries, Traveling....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) F
Shaylor, J. Books, Religious.....Sund.M. Je
—— Lakes, English.....Idler, Jl
Shearer, W. J. Schools, Grading of.....Educa. Ap
Shearman, T. G. Cuba, International law, etc. Outl. Ap16
—— Taxation.....Outl. My7
Sheedy, M. M. Materialism and socialism *vs.* spiritual development ..... Cath.World, F
Sheffield, J. R. S. Firemen of N. Y. City .....Outl. My5
Sheldahl, Della R. Providence and the twins. Midland, Ja
Sheldon, C. M. American poetry.....Midland, Jl
Sheldon, G. Deerfield.....Powell,L.P. Hist. towns
—— —— Little brown house .....NewEng.M. S
—— Massachusetts, Western.....N.E.Reg. Jl
Sheldon, G. Turncoat, The.....Temp.Bar, O
Sheldon, H. D. Children, Institutional activities of. Am.J.Psychol. Jl
Shelley, C. Cupid on wheels .....Outing, Je
Shelley, H. C. Inverary Castle .....NewEng.M. F
—— Stoke Poges.....NewEng.M. Ag
Shelton, R. T. Sitting Bull, In the country of..Outl. N5
Shepard, E. M. Greater New York.....Atlan. Ja

Shepard, G. H. Battleships of the U. S. Navy. Cassier, Je
—— Electricity, Applications of.....Engin.M. My
Shepard, I. Normal schools.....Educa.R. Ap
Shepardson, F. W. U. S. Army, 46 years in....Dial, Je1
—— U. S., Constitutional history of.....Dial, O1
Shepherd, C. M. Psychic growth.....Arena, My
Sherard, R. Dreyfus, Alfred.....Sat.R. Ja22
Sheraton, J. P. Ecclesiastical history..Presb.&Ref.R. O
Sherer, J. W. Mrs. Fenimore..Gent.M. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
Sherman, F. In the north.....Atlan. Ap
Sherman, H. Grant, U. S.....Midland, Ap
Sherwill, A. "Mint and cummin".....Sund.M. Je
Sherwood, Margaret. Vassar College.....Scrib.M. Je
Sherwood, M. E. W. New York in the seventies. Lippinc. S
—— Tableaux, Some society.....Cosmopol. Ja
Sherzer, W. H. Mich. schoolmasters' club, 30th meeting.....SchoolR. Je
Shield, A. Charles Edward Stuart and America. Gent.M. My
—— Clementina, wife of James Stuart.....Dub.R. Ap
Shields, C. W. Temperance, False agitation for. Outl. O8
—— Tennyson monument in the Arctic regions.Cent. Ag
Shields, J. Physico-chemical research, Oswald on. Nature, Mr31
Shinn, Milicent W. Overland, The.....Overland, Jl
Shipley, A. E. Parasites, Notes on.....Sci.Prog. O
Shipman, E. C. Courtship of Mr. Philip Johns..Cent. Ja
Shippen, R. S. Star-Spangled Banner....Pennsyl.M. O
Shirley, L. C. Jamaica, One day's sport in...Outing, Ja
Shokalsky, J. Arctic Ocean in 1895-96.....Geog.J. Ag
Sholl, A. M. Hardy, Thomas.....WarnerLib. v.12
—— *Massinger, Philip*.....WarnerLib. v.17
—— *Meredith, George*.....WarnerLib. v.17
—— *Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley*.....WarnerLib. v.18
—— *More, Sir Thomas*.....WarnerLib. v.18
—— *Pater, Walter*.....WarnerLib. v.19
—— *Swift, Jonathan*.....WarnerLib. v.24
Shorey, P. Aristophanes.....WarnerLib. v.2
—— *Lucretius, Titus Carus*.....WarnerLib. v.16
—— Pausanias.....Dial, My16
—— *Plato*.....WarnerLib. v.20
Short, C. Melbourne, Australia.....PallMallM. My
Shorter, C. K. In my library.....Eng.Illust. Ap-Ag
—— Gladstone, Talks with.....Bookman, O
Shorter, D. S. Fetch, The.....Longm. F
Shortis, W. Railroad, Single rail.....Strand, Je
Shortt, A. Canada, Social life in.....Canad.M. My
Showers, S. Weddin' and a buryin' in the Black Belt. NewEng.M. Je
Shufeldt, R. W. Photography; Uses of the camera in zoology.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
—— Sex, Alternation of.....Am.Natural. Ag
Shute, A. A. Moose-call, A tragic.....Outing, N
Sibley, N. W. Psychical research and Roentgen rays. Westm. F. Ecl.M. Mr
Sichel, W. Byron, Lord.....Fortn. Ag
Sieghart, R. Austria, Taxation in.....Econ.J. Je
Sienkiewicz, H. Organist of Ponikila, The..Munsey, Ja
Sigel, F. Russia.....Ann.Am.Acad. Mr
—— —— Social theories applied to conditions in. Ann.Am.Pol.Sci. Mr
Sigsbee, C. D. "Maine," Personal narrative of the. Cent. N,D
Sikes, E. W. North Carolina.....J.H.Univ.Stud. O-N
Sillard, P. A. Croker, John W..Gent.M. Ag. Ecl.M. N
—— Mangan, James Clarence.....Westm. Je
Sillard, R. M. Theatre, Humors of. Cornh. Je. Ecl.M. S
—— Theatrical criticism.....Westm. D
Silvester, K. Restoration of Aunt Eliza, The.Gent.M. Je
Sime, J. Creation, Drama of.....Expos. Ja
Simmel, G. Social groups, Persistence of. Am.J.Sociol. Mr,My,Jl
Simms, J. Brain weights.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Simon, O. J. Religious thought.....Jew.Q. Ja
Simons, A. M. Poverty, Statistical study in causes of. Am.J.Sociol. Mr
Simpson, J. Y. Caucasus, Travel pictures in.Blackw. O
Simpson, M. C. M. Fashion, Sixty phases of..Cornh. Je
Simpson, P. C. Jacob by Jabbok.....Expos. D
Simpson, V. A. How my lady leagued with the smugglers.....Longm. Jl
Simpson, W. Inkermann, The Guards at .Eng.Illust. S
Sinclair, A. Railway travelling.....PallMallM. Je,Jl
Sinclair, G. T. "Florida," Confederate steamer, Cruise of.....Cent. Jl
Sinclair, M. Covetousness.....Sund.M. D
—— Hero of fiction.....Temp.Bar, S
Singer, E. A., jr. Sensation.....Philos.R. S
Singleton, E. Dobson, Austin.....WarnerLib. v.S
Singmaster, J. A. Confession.....Luth.Q. Jl
Siordet, H. L. Coal, Washing of.....Cassier, N
Sizeranne, R. de la. Chantilly, Château.. .M.ofArt, F
—— Jones, Sir Edward Burne.....M.ofArt, S
—— Photography, Another view of.....Liv.Age, Ap2-9
Skaife, W. Cuba, Future industrial opportunities in. Engin.M. Je
Skene, F. M. F. Louise-Ulrique.....Blackw. S
—— Rangabé, Mrs. Kyria Caroline.....Argosy, Ja
—— Tramp, Ethics of the.....Cornh. My. Ecl.M. Ag
Skinner, C. M. Animals, Some traits of.....Outl. My7
—— Flowers in the pave.....Cent. F
—— Ocean; on salt water.....Outl. JaS
Skinner, C. R. Sheldon, Edward Austin. Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Skinner, H. D. Pancho's happy family.....Harper, N
Skinner, M. Van Dyke, H.....Bk.-Buyer, Ag
Skipwith, G. H. Burning bush, The.....Jew.Q. Ap
—— Eden, Garden of.....Jew.Q. Ap
—— Tetragrammaton, The.....Jew.Q. Jl
Skrine, F. H. India, Political life in.....Harper, F
Skrine, J. H. School, Romance of.....Contemp. Mr
Skrine, M. J. H. How Clytemnestra saved a kingdom. Temp.Bar, F
—— More, Mrs. Patty.....Temp.Bar, Je
Slaby, A. Telegraphy with sparks.....Cent. Ap
Slade, W. A. Philip of Pokanoket, King, Country of. NewEng.M. Jl
Sladen, D. Nelson, Horatio, Lord.....M.ofArt, S
—— Trincolox.....Temp.Bar, Ja
Slater, H. D. Sierra Madre.....R.ofRs.(N.Y.) Ap
Slattery, J. R. Negroes in Baltimore, Md. Cath.World, Ja
Sloane, W. M. Bismarck.....Cent. O
—— History, Ethical value of.....SchoolR. D
—— Michelet, Jules.....Critic, S
—— Napoleon.....Pol.Sci.Q. Je
Slosson, A. T. Transient, A.....Harper, D
Small, A. W. Social agitation.....Am.J.Sociol. N
—— Social development.....Am.J.Sociol. S
—— Social problems.....Am.J.Sociol. Jl,S,N
—— Tarde. Les lois sociales.....Am.J.Sociol. N
Small, H. M. Certainty, Instinct for...Pedagog.Sem. Ja
Smalley, E. V. Panama Canal scheme.....Outl. D10
Smalley, G. W. Gladstone, W. E.....Harper, Ag,O

Smalley, G. W. Journalism, Notes on .....Harper, Jl
—— *Phillips, Wendell*.....WarnerLib. v.20
Smeaton, O. Australian aboriginal legends....Westm. S
—— Tattooing and its history...Westm. Mr. Ecl.M. Ap
Smith, A. Plants, Brain-power of.
Gent.M. Ag. Ecl.M. O
—— State, Development in idea of .....Westm. F
Smith, A. D. Khingan mountains, Journey through.
Geog.J. Mr
Smith, A. H. China.....Outl. Ap23
Smith, Anna T. Education in England.
U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'95-6, v.1
—— *Imitation as psychological tendency.*
U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'96-7, v.1
Smith, Constance. Folly of women .....Argosy, Ag
—— Girl widow.....Belgra. Jl
—— Paolo .....Temp.Bar, Je
—— Ruling passion, The.....GoodWords, D
Smith, C. S. Cid, The.....WarnerLib. v.7
Smith, C. V. Music in public schools.....Music, S
Smith, E. A. Typewriting clerk .....Longm. Mr
Smith, E. F. Chemistry, Organic..... .....Sci. S30
—— Leguminosæ .....Am.Natural. My
—— Plant morphology .....Am.Natural. F
Smith, E. J. Lucian of Samosata ....WarnerLib. v.16
—— Trades combination movement.....Econ.R. Ap
Smith, E. M. Aneroestes, the Gaul.....Canad.M. Ag
Smith, F. Democracy, Apostate.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
—— Peace, a factor in reform.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Smith, F. Hargreaves. Dyeing of fabrics.
Artist(N.Y.) S
Smith, F. Hopkinson. Caleb West.....Atlan. Ja-Mr
Smith, Goldwin. Bergerac, Cyrano de.....Cornh. Jl
—— England; history. Commonwealth and Protectorate.....Am.Hist.R. Ap
—— Spanish-American war, Moral of the..... Forum, N
—— U. S. Constitution.....No.Am. Mr
Smith, G. A. Hebrew proper names.....Crit.R. Ja
Smith, G. B. Providential circumstance, A..Midland, S
Smith, G. F. Cotswold hills.....Outing, S
Smith, H. de F. Greek, modern, Study of.....Educa. O
Smith, H. D. Revenue-cutter service.....Cent. F
Smith, H. P. Koran, The.....WarnerLib. v.15
Smith, I. Quite out of order.....Sund.M. D
Smith, J. A. Gregory, Francis Hoyt.....Midland, Ag
Smith, J. B. Germany, and American fruits.
No.Am. Ap
Smith, J. G. Klondike.....Canad.M. F
Smith, J. R. Greece, Holm's History of.....Dial, S16
—— War, Art of, Oman's.....Dial, Ag16
Smith, J. W. Balloons, Metal .....Strand, Mr
—— Hedge, A wonderful .....Strand, N
—— Sheep dog competition.....Strand, S
—— Wieliczka, a city of salt.....Strand, D
Smith, L. A. Milkmaids and their melodies. Belgra. Mr
Smith, L. Horton. Gerund and gerundive.
Am.J.Philol. D '97
Smith, Munroe. Bismarck.
WarnerLib. v.4. Nation, Ag4. BookR.S. Bookman,S
—— —— Busch's.....Nation, O27
Smith, M. C. Across the moor.....Argosy, My
Smith, M. H. Interstate commerce commission.
Forum, Ap
Smith, M. P. Sir John's collection .....Argosy, D
Smith, M. R. Women, Education of, for domestic life.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Smith, Minnie R. Story of New Year's Eve.
Midland, Ja
Smith, N. A. Froebel, Friedrich.....WarnerLib. v.10
Smith, O. Metal stamping, Machinery for. Engin.M. Mr
Smith, R. C. Torpedo boats.....Cassier, Ag
—— —— Design of.....No.Am. Ja
—— Torpedoes, Attacks of .....Cassier, Jl
Smith, R. D. Cruttenden, Abraham.....N.E.Reg. O
—— "Whatsoever is terrene" .....GreenBag, N
Smith, S. Medical charities.....Char.R. My
Smith, T. C. Electric plants, Municipal ownership.
Engin.M. F
Smith, T. G. Gurteen, Stephen H. .....Char.R. O
Smith, W. B. Harnack *vs.* Harnack.....NewWorld, D
—— *Mathematics, higher, Cultural value of.*
Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Smith, Mrs. W. H. Kate Petrie.....GoodWords, O
Smith, W. W. Scottish people, Characteristics of.
Chaut. S
Smithells, A. Chemistry, Analytical.....Nature, N3
Smylie, R. Mrs. Hiram Pointdexter's front door.
NewEng.M. Jl
Smyth, A. H. Taylor, Bayard .....WarnerLib. v.25
Smyth, E. C. Edwards, Jonathan.....WarnerLib. v.9
Smyth, H. W. Siam, Journeys in east coast states of.
Geog.J. My
—— *Socrates*.....WarnerLib. v.23
Smyth, J. K. Evangelicalism, Waning of.....N.Ch.R. Jl
—— Gordon, A. J.....N.ChurchR. Ja
—— Selfhood and the 107th Psalm .....N.ChurchR. Ja
—— Spanish-American war .....N.ChurchR. Ap,O
—— Swedenborg Scientific Association...N.ChurchR. Jl
—— War, morally and spiritually.....N.ChurchR. Jl
Smyth, P. G. Ireland in 1798.....Am.Cath.Q. O
Smyth, R. Newspaper correspondents, Blunders of.
Writer, Ag
Smyth, R. D. Dunning, J. and B., Descendants of.
N.E.Reg. Ja
Smythe, C. Clemens, Samuel M.....PallMallM. S
Snaith, J. C. Lady Barbarity.....Eng.Illust. D
Snelling, S. Snelling, John.....N.E.Reg. Jl
Snow, T. B. Guilds, Craft.....Dub.R. Ap
Snow, T. C. Parliament, Shortening of.....Contemp. Ja
Snow, W. B. Draught, Mechanical.....Cassier, N
Snure, J. Iowa soldiers at San Francisco...Midland, Ag
Snyder, C. B. J. New York City.....Educa.R. Ja
Snyder, H. P. Coke country, The.....Chaut. Ap
Snyder, M. B. Harvard astrophysical conference.
Science, O7
Snyder, Z. X. Elementary schools, Subjects in.
Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Solberg, T. Books, Importation of.....Nation, Je16
Solis-Cohen, S. Imperialism, Spectre of, in U. S.
Arena, O
Sollas, W. J. Geology, Influence of Oxford in.
Sci.Prog. Ja
Somerset, Duchess of. Workhouse inmates.
GoodWords, Je
Somerset, Lady H. Willard, Frances.
No.Am. Ap. Outl. My5
Somerville, D. Atonement, Spiritual principle of.
Crit.R. Ja
Sorabji, C. India, Women in.....19thCent. N
Sorby, H. C. Marine animals and plants...Nature, Mr31
Southey, M. Quail shooting.....Outing, O
Southwark, H. Rochester, Diocese of.....19thCent. Mr
Soyeda, J. Gold monometallism in Japan.
Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
Spagnoletti, C. E. Railroads, Light.....Cassier, O
Spahr, C. B. Nicaragua Canal: a review.....Outl. O15
Spalding, K. J. Spain. "For the glory has departed."
Gent.M. F

Spangler, H. W. Coke, a smokeless fuel?...Cassier, Mr
Sparks, E. E. American Historical Association.
Dial, Je1
—— Carroll, Charles .....Dial, Jl1
—— Washington, George, Baker on.....Dial, N16
Spear, F. Farina, Salvatore.....Fortn. O
Spearman, E. R. Juvenile reformatories in France.
Fortn. Ap
Spears, J. R. Cervera, The chase of.....Scrib.M. Ag
—— Fitchett, Rev. W. H.....Bk.-Buyer, Ag
—— News in war times.....Scrib.M. O
—— Torpedo-boats in the war with Spain.....Scrib.M. N
Speight, F. W. "End crowns all, The" ....Argosy, N
—— Lame 'Lizbeth.....Argosy, Mr
Speirs, F. W. Vacant-lot cultivation for unemployed.
Char.R. Ap
Spence, J. D. Canada and the United States...Arena, Ja
Spence, W. H. Dan Jacobs' millions.....Idler, My
Spencer, H. Cell-physiology.....Nat.Sci. My
—— Evolutionary ethics.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
—— Social evolution, What is?.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
—— Spencer, Herbert; a reply.....19thCent. S
Spencer, J. W. Central America.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
—— Niagara Falls.....Am.J.Sci. D
—— West Indies. Geology.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Spencer, L. J. Diaphorite from Montana...Am.J.Sci. O
—— Miersite.....Nature, Ap14
Spencer-Churchill, W. Fashoda incident.....No.Am. D
Spender, A. F. Palestine.....Dub.R. Ja
Spender, F. H. Children, Labor of..... Econ.R. O
Spender, H. Alps, climbing, Dangers of.....Sat.R. S3
—— —— —— Joys of .....Sat.R. S24
—— Prophet without honor.....Eng.Illust. Je
Sperra, W. E. Stars, Clusters of.....Pop.Astron. Ap
Spielmann, M. H. Art, Curiosities of.....M.ofArt, D
—— Billotte, René .....M.ofArt, F
—— Charlton, John.....M.ofArt, Jl
—— Chéret, Jules.... .....M.ofArt, My
—— Fine arts.....M.ofArt, O
—— Jones, Sir Edward Burne.....M.ofArt, S
—— Mesdag, H. W.....M.ofArt, Ja
—— Perugini, C. E.....M.ofArt, Ag
—— Ruskin, John .....Scrib.M. D
—— Salons, Paris.....M.ofArt, Ag,S
—— South Kensington museum.....M.ofArt, N
—— Waterlow, E. A.....M.ofArt, Mr
Spiers, R. P. Architecture, Modern English.
M.ofArt, Ja
—— Sachs, E. O.....M.ofArt, Ag
Spofford, A. R. Toner, Jos. M., Memorial of.
Smithson. Rept. '96
—— Washington, D. C., Reminiscences of .Atlan. My,Je
Spofford, H. P. Judith Dauntry.....Cosmopol. O
Spooner, Mrs. F. Capital punishment; Judicial killing.
GreenBag, F
Sprague, F. J. Electric traction, Limitations of.
Engin.M. Ja,F
Sprague, F. W. Gorham, Desire, Petition of.
N.E.Reg. Ap
Sprague, L. T. Birds.....Outing, O
—— Nature. A springtime ramble.....Outing, Ap
Sprague, S. W. Gorham, Col. John. "Wast Book" facsimiles.....N.E.Reg. Ap
Spratling, E. J. Floors, Hardwood....Am.Arch. Ag20
Spratt, D. E. W. Sharpers.....Lippinc. F
Spring, L. W. Lane, James H.....Am.Hist.R. O
Springer, D. W. Business education.
Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Spurr, H. A. Beacon of the Lord Wake...Eng.Illust. F
Squier, G. O. Synchronograph, Tests of.
J.Frankl.Inst. Mr,Ap,My,Je
Stadden, C. M. Nicaragua canal.....No.Am. D
Stafford, H. M. To spread her conquests further.
Outing, N,D
Stafford, J. Golden bars, The.....Chamb.J. O
—— Père Lachaise cemetery.....Chamb.J. S
Stahl, J. M. Corn, Our export of.....No.Am. Je
Stahr, J. S. Ref. Church, Education in....Ref.Ch.R. Ja
Standing, P. C. Siam. Editor of Siam free press.
Sat.R. Jl16
Stanford, C. V. Robinson, Joseph..... Cornh. D
Stanford, P. Trouting in the Bushkill.....Outing, Ap
Stanlaws, P. Beardsley, Aubrey .....Bk.-Buyer, O
Stanley, Henry M. England; "Splendid isolation."
Ecl.M. Ag
Stanley, Hiram M. Books on education .....Dial; F16
—— Emotions, Primary.....Philos.R. My
—— Laughing, Tickling and.....Am.J.Psychol. Ja
—— Moral instinct .....Dial, S16
—— Psychology, Teaching of.....Educa.R. S
—— Religious education..... .....Educa.R. Ap
—— Space and science.....Philos.R. N
—— Tickling and laughing .....Am.J.Psychol. Ja
Stanmore, Lord. Gladstone, W. E.....Fortn. Jl
Stannus, H. Form-design.....J.Soc.Arts, 46:885-922
Stanton, H. M. E. Character, Intricacies of.
Argosy, F
Stanton, T. Académie français .....Critic, Ap9
—— Blanc, Marie Therese.....No.Am. My
—— Bonet-Maury, Gaston.....OpenCourt, O
—— Charbonnel, Victor.....OpenCourt, My
—— Daudet, Alphonse .....Critic, JaS
—— Diplomatists, Literary men as..... Lippinc. Jl
—— Doumic, René.....Nation, Mr3
—— Gascogne, Cadets de .....Critic, N
—— Guimet Museum of Religions.....OpenCourt, N
—— Michelet, J.....Nation, Ag11
—— Paris, Literary and artistic.....Critic, Je11
—— Social Museum, Paris.....OpenCourt, Ag
—— Universities in France.....OpenCourt, Je
—— Workingman, American, A French view of.
Forum, Je
Stanwood, J. B. Steam in non-condensing engines.
Engin.M. My,Jl
Stapf, O. Kerner von Marilaun, A.....Nature, Jl14
Staples, S. T. Docks, Floating.....Cassier, F
Stapp, E. B. Story of Jerene, The.....Nat'lM.(Bost.) N
Starley, W. C. Cycle, Evolution of the.
J.Soc.Arts, 46:601
Starr, E. A. Jesus Christ in art .....Cath.World, Mr
Starr, F. Aryans, Evolution of.....Dial, Jl16
—— God, Evolution of the idea of .....Dial, Ja16
—— India, Manners, etc., of.....Dial, O1
—— Mankind, History of .....Dial, Mr1
—— Mexico, Lummis on.....Dial, My16
—— —— Romero on .....Dial, S1
—— St. Louis Academy.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Starr, Laura B. Dervishes of Egypt.
Nat'lM.(Bost.) F
—— Musical instruments, Chinese.....Music, S
—— Newhaven, Eng., Fisher-folk of .....Chaut. Mr
Statham, F. R. Kruger, Paul.....Fortn. Mr
—— Magnetism and morals.....Westm. N
Statham, H. H. Paris salons .....Fortn. Je
—— Street music in London.....National, Jl
Staveley, R. Moore, Sir John, in '98.....Cornh. Ag
Stead, W. T. Arch, Joseph.....Contemp. Ja
—— Bismarck.....R.ofRs. S

Stead, W. T. Gladstone, William E...R.of Rs(N.Y.) Jl
— Great Britain; problems and policies.....R.ofRs. F
— Muller, George.....R.ofRs.(N.Y.) My
— Russia.....R.ofRs.(N.Y.) D
— — England and.....Contemp. Je
Stebbing, T. R. R. Crustacea, World of.
Knowl. My, Jl,S,N
Stebbins, G. B. Smith, Oliver, of Hatfield, Mass.
NewEng.M. O
Steele, F. A. Little Henry and his bearer.....Atlan. D
Steele, L. E. Sterne, Laurence.....Temp.Bar, N
Steele, R. M. In the old sugar factory... Overland, My
Steep, T. W. Cuban insurgent newspaper.
Nat'lM.(Bost.) My
Steevens, G. W. Germany, Country life in ...Ecl.M. Je
— Printing; the monotype.....Ecl.M. Ja
Stegman, H. M. Cuba..... .....Munsey, D
Stein, E. January..... .Bk.-Buyer, Ja
Stein, R. Hubbard Bay, West Greenland.
Nat.Geog.M. Ja
Steiner, B. C. Eden, Sir Robert....J.H.Univ.Stud. Jl-S
— Libraries, Sunday-school.....Lib.J. Jl
— Maryland, Governors of .....Pennsyl.M. Ap
— Seward, Lieut. William .....N.E.Reg. Jl
Steinschneider, M. Jews, Arabic literature of.
Jew.Q. Ap-O
Stenhouse, E. Dragon-flies.....Chamb.J. My21
— Sea-squirt, The .....Knowl. O
Stephen, H. L. Gambia, Judging in.....19thCent. N
STEPHEN, L. STUDIES OF A BIOGRAPHER.....N.Y.
— *Carlyle, Thomas* .....WarnerLib. v.6
— *Fielding, Henry*.....WarnerLib. v.10
— Payn, James.....Cornh. My
Stephens, A. C. Acktie, Mlle. Aino.....Music, Je
Stephens, H. M. Balance of power, Hassall's.
Am.Hist.R. Ja
— Gibbon, E. Decline and fall of Rom. empire.
BookR. F
— Histoire, gènèral, Lavisse and Rambaud's.
Am.Hist.R. Ja
— Norvins's Memorial.....Am.Hist.R, Ja
— Peel, Sir Robert..... .....Chaut. D
Stephens, J. E. R. International law.
Gent.M. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
Stephens, R. Perfect cure, A.....Chamb.J. D
Stephens, W. P. Torpedo-boat design..Engin.M. Jl,Ag
Stephenson, N. Their great crisis .....Lippinc. Jl
Sterki, V. Infusoria, ciliate .....Am.Natural. Je
Sternberg, G. M. Havana, Sanitary regeneration of.
Cent. Ag
— Infectious diseases .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Sterne, S. New York City.....Forum, Ja
— Peace of God... .....Atlan. Je
Sterns, W. P. Currency, A new.....J.Pol.Econ. S
— U. S. Finances.....J.Pol.Econ. Mr
— — International debt in 1789.....J.Pol.Econ. D
Sterrett, F. R. Lurilla Ann's day.....Midland, D
Sterrett, J. R. S. Asia Minor.....Nation, F17
Sterry, W. Guide-book, A 15th century....Gent.M. My
Stetson, C. P. Beds of fleur-de-lys.....Atlan. F
— Birth.....Bk.-Buyer, Jl
— Up and down.....Arena, O
Steven, G. Bible in Scotland.....Bib.World, Ap
Stevens, C. L. M. Pavement artists and their work.
Eng.Illust.N
Stevens, D. W. Japan, Foreign relations.....Forum, D
Stevens, G. W. German country life.....Blackw. Mr
Stevens, H. M. Marie-Antoinette.....Citizen, Ja
Stevens, J. E. Manila, An American in.....McClure, Je
Stevens, J. E. Philippine islands . .....Nation, D1
Stevens, J. S. Pendulum, physical, New form of.
Am.J.Sci. Ja
Stevens, W. J. Railway fares, British; influence on traffic .....Engin.M. Mr
Stevenson, A. L. Country, A voice from the.Cornh. Ag
Stevenson, E. I. Beethoven, Ludwig von.
WarnerLib. v.3
— Lafayettes, The household of the.....Bk.-Buyer, S
Stevenson, R. A. Millais, John E.....ArtJ. Ja
— Thomson, Leslie..... ...ArtJ. F
Stevenson, R. L. House, My. .....Am.Arch. Mr26
Stevenson, S. Y. Book of dead.....Citizen, Mr,Ap
— Maximilian, Fall of.....Cent. Ap
— Mexico, Maximilian's empire in.....Cent. Ja,F
— — Society in .....Cent. Mr
Stevenson, W. F. Battle, Help on field of.
Sund.M. Mr,Ap
Stevenson, W. H. Alfred, King, Death of.
Eng.Hist.R. Ja
— Edgar, King.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Stewart, A. Bruce, A. B.....Crit.R. Ja
— God, Conception of.....Crit.R. Jl
— Religion, Science of .....Crit.R. Ja
Stewart, A. W. Edinburgh, St. George's Free church.
Sund.M. Ag
— Minister's man, The.....Gent.M. Mr
Stewart, E. Crocodile-shooting in India.
Contemp. Ap. Ecl.M. My
Stewart, G. W. Lord's Supper .....Expos. Ag,S
Stewart, J. A. Booksellers, authors and publishers.
Fortn. F
Stewart, J. L. U. S. History, Burgess's.
Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
Stewart, McLeod. Ottawa, Canada.....PallMallM. Je
Stewart, R. Birthday poem, A.....Harper, My
Stewart, W. M. Capitalism.....Arena, My
Stibitz, G. Prophets of the Old Testament.Bib.World, Jl
Stichter, Minnie. White day, A .....Midland, Ja
Stickney, A. Choate, Rufus.....WarnerLib. v.6
Stiffe, A. W. Persian Gulf, Notes on.....Geog.J. Ag
Stiles, C. W. Minnesota.....Midland, N
Stiles, H. J. Skiagraphy .....Nature, Mr24
Stillman, J. W. Capital punishment.....GreenBag, Mr
— Injunctions .....Arena, Ag
— Office, federal, Power of removal from.GreenBag, Ap
— Territory, Acquiring.....GreenBag, S
STILLMAN, W. J. OLD ROME AND THE NEW...Boston
— *Boccaccio, Giovanni* .....WarnerLib. v.4
— Italy, The situation in.....Nation, Je16
— Mycenae, The arts at.....Nation, Mr10
— Rossetti, Dante.....Acad. Mr19
Stimson, F. J. Arbitration, Industrial ...Int.J.Ethics, Jl
— *Children, Rights and duties of* ...U.S.Lab.Bull. v.2
— Labor questions, Attitude of courts upon.
GreenBag, Mr
— Wagner. Ring of the Nibelung .....Scrib.M. D
Stimson, H. A. Müller, Frederick Max.
WarnerLib. v.18
Stine, W. M. Shunt box, Simple compensated.
Am.J.Sci. F
Stirling, I. R. Punishment of Pearce O'Neill ...Idler, Jl
Stobart, W. L. Lord Rosebery .....Fortn. Je
Stock, St. G. Killalla, Diary of the bishop of ..Fortn. D
Stocking, F. M. Gold is where you find it.. Overland, Jl
Stockton, C. H. Drake, Sir F.....Nation, My12
Stockton, F. R. Blarney Fluff.....Liv.Age, Je11
— Governor-general, The .....Cosmopol. O
— Skipper and El Capitan.....Cosmopol. N

Stockton, F. R. Vizier of the two-horned Alexander. Cent. N,D
Stockwell, G. A. Wolf-children .....Lippinc. Ja
Stocquart, E. Married women in England. Am.LawR. Je-Ag
—— Zola, Trial of.....Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
Stoddard, C. Locker-Lampson, Frederick. WarnerLib. v.16
Stoddard, R. H. Burns, Robert.....WarnerLib. v.5
—— Linton, William J.....Critic, Ja8
Stokes, H. Futures, Business in .....Econ.R. Jl
Stokes, J. S. Nepigon river, Fishing trip to....Outl. Je4
Stone, A. B. Working out his salvation. NewEng.M. Ag
Stone, G. H. Granitic breccias of Cripple Creek. Am.J.Sci. Ja
Stone, J. M. Pirkheimer, Charitas.....Dub.R. Ap
Stone, J. W. One hundred books.....Bookman, F
Stone, N. I. Capitalism on trial in Russia..Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
Stone, W. H. New Hampshire, Old roads in. NewEng.M. Ag
Stone, W. J. Democratic party and its future. Forum, Mr
Storey, G. A. Calderon, Philip H.....M.ofArt, Jl
Stout, G. F. Psychology .....Philos.R. Ja
Strachey, A. Housewives .....Cornh. Ap
Strachey, C. March hare.....Longm. My. Ecl.M. Jl
Strange, E. F. Iron, wrought-, Work in.....Studio, F
—— Monuments, Brass .....ArtJ. Ap
Stratton, A. W. Evolution of Aryans.....Citizen, F
—— India, Literature of.....Citizen, Je
Stratton, S. W. Analyzer, New harmonic..Am.J.Sci. Ja
Streaker, G. H. Cycling.....Outing, D
Street, G. S. Trials of the Bantocks .....Idler, My-D
Street, I. M. English in secondary schools..Educa. N,D
Strong, C. S. Brigands of Calabria, The.....Cornh. F
Strong, E. E. Caroline Islands, Spain and the. R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Je
Strong, H. M. Bernhardt, Sarah.....Westm. S
Strong, S. A. Devonshire, William Spencer, Duke of. Longm. F
Stuart, A. J. C. Holland, Taxation in .....Econ.J. S
Stuart, F. Red Cross days in San Francisco. Overland, Jl
—— Spanish holiday, A.....Overland, Je
Stuart, G. B. Aunt Looba's love philtre .....Argosy, S
—— Brother Boldero's carriage.....Argosy, Je
Stuart, N. Buddhism, Birthplace of.....Gent.M. Jl
—— Teeling, Bartholomew.....Gent.M. Jl
Stuart, R. McE. Second wooing of Salina Sue. Harper, D
—— Uncle 'Riah's Christmas eve .....Cent. D
Stuart, W. M. Statistics, Official.....Am.J.Sociol. Mr
Stuart-Glennie, J. S. Greek folk as revealed in poetry. Scot.R. Jl
Sturdee, R. J. Genius, Wasted...Westm. N. Ecl.M. D
Sturgis, R. Architect, True education of an....Atlan. F
—— Architecture, Modern.....Archit.Rec. Jl
—— Art, Decorative.....Scrib.M. F
—— Congressional Library.....Archit.Rec. Ja
—— Die-sinking, Artistic.....Scrib.M. O
—— Landscape painters, The ..... Scrib.M. Je
—— Morris, Wm., Art of..Nation, F10. Archit.Rec. Ap
—— Photograph, Lesson of the .....Scrib.M. My
Sturgis, R. C. Boston, Evils of wooden suburbs of. NewEng.M. Ag
Sturt, H. Self-realization as a working moral principle. Int.J.Ethics, Ap
Stutfield, G. H. Racing, Handicaps in....National, My
Stutfield, H. E. M. Companies.....National, Mr
—— Finance, Rascality in ....National, Mr. Ecl.M. My
—— Hooley, Ernest Terah.....National, D
Suffling, E. R. Norfolk wild-fowl decoy, A. Chamb.J. Ja1
Sullivan, K. F. M. Maiden effort.....Outing, Je
Sullivan, T. R. Conrad, Joseph .....Bk.-Buyer, My
—— Lockwood, Wilton.....Scrib.M. F
—— Madonna that is childless, The.....Scrib.M. Mr
—— Shaw, George Bernard .....Bk.-Buyer, Jl
Sulman, T. Tanagra terra cottas .....GoodWords, Je
Sumichrast, F. C. de. Harvard College, Athalie at. Harv.Grad.M. Mr
Sumner, W. G. Coin shilling.....YaleR. N
—— Spanish dollar.....Am.Hist.R. Jl
Sunderland, J. T. India, Christian missions in. NewWorld, Mr
Super, C. W. Aryan race, Original home of. Am.Antiq. N
Suter, G. A. Heating and ventilating Columbia Univ. Am.Arch. O8
Sutphen, W. G. V. T. Tantalus loving-cup.Harper, Ag
Sutton, W. P. Porto Rico, In.....Cosmopol. N
Svendsen, C. C. Jerusalem, Easter scenes in. Cath.World, Ap
Swain, H. H. Railroad rates.....Am.Statis.Ass. S
—— Railroads, Receiverships of.....Econ.Stud. Ap
Swan, J. W. Electro-chemical industries...Nature, Ja20
Swan, M. Unexpected development, An.....Sund.M. Jl
SWANK, JAMES M. NOTES AND COMMENTS .....Phila.
Swayne, E. Brahms, Johannes..... Music, Je
—— Mees, Arthur .....Music, My
—— Pianists, Modern.....Music, Ap
—— Wagner, Richard.....Music, F
Sweet, F. H. Pearl-seeking .....Lippinc. Mr
—— Wealth, A limit of.....Lippinc. Jl
Swift, E. J. Heredity and environment. Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Swift, J. M. Education, True value of .....Educa. S
Swift, Lewis. Astronomy in Southern California. Pop.Astron. N
—— Comet 1862, III.....Pop.Astron. D
—— Nebulæ discovered .....Pop.Astron. Mr,S
Swift, Lindsay. Ford, Paul Leicester.....Critic, N
—— Manuscripts in European archives ....Nation, Ag11
Swift, S. T. Blind, The.....Cath.World, Jl
—— Church attendance in Protestantism .Cath.World, Je
Swiggett, G. L. French genius in criticism ...Dial, Mr1
Swinburne, A. C. Barking Hall .....19thCent. F
Swinburne, Jas. Toys, Science of some..GoodWords, F
Swinny, S. H. Zola, É. Paris.....Westm. Jl
Swinstead, J. H. Showmen six days in the week. Sund.M. O
Swinton, J. Dana, Charles A... .....Chaut. Mr
Sykes, J. Pitt, Wm.....Gent.M. Mr
—— Political phrases.....Gent.M. Ja
—— Trevor, Sir John .....Macmil. O
SYLE, L. DUPONT. ESSAYS IN DRAMATIC CRITICISM. N.Y.
Sylvester, H. H. Illustrating of books .....Writer, Jl
Sym, J. D. Workmen's compensation act. Jurid.R. O '97
Symon, J. D. Scavenger boy, Life of .....Eng.Illust. D
—— Writing-master of yore.....Eng.Illust. Jl
Symonds, A. J. In the bay; a poem.....Ecl.M. F
Symons, Arthur. Annunzio, Gabriele d' ....Sat.R. Ja29
—— Ballad of Reading gaol .....Sat.R. Mr12
—— Beardsley, Aubrey .....Fortn. My
—— Brunetière as a critic .....Acad. Jl23

Symons, Arthur. Chaise-Dieu, France .....Sat.R. S24
— Crackanthorpe, Hubert .....Sat.R. Ja8
— Huysmans, J. K. Cathédrale.....Sat.R. F12
— Laforgue, Jules.....Sat.R. S3
— Lerberghe, Charles van.....Sat.R. Ag20
— Mallarmé, Stéphane .....Fortn. N
— Moscow .....Liv.Age, Ja1
— Naples.....Liv.Age, Ap23
— Nerval, Gerard de .....Fortn. Ja
— Rimbaud, Jean Arthur .....Sat.R. My28
— Stephen, Leslie .....Sat.R. Jl23
— Tolstoi, L. What is art?.....Sat.R. Jl30, Ag6
— Verlaine, Paul, Portraits of .....Sat.R. Mr5
— Welsh poetry.....Sat.R. Ap2
— Women of Arles.....Sat.R. O22
Synge, G. M. Husband of Millicent, The.
Chamb.J. Mr5-19

Tabb, J. B. Echo .....Atlan. Mr
— Soil-song.....Atlan. S
Taft, O., jr. Land credit .....J.Pol.Econ. S
Tait, A. G. Romance of a gift ring .....Canad.M. Ja
Talbot, E. B. Attention.....Am.J.Psychol. Ap
Talbot, F. A. Iron-mining.....Chamb.J. S
Talcott, M. K. Bolton, Conn.....N.E.Reg. Jl,O
— *Hartford*.....Powell,L.P. Hist.towns
— White, Rev. Thomas, Bolton, Ct., Records of.
N.E.Reg. Ap
Tallentyre, S. G. Common, An English country.
Macmil. O
— English country inn ....Macmil. Je
— English country shop.... .....Macmil. Ap
— Harvest tea..... .....Macmil. S
— Napoleon, Childhood of .....PallMallM. D
— Railway-station, English country .....Macmil. D
— Walpole, Horace.....Longm. N
— Workhouse, English country.....Macmil. Jl
Talman, J. Lee, Franklyn Warner.....Midland, Ag
Tanner, J. R. Great Britain, Navy.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Taramelli, A. Miamu, Prehistoric grotto at.
Am.J.Archæol. 12: 287
Tarbell, A. W. Editorial talks with contributors.
Writer, Mr
Tarbell, I. M. Lincoln, Abraham.....McClure, D
Tarr, S. R. Eliot, George.....Canad.M. F
Tatham, W. Gold mining in Georgia..J.Frankl.Inst. Jl
Tayler, N. M. England, National home interests of.
Westm. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr
Taylor, A. B. Miracles, Philosophy of.....Luth.Q. O
Taylor, B. Glasgow district subway.....Cassier, O
— Pacific, Coming struggle in..19thCent. O. Ecl.M. N
— Song of the camp, A .....Nat'lM.(Bost.) Je
— Trade unionism.....Cassier, Ja. 19thCent. My
Taylor, B. G. Eugénie, Empress, Flight of.
Cosmopol. Mr
Taylor, C. Ben Sira, Studies in.....Jew.Q. Ap
— Ecclesiasticus.....Jew.Q. Ap
Taylor, C. H. Journalism, How to succeed in..Writer, S
Taylor, F. M. Currency reform in the U. S..Q.J.Econ. Ap
— Monetary commission, Indianapolis..J.Pol.Econ. Je
— Monetary reform.....Econ.J. D
Taylor, G. L. Education and the national welfare.
Westm. Ag
Taylor, H. Spain, Political future of .....No.Am. Je
— Spanish-American war.....No.Am. D
— U. S. History. Pending problems.....No.Am. N
Taylor, H. L. Exercise and vigor ..Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Taylor, I. A. DeVere, Aubrey, Recollections of.
Cath.World, F
Taylor, I. A. Fitzgerald, Lady Pamela...Eng. Illust. Jl
— Fitzgerald, Lord E.....19thCent. F
— Friendships, On..... .....Blackw. S
— Ireland, Politics .....No.Am. My
— Louverture, Toussaint .....Temp.Bar, Mr
Taylor, J. F. Bismarck and Richelieu .....Fortn. O
— Canadian idyll, A .....Canad.M. Ja
Taylor, J. S. Interest.....Pedagog.Sem. Ap
Taylor, M. I. Imperial inquisitor, An .....Liv.Age, Ja8
Taylor, R. S. Currency reform.....Cent. F
Taylor, T. W., jr. Law and responsibility..Philos.R. My
Taylor, W. G. L. Gottl, Friedrich. Wertgedanke.
Ann.Am.Acad. Mr
Taylor, W. H. Forest leaves.....Canad.M. N
Tebaldini, G. Pedrell, Filippo .....Music, Ap
Teeling, T. L. L. Roman Catholicism restored.
Am.Cath.Q. Ap,Jl
Teggart, F. J. Alexandria, Library of .....Nation, Jl7
— Libraries.....Nation, S22
Teichmueller, H. Jurisprudence, American.
Am.LawR. S-O
Telford, E. P. Constantinople.....NewEng.M. Mr
— Nile, Philistines on the ..... Outing, Ja
TEMPLE, EDWARD LOWE. OLD-WORLD MEMORIES.
2 VOLS. .....Boston
Temple, R. Anglo-American alliance .....No.Am. S
Tennant, M. Women's factory department.....Fortn. Jl
Tenney, H. M. God, Goodness in the severity of.
Bib.Sac. Jl
TERHUNE, M. V. COLONIAL HOMESTEADS ..N.Y. 1897
— WHERE GHOSTS WALK.....N.Y.
Terne, B. Ammonia, Sources of.....J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
Teros, A. P. Flying machine, The long-sought.
Eng.Illust. Ap
Terry, B. Cromwell, Gardiner on.....Dial(Ch.) O1
Terry, T. P. Summer in Old Kentucky .....Outing, Ag
Tetlow, J. Elective studies.....Educa. R. My
Thach, C. C. English composition..Nat.Educa.Ass. '98
Thanet, Octave. Blazing hen-coop, The.....Harper, Ja
— Conscience of a business man, The.. ....Scrib.M. S
— Johnny's job .....Scrib. M. O
— Moment of clear vision, The.....Scrib.M. Mr
— *See also* French, Alice W.
Thatcher, O. J. History, Preparation in.....SchoolR. F
Thayer, W. R. Bismarck, Prince .....Atlan. S
— Italian literature .....Nation, Jl14
— Venetian in Bergamo, 1588.....Atlan. Je
Thayer, W. W. Yellowstone Park.....Outing, Ap
Thearle, T. In command of a company...Chamb.J. Ja22
Theed, M. T. Remarkable case, A .....Argosy, Ja
Thiselton, A. E. Horace, The first ode of ...Acad. My7
Thomas, A. Triplets.....Strand, S
Thomas, C. Poetry, Have we still need of?...Forum, Je
— Walter, Edward L.....Nation, Jl28
Thomas, Emma. Music in public schools ..Music, Ja-D
Thomas, E. Opportunity makes desire.
GoodWords, Ag
Thomas, E. M. Birds, Early and late with.
NewEng.M. O
— Caprice of the Muses .....Dial(Ch.) S1
Thomas, G. G. Jungfrau, Railway up.....Chamb.J. Jl
— Men who would be kings.....Eng.Illust. My
Thomas, Jennie L. Singing in public schools..Music, N
Thomas, W. B. Schoolmaster's humor .....Cornh. My
Thomas, W. I. Social control, Primitive.
Am.J.Sociol. My
Thompson, B. Killala, Siege of .....Cornh. O
Thompson, B. J. Alps, A journey among...Midland, N
— Bank of England.....Midland, D

Thompson, E. C. Music in practical life.....Music, F
Thompson, E. M. Illuminated MSS...J.Soc.Arts, 46: 461
Thompson, F. S. Fox, The captive.....Liv.Age, D3
—— "Silverspot," the story of a crow.....Scrib.M. F
Thompson, F. Italian literature, Garnett's History of. Acad. My14
—— Meredith, George.....Acad. Mr12
Thompson, F. S. Poetry, Lyric.....Dial, My1
Thompson, H. Vegetarianism. 19th Cent. Ap,Je. Ecl.M. Je
Thompson, H. C. Canadian mounted police..Outing, Ap
Thompson, J. E. Capitalistic abuses in Canada..Arena, O
Thompson, J. G. Education in Massachusetts. Educa.R. Je
Thompson, J. W. Drake, Sir Francis, and Tudor Navy. Dial, Ag1
Thompson, L. B. Cameos, shell, Working of ...ArtJ. S
Thompson, M. Birds in literature .....Critic, Ja1
—— Riley, James Whitcomb.....Critic, D
Thompson, M. P. Disbandment of the army..McClure, N
Thompson, R. W. Mica mining.....J.Soc.Arts, 46: 671
Thompson, S. P. Telegraphy, Wireless. J.Soc.Arts, 46: 453
Thompson, T. L. Brazil, Commerce and resources. Forum, Mr
Thompson, V. Reporter, Police.....Lippinc. Ag
Thomson, D. C. Art movement in U. S. and Canada. ArtJ. My,Jl
—— Carnegie art gallery.....ArtJ. D
Thomson, E. Electrical advance .....Forum, Ja
Thomson, E. C. R. India, Russian advance on. National, F. Ecl.M. Ap
Thomson, J. Libraries, Public, Open shelves in. Lib.J. Ag
Thomson, J. S. Reflections in a wood.....Canad.M. My
—— Sense of Spring.....Canad.M. Mr
Thomson, R. T. Workmen's compensation act. 19thCent. Je
Thomson, W. Outwitting a grizzly.....Lippinc. F
Thornely, Laura B. Mrs. Simpson's poodle. Midland, Ja
Thornton, A. City problem, 20th century ....No.Am. Ja
Thornton, C. W. St. Elias, Mount.....Overland, Ap
Thorold, W. J. Actors and actresses of recent years. Canad.M. D
Thorpe, F. N. Constitutional studies ....Am.Hist.R. Ja
—— Jefferson, T., Letter on polit. parties. Am.Hist.R. Ap
—— *Mirabeau*.....WarnerLib. v.17
—— *Montesquieu*.....WarnerLib. v.18
—— *Prescott, William H.* .....WarnerLib. v.20
Thorpe, T. E. Watt, James, on composition of water. Nature, Ap7
Thoulet, J. Ocean, Study of the.....Chaut. Jl
Thrasher, M. B. Tuskegee, Conference at...Outl. My12
Thring, G. H. Copyright legislation .....Fortn. Mr
Thurber, C. H. Arnold, Thomas, Findlay's. SchoolR. Ap
—— —— and Matthew, Fitch on .....SchoolR. N
—— Education in England, Holman on.....SchoolR. N
—— English as it is taught .....SchoolR. My
—— Mann, Horace, and the common schools. SchoolR. N
Thurber, F. B. New York, Greater, water supply. No.Am. Jl
Thurber, S. Elective studies.....Educa.R. My
—— *English, Teaching of.* Nat.Educa.Ass. '98. Educa. My
—— Literature, study of.....SchoolR. S
Thurlow, S. L. Spanish-American war.....Forum, Ag
Thurston, E. Anthropology in Madras....Nature, My26
Thurston, H. W. Citizenship, Training for. SchoolR. O
Thurston, J. M. West, Political future of the great. Munsey, F
Thurston, L. A. Dole, S., and the Hawaiian question. Outl. F5
Thurston, R. H. National university and technical research .....N.Y.Regents, 111
Thwaites, R. G. Library training, Apprenticeship for. Lib.J. Ag
Thwing, C. F. College government.....No.Am. Mr
—— Law and medicine.....Educa.R. Je
—— School superintendents.....Educa.R. Ja
Ticknor, C. Geranium lady.....NewEng.M. Je
Tilden, Douglas. Poverty of Fortune, The. Overland, Mr
Tilden, W. A. Heat ....Science, Jl29
Tillinghast, W. H. Library clubs.....Lib.J. S
—— Winsor, Justin .....Lib.J. Ja
Tilton, W. F. Spanish Armada.....Cent. Je
Timins, D. T. India .....Temp.Bar, D
Timsol, R. Nationalism, E. Bellamy's.....Lippinc. F
Tincker, M. A. Evening in Rome, An.....Lippinc. Jl
Tingey, J. G. Wages.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Tissot, J. J. Bethlehem, Christmas at.....Cent. D
Titchener, E. B. Feeling of being stared at. Science, D23
—— Psychological laboratory .....Mind, Jl
—— Psychology .....Philos.R. S
—— Psychophysical measurement ....Am.J.Psychol. Ap
Titherington, R. H. Spain, Rise and fall of. Munsey, Ag
—— Spanish-American war.....Munsey, O-D
Tittle, E. F. "Misery ".....Lippinc. Ag
Tittmann, O. H. U. S. Coast Survey, Geog. work of. Geog.J. Mr
Todd, C. B. George Junior Republic.....Gunton'sM. N
Todd, D. P. Sun, Eclipse of, in India.....Outl. Ja22
Todd, F. W. Hooke, William.....N.E.Reg. O
Todd, J. E. Minnesota, Moraines of.....Am.J.Sci. D
TODD, M. L. CORONA AND CORONET.....Boston
—— Aino-land.....Cent. Jl
Todhunter, J. Dictionary, Reading a.....Cornh. Ag
Todhunter, M. Mecklenburg.....Westm. Jl
—— Stein, H. F. K., Baron von.....Westm. Je
Toll, Baron E. von. Sannikoff Land.....Geog.J. Ag
TOLLEMACHE, L. A., ED. ESSAYS, MOCK-ESSAYS AND CHARACTER SKETCHES.....London
Tolman, W. H. Co-operation in Delft.....Outl. My21
—— New York city..... ..R.ofRs.(N.Y.) Ja
Tolstoi, L. Art, A broad view of.....Liv.Age, Ag13
—— George, Henry.....RofRs.(N.Y.) Ja
—— Science, Superstitions of.....Arena, Jl
—— Wagner, Music of.....Music, Ag
Tomkins, I. G. Shakespeare, Music in.....Music, O
Tomlins, W. L. Music in public schools.....Music, O
Tomlinson, C. "Foudroyant" The, English flag-ship. Eng.Illust. F
Tomlinson, J. Sanctification.....Luth.Q. O
Tompkins, A. Herbart, Philosophy of.....Educa.R. O
Tompkins, G. Right wing, The unlucky.....No.Am. N
Tonge, T. Gold ores, Cyanid process for...Engin.M. Ja
Tooker, L. F. Henry Timrod.....Cent. Ap
Tooker, W. W. Algonkin Indians, Swastika marks among..... .....Am.Antiq. N
Toomey, M. V. Roman Catholic Society of Queen's Daughters.....Cath.World, Ag
Topinard, P. Social problem, The.....Monist, Jl,O
Torrey, B. Alleghanies, A nook in the....Atlan.Ap-My
—— Birds, flowers and people..... ..Atlan. O
—— Natural bridge, Virginia.....Atlan. Jl,Ag
Torrey, C. C. Bible, Malachi.....J.Bib.Lit. 17: 6
—— Edomites in Southern Judah.....J.Bib.Lit. 17: 11
Torrey, Elizabeth. Japan, Music in.....Music, N

Tosti, G. Suicide, Durkheim on.....Am.J.Sociol. S
TOVEY, DUNCAN C. REVIEWS AND ESSAYS IN ENGLISH LITERATURE.....London
Towner, H. C. Women's clubs, Denver, 1898. Midland, Ag
—— —— —— News about.....Midland, Ja-N
Townsend, C. F. Fluorine, Liquid.....Knowl. F
Townsend, C. H. Seashore house, Devonshire. Studio, Je
Townsend, H. S. Hawaii, Education in.....Forum, Ja
—— —— The people of.....Forum, Jl
Townsend, J. P. Savings Banks, Postal..Gunton'sM. F
Townshend, C. H. Hessett, Eng., and vicinity. N.E.Reg. Ja
—— Raynham, Norfolk, Eng.....N.E.Reg. Jl
Towse, J. R. Daly's Theatre. .....Cent. Je
—— Howard, Bronson.....Bk.-Buyer, Mr
Toy, C. H. Accadian-Babylonian and Assyrian literature ....WarnerLib. v.1
—— Esther as Babylonian goddess.....NewWorld, Mr
—— Islam, De Castries on.....New World, Mr
—— *Old Testament and Apocrypha*.....WarnerLib. v.18
Tozer, H. F. Pausanias, Frazer's.....Geog.J. Ag
Tracy, F. Psychical research.....Citizen, Ap
Tracy, M. Pen and Brush club, New York....Writer, Jl
Traill, A. Ireland; land acts at work.....National, Mr
TRAILL, H. D. THE NEW FICTION.....N.Y.
Travis, A. L. Athletics, Interscholastic leagues. N.Y.Regents, 111
Trent, W. P. Balzac, Honoré de.....WarnerLib. v.3
—— Byron revival .....Forum, O
—— *Calhoun, John C*.....WarnerLib. v.6
—— Literature, Recent histories of.....Forum, Ap
—— Tennyson, A., and Musset.....Bookman, Ap
Trevelyan, G. M. England. History.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Trevor, P. C. W. Cricket, English, in Australia. Idler, Mr
—— Kipling, Rudyard.....Idler, Ag
Triggs, O. L. Art, Democratic.....Forum, S
Trimen, R. Mimicry in insects.....Nature, Ja27
Tripler, C. E. Liquid air .....Cosmopol. Je
Triplett, N. Pace-making.....Am.J.Psychol. Jl
Tripp, C. German *vs.* Brit. trade.....19thCent. F
Trollope, H. C. Herefordshire, Untrodden ways in. Longm. Ap
Trotter, A. M. Doctor Floss.....Argosy, S
Trotter, S. Buffon, George Louis Le Clerc. WarnerLib. v.5
—— *Cuvier*.....WarnerLib. v.7
—— *Wilson, Alexander*.....WarnerLib. v.27
Troup, E. D. Political venture, A.....Midland, Jl
Trowbridge, J. Electric furnace, The.....Chaut. My
—— Electromotive force .....Am.J.Sci. Ja
—— Phosphorescence by electrification.....Am.J.Sci. Ja
—— Roentgen rays.....Cent. My
—— —— Sources of..... .....Am.J.Sci. F
True, F. W. Cetaceans, Papier maché casts of..Sci. Jl22
—— *U. S. National Museum*.....Goode. Smithso.Inst.
True, Mr. K. M. Libraries, Public, Fostering. Midland, Ja
Truman, Ben C. Presidents, Gossip about the. Overland, O
—— Stage-drivers.....Overland, Mr,Ap
Truman, J. Blackbird in May, To a.....Macmil. Jl
Truslow, A. Playgrounds movement.....Outl. Mr26
Truxal, A. E. Theology in U. S .....Ref.Church.R. Ja
Tucker, B. R. Education, Socialist views of. Educa.R. Ja
Tucker, W. Golf..... .....Outing, Ag
Tucker, W. J. Church of the future. Abbott,L. New purit.
—— High school and higher education. .....Educa. Je
—— Ministry and the newer education ....Bib.World, S
Tufts, G. E. Jerdan Branch.....NewEng.M. Ja
Tugman, F. W. Great Britain. Army.....Westm. N
Tupper, C. H. Canada, International status of. Canad.M. S
Tupper, C. L. Maine, Sir Henry.....J.Soc.Arts, 46: 390
Tupper, F., jr. Rimes, Provincial.....Nation, O27
—— Verse vulgarism, —g final.....Nation, F17,Mr10
Turgenieff, Ivan. Old brigadier.....Scot.R. O
Turner, C. Bells of the season .....Outing, Ja
—— Cambridge (Eng.). Vignettes from the wheel. Outing, Jl
—— Falconry, Revival of.....Outing, F
—— Nature's Eastertide.....Outing, Ap
Turner, E. Dancing girl and the king....Temp.Bar, Mr
Turner, E. B. Bicycle, Health on the. Contemp. My. Ecl.M. Je
Turner, F. J. Genet, Edmond C.....Am.Hist.R. Jl
—— Jefferson, Thomas.....Am.Hist.R. Jl
—— Louisiana, Relations of France to, 1792-95. Am.Hist.R. Ap
Turner, H. W. California, Rocks and minerals from. Am.J.Sci. Je
Turner, Sir W. Man, Early, in Scotland..Nature, Ja6,13
Turpie, D. Interoceanic canal.....Harper, F
Tuttle, E. Washington state, Forest life in.Midland, My
Tuttle, H. Louise, Queen of Prussia....OpenCourt, Mr
—— Prussian campaign of 1758.....Am.Hist.R. Ja
Tuttle, H. P. Comet 1846.....Pop.Astron. D
—— —— Lost periodic .....Pop.Astron. Mr
Twelvetrees, W. N. Brook Hospital.....Engin.M. Ag
Twemlow, J. A. Edward II. and III., Year-books of. Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Twose, G. M. R. Morris, William.....Dial(Ch.) N16
Tyler, C. M. Religions of primitive peoples. Am.Hist.R. Ja
Tyler, J. M. Imagination in the study of science. SchoolR. D
—— Living substance.....Monist, Ap
Tynan, K. Cry of the child, The.....Eng.Illust. Ja
—— Stain of blood, The.....Eng.Illust. D
—— Whisperer, The .....Temp.Bar, Je
Tynes, P. United States; East and West...Arena, N-D
Tyrrell, G. Scholasticism, The church and. Am.Cath.Q. Jl

Udden, J. A. Volcanic ash; a geological romance. Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Uhlrich, E. Woman man's equal.....Midland, Jl
Ulke, T. Armor-plate, Nickel steel.....Cassier, My
—— Nickel, Mining.....Engin.M. N,D
Underhill, G. F. Fox-hunting.....19thCent. My
Underwood, S. A. Indian Orchard, Mass. Industrial experiment at.....NewEng.M. Jl
—— Oliphant, Laurence. Sympneumata.....Arena, O
Upton, G. P. Chicago, Musical culture in....Harper, F
Upton, M. F. Frugal mind, The.....Scrib.M. Mr
Upward, A. Pirates of the Solent.....Idler, F-Jl
Urban, S. [pseud.] Elizabethan stage society.Gent.M. S
—— France: Revolution, McCarthy on.....Gent.M. Ja
—— Homer. Odyssey, Authorship of.....Gent.M. Mr
—— [?] Music in Des Moines, Iowa.....Midland, S
—— Omar Khayyám. Rubáiyát.....Gent.M. Ap
Urdahl, T. K. Free system, American. Ann.Am.Acad. Jl
Usher, L. W. Ordway, Alfred.....NewEng.M. Mr

Utley, H. M. Blind, Books for, in public libraries. Lib.J. Ag
Uzanne, O. Nicholson, William.....Bk.-Buyer, N

Vachell, H. A. Fishing for tuna in the Pacific. PallMallM. N
—— White witches of Port Navalo.....Macmil. S
Vail, S. Night escape, A.....Scrib.M. N
Vaile, C. M. Beast or brother ?.....NewEng.M. O
Valbert, G. France, Bodley on political...Liv.Age, S17
—— Society, Modern.....Liv.Age, D10
Valentine, C. R. Meat extracts.....J.Soc.Arts, 46: 430
Valentine, M. Infants, Faith of.....Luth.Q. O
Valentine, M. H. Evolution, Influence of...Luth.Q. Ap
Vallance, A. Art competition, National.... M.ofArt, O
—— Beardsley, Aubrey .....M.ofArt, Je
—— Calderon school of animal painting.....M.ofArt, Ap
—— Decorative art; wall decoration ....M.ofArt, Ag
—— Metal work, Artistic .....M.ofArt, Ap
—— Wall paper, Design of .....M.ofArt, My
—— Windows, Colored.....M.ofArt, Jl
Vallier, R. Zola, Émile.....WarnerLib. v.27
Vámbéry, H. Asia, Gr. Britain and her rivals in. National, Ap
Van Amstel, A. Olbreuse, Eleonore d' ....19thCent. Ap
Van Cleve, J. S. Music, Americanism in .....Music, D
Vandam, A. D. Bismarck, Prince Otto.....Sat.R. Ag6
—— France.....Fortn. S
—— —— Chamber of deputies.....Sat.R. Jl30
—— —— Side lights of the revanche idea .....Fortn. Mr
—— Paris, Landmarks and legends of...Sat.R.Ap9,16,23
—— Richepin, Jean.....Critic, Jl,Ag
—— Spy-mania.....Fortn. S
Vanderlip, F. A. Philippines, Facts about.....Cent. Ag
—— Spanish-American war .....McClure, O
—— U. S. Finances, 1898; the war loan ..... Forum, S
Van der Veen, M. Homework in Berlin.....Econ.J. Mr
Vandervell, H. Flotsam..... Idler, D
Vandewalker, Nina C. Anthropology ...Am.J.Sociol. Jl
—— Kindergarten, The.....Educa.R. N
—— Mental development, Theory of.....Educa.R. Ap
Van Dyke, H. God, Human life of .....Chaut. D
—— *Tennyson, Alfred*.....WarnerLib. v.25
—— Toiling of Felix, The .....Scrib.M. Ap
—— *Walton, Izaak*.....WarnerLib. v.26
Van Dyke, J. C. Beechey, Sir William .....Cent. Ag
—— Hoppner, John.....Cent. S
—— Raeburn, Sir Henry.....Cent. N
—— Romney, George.....Cent. Jl
—— *Ruskin, John*..... WarnerLib. v.21
—— Tuscan songs .....Dial, Mr16
—— Waters, Still.....Liv.Age, Ag13
—— Wilson, Richard .....Cent. Mr
Vane, Geraldine. Virginia; its rise and fall.Chamb.J. D
Van Hise, C. R. Rocks and rock flowage ..Am.J.Sci. Jl
Van Norman, L. E. Signal service.....Outl. Je4
Van Oss, S. F. Companies, Limited-Company craze. 19thCent. My
Van Rensselaer, M. G. New York City Educational Association.....Educa.R. O
—— New Amsterdam ....Cent. My
Vansittart, E. C. Burgos: the city of the Cid. Cath.World, O
Van Vorst, M. L. Daudet, A .....Bk.-Buyer, F
—— Gascony, The sons of.....Bk.-Buyer, O
—— Mallarmé, Stephane.....Bk.-Buyer, N
—— Sudermann, Hermann .....Bk.-Buyer, Ag
Van Warner, J. R. Jekyl; an island on Georgia coast. Cosmopol. Ja
Van Zile, E. S. Harold Bradley, playwright.Lippinc. Jl
Varney, G. J. Balloons, Military .....Lippinc. O
—— Electricity, Antics of.....Lippinc. Mr
—— Kite-flying in 1897.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
—— Signalling in war-time.....Lippinc. Ag
Veblen, T. E. Aristocracy, Mallock on..J.Pol.Econ. Je
—— Economics as an evolutionary science...Q.J.Econ. J
—— Labor.....Am.J.Sociol. S
—— Ownership, Beginnings of .....Am.J.Sociol. N
Vecchia, G. della. Italy, Revolt in. Contemp. Jl. Ecl.M. S
—— Ritualism, Dangers of .....Westm. S
Veiller, L. Soldiers in city hospitals .....Char.R. O
Veit, A. Puccini, Giacomo .....Music, Ja
Venable, W. H. George, Henry, Poetical tributes to. Arena, Ja
Venables, E. P. Chemical formulas.....Sci. N25
Verhaeren, E. Belgium, Current art in....M.ofArt, Ag
—— Stappen, Charles van der .....M.ofArt, My
Verner, W. War of 1812.....Macmil. Mr
Verney, E. Agricultural depression in England. Contemp. Mr
—— Milk, Inhabitants of .....Ecl.M. Ja
Vernon, H. C. Burton episode, A.....Midland, O
Vernon, H. M. Evolution, Physiological, of the animal. Scl.Prog. Jl
Vernon, P. Large skating-rink, A.....Argosy, Ag
Verrill, A. E. Actinians, New American..Am.J.Sci. D
Very, F. W. Children, Instruction of....N.ChurchR. Jl
Vest, G. G. Bimetallism, Future of.....Forum, Ja
Viajero, L. Mitla, Mexico..... Am.Arch. S10
—— Swastika, The .. ..Am.Arch. F26
Viaud, J. Anam, Three days of war in ..Liv.Age, Je4-11
—— Spanish sketches.....Liv.Age, My21-28
Vibart, E. India: Sepoy revolt at Delhi, May, 1857. Ecl.M. Ja
Vicars, G. R. Crime, criminals, and prisons..Gent.M. D
Victor, O. J. Postal reform, American.....Forum, F
Vidari, Ercole. Italy, Present condition of. Liv.Age, O22
Villard, O. G. Schurz, Carl, at home .....Critic, O
Villari, L. Wolf, Carl; his tales from Tirol. Liv.Age, Ja22
Villari, P. Employers' and workmen's liability laws. Chaut. Je
Villiers, A. Grip of the sun.....Eng.Illust. My
Villiers, F. Soudan, The.....J.Soc.Arts, 46: 233
Vincent, G. E. Kentucky, Eastern.....Am.J.Sociol. Jl
VINCENT, LEON H. THE BIBLIOTAPH .....Boston
—— Robinson, H. C., successful bachelor.....Atlan. Je
Vines, S. H. Metamorphosis in plants .....Sci.Prog. Ja
Vitelleschi, F. N. Italy, Crisis in, and new ministry. Liv.Age, Mr
Viti de Marco, Marquis de. Italy, insurrect. in, Recent. National, Ag
Vivian, H. Mohammedan festival in Tunis ....Idler, O
—— Tunisia, The French in.....Contemp. O
Vogel, J. Australia, Federation in.....Contemp. Ag
Von Brandt, M. Anglo-Saxon German alliance. Liv.Age, S24
—— Spain. Cosas d'Espana .....Liv.Age, Ag13
Von Rotberg, Baroness. Canaries, German song. Chamb. J. S
Vos, G. Bible. Old Testament Prophets. Presb.&Ref.R. Ap,Jl,O
Vostrovsky, C. Pin luck.....Educa. Mr
Votaw, C. W. Apostolic age, Discussions of the chronology of.....Bib.World, F,Mr
Vroom, J. Fenian raid..... Canad.M. Mr

Waddell, L. A. Everest, Mt.....Geog.J. D
Wadlin, H. G. Manufactures in Massachusetts. Am.Statis.Assoc. Je
Wadsworth, F. L. O. Lubrication, Theory of. J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
— Telescopes..... .....Pop.Astron. F
Wady, C. S. Scrap-books, Indexing.....Writer, D
Waern, C. Glass, Tiffany.....Studio, Jl
Waggaman, M. T. Roman Catholic life in Washington, D. C.....Cath.World, Mr
Wagner, H. A. Electricity. Alternating currents. Cassier, S
Wagner, J. H. Newdigate, Lady Newdigate. Bk.-Buyer, Ag
Wagner, R. Tetralogy, given under Mottl, 1898. Sat.R. Je18
Wainwright, R. Warships, Modern.....Cassier, Je
Wait, H. L. Blockade of the Confederate States. Cent. O
Wait, J. J. Freight tariffs.....Arena, Ja
Wake, C. S. Irish, The.....Am.Antiq. Mr
— Natural causes and supernat. seemings..Monist, Ap
— Octave, Musical.....Music, N
Wakefield, A. M. Cockling at Morecambe Bay. PallMallM. S
Wakeman, A. Van H. Chicago women who hold public offices .....Chaut. Je
Walcott, C. D. Brachiopod fauna of Narragansett Basin. Am.J.Sci. O
— Forest reserves of the U. S.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Walcott, E. A. Gormley's scoop.....Scrib.M. Ag
— Spain and the U. S. .....Overland, Je-S
Waldron, A. C. Harvest of the snow.....Outing, Mr
Waldron, G. B. Anglo-Saxon race.....McClure, D
— Commercial promise of Cuba, etc.....McClure, S
— Food, Comparative amounts used.....McClure, N
— Railroads of the United States.....McClure, Ap
— War, The cost of.....McClure, Je
Waldstein, C. Anglo-American alliance....No.Am. Ag
— *Eliot, George*.....WarnerLib. v.9
Walford, E. Cornelys, Mrs. Theresa.....Gent.M. My
Walker, A. T. Cicero, Letters of.....SchoolR. D
Walker, B. B. Gentleman, What is a? American idea. Cosmopol. D
Walker, C. God, Existence of.....Bib.Sac. Jl
Walker, C. F. Iodine, Application of.....Am.J.Sci. D
Walker, C. H. Omaha, Exposition, 1898.....Cent. F
Walker, C. S. Currency.....Bib.Sac. Ap
Walker, Dean A. Bible. Psalm 121: 1...J.Bib.Lit. 17: 205
Walker, Elizabeth. Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Citizen, Je
Walker, E. O. Veddahs, The, of Ceylon.....Gent.M. Ja
Walker, F. Singing, Study of, in Italy.....Music, Ja
Walker, F. A. Athletics, College, Phi Beta Kappa address on..... U.S.Bur.Ed.Rept.'96-7, v.1
Walker, J. B. Mechanical devices in warfare. Cosmopol. Jl
— Motherhood .....Cosmopol. My
— Napoleon I.....Cosmopol. Ag
— New York city: Street-cleaning.....Cosmopol. D
— Speaker of the House.....Cosmopol. Ap
Walker, N. L. Presbyterian church in Scotland. Presb.&Ref.R. O
Walker, T. L. Igneous rocks.....Am.J.Sci. N
— Torbernite.....Am.J.Sci. Jl
— Triclinic minerals, Examination of....Am.J.Sci. Mr
Wall, W. A. Punishment, Deterrent....Int.J.Ethics, Ja
Wallace, A. R. Discoveries, The.....Liv.Age, O1
— Paper money.....Acad. D31
Wallace, R. India. The transport service...Blackw. F
WALLACE, SUSAN E. ALONG THE BOSPHORUS..Chicago
Wallace, W. Burns, R., and Mrs. Dunlop, Correspondence of..... ..... Dial, My16
— Munro, N. John Splendid.....Bookman, D
Wallace, W. R. Berkeley, George.....Gent.M. O
— Flamboyant's ring.....Belgra. My
— Mithridatic drop, The.....Belgra. O
— Ponharnac.....Belgra. Ja
Wallace, W. F. S. Rostand. Cyrano de Bergerac. Idler, Ap
— Wagner, Richard.....Idler, My-Jl
Waller, J. J. Paris, Notre Dame.....Sund.M. O
Walsh, G. E. Agriculture, American.....Lippinc. Mr
— Dog, The cult of the.....No.Am. Jl
— Gardens, Botanic..... .....Lippinc. Ja
— Gold nuggets, Fortunes in.....Cassier, Mr
— Inventing for a living.....Cassier, Ap
— Naval accidents.....Chaut. Jl
— Privateers.....Lippinc. Ag
Walsh, H. C. Montreal and some of its homes. Canad.M. N
Walsh, M. D. Aureli, Cæsare, Roman sculptor. Cath.World, Mr
Walsh, T. Moore, Thomas.....WarnerLib. v.18
Walsh, W. S. Animals, Intoxication in....Lippinc. My
Walters, F. G. Napoleon II.....Idler, Jl
— Tudor garden, The.....Gent.M. Ag
— Walking-stick, Man and his.....Gent.M. D
Walz, W. E. Japan, Constitutional struggle in. Am.Law.R. Ja,F
Wambaugh, E. Government.....Atlan. Ja
Ward, C. O. Grenoble, France, Municipal restaurant at. U.S.Lab.Bull. v.2
Ward, H. A. Meteorites, Four new Australian. Am.J.Sci. F
Ward, H. C. E. Bharti affair.....Blackw. Ag
Ward, H. S. London sights .....ArtJ. Mr
— Photographers.....ArtJ. O,N
*Ward, J. Culture, Mental.*Tollemache.Ess.&mock-ess.
Ward, L. F. Religion, Essential nature of. Int.J.Ethics, Ja
Ward, O. A. Son of Ham, A.....Overland, Ag
Ward, R. D. Oroya railway.....Science, Ja28
Ward, W. H. Hobson, Lieut. R. P...R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Jl
— Serpent and the tree, Story of.....Am.Antiq. Jl
Wardwell, Mary E. Novels of Mary Wilkins. Citizen, Ap
Ware, C. F. Middleton, A.....N.E.Reg. Ja
Ware, W. R. Architectural School, Columbia Univ. Am.Arch. Ag6
Warfield, B. B. Hort, F. J. A.....Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
— Religion, Lang on.....Presb.&Ref.R. O
— Ritschlian theology, Orr's .....Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Warfield, E. D. Cromwell..... .....Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
— Pilgrims, Story of.....Citizen, Ja
— Westminster assembly.....Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Waring, G. E., jr. Drink problem in N. Y. City. Outl. O15
— Garbage, city, Utilization of.....Cosmopol. F
— Politics.....Bk.-Buyer, N
— West Point, Education at.....Outl. Ag6
Warman, C. Couple of captains, A.....McClure, O
— Karlsbad, An American at.....McClure, Ja
— Passing of MacIvor, The; a story .....McClure, S
WARNER, C. D., ED. LIBRARY OF WORLD'S BEST LITERATURE. 30 VOLS. .....N.Y.
— *Byron, Lord*.....WarnerLib. v.5
Warner, C. W. American life and nature.....Outl. Ja1

White, J. W. Libraries, Traveling, in Wisconsin. Outl. Ja22
White, M. V. Musical life, Humors of..... Cornh. Jl
White, Martha E. D. Woman's club, Case of the. Outl. Je25
White, N. J. Bible. II. Corinthians.....Expos. Mr
White, S. D. India, Mutiny of 1857..Westm. O. Ecl.M. D
White, S. M. Consular service, Our inadequate. Forum, Jl
White, T. P. Brittany.....Scot.R. Ja
White, W. A. Omaha exposition.....McClure, O
—— United States in time of war .....McClure, Je
—— " While the evil days come not " .....McClure, Ag
White, W. H. British ships in foreign navies. 19thCent. My
—— Great Brit. Navy .....19thCent. Ap
White, W. W. Distilling ship " Iris " .....Cassier, N
Whitechurch, V. L. Railway fog-signalling. GoodWords, Mr
Whiteley, E. S. Froissart, Sir John .....Lippinc. Ja
Whiting, E. Woman, Work and wages of .Lippinc. My
Whiting, L. Women's organizations in Boston. Chaut. My
Whitley, W. T. Chiswick, school of arts and crafts. ArtJ. Ap
—— Metal decoration exhibition.....ArtJ. Ag
—— Potteries at Lambeth ... .ArtJ. F
—— Pottery, Birkenhead .....ArtJ. Ja
Whitman, F. P. Laboratory teaching .. .Science, Ag19
Whitman, S. Bismarck..... .....Harper, N
—— Germany, England and.....Harper, Ap
Whitmarsh, H. P. Driftwood .....Atlan. Ag
—— Steerage passage of to-day .....Cent. F
—— Storm at sea.....Cent. O
Whitmore, F. Florida farm.....Atlan. Ap
Whitmore, W. H. Foster, Capt. Hopestill. N.E.Reg. Ap,Jl
Whitney, C. Santiago campaign, The .....Canad.M. O
Whitney, E. B. Cuba, Revolt in .....YaleR. My
Whitney, H. C. Lincoln, Abraham .....Arena, Ap
Whiton, J. M. Bible, American revision of....Outl. F12
Whitridge, F. W. Dreyfus, A., Zola and..Pol.Sci.Q. Je
Whittle, C. L. Highways, Ancient and modern. NewEngM. F
Whymper, A. Tennyson, Rustic friends of.Sund.M. Ap
Wickersham, J. Indian languages.....Am.Antiq. S
—— Mexico and China, Religion of.....Am.Antiq. N
—— Mongol-Mayan constitution.....Am.Antiq. My
—— Nusqually mythology .....Overland, O
Wickett, S. M. Economics at German universities. Econ.J. Mr
—— Schreber gardens.....Canad.M. O
Wickham, A. E. Betsy's fulishness.....Eng.Illust. Ag
Wickham, E. G. Gladstone, Mr. .....GoodWords, Jl
Wiener, C. Porto Rico.....No.Am. D
Wiggin, K. D. Penelope's progress.....Atlan. Ja-Mr
Wightwick, M. G. How I reared the Aylesbury's. Argosy, Je
Wigmore, J. H. Character, Proof of....Am.LawR. S-O
—— Japanese causes.....GreenBag, Jl
—— Luetgert case .....Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
Wijnkoop, J. D. Hebrew verbs .....Jew.Q. Ap
Wilcox, C. B. Lawlessness .....Bib.Sac. Ja
Wilcox, E. M. Food substances, Reserve...Am.J.Sci. Jl
Wilcox, E. W. Columbia.....Cosmopol. D
Wilczynski, E. J. Sun, The .....Pop.Astron. Je
Wild, M. Punishment of Akbar Khan ..Eng.Illust. My
Wilde, N. Mandeville, Bernard de.....Mind, Ap
Wildenbruch, E. von. German drama.....Forum, My
Wilder, B. G. Agassiz, L.....Am.Natural. Mr
Wildey, C. J. Library, Old Convent .....Belgra. Mr
Wiley, H. W. Fermentation.....Science, D23
—— Tariff on sugar.....Forum, F
Wilhelm, C. Flowers on the stage. .....M.ofArt, D
Wilker, V. Zola, É., as an apostle of temperance. Lippinc. Jl
Wilkinson, E. T. Vesuvius, Up.....Outing, N
Wilkinson, J. F. Arnim, Count Henry..Eng.Illust. My
—— Friendly societies for women.....Fortn. Ap
Wilkinson, J. H. Matthew the Apostle.....Expos. Ag
Wilkinson, J. W. Indian dialects.....Educa. Mr
—— Infinitive mood.....Educa. D
Wilkinson, S. Great Britain. Army....Sat.R. Ja1,15,29
Wilkinson, T. W. Personal experience, A. Chamb.J. Ag. Liv.Age, N12
—— Tramp at home, The .....GoodWords, Ap
Will, T. E. Money, Stable.....J.Pol.Econ. D
Willard, E. C. Physical education.....Forum, My
Willcox, D. Trusts.....Forum, D
Willdey, C. J. Pereira, Nuno Alvares .....Scot.R. Jl
Willets, G. Havana before and after the war of 1898. Midland, O
—— Horses in the Spanish-American war. Nat'lM.(Bost.) S
—— Women musicians.....Midland, N
Willey, A. Kleinenberg, N.....Nat.Sci. F
Willey, D. A. Cuban settlers in America..... Chaut. Jl
Williams, C. Soudan, The advance in the.National, My
Williams, E. C. Spanish-American war.. .....Chaut. Jl
Williams, E. E. Commercial education. Sat.R. Mr19. Ecl.M. Jl
—— Food supply of Gr. Britain in time of war. Sat.R. Je4,11,18
—— Tariffs, British..... .....Sat.R. My28
Williams, E. M. Southey, Robert.....Blackw. Ag
Williams, G. F. Banks, Government by.....Arena, Jl
—— Industrial situation.....Arena, Ap
Williams, H. M. Machinery, The mission of..Arena, F
—— Unemployed, The.....Arena, Mp
Williams, H. S. Anatomy and physiology..Harper, Mr
—— Variation vs. heredity.....Am.Natural. N
Williams, J. Egyptians, Ancient.....Westm. D
Williams, J. L. Girl, The, and the game.....Harper, D
—— Great Secretary-of-State-interview.....Scrib.M. N
—— Mrs. H. Harrison Welles's shoes.....Scrib.M. D
—— New reporter, The.....Scrib.M. My
Williams, M. McC. Bowie, J., Passages from life of. Harper, Jl
Williams, N. W. Strength that failed, A.....Gent.M. Jl
Williams, T. Greek anthology .....WarnerLib. v.11
—— Mitchell, S. Weir.....Cent. N
Williams, W. H. Horace and Pope.....Temp.Bar, S
Williamson, C. N. Jack Starbuck of Nantucket. Eng.Illust. Ag
Williamson, J. Otis, A. B.....N.E.Reg. Ja
Williamson, Mrs. M. B. Dead man's island Overland, Ap
—— Women in science.....Chaut. N
Williamson, S. Food, Artificial..... ....Nature, Ag18
Willis, C. W. Mongoose in Jamaica.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Willis, S. T. Lecture system, Free..... Cosmopol. O
Williston, S. W. Cats, Sabre-toothed ....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Willits, A. B. Old and the new.....Cosmopol. My
—— Repair ships, Naval.....Cassier, S
Willock, G. W. Women-duellists.....Eng.Illust. D
Willoughby, W. F. U. S., Industry in .....YaleR. My
—— Workmen's compensation act in France.Q.J.Econ. Jl
Wills, Evelyn. Royal wooing, A.....Idler, Ag

Wills, J. T. Bahr-Gazal frontier.....Fortn. D
Wilson, A. Brain, Some byways of the.
Harper, Ap,My
— Personality, Double.....Ecl.M. Ja
Wilson, A. J. National debts.....Contemp. Mr
Wilson, A. S. Irrigation, Self-, in plants.
Knowl. Jl,Ag,N
Wilson, B. Lead-poisoning, Potter and.....Econ.R. O
Wilson, C. A. Carus. Electric traction.
J.Soc.Arts, 46:833-73
Wilson, C. C. Science in the preparatory schools.
SchoolR. Mr
Wilson, C. D. Animals, Death of..... ...Lippinc. Ag
— Maryland, Eastern shore of.....Lippinc. Ja
— Table sundries.....Lippinc. D
Wilson, E. Education, Modern.....Westm. Jl
Wilson, F. H. U. S. Navy..... ...No.Am. D
Wilson, H. Emotions.....Arena, Je
Wilson, H. C. Astronomical phenomena. Pop.Astron. Ja
— Meteoric shower of November .....Pop.Astron N
— Meteors, Leonid.....Pop.Astron. D
— Sun, Total Eclipse of, Jan. 22, 1898..Pop.Astron. S'97
Wilson, H. L. Juvenal, Influence of Martial on.
Am.J.Philol. Jl
Wilson, H. M. Water supply, Relations of forestation to.....Engin.M. F
Wilson, H. S. Rostand, Edmond. Cyrano de Bergerac.
Gent.M. Jl
Wilson, H. W. Armaments, Growth of the world's.
19thCent. My
— England and Japan.....Fortn. Mr
— Great Britain. Navy.....Fortn. Je. Sat.R. Mr12
— — — Discipline in the old.....Macmil. Je
— Japan and England .....Ecl.M. My
— "Maine," Blowing up of.....National, Jl
— Naval power.....PallMallM. Jl
— Navies and naval construction.....Engin.M. Ag
— Parliament.....National, Ap
— Santiago sea-fight.... .....Sat.R. Jl9
Wilson, J. Sugar.....Forum, Mr
Wilson, J. H. China, America's interests in..No.Am. F
Wilson, L. N. Child-study, Bibliography of.
Pedagog.Sem. Ap
Wilson, Lucia W. Story of Margery Dill..Midland, Ap
Wilson, M. Employers' liability.....Westm. F
Wilson, R. R. Hawthorne, N.....Munsey, D
— U. S. Army, Leaders of..... .....Munsey, Ag
— U. S. Navy.....Munsey, Jl
Wilson, S. Gargoyles and vanes.....Chamb.J. Ja22
— Holy Island .....Chamb.J. Ap16
Wilson, S. G. California's jubilee.....Overland, F
Wilson, T. Whistler at West Point .....Bk.-Buyer, S
Wilson, W. Bagehot, Walter .....Atlan. O
— Maine, Sir Henry .....Atlan. S
Wilstach, P. Drama, The .....Bookman, O
Wimborne, C. Ritualism.....19thCent. O
Winchester, B. Judiciary, The .....Am.LawR. N-D
Windmuller, L. Burials: Graveyards .....No.Am. Ag
Wines, F. H. Shawneetown, Flood at, 1898..Char.R. Je
— Sociology and philanthropy .....Ann.Am.Acad. Jl
Wing, J. N. Spain and Spanish colonies..Bk.-Buyer, Je
Wingate, C. F. Charitable institutions.....Char.R. Ap
Wingate, U. O. B. Health, Public .....No.Am. N
Winkler, C. Chemical elements, new, Discovery of.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Winlock, W. C. Exchanges, International system of.
Goode. Smithso. Inst.
Winn, E. L. Joachim, Joseph .....Music, S
Winn, H. Money, Multiple-standard.....Arena, My
Winslow, F. E. Settlement work in N. Y. City.
Char.R. N
Winslow, W. H. Menzel, Adolf.....NewEng.M. D
Winston, A. S. Fiction, Democracy of.....Lippinc. Ag
Winter, C. F. Canada ....Canad.M. Ja
Winter, J. G., jr. Rough riders, Fight of the...Outl. S3
Winternitz, M. Hindu manners and customs. Nature, D15
— Medicine, Folk .....Nature, Jl7
— Witchcraft in ancient India.....NewWorld, S
Winthrop, W. Philippines, Problem of.....Outl. Je11
— Porto Rico .....Outl. Jl16
Wire, G. E. Libraries, Public, Report on....Lib.J. Ag
Wise, Emma M. Expedient of John Chinaman, The.
Nat'lM.(Bost.) Je
Wissler, C. Reading in elementary schools.
Pedagog.Sem. Ap
Wistar, I. J. Inheritance tax .....Nation, Je23
Wister, O. Wharton, Thomas.....WarnerLib. v.27
Witchell, C. A. Birds, Songs of.....Knowl. S
Witherby, H. F. Shooting from a hole in the mudflats.
Knowl. F
Withey, E. A. English, Sub-freshman....Educa.R. Ja
Withington, L. English wills, Abstracts of. N.E.Reg. Ja
— Mather, Samuel, Will of.....N.E.Reg. Jl
WITHROW, W. H. MAKERS OF METHODISM ....N.Y.
— Aberdeen, Earl and Countess of.....Outl. S24
Witt, R. C. German East Africa.....Blackw. Je
Wodell, F. W. Shakespere, Wm.....Music, Ja
Wolf, E. J. Bible, Gospels .....Luth.Q. Ja
Wolf, L. Dreyfus, Alfred ....Fortn. Ja
Wolfe, H. K. Size of objects ....Am.J.Psychol. Ja
WOLFE, THEODORE F. LITERARY HAUNTS AND HOMES .....Philadelphia
— New York, Literary shrines of.....Lippinc. F,Ap
Wolff, H. W. Co-operation in Austria. ....Econ.R. Ap
— — in Germany .....Econ.R. Ap
— — World's.....Econ.R. Jl
— Co-operative congress .....Econ.R. Ja
— Insurance ....Econ.R. Ja,Jl
— — German.....Econ.R. Ap
— Savings banks .....Econ.R. Jl
— Workmen's compensation in Denmark..Econ.R. Ap
Wood, Amy. Difference, A, with distinctions...Idler, F
Wood, C. W. England in the night watches.
Argosy, Ja-Je
— Rhone, Valley of the.....Argosy, N,D
Wood, D. G. Maharajah's entry for the Maripoor cup.
Belgra. Ap
Wood, E. Manchester, Eng.....Studio(Internat.) D
Wood, F. A. Semasiological possibilities.
Am.J.Philol. Ap
Wood, G. Davos-Platz, Christmas in.....Idler, D
Wood, J. E. Daughter of witches; a story..Canad.M. N
— Sam Symmon's great loss .....Canad.M. Ap
Wood, J. T. "Tallahassee," Confederate steamer, dash into N. Y. waters ....Cent. Jl
Wood, M. Gladstone, First campaign of. Eng.Illust. My
Wood, T. McK. London county council ....Contemp. F
Wood, V. Plain girl's romance.....Belgra. Je
Wood, W. Canada, Military strength of....Canad.M. Je
— Heretics, Just punishment of .....19thCent. Jl
— North Sea fisheries .....Gent.M. S
— Toynbee teachings.....Canad.M. O
— Witchcraft in England ....Cornh. N
Wood, W. M. Snail raising.....Overland, My
Wood-Samuel, R. Victoria, Queen, Childhood of.
Nat'lM.(Bost.) F
Woodberry, G. E. Arnold, Matthew....WarnerLib. v.2
— *Coleridge, Samuel Taylor*..... ...WarnerLib. v.7

Woodberry, G. E. Griswold, R. W.....Nation, N17
—— *Shelley, Percy Bysshe*..... .....WarnerLib. v.23
Woodbridge, J. L. Booster system ...J.Frankl.Inst. My
Woodbury, C. J. H. Dust in office buildings..Cassier, Ja
—— Walker, Francis A..... Cassier, F
Woodford, A. B. Social life in England .....Dial, Mr1
Woodhall, A. A. Franklin, Tennessee.....Nation, F3
Woodruff, C. R. Arbitration, International Conference on..... .....Ann.Am.Acad. S
—— National Municipal League.....YaleR. Ag
—— Philadelphia gas works ..... Am.J.Sociol. Mr
Woods, Katharine P. Bellamy, Edward....Bookman, Jl
—— Christmas silhouette, A.....Bookman, D
Woods, M. L. Oxford, French view of.....19thCent. D
Woodward, A. S. Geological record.....Nat.Sci. N
Woodward, G. E. Bookbinding, Notes on .....Lib.J. Je
Woodward, H. B. Prestwich, Joseph.Smithson.Rep.'96
Woodward, R. S. Mathematics, Progress in, 1896-96. Goode. Smithso.Inst.
Woodward, T. R. Briggs family military records. N.E.Reg. Ja
Woodworth, M. B. Citizens of U. S. Am.Law.R. Jl-Ag
Woolsey, T. S. Spain and her American colonies. Cent. S
Worcester, D. C. Philippine Islands....Nat.Geog.M. Je
—— —— Knotty problems of.....Cent. O
—— —— Malay pirates of.....Cent. S
Worcester, J. Bible. Psalm 107.....N.ChurchR. Ja
—— God as manifested to men in the Lord.N.ChurchR. Jl
Worcester, W. L. Degrees, Doctrine of discrete. N.ChurchR. Ap
—— Palestine a type of Heaven .....N.ChurchR. O
Wores, T. Kameido, Wistaria shrine of..Cosmopol. My
Workman, J. Candidate's wedding, The... Chamb.J. N
—— Rebel spy, The.....Chamb.J. Jl
Worms, R. International Institute of Sociology. Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
Wraight, X. Over the border.....Westm. Mr
Wright, A. W. Crystallization.....Am.J.Sci. N
Wright, C. D. Arbitration, Industrial..Gunton'sM. Ap
—— Municipal and private distribution ....Econ.Stud. F
—— Production, Relation to productive capacity. Forum, F
Wright, G. F. Agassiz, L. .....Am.Natural. Mr
—— Driver, Samuel R.....Bib.Sac. Jl
Wright, H. C. To those who know.....Atlan. S
Wright, J. L. Newspaper reporters.....Arena, N-D
Wright, M. B. Spelling .....Temp.Bar, My
Wright, Mary T. Key of the fields, The. ....Scrib.M. F
Wright, T. F. Bible. Ezekiel.....N.ChurchR. Jl
—— —— John, as history.....N.ChurchR. Jl
—— —— Psalms, Books II., III.....N.ChurchR. Ja
—— Biblical criticism.....N.ChurchR. O
—— Communion, Holy, on trial.....N.ChurchR. Jl
—— Conformity, Religious .....N.ChurchR. Ja
—— Methodism, New.....N.ChurchR. Jl
—— Newspapers, Reform needed in.....N.ChurchR. Ap
—— Religious newspapers.....N.ChurchR. Jl
—— Spanish-American war.....N.ChurchR. O
—— Stairs of the City of David .....J.Bib.Lit. 16: 171
—— Swedenborgian Church. .....N.ChurchR. O
—— Wealth and poverty .....N.ChurchR. Ap
—— Worship, Christian. .....N.ChurchR. Jl
Wright, W. Carriages in various periods.....Strand, N
Wrightson, H. J. Harmony.....Music, Ag
Wyckoff, W. H. Workers, The .....Scrib.M. Mr-N
Wyer, J. I. Educational bibliography, Recent.SchoolR. O
Wylde, K. Impostor, An.....Gent.M. Mr
Wyndham, G. Elizabethan adventure.. .....Fortn. N
—— Elizabethan literature .....Ecl.M. D
Wyndham, G. War as material for literature.Acad. Ag20
Wyndham, H. Bounder, The.....Belgra. Ja
Wynn, W. H. Socialism, Christian .....Luth.Q. Ja
Wynne, M. Y. Ending on a half-note .....Harper, Ap
—— To the delight of the mandarin.....Atlan. Mr

Yard, G. Panics and prices.....Cornh. Je. Ecl.M. Jl
Yarros, U. S. Tolstoi on art and beauty.....Dial, Ap16
Yeatman, P. Witwatersrand, Gold ores of the. Engin.M. Ap
Yeats, W. B. Broken gates of death, The. Fortn. Ap. Liv.Age, My7
—— Prisoners of the gods .....19thCent. Ja
Yeigh, F. Scott, Thomas.....Bk.-Buyer, N
Yeigh, K. W. Heroine of romance, Autobiography of. Canad.M. N
Yokoi, T. Japan, Constitutional outlook in..Contemp. S
—— —— New.....Ecl.M. O
Yonge, C. F. Rood screens in England.....M.ofArt, Jl
Yonge, E. S. Criminal, Insanity of the.....Macmil. N
Yorke, R. S. Wei Hai Wei leasehold possession. Fortn. Jl
Youmans, V. J. Hunger .....Cosmopol. Ag
Young, A. M. Thames river and its commerce. Idler, Mr, Ap
Young, A. S. Sun, Heat of .....Pop.Astron. My
Young, Arthur. Autobiography; ed. by Betham-Edwards .....Sat.R. Ap9
Young, C. Rev. Harry, The.....Belgra. N
Young, E. H. Christmas, A chat about ....Canad.M. D
Young, G. C. Crystals, Physical properties of. Nature, Je2
Young, G. H. Lawrence, Mass.....NewEng.M. Ja
Young, J. P. Cobdenism in England.....No.Am. Ap
Young, J. R. Hay, John .....Munsey, N
Young, J. T. France, Centralization in.Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
Young, M. Hobson, Lieut. Richmond P. ....Chaut. Ag
Young, N. C. Harvesting great crops in Western U. S. Nat'lM.(Bost.) O
Young, S. Rostand. Cyrano de Bergerac..19thCent. Jl
Young, W. H. Crystals, Physical properties of. Nature, Je2
Young, W. H. G. C. Schering, Ernst Christian Julius. Nature, Mr3
Younghusband, F. E. China, England's destiny in. Contemp. O. Ecl.M. N
—— Manchuria, The future of..19thCent. Mr. Ecl.M. My
Younghusband, G. J. India, Frontier of ....19thCent. F
Yriarte, C. Isabelle d'Este, Camerino of ....ArtJ. F, Ap
—— Meissonier, E. .....19thCent. My. Ecl.M. Jl
Yule, G. U. Correlation, Theory of .....J.Statis.Soc. D
Yutzy, J. Luther, Martin, as a preacher .....Luth.Q. O

Zahn, T. Apostles' Creed, Articles of..Expos. F-Je, N, S
Zalinski, E. L. Torpedo guns.....Cassier, S
Zangwill, I. Song of subscriptions .....Cosmopol. F
—— "They that walk in darkness" .....PallMallM. D
—— To die in Jerusalem.....Cosmopol. N
—— To a pretty girl .....Cosmopol. Mr
Zedlity, Baroness von. Only a ball-dress.....Idler, Ap
Zenos, A. C. Students, Theological ...Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
Zick, H. Student-life in Germany.....Chaut. Ap
Ziegler, T. Education in Germany .....Forum, Je
Zimmern, H. Criminal anthropology in Italy. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap. GreenBag, Ag, S
—— Thoma, Hans.....ArtJ. Ag
Zogbaum, R. F. U. S. history, civil war.....No.Am. Jl
Zola, É. Daudet, Alphonse.....Critic, Ja22
Zollinger, G. Peacemaker of Lamont....NewEng.M. N
Zueblin, C. Playgrounds, Municipal ... Am.J.Sociol. S

BIBLIOGRAPHIES

OF 1898.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES,

AMERICAN AND ENGLISH, PUBLISHED IN 1898.

NOTE. — Of the many special reference and reading lists published in the various library bulletins, etc., only those have been entered which are of special timely interest, or of such fulness as to be generally useful.

Ælfric. White, Caroline L. Ælfric: a new study. Boston, Lamson, Wolffe & Co., '98. 218 p. 8°. (Yale studies in English.) $1.50.
Incl. bibliography, p. 199-212.

Africa. Heawood, E: African books of 1897-'98. (*In Geographical Journal*, S. '98, p. 300-306.)

Agriculture. U. S. Office of Experiment Stations. Some books on agriculture and sciences related to agriculture, published 1896-98. July 1, 1898. Washington, Gov. Print. Office. 45 p. 8°. (Circular 38; 260.)

Alabama. Owen, T: McA. Bibliography of Alabama. (*In* American Historical Assoc. Annual report, 1897 ['98]. p. 777-1248.)

Alaska. Silliman, Helen C. Partial reference list of U. S. government publications on Alaska. (*In* Monthly catalogue of U. S. public documents, no. 37, Ja. '98, p. 63-76.)

Alps. Ball, J: The western Alps. New ed., rev. by W. A. B. Coolidge. London, Longmans, '98. maps. 51 + 612 p. D. (Alpine guide, v. 1.) 12s. *net.*
Incl. 28-p. bibliography.

American history. *See* United States.

American literature. Pancoast, H: S. An introduction to American literature. N. Y., Holt, '98. 13 + 393 p. por. S. *net*, $1.
Bibliographical references after each division.

Anglo-Saxon literature. Brooke, Stopford A. English literature from the beginning to the Norman conquest. N. Y., Macmillan, '98. 9 + 338 p. 8°. *net*, $1.50.
Incl. 9-p. annotated bibliography of mss., texts, and literature of the period.

Animals. Aflalo, F: G. Sketch of the natural history (vertebrates) of the British Islands, with a concise bibliography of popular works relating to the British fauna. Edinburgh, Blackwood, '98. 489 p. il. 8°. *net* 6s.

— Evans, E: P. Evolutional ethics and animal psychology. N. Y., Appleton, '98. 4 + 386 p. D. $1.25.
Incl. 9-p. bibliography.

— *See also* Invertebrates.

Archæology. Fowler, H. N. Bibliography of current archæological literature (Jan.-June, 1898). (*In Am. Journal of Archæology*, v. 2, no. 5. S.-O. '98.)

Archæology. Isham, N. M. The Homeric palace. Providence, R. I., Preston & Rounds, '98. 6-64 p. O. $1.
Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

— *See also* Ontario, Scotland.

Art. Emery, M. S. How to enjoy pictures. Boston, Prang Educational Co. ['98]. 8 + 290 p. il. O. $1.50.
Incl. brief list of art reference books.

— Lewine, J. Bibliography of eighteenth century art and illustrated books: being a guide to collectors of illustrated works in English and French of the period; with 35 plates, giving specimens of the work of the artists of the time. London, Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Ltd., '98. 16 + 615 p. il. 8°. *net* £3.3s.

— University of the State of N. Y. State Library bulletin, Bibliography no. 9-11: 9, The Netherlands; 10, Renaissance art of 15th and 16th centuries; 11, History of latter half of 15th century. Albany, Univ. of State of N. Y., '98. p. 185-3061. O. 15c.
The bibliography of Renaissance art is by A. S. Ames and E. P. Andrews.

— *See also* Christian art.

Artists. Annotated reference list on artists. (*In* Lowell, *Mass.*, City library *Bulletin*, My.-Ag. '98. p. 3-39.)

Assyria. *See* Religions.

Athens. Ferguson, W: S. The Athenian secretaries. N. Y., Macmillan, '98. 5 + 80 p. O. (Cornell studies in classical philology, no. 7.) bds. *net* 50c.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

Authors. Clark, J. S. A study of English prose writers. N. Y., Scribner, '98. 15 + 879 p. O. *net*, $2.
Incl. bibliographies of critical works.

Babylonia. *See* Religions.

Bacteriology. Moore, V. A. Laboratory directions for beginners in bacteriology. Ithaca, N. Y., Andrus & Church, '98. 89 p. O. pap., 75c.
Contains list of text and reference books.

Ballads. Child, F. J., *ed.* English and Scottish popular ballads. In 10 pts. pts. 9, 10. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co. ['98.] 4°. net, ea., $5.
Pt. 10 incl. 14 p. list of books cont. ballads, and a 63-p. bibliography.

Bankruptcy. List of references to bills, documents, reports, etc., relating to bankruptcy legislation. (*In* 54th Congress, 1st sess., Senate doc. no. 237.)

Beet sugar. U. S. Department of Agriculture. Special report on beet sugar industry in the United States. March 31, '98. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '98. 240 p. maps. 8°. (House doc. 396.)
Incl. list of publications and articles on beet sugar published by the Department, p. 12-15.

Bermuda. Cole, G: W. Bermuda in periodical literature: a bibliography. Boston, Bost. Book Co., '98. 28 p. T. (*Bulletin of Bibliography* pamphlets, no. 2.)

Bible. Ayres, S. G., *and* Sitterly, C: F. The history of the English Bible studied by the library method; with an introd. by H: M. MacCracken. N. Y., Ketcham, ['98]. 127 p. D. $1.

Bimetallism. *See* Silver question.

Biography. Patrick, D:, *and* Groome, F. H., *eds.* Chambers's biographical dictionary. Philadelphia, Lippincott, '98. 1002 p. O. $3.50.
Under each name references are made to biographies, criticisms, etc.

Birds. Hudson, W: H: Birds in London. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., '98. il. 16 + 339 p. O. $3.50.
Incl. short bibliography.

— Merriam, F. A. Birds of village and field: a bird book for beginners. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., '98. 49 + 406 p., il. D. $2.
Incl. 5-p. bibliography.

— Worcester, D. C., *and* Bourns, F. S. Contributions to Philippine ornithology. (*In* U. S. National Museum. Proceedings, 1898, v. 20, no. 1134, p. 549-625.)
Bibliography, p. 618-621. Also pub. separately.

Bismarck-Schönhausen, *Prince* K: O: List on Bismarck. (*In* St. Louis, *Mo.*, Public Library *Magazine*, Jl. '98.)

— Reading list on Bismarck. (*In* Salem, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, N. '98.)

— Reference list on Bismarck. (*In* New Haven, *Ct.*, Free Public Library *Bulletin*, O. '98.)

— Smith, Munroe. Bismarck and German unity. N. Y., Macmillan, '98. 8°. 9 + 99 p. 12°. net, $1.
Incl. 5-p. bibliography.

Blind, Books for the. Rutherford, J: William Moon and his work for the blind. London, Hodder & Stoughton, '98. 7 + 280 p. 8°. 5s.
Incl. classified list of works published in Dr. Moon's type for the blind, p. 270-280.

Boilers. Donkin, Bryan. The heat efficiency of steam boilers: land, marine and locomotive. London, Griffin, '98. 16 + 311 p. O. 25s.
Incl. bibliography, p. 269-270.

Book trade. Growoll, A. Book-trade bibliography in the U. S. in the 19th century. N. Y., Dibdin Club, '98. por. S. 10 + 77 + 79 p. $3.50. (Limited to 100 copies.)
Incl. chronological list of catalogs and book-trade journals.

Books. Annual American catalogue, 1897: being the full titles with descriptive notes of all books recorded in *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1897, with author, title and subject indexes, publishers' annual lists and directory of publishers. N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, '98. 16 + 217 + 158 p. O. $3.50.

— English catalogue of books for 1897. N.Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, '97. 236 p. O. pap., $1.50.

— English catalogue of books: giving full titles classified under author and subject in one strict alphabet, with particulars of the size, price, month of publication and name of publisher of the books issued in Great Britain and Ireland in 1897, and the principal books published in America. v. 5, Jan., 1890, to Dec., 1897. London, Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Ltd., '98. 1180 + 6 p. 8°. 4 guineas.

— *See also* Art, Children's literature.

Boston, Mass. Bibliography of Boston. (*In* Boston, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, F. '98.)

Botany. Beal, W. J. Seed dispersal. Boston, Ginn, '98. 5 + 87 p. D. 40c.
Incl. short bibliography.

— Bibliography of American botany. Botanical Supply Co., Cambridge, Mass.
Issued monthly on cards. Sold by subscription.

— Clark, C: H. A laboratory manual in practical botany. N. Y., Amer. Book Co., ['98]. 271 p. il. D. 96c.
Contains "references for reading" under each division of subject.

— Lang, W: H. The nature of alternation of generations in archegoniate plants. (*In* *Science Progress*, Jl. '98, p. 319-348.)
Incl. bibliography of 93 titles.

British North America. *See* Colonial commerce.

Brown University. Bibliography, 1756-1898; issued by the librarian. Providence, R. I., Brown University, '98. 2 + 20 p. O.

Burns, Robert. Selections from the poems of Robert Burns; ed. by J: O. Dow. Boston, Ginn, '98. por. 96 + 287 p. D. (Athenæum Press ser.) $1.20.
Incl. selected bibliography, 4 p.

Bush-fruits. Card, F. W. Bush-fruits: a horticultural monograph of raspberries, blackberries, dewberries, currants, gooseberries, and other shrub-like fruits. N. Y., Macmillan, '98. 12 + 537 p. il. 12°. (The rural science series.) $1.50.
Incl. 2-p. bibliography of American bush-fruits.

Cabot. Beazley, C. R. John and Sebastian Cabot: the discovery of North America. N. Y., Longmans, '98. 20 + 311 p. D. (Builders of Greater Britain.) $1.50.
Lists 53 documents and 113 other works.

California. Pierce, M. T. Partial reading list on California. (*In The Land of Sunshine*, Je., Jl. '98, p. 28, 76.)

— Reference list no. 53: California. (*In* Providence, *R. I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Ja. '98.)

Canada. Wrong, G: M., *and* Langton, H. H. Review of historical publications relating to Canada. v. 2: Publications of the year 1897. Toronto, University of Toronto, '98. 10 + 238 p. O. $1; $1.50.

Carbides. Mathews, J. A. Review and bibliography of the metallic carbides. Washington, Smithsonian Institution, '98. 32 p. 8°. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 38, no. 1090.)

Caroline Islands. Reading list on the Caroline Islands. (*In* Salem, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, S. '98.)

Catechisms. Eames, W. Early New England catechisms: a bibliographical account of some catechisms published before 1800, for use in New England. Worcester, Mass. [American Antiquarian Soc.] '98. 112 p. O.

Charlemagne. *See* Church history.

Chautauqua, N. Y. Bibliography of Chautauqua. (*In* Boston Book Co. *Bulletin of Bibliography*, Jl. '98.)

Chemistry. Thorp, F. H. Outlines of industrial chemistry. N. Y., Macmillan, '98. 20 + 541 p. 8°. *net*, $3.50.
Cont. numerous reference lists.

Chicago. Sparling, S: E. Municipal history and present organization of the city of Chicago. Madison, Wis., 1898. 188 p. 8°. (Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin, no. 23.) 75c.
Incl. 9-p. bibliography.

Child study. Taylor, A. R. The study of the child: a brief treatise on the psychology of the child. N. Y., Appleton, '98. 35 + 215 p. D. (International education ser. no. 43.) $1.50.
Incl. 5-p. bibliography.

— Wilson, L: N. Bibliography of child study. (*In The Pedagogical Seminary*, Ap. '98, p. 541-589.)

Children's literature. Prentice, M. H., *comp.* References to books in the Cleveland Public Library, intended to aid the 3d grade teachers of the Cleveland public schools. Cleveland, Public Library, ['98]. 8 + 108 p. O. pap., 25c.

China. Reference list no. 54: China. (*In* Providence, *R. I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, F. '98.)

Christian art. Hurll, E. M. The life of our Lord in art; with some account of the artistic treatment of the life of St. John the Baptist. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., '98. il. O. 22 + 370 p. $3.
A classed list of authorities covers 4 pages.

Christian union. Huntington, W: R. A national church. N. Y., Scribner, '98. 109 p. D. $1.
Incl. 10-p. "Bibliography of irenic literature, American and English."

Church history. Wells, C: L. The age of Charlemagne. N. Y., Christian Literature Co., '98. 19 + 472 p. D. (Ten epochs of church history, no. 4.) $2.
Incl. 5-p. bibliography.

Collins, W: Poems of William Collins; ed. with introd. and notes by W. C. Bronson. Boston, Ginn, '98. 85 + 135 p. il. D. (Athenæum Press ser.) $1.
Incl. 6-p. bibliography.

Colonial commerce. Lord, E. L. Industrial experiments in the British colonies of North America. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, '98. 10 + 154 p. O. $1.25.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

Composition. *See* Rhetoric.

Congressional committees. McConachie, L. G. Congressional committees: a study of the origins and development of our national and local legislative methods. N. Y., Crowell ['98]. 14 + 441 p. D. (Library of economics and politics.) $1.75.
Incl. 6-p. bibliography.

Cotton. Hammond, M. B. The cotton industry: an essay in American economic history. Pt. 1, The cotton culture and the cotton trade. N. Y., Macmillan, '98. 12 + 382 p. O. (Publications of the Amer. Economic Assoc., new. ser., no. 1.) $2; pap., $1.50.
Incl. 24-p. bibliography.

Crete. Pickford-Smith, R. A. H. Cretan sketches. London, Bentley & Son, '98. 270 p. O.
Incl. annotated bibliography of 76 titles.

Cross, The. Seymour, W: W. The cross in tradition, history and art. N. Y., Putnam, '98. 30 + 489 p. il. O. $7.50.
Prefaced by 10-p. bibliography.

Cuba. List of books on Cuba, Philippine Islands, and the navy of the U. S. (*In* Newark, *N. J.*, Public Library *News*, My. '98.)

— Reading list on Cuba. (*In* Paterson, *N. J.*, Free Public Library *Bulletin*, Ap. '98.)

— Reading list on Cuba. (*In* Salem, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Ap. '98.)

— Reference list on Cuba and Spain. (*In* Otis Library *Bulletin*, Norwich, Ct., Mr. '98.)

— U. S. Library of Congress. List of books relating to Cuba (incl. references to collected works and periodicals), by A. P. C. Griffin, assistant librarian; with bibliography of maps by P. L. Phillips, supt. of maps and charts division. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '98. 62 p. O.

— *See also* Philippine Islands; Spain.

Dante Alighieri. Cornell University Library. Catalogue of the Dante collection presented by Willard Fiske; by Theodore F. Koch. Part 1: Dante's works. Ithaca, N. Y., '98. 4 + 91 p. Q.

Domestic economy. List of the collection of books on cookery and domestic economy, over 200 v. (*In* Salem, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, My. '98.)

Drama. Brown, C. S., *Jr.*, *ed.* The later English plays. N. Y., Barnes, '98. 18 + 571 p. D. *net*, $1.20.
Incl. bibliography.

Earthquakes. Holden, E: S. A catalogue of earthquakes on the Pacific Coast, 1769 to 1897. Washington, Smithsonian Institution, '98. 2 + 253 p. il. O. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 37, no. 1087.)
Bibliography, p. 3-6.

Education. U. S. Bureau of Education. Recent German educational literature. (*In* U. S. Bureau of Education. Report, '96–'97, ['98]. v. 1, p. 197–200.)

— — History of education in Louisiana; by E. W. Fay. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '98. 264 p. 8°. (Contributions to Am. educational hist. 20; circular of information 1, 1898.)
Incl. bibliography, p. 264.

— — History of education in New Hampshire; by G: G. Bush. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '98. 170 p. 8°. (Contributions to Am. educational hist. 22; circular of information 3, 1898.)
Incl. bibliography, p. 169, 170.

— *See also* Language, Wiley.

Egypt. Ball, E. A. Reynolds. Cairo of today. London, Black, '98. 264 p. maps. 12°. 2s 6d.
Incl. bibliography of recent popular works on Egypt, p. 246–252.

— Reading list on modern Egypt and the Soudan. (*In* San Francisco, *Cal.*, Free Public Library *Bulletin*, N. '98.)

— Reference list no. 62: Modern Egypt and Great Britain in the Nile region. (*In* Providence, *R. I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, O. '98.)

Electro-physiology. Biederman, W: Electrophysiology; tr. by F. A. Welby. In 2 v. v. 2. N. Y., Macmillan, '98. 7 + 500 p. 8°. *net*, $5.50.
Cont. several bibliographies.

England, *History.* American Library Association Publishing Section. Annotated titles of books on English history published in 1897; selected and prepared by W. Dawson Johnston. Boston, 10½ Beacon St., '98. 16 p. [printed on one side.] O. subs. 50c.

— Joy, J. R: Twenty centuries of English history. Meadville, Pa., Flood & Vincent, '98. il. por. maps. 318 p. D. (Chautauqua reading circle literature.) $1.
Bibliographies appended to each chapter.

— *See also* Animals, Colonial commerce.

English literature. *See* Anglo-Saxon literature, Authors, Books, Poetry.

Entomology. Packard, A. S. A text-book of entomology, including the anatomy, physiology, embryology, and metamorphoses of insects, etc. N. Y., Macmillan, '98. 15 + 729 p. O. $4.50.
Incl. numerous bibliographical lists.

— U. S. Department of Agriculture, Entomology Division. Bibliography of more important contributions to American economic entomology: pt. 6. Writings published June 30, 1888–Dec. 30, 1896; by Nathan Banks. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '98. 273 p. 8°.

— *See also* San Jose scale.

Eton. Public schools year-book. 9th year. London, Sonnenschein, '98. 418 p. 8°. 2s. 6d.
Incl. an "Eton bibliography," by L. V. Harcourt; also pub. separately, enlarged, 8°. 5s.

Europe. King, C: F. Roundabout rambles in northern Europe. Boston, Lee & Shepard, '98. 8 + 353 p. il. maps. D. $1.25.
Contains list of books for consultation and poems connected with places described.

— *See also* Fifteenth century.

Fairy tales. University of the State of N. Y. State library bulletin, Bibliography no. 13: Fairy tales for children, by F. J. Olcott. Albany, Univ. of State of N. Y., '98. 339–364 p. O. 5c.

Fauna. *See* Animals.

Fiction. Dye, C. The story-teller's art: a guide to the elementary study of fiction; intended for high schools and academies. Boston, Ginn, '98. 6 + 90 p. D. 55c.
Contains references upon the study of fiction.

— Griswold, W: M., *comp.* The novels of 1897. Cambridge, Mass., W: M. Griswold, ['98]. 32 p. O. pap., 25c.

— Petronius *Arbiter.* Trimalchio's dinner; tr. from the original Latin, with an introd. and bibliographical appendix by Harry Thurston Peck. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., '98. 10 + 202 p. il. D. $1.50.
Appendix incl. lists of books on primitive forms of fiction, Greek and Roman fiction, etc.

— Simonds, W: E. An introduction to the study of English fiction. (Briefer ed.) Boston, Heath, '98. 5–91 p. D. 30c.
Contains references for study of fiction.

Field, Eugene. Below, I. C. Eugene Field in his home. N. Y., Dutton, '98. 11 + 111 p. por. il. S. $1.
Contains 5-p. bibliography by W. O. Comstock.

Fifteenth century. University of the State of N. Y. State library bulletin, Bibliography no. 9, The Netherlands; 10, Renaissance Art of 15th and 16th centuries; 11, History of latter half of 15th century. Albany, University of State of N. Y., '98. p. 185–306. O. 15c.
The bibliography of the 15th century is by E. Abbot.

Finance. Noyes, A. D. Thirty years of American finance, 1865–'96. N. Y., Putnam, '98. 8°. 14 + 277 p. D. $1.25.
Incl. 3-page bibliography.

Florence, *Italy.* Reference list no. 59: Florence. (*In* Providence, *R. I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Jl. '98.)

Florida. Chambers, H: E. West Florida and its relation to the historical cartography of the U. S. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, '98. 59 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and political science, ser. 16, no. 5.) 25c.
Incl. bibliography of 49 titles.

Folk lore. *See* Tom Tit Tot.

Food. U. S. Office of Experiment Stations. List of publications of office on food and nutrition of man. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, ['98.] 4 p. 8°.

Forestry. List of books on trees and forestry. (*In* Boston, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, O. '98.)

— U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Library bulletin, October, 1898. List of publications relating to forestry in the department library. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '98. 94 p. [printed on one side.] D.

France, *History*. Pamphlets relating to the French Revolution. (*In* New York Public Library *Bulletin*, Ag. '98.)

French literature. Brunetière, F. Manual of the history of French literature [842–1875]; authorized tr. by R. Derechef. N. Y., Crowell, '98. 27 + 569 p. pors. O. $2.
Incl. bibliography of each author.

Fruits. *See* Bush-fruits, grapes.

Fuels. Poole, H. The calorific power of fuels; founded on Scheurer-Kestner's Pouvoir calorifique des combustibles. N. Y., Wiley, '98. 279 p. il. 8°. $3.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

Gardening. *See* Landscape gardening.

Geology. Weeks, F: B. Bibliography and index of North American geology, paleontology, petrology, and mineralogy for 1897. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '98. 130 + 10 p. O. (U. S. Geological Survey bulletin, no. 156.)

German language. Bowdoin College Library. Bibliographical contributions, no. 8: A classified list of the German dialect collection established by Edward C. Guild; compiled and annotated by the donor. Brunswick, Me., '98. p. 333–348. O.

Germany. *See* Bismarck-Schönhausen.

Gladstone, W: E. Reading list on Gladstone. (*In* Omaha, *Neb.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, My. '98.)

— Reading list on Gladstone. (*In* St. Louis, *Mo.*, Public Library *Magazine*, Jl. '98.)

— Reference list no. 34: Gladstone. (*In* New Bedford, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Jl. '98.)

— Reference list no. 57: Gladstone. (*In* Providence, *R. I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, My. '98.)

— Reference list on Gladstone. (*In* Fitchburg, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, N. '98.)

Glass. Bolas, T: Glass blowing and working. N. Y., Truslove & Comba, '98. il. 4–212 p. D. $1.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography of glass.

Grapes. Bailey, L. H. Sketch of the evolution of our native fruits. N. Y., Macmillan, '98. 13 + 472 p. 8°. $2.
Contains 9-p. bibliography on American grapes, and 4-p. list on mulberries and silk farming.

Hawaiian Islands. Indianapolis (*Ind.*) Public Library. References on the Hawaiian Islands. 8-p. folder.

— Reading list on the Hawaiian Islands. (*In* Fitchburg, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, My. '98.)

— Reading list on the Hawaiian Islands. (*In* Salem, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Ja. '98.)

— Reference list on the Hawaiian Islands. (*In* Osterhout Free Library *Newsletter*, *Wilkesbarre*, *Pa.*, O. '98.)

— U. S. Library of Congress. List of books relating to Hawaii, including references to collected works and to periodicals; by A. P. C. Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '98. 26 p. O.

Hay-fever. Hollopeter, W. C. Hay-fever and its successful treatment. Philadelphia, Blakiston, '98. 2–157 p. il. D. *net*, $1.
Incl. 19-p. bibliography, from 1565.

Herbart, J: F: Dodd, C. I. Introduction to the Herbartian principles of teaching. N. Y., Macmillan, '98. 9 + 198 p. 12°. *net*, $1.10.
Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

Herods, The. Farrar, F: W: The Herods. N. Y., Herrick & Co. ['98]. 19 + 236 p. D. (Popular biblical library.)
Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

History. Barnes, *Mrs.* Mary D. (Sheldon). Studies in general history. Boston, Heath, '98. 16 + 556 p. D. $1.90 *net*.
Contains several bibliographies.

— Rice, E. J. Course of study in history and literature. Chicago, Flanagan, '98. 3 + 187 p. D. 75c.
Adapted for public school children; incl. 21-p. bibliography.

— *See also* Fifteenth century.

Hittites. Conder, C. R. The Hittites and their language. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., '98. 7 + 312 p. map. il. D. $2.50.
Incl. list of authorities.

Hobbes, T: The ethics of Hobbes as contained in selections from his works; with an introd. by E. Hershey Sneath. Boston, Ginn, '98. 16 + 377 p. D. $1.35.
Incl. 6-p. bibliography.

Hymnology. Reference list no. 60: Latin hymnology. (*In* Providence, *R. I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Ag. '98.)

India. Frazer, R. W. A literary history of India. N. Y., Scribner, '98. 15 + 470 p. il. O. $4.
Incl. 5-p. bibliography.

Indiana. Indiana State Library. Bulletin, 3d ser., no. 3: Indiana writers and writings. Indianapolis, '98. p. 309–362. O.

Insects. *See* Entomology.

Insurance of workingmen. Willoughby, W: F. Workingmen's insurance. N. Y., Crowell, ['98]. 12 + 386 p. D. (Library of economics and politics.) $1.75.
Incl. 8-p. bibliographical note.

Interoceanic canals. Baker, Ja. M. List of Congressional documents relating to interoceanic canals and to maritime canal company of Nicaragua. Dec. 16, 1898. 9 p. (U. S. Senate doc. 26, 55th cong., 3d sess.)

Invertebrates. Weller, S. A bibliographical index of North American carboniferous invertebrates. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '98. (U. S. Geological Survey bulletin, no. 153.) O.

Italian literature. Garnett, R: A history of Italian literature. N. Y., Appleton, '98. 12 + 431 p. D. (Short histories of the literatures of the world ser., no. 3.) $1.50.
Incl. 5-p. bibliographical note.

Italy. Stillman, W: J. The union of Italy, 1815–1895. N. Y., Macmillan, '98. 10 + 412 p. 8°. (Cambridge historical ser.) *net*, $1.75.
Incl. 11-p. bibliography.

Jesus Christ. *See* Christian art.

John the Baptist, *St.* *See* Christian art.

Johnston, R: M. Weeks, S. B. Richard Malcolm Johnston. Pt. 2: Bibliography. (*In Publications of the Southern History Assoc.* O. '98, p. 318-327.)

Labor. *See* Insurance.

Ladrone Islands. Reading list on the Ladrone Islands. (*In* Salem, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, S. '98.)

Landscape gardening. List of the Codman collection of books on landscape gardening. (*In* Boston, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, N. '98.)

Language. Brebner, Mary. The method of teaching modern languages in Germany. N. Y., Macmillan, '98. 7 + 71 p. 8°. *net*, $1.25.
Incl. 3-page bibliography.

Law. Jenks, E. Law and politics in the middle ages: with a synoptic table of sources. N. Y., Holt, '98. 352 p. 8°. *net*, $2.75.
Incl. 8-p. bibliography.

Library buildings. Krause, L. B. Reading list on library buildings. Boston, Bost. Book Co., '98. T. (*Bulletin of Bibliography* pamphlets, no. 5.) 25c.

Life processes. Gage, S. H: Processes of life revealed by microscope: plea for physiological histology; from report of Smithsonian Institution, 1896. Washington, 1898. p. 381-396. 8°. [Smithsonian publication 1109.]
Incl. bibliography.

Literature. *See* American literature; Authors; Books; Children's literature; French literature; History; Italian literature; Spanish literature.

Louisiana. *See* Education, Missouri.

Mann, Horace. Hinsdale, B. A. Horace Mann and the common school revival in the U. S. N. Y., Scribner, '98. 6 + 326 p. D. (Great educators ser.) *net*, $1.
Incl. 9-p. bibliography selected from Mann's "Bibliography of Horace Mann," pub. in v. 1 of the report of the Commissioner of Education, 1895-96.

Maryland. *See* Quarrying.

Meat Inspection. U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry. Bulletin 19: Inspection of meats for animal parasites. Feb. 8, 1898. Washington, Gov. Print. Office. 161 p. il. 8°.
Incl. "Bibliography of works cited," by A. Hassall, p. 145-150.

Medicine. Bradford, T: L. Quiz question on the history of medicine, from the lectures of T: L. Bradford, by R. R. Roth. Philadelphia, McVey, '98. 199 p. D. (McVey's quiz compends, no. 1.) *net*, $1.
Incl. 15-p. bibliography.

Memory. Kennedy, F. On the experimental investigation of memory. (*In The Psychological Review*, S. '98, p. 477-499.)
Incl. bibliography of 86 titles.

Mental science. *See* Psychology.

Metals. Howe, J. L. Bibliography of the metals of the platinum group — platinum, palladium, iridium, rhodium, osmium, ruthenium, 1748-1896. Washington, 1897 ['98]. 318 p. O. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, 1084.)
Also issued in England by Wesley, London, at 6s. *net*.

— *See also* Carbides.

Middle ages. *See* Law.

Military art and science. U. S. War Dept., Military Information Division. Classified list of books and publications on sources of information on military professional subjects. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '97-'98. 10 nos. O.
Issued monthly, O. 1897-My. 1898.

— *See also* War.

Military law. Davis, G: B. A treatise on the military law of the United States; together with the practice and procedure of courts martial and other tribunals. N. Y., Wiley, '98. 13 + 734 p. 8°. $7; $7.50.
Incl. list of authorities, 138 titles.

Missouri. St. Louis, *Mo.*, Mercantile Library. Reference list no. 1, pt. 2: Manuscripts relating to Louisiana Territory and Missouri. St. Louis, 1898. 24 p. D.

Mont Blanc. Matthews, C: E: Annals of Mont Blanc: a monograph. London, Unwin, '98. 24 + 368 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 295-320.

Muir, J: Bradley, Cornelius B. Reference list to the published writings of John Muir; from *University of California Magazine*, D. '97. Berkeley, Univ. of California, 1898. 8 p. 12°.

Mulberries. *See* Grapes.

Municipal affairs. Indiana State Library. Bulletin, 3d ser., no. 2: Bibliography of cities and towns, May 1, 1898. Indianapolis, '98. 56 p. O.

Mushrooms. U. S. Department of Agriculture. Library bulletin, Jan., 1898: Reference list of publications relating to edible and poisonous mushrooms; comp. by Josephine A. Clark, assistant librarian, under the direction of the librarian. Washington, Gov. Print. Office. 16 p. O.

— Taylor, T: Students' handbook of mushrooms of America: edible and poisonous. Washington, A. R. Taylor, '97 ['98]. 120 p. il. O. $2.50; $3.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

Music. Matthew, Ja. E. A handbook of musical history and bibliography, from St. Gregory to the present time. N. Y., Scribner, '98. 12 + 486 p. il. O. $3.50.

Napoleon I. Seaton, R. C. Sir Hudson Lowe and Napoleon. Lond., D: Nutt, '98. 244 p. 8°. 3s. 6d.
Incl. 4-page bibliography of Napoleon at St. Helena.

National church. *See* Christian unity.

Netherlands. University of the State of N. Y. State library bulletin, Bibliography no. 9-11: 9, The Netherlands; 10, Renaissance art of 15th and 16th centuries; 11, History of latter half of 15th century. Albany, '98. O. 15c.
The bibliography of the Netherlands is by E. O. Thorne.

New Church. Odhner, C. T., *comp.* Annals of the New Church. v. 1, nos. 1 and 2. Phila., Academy of the New Church, '98. O. 2 v. pap., *ea.*, 20c.
Incl. bibliography.

New Hampshire. *See* Education.

Nicaragua. *See* Interoceanic canals.

North Carolina. *See* Wiley, C. H.

Novels. *See* Fiction.

Omar Khayyám. Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám: being a facsimile of the Persian ms. in the Bodleian Library at Oxford, with a transcript into modern Persian characters; translated, with introd., notes and bibliography by E: Heron-Allen. Boston, Page, '98. 330 p. 8°. $3.50.

Ontario. Hunter, A. F. Bibliography of the archæology of Ontario. (*In* Toronto Museum, Annual archæological report, 1897-98.)

Oratory. Ringwalt, R. C., *ed.* Modern American oratory. N. Y., Holt, '98. 4 + 334 p. D. $1.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography of orators and oratory.

Palæontology. Seward, A. C: Fossil plants for students of botany and geology. v. 1. N. Y., Macmillan, '98. 18 + 452 p. 8°. (Cambridge nat. sci. manuals, biological ser.) *net*, $3.
List of works referred to p. 415-440.

— Woodward, A. S. Outlines of vertebrate palæontology for students of zoölogy. N. Y., Macmillan, '98. 24 + 470 p. 8°. (Cambridge nat. sci. manuals, biological ser.) *net*, $3.50.
Bibliography, p. 432-459.

Periodicals. Bolton, H: C. Catalogue of scientific and technical periodicals, 1665-1895, with chronological tables and a library check list. 2d ed. Washington (Smithsonian Institution.) '97 ['98]. 7 + 1247 p. 8°.

Peru. Dorsey, G: A. A bibliography of the anthropology of Peru. Chicago, '98. 8°. (Field Columbian Museum, Publication 23: Anthropological series, v. 2, no. 2, p. 55-206.)

Phallism. Howard, C. Sex worship: an exposition of the phallic origin of religion. 2d ed. Washington, Clifford Howard, '98. 215 p. D. *net*, $1.50.
Incl. list of chief works on phallism.

Philanthropy. Fairchild, *Mrs.* S. C. Scientific study of philanthropy. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, [Educational Church Board, Albany, N. Y.] '98. 16 p. O. 25c.
Incl. classed 10-p. bibliography by Isabel Ely Lord.

Philippine Islands. Reading list on the Philippine Islands. (*In* Salem, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, S. '98.)

— Reading list on the Philippines, Cuba and the West Indies. (*In* Boston, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Jl. '98.)

— Reference list no. 36: Philippine Islands. (*In* New Bedford, *Mass.*, Free Public Library *Bulletin*, O. '98.)

— Reference list no. 58: Philippine Islands. (*In* Providence, *R. I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Je. '98.)

— *See also* Birds, Cuba.

Photography. Special catalogue no. 21: Photography. (*In* Providence, *R. I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, F. '98.)

Platinum. *See* Metals.

Poetry. Buckingham, E. M., *ed.* The revival of English poetry in the 19th century: selections from Wordsworth, Coleridge, Shelley, Keats, and Byron. N. Y., Morse Co., '98. pors. 65 + 257 p. D. 80c.
Incl. bibliography.

Politics. *See* Law.

Poor. Twining, Louisa. Workhouses and pauperism, and women's work in the administration of the poor law. Lond., Methuen, '98. 288 p. 8°. (Social questions of to-day ser.) 2s. 6d.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography of poor law administration.

Popes. Pastor, L: History of the Popes, from the close of the Middle Ages; from the German, ed. by F: I. Antrobus. v. 5. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co. '98. 646 p. O. 12s. *net.*
Incl. 35-p. list of references.

Princeton, *Battle of.* *See* Trenton, Battle of.

Printing. Watkins, G: T: American typographical bibliography: a list of brief titles of books and pamphlets relating to the history of printing in America. Indianapolis, G: T: Watkins, '98. 16 p. D.

Psychology. Baldwin, J. M. The story of the mind. N. Y., Appleton, '98. 7 + 236 p. il. S. (Lib. of useful stories.) 40c.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

— Farrand, L., *and* Warren, H. C., *comps.* The psychological index, no. 4: a bibliography of the literature of psychology and cognate subjects for 1897. N. Y., Macmillan, '98. 4 + 164 p. O.

— Ladd, G: T. Outlines of descriptive psychology: a text-book of mental science for colleges and normal schools. N. Y., Scribner, '98. 11 + 428 p. O. *net*, $1.
References follow each chapter.

— Titchener, E. B. A primer of psychology. N. Y., Macmillan, '98. 16 + 314 p. O. $1.
References follow each chapter.

— *See also* Animals.

Pyrenees Mts. Spender, Harold. Through the high Pyrenees; with illustrations and supplementary sections by H. Llewellyn Smith. London, A. D. Innes & Co. Ltd., '98. 12 + 365 p. 8°. 16s.
Incl. bibliography, p. 330-363; most of the titles given are French.

Quarrying. Maryland Geological Survey, v. 2. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, '98. 509 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography (43 titles) of the history of the quarrying industry in Maryland.

Ranke, L. Price, W: A contribution toward a bibliography of Leopold Ranke. (*In* American Historical Assoc. Annual report, 1896 ['98]. v. 1, p. 1263, 1274.)

Red Cross Society. Reading list on the Red Cross Society. (*In* Waltham, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, S. '98.)

Referendum. Deploige, S. The referendum of Switzerland; tr. by C. P. Trevelyan. N. Y., Longmans, '98. 69 + 334 p. D. (Studies in economics and political science, 4.) *net*, $2.25.
Incl. 8-p. bibliography.

Religions. Jastrow, M., *jr.* The religion of Babylonia and Assyria. Boston, Ginn, '98. 11 + 870 p. map. O. (Handbooks on the history of religions, no. 2.) $3.25.
Incl. bibliographies covering 32 p.

Rhetoric. Scott, F. N. References on the teaching of rhetoric and composition. [Ann. Arbor, Sheehan & Co., '98.] 22 p. O. (Univ. of Michigan contributions to rhetorical theory, no. 4.) 15c.
Greatly enlarged ed. of a list pub. in 1894.

Ritschl, A. Orr, Ja. The Ritschlian theology and the evangelical faith. N. Y., Whittaker, ['98]. 12 + 276 p. S. (Theological educator.) *net*, 75c.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

Rossetti, Christina. Bell, H: T: M. Christina Rossetti: a biographical and critical study. Boston, Roberts. '98. 16 + 405 p. O. $2.50.
Incl. 14-p. bibliography, comp. by J: P. Anderson.

San Jose scale. U. S. Department of Agriculture, Entomology Division. San Jose scale in 1896–97; by L. O. Howard. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '98. 31 p. il. 8°. (Bulletin 12, new ser.)
Incl. bibliography, p. 27–31.

Savonarola. O'Neil, *Rev.* J. L. Jerome Savonarola. Boston, Marlier, Callanan & Co., '98. 7 + 232 p. por. D. *net*, $1.
Incl. 9-p. bibliography.

Schiller, J: F: v. Schiller's Wilhelm Tell; with introd. and notes by W. H. Carruth. N. Y., Macmillan, '98. 60 + 246 p. por. D. 50c.
Incl. bibliographical notes.

Scotland. Christison, D: Early fortifications in Scotland. Edinburgh, Blackwood, '98. 25 + 407 p. 8°. (Rhind lectures in archæology, 1894.)
Incl. bibliography of 132 titles.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Philadelphia Free Library. Bulletin, no. 1. Descriptive catalogue of the writings of Sir Walter Scott; by John Thomson. Philadelphia, '98. 106 p. O. pap., 10c.

Semitic literature. *See* Theology.

Shakespeare. Lee, Sidney. A life of William Shakespeare. N. Y., Macmillan, '98. 16 + 476 p. D. $1.75.
Chapter 19, "Bibliography," is devoted to a bibliographical review of the various editions of Shakespeare.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Select poems of Shelley; ed. by W. J. Alexander. Boston, Ginn, '98. por. D. 91 + 387 p. (Athenæum Press ser.) $1.25.
Incl. select bibliography covering 3 pages.

Silk farming. *See* Grapes.

Silver question. Warden, Clifford. List of papers bearing on silver question, printed by order of Senate, 1893–98. June 6, 1898. 3 p. (U. S. Senate doc. 286, 55th Cong., 2d sess.)

Skating. Foster, F: W. A bibliography of skating. London, Warhurst, '98. 138 p. O 5s.

Slavery. Siebert, Wilbur H. The underground railroad from slavery to freedom. N. Y., Macmillan, '98. 15 + 473 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography of the "underground railroad."

Social reform. List of books on social reform. (*In* Boston, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, My., Je. '98.)

Soudan. *See* Egypt.

Spain. Classed reading list on Spain. (*In* St. Louis, *Mo.*, Public Library *Magazine*, My. '98.)
— Reading list on Spain. (*In* Paterson, *N.J.*, Free Public Library *Bulletin*, Ap. '98.)
— Reading list on Spain. (*In* Salem, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Ap. '98.)
— Reference list on Spain, with additional references on Cuba. (*In* Providence, *R.I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Mr. '98.)
— Special list on Spain. (*In* Waltham, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Ja. '98.)
— *See also* Caroline Islands; Cuba; Ladrone Islands; Philippine Islands.

Spanish-American War. Reference list on the Spanish-American war. (*In* Osterhout Free Library *News-Letter*, Wilkes Barre, Pa., Ag. '98.)

Spanish literature. Kelly, J. Fitzmaurice. A history of Spanish literature. N. Y., Appleton, '98. 9 + 423 p. D. (Literatures of the world.) $1.50.
Incl. 14 p. of bibliographical notes.

Sports. Howard, H: C: [*Earl* of Suffolk and Berkshire], Peek, Hedley, *and* Aflalo, F. G., *eds.* The encyclopædia of sport. In 2 v. v. 1, A–Leo. N. Y., Putnam, '98. 7 + 632 p. il. F. $10.
Contains bibliographies under each subject.
— *See also* Skating.

Stamps. Hardy, W. J., *and* Bacon, E. D. The stamp collector. London, Redway, '98. 300 p. 8°. (Collector ser.) 3s. 6d. *net*.
Incl. bibliography of 51 titles.

Stokes, W: William Stokes, his life and work (1804–1878), by his son. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., '98. 7–256 p. por. D. $1.25.
Incl. bibliography, p. 243–247.

Strawberry-weevil. Chittenden, F. H. Notes on the strawberry weevil, its injuries and bibliography. (*In* U. S. Division of Entomology. Bulletin 10, new series, 1898, p. 82–87.)

Strikes. Hall, F: S. Sympathetic strikes and lockouts. N. Y., Macmillan, '98. 118 p. O. (Columbia Univ. studies in hist., economics, and public law, v. 10, no. 1.) $1.
Incl. selected bibliography (7 p.) on strikes and lockouts.

Sugar. *See* Beet sugar.

Switzerland. *See* Referendum.

Taxation. Indiana State Library. Bulletin, 3d series, no. 1: Bibliography of taxation, March 1, 1898. Indianapolis, '98. 24 p. O.

Tennessee. Fertig, J. W. The secession and reconstruction of Tennessee. Chic., Univ. of Chicago Press, '98. 5–108 p. O. *net*, 75c.
Incl. 2-page bibliography.

Tennyson, Alfred, *Lord.* Van Dyke, H: J., *jr.* The poetry of Tennyson. *10th ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Scribner, '98. D. 16 + 437 p. $2.
The bibliographical appendix is fully revised and completed.
— Ward, W: G. Tennyson's debt to environment: a study of Tennyson's England as an introduction to his poems. Boston, Roberts, '98. 3–100 p. S. 50c.
Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

Thackeray, W: M. Reference list no. 61: Thackeray. (*In* Providence, *R. I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, S. '98.)

Theology. Muss-Arnolt, W. Theological and Semitic literature: a bibliographical supplement to the *American Journal of Theology*, the *American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature*, and the *Biblical World*. [Univ. of Chicago, W. Muss-Arnolt] '98. 32 p. O. 3 nos.

Tides. Darwin, G: H. The tides and kindred phenomena in the solar system. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., '98. 18 + 378 p. O. $2.
List of authorities follows each chapter.

Tom Tit Tot. Clodd, E: Tom Tit Tot: an essay on savage philosophy in folk-tale London, Duckworth & Co., '98. 10 + 249 p. 12°. 5s. *net*.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography of the variants of Tom Tit Tot.

Trees. *See* Forestry.

Trenton, *Battle of*. Stryker, W: S. The battles of Trenton and Princeton. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., '98. 15 + 514 p. O. il. maps. 8°. $4.
Incl. 7-p. list of authorities.

Tuberculosis. Cutter, J: A. Tuberculosis and vinegar. (*In Scientific American Supplement*, Ap. 9, '98.)
Followed by a partial bibliography of 30 titles, by E. Cutter.

Twig-borer. Marlatt, C: L. Peach twig-borer. (*In* U. S. Division of Entomology. *Bulletin* 10, new series. 1898. p. 7-20. il.)
Incl. bibliography, p. 18-20.

United States, *History*. Ames, Herman V. Proposed amendments to the constitution of the United States during the 1st century of its history. (*In* American Historical Assoc. Annual report, 1896 ['98]. v. 2, p. 3-442.)
Includes calendar of amendments, p. 306-421; also bibliography, p. 422-429.

— — Channing, E: A student's history of the U. S. New ed. N. Y., Macmillan, '98. 41 + 615 p. il. D. *net*, $1.40.
Each chap. contains a bibliography.

— — Gordy, W. F. A history of the United States, for schools. N. Y., Scribner, '98. 23 + 478 p. por. il. maps. D. *net*, $1.
Full bibliographies at heads of chapters.

— — Greene, E. B. The provincial governor in the English colonies of North America. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., '98. 10 + 292 p. O. (Harvard hist. studies, v. 7.) *net*, $1.50.
Incl. 8-p. list of authorities.

— — U. S. Historical Manuscripts Commission. Colonial assemblies and their legislative journals. (*In* American Historical Assoc. Annual report, 1897 ['98]. p. 403-453.)
Bibliography of about 50 pages includes statements respecting sessions of colonial assemblies and of their legislative journals, indicating for which sessions there are printed journals, ms., or none.

— — *See also* Military subjects; Cuba; Finance; Trenton, Battle of.

U. S. surveys. U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Descriptive catalogue of publications relating to U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1807-96. and to standard weights and measures. Washington, Gov. Print. office, '98. 118 p. 8°. (Special publication no. 2.)

Vacant-lot cultivation. McLean, F. H. Bibliography of vacant-lot cultivation. (*In The Charities Review*, Ap. '98, p. 107.)

Vinegar. *See* Tuberculosis.

Vondel, Joost van den. Vondel's Lucifer; from the Dutch by L. C: Van Noppen. N. Y., Continental Pub. Co., '98. il. O. 438 p. $5.
Bibliography of Vondelian literature, p. 227-228.

Wages. Hopkinson, *Miss* A., *and* Bowley, A. L. Bibliography of wage statistics in the United Kingdom in the 19th century. (*In The Economic Review*, O. 15. '98, p. 504-520.)

Wagner, R: Lavignac, A. The music dramas of Richard Wagner; from the French, by E. Singleton. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., '98. 6 + 515 p. por. il. D. $2.50.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

War. Books relating to warfare. (*In Library Journal*, My. '98. p. 191-194.)

— *See also* Military art.

Washington, G: Special catalogue no. 20: Lives of Washington. (*In* Providence, *R. I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Ja. '98.)

Weights and measures. *See* U. S. surveys.

Welsh literature. Cardiff Free Libraries. Catalogue of printed literature in the Welsh department; by John Ballinger and James Ifano Jones. London, Sotheran, '98. 560 p. O. 12s. 6d. *net*.

West Indies. *See* Philippine Islands.

White, C: A. Stanton, T. W. Supplement to the annotated catalogue of the published writings of C: Abiathar White, 1886-97. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, '98. [16 p.] O. (Smithsonian Institution: U. S. National Museum.)

Whitman, Walt. Selections from the prose and poetry of Walt Whitman; ed., with an introd., by Oscar L. Triggs. Boston, Small, Maynard & Co., '98. 43 + 255 p. por. D. $1.25.
Incl. selected bibliography, 7 p.

Wiley, C. H. Weeks, S. B. Beginning of the common school system in the South. Washington, U. S. Bureau of Education, '98.
Incl. 9-p. bibliography of Calvin H. Wiley, giving the literature of the North Carolina common schools to 1865: reprinted from report of Commissioner of Education, 1896-97, chapter 29.

Women. Catalogue of the Galatea collection of books relating to the history of women. (*In* Boston, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Mr. '98.)

World's Columbian Exposition. Johnson, Rossiter, *ed.* A history of the World's Columbian Exposition; by authority of the board of directors. N. Y., Appleton, '97-'98. 4 v. 4°.
Incl. (v. 4.) a classified bibliography of 128 titles, reprinted from *The Dial*.

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1898.

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1898.

ALLEN, *Rev.* Jos. H: b. Northborough, Mass., 1820; d. Cambridge, Mass., Mr. 20, '98. Biblical history; theology.

ALLMAN, G: Ja., *M. D.* b. Ireland, 1812; d. Parkstone, Dorset, Eng., N.24, '98. Natural history.

AMMEN, Dan., *Admiral.* b. Brown county, Ohio, My.15, 1820; d. Washington, D. C., Jl.11, '98 Naval history.

AVELING, E: Bibbins. b. Stoke-Newington, Eng., N.29, 1851; d. London, Ag.4, '98. Socialism.

BARTLETT, *Rev.* S: Colcord. b. Salisbury, N. H., N.25, 1817; d. Hanover, N. H., D.16, '98. Theology; travel.

BELLAMY, E: b. Chicopee Falls, Mass., 1850; d. Chicopee Falls, My.22, '98. Fiction; socialism.

BLACK, W: b. Glasgow, N. 15, 1841; d. London, D.10, '98. Fiction.

BOND, *Sir* E: A: b. London, D. 31, 1815; d. London, Ja.4, '98. History.

BRACHET, Auguste. b. Tours, France, Jl.29, 1844; d. Cannes, France, Je. '98. Philology.

BREWSTER, F: Carroll. b. Philadelphia, My. 15, 1825; d. Charlotte, N. C., D.30, '98. Law; biography.

BUEHLER, Johan Georg. b. Berstel, Hanover, 1837; d. Zurich, Switzerland, Ap.8, '98, Sanskrit literature.

CADOL, V: Edouard. b. Paris, F.11. 1831; d. Je.2, '98. Drama; fiction.

CAIRD, J: b. Greenock, Scotl., D. 1820; d. Glasgow, Jl.30, '98. Religion.

CASSEL, Dan. Kolb. b. Montgomery county, Pa., 1820; d. Philadelphia, Mr. '98. Mennonite history.

CAVALLOTTI, Felice Carlo Emmanuele. b. Milan, N.6, 1842; d. Rome, Mr.6, '98. Verse; drama; political science.

CLARKE, *Mrs.* Mary (Novello) Cowden. b. London, Je.22, 1809; d. Genoa, Ja.12, '98. Shakespeariana; biography; verse.

COMETTANT, Oscar. b. Bordeaux, 1820; d. Havre, France, Ja. '98. Fiction; travel.

CONOVER, G: S. b. 1824; d. Geneva, N. Y., Jl.5, '98. Iroquois Indian history.

COOLEY, T: McIntyre. b. Attica, N. Y., Ja.6, 1824; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., S.12, '98. Law.

CURZON, *Mrs.* Sarah A. b. Birmingham, Eng., 1833; d. Toronto, Canada, N.6, '98. Fiction; drama.

DAHLGREN, *Mrs.* Madeline (Vinton) Goddard. b. Gallipolis, O. *c.* 1835; d. Washington, D. C., My. 28, '98. Fiction.

DANEVSKII, Vsevolod P. d. Kharkov, Russia, Mr.25, '98. International law.

DAVIDSON, *Dr.* S: b. Ballymena, Antrim, Irel., 1807; d. London, Ap.1, '98. Biblical criticism.

DAVIS, Varina Anne Jefferson. b. Richmond, Va., Je.27, 1864; d. Narragansett Pier, R. I., S.18, '98. Fiction.

DODGSON, C: Lutwidge. ("Lewis Carroll," *pseud.*) b. Daresbury, Eng., Ja.27, 1832; d. Guildford, Surrey, Eng., Ja.14, '98. Humor; mathematics.

DOWLING, R: b. Clonmel, Tipperary, Irel., Je.3, 1846; d. Jl.28, '98. Fiction.

DUNKIN, E: b. Truro, Irel., Ag.19, 1821; d. Kidbrooke, Blackheath, London, N.26, '98. Astronomy.

EBERS, G: Moritz. b. Berlin, Mr.1, 1837; d. Munich, Ag.7, '98. Egyptology; fiction.

ELLIOT, *Mrs.* Frances Minto (Dickinson). b. England, Mr.6, 1820; d. Siena, Italy, O.26, '98. Travel; description; history.

FABRE, Ferdinand. b. Bedarieux, Herault, France, 1830; d. Paris, F.11, '98. Fiction.

FLAGG, W: Jos. b. New Haven, Ct., Ap.15, 1818; d. New York, Ap.15, '98. Philosophy; fiction.

FONTANE, Theodore. b. New Ruppin, Prussia, D.30, 1819; d. Berlin, S.21, '98. Military literature; verse; fiction.

FRASER, *Sir* W: A: b. 1826; d. Ag.18, '98. Biography.

FREDERIC, Harold. b. Utica, N. Y., Ag.19, 1836; d. Henley, Eng., O.19, '98. Fiction.

FRINK, H: Allyn. b. Amherst, Mass., My. 24, 1844; d. Amherst, Mr.25, '98. Rhetoric.

GILBERT, *Sir* J: T: b. Dublin, 1829; d. Dublin, My.23, '98. Irish history.

GIRARD, Aimé. b. D.22, 1830; d. Paris, Ap.12, '98. Chemistry.

GLADSTONE, W: Ewart. b. Liverpool, D.29, 1809; d. Hawarden, Wales, My.18, '98. Classical literature; religion; politics.

GURNEY, *Rev.* Alfred. b. 1843; d. Roehampton, Eng., N.28, '98. Verse; religion.

HALL, *Dr.* James. b. Hingham, Mass., S.12, 1811; d. Echo Hill, N. H., Ag.7, '98. Geology.

HALL, *Rev.* J: b. County Armagh, Irel., Jl. 31, 1829; d. Bangor, Irel., S.17, '98. Religion.

HALSEY, Harlan P. ("Old Sleuth," *pseud.*) b. 1837; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., D.16, '98. Fiction.

HAMEL, L: Ernest. b. Paris, 1826; d. Paris, Ja.6, '98. French history; biography.

HART, *Dr.* Ernest Abraham. b. Je. 1836; d. Brighton, Eng., Ja.7, '98. Medicine.

HAWEIS, *Mrs.* Mary Eliza (Joy). b. London; d. London, N.28, '98. Domestic economy; literature.

HOLE, *Rev.* D. C. b. 1829; d. Worthing, Eng., F. '98. Theology; education.

HOWARD, Blanche Willis. *See* Teuffel.

INGERSOLL, *Mrs.* Julia Harriet (Pratt). b. *c.* 1828; d. New Haven, Ct., Mr.13, '98. Devotional books; verse.

JENNER, *Sir* W: b. Ja.30, 1815; d. Bishops Waltham, Hampshire, Eng., D.7, '98. Medicine.

JOHNSTON, R: Malcolm. b. Hancock county, Ga., Mr.8, 1822; d. Baltimore, Md., S.22, '98. Fiction.

KANTHACK, Alfred Antunes. b. Brazil, Mr.4, 1863; d. Cambridge, Eng., D.21, '98. Pathology.

KINGSFORD, W: b. 1819; d. S.29, '98. Canadian history.

KÖBERLE, Georg. b. Nonnenhorn, Mr.21, 1819; d. Dresden, Je.7, '98. Drama; political questions.

LABBERTON, Robert Henlopen. b. Marseilles, France, 1812; d. New York City, O.13, '98. Historical geography.

LALANNE, Marie Ludovic Chrétien. b. Paris, Ap.23, 1815; d. Paris, My. '98. French literature and history.

LANG, Paul. ("O. Hellmuth," *pseud.*) b. Wildenstein, O.9, 1846; d. Urach, Würtemburg, Mr. '98. Fiction.

LATHROP, G: Parsons. b. Honolulu, Hawaii, Ag.25, 1851; d. New York City, Ap.19, '98. Fiction; criticism; verse.

LEUCKART, Rudolph. b. Helmstedt, Germany, O.7, 1822; d. Leipzig, F.6, '98. Zoölogy.

LIDDELL, *Rev.* H: G: b. F.6, 1811; d. Ja. 19, '98. Classical history and lexicons.

LINTNER, Jos. Albert. b. Schoharie, N. Y., F.8, 1822; d. Rome, My.6, '98. Entomology.

LINTON, *Mrs.* Eliz. Lynn. b. Keswick, London, F.10, 1822; d. London, Jl.14, '98. Fiction.

MACHETTA D' ALLEGRI, Blanche (Tucker) ["Blanche Roosevelt."] b. Sandusky, O., 1853; d. London, S.15, '98. Biography; fiction.

MACKAY, G: Eric. b. London, Ja.25, 1851; d. London, Je.2, '98. Verse; fiction.

MACKENZIE, Alex. b. 1838; d. Inverness, Scotl., Ja.22, '98. Scotch history.

MALLARMÉ, Stéphane. b. Paris, 1842; d. Paris, S.9, '98. Verse; literary criticism.

MALLESON, *Col.* G: Bruce. b. London, My.8, 1825; d. Mr. '98. Indian history; travel.

MALLON, *Mrs.* Isabel Allerdice (Sloan). ("Ruth Ashmore," *pseud.*) d. New York City, D.27, '98. Domestic economy.

MARCOU, Jules. b. Salins, France, Ap.20, 1824; d. Cambridge, Mass., Ap.18, '98. Geology.

MARKS, H: Stacy. b. London, S.13, 1829; d. London, Ja.10, '98. Reminiscences: verse.

MAYTNER, *Frau* Alberta v. b. Neufandez, Galicia, Ap.8, 1845; d. Vienna, Jl. '98. Fiction.

MEYER-ZEIGLER, Conrad Ferdinand. b. Zurich, O.11, 1829; d. Zurich, N. '98. Verse.

MOULTON, *Rev.* W: Fiddian. b. Leck, Mr.14, 1835; d. Cambridge, Eng., F.5, '98. Theology: commentaries.

MÜLLER, Friedrich. b. Jemnick, Bohemia, Mr.5, 1834; d. Vienna, My.24, '98. Philology; ethnology.

MÜLLER, Lucian. b. Merseburg, Mr.17, 1836; d. Ap. '98. Classical literature.

NESMITH, Ja. Ernest. b. Mass., 1856; d. Lowell, Mass., Jl.26, '98. Verse.

NEWTH, *Dr.* S: b. London, 1821; d. Acton, Eng., Ja.29, '98. Mathematics; New Testament.

NOULENS, Joseph. b. Coudun, France, O.29, 1828; d. Paris, Mr.6, '98. French genealogy and history; verse.

PAULIN, G: b. 1812; d. Kirkgatehead, Eng., Ja., '98. Verse.

PAYN, Ja. b. Cheltenham, Eng., F.28, 1830; d. London, Mr.25, '98. Fiction.

PEPPER, W:, *M. D.* b. Philadelphia, Ag.21, 1843; d. Pleasanton, Pa., Jl.29, '98. Medicine.

PERRY, *Rev.* W: Stevens, *bp.* b. Providence, R. I., Ja.22, 1832; d. Dubuque, Ia., My.13. '98. Church history.

PLAYFAIR, *Baron* Lyon. b. Meerut, Bengal, My.21, 1819; d. London, My.29. '98. Science.

POOL, Maria Louise. b. Abington, Mass., Ag. 1841; d. Rockland, Mass. My.19, '98. Fiction.

POWELL, *Sir* G: Smyth Baden-. b. Oxford, D. 24, 1847; d. London, N.20, '98. Political economy.

PRICE, *Rev. Dr.* Bartholomew. b. Colne St. Dennis, Gloucestershire, Eng., My.14, 1818; d. London, D.29. '98. Mathematics.

QUAIN, *Sir* R: b. Mallow, Irel., O.30, 1816; d. London, Mr.13, 1898. Medicine.

RIBBECK, *Dr.* Otto. b. Erfurt, Jl.23, 1827; d. Leipzig, Jl. '98. Classical philology.

RICHEBOURG, Jules Émile. b. Meuvy, France, Ap.23, 1833; d. Ja.26, '98. Fiction.

RIVIER, Alphonse Pierre Octave. b. Lausanne, Switzerland, N 9, 1835; d. Brussels, Jl.21, '98. International law.
ROBERTS, *Mrs.* Clare (Lemore). d. Barnes, Eng., F.6, '98. Fiction.
RODENBACH, Georges. b. Tournay, Belgium, Jl 16, 1855; d. Paris, D.24, '98. Verse; drama.
ROGERS, W: A: b. Waterford, Ct., 1832; d. Mr.1, '98. Astronomy.
ROHDE, Erwin. b. Hamburg, 1845; d. Heidelberg, Ja.11, '98. Philology.

SAWYER, *Rev.* Leicester Ambrose. b. New York, 1807; d. Whitesboro', N. Y., D.29, '98. Biblical translations; religion.
SCHARF, *Col.* J: T: b. Baltimore, My.1, 1843; d. New York City, F.28, '98. History.
SCHEFER, C: b. Paris, N 16, 1820; d. Paris, Mr.4, '98. Oriental languages and literature.
SCHRÖDER, Waldemar von. b. 1850; d. Heidelberg, Ja 28, '98 Chemistry.
SMITH, *Mrs.* Eliz. Lee (Allen). b Hanover, N. H., S 3, 1817; d. Lakewood, N. J., D.5, '98. Verse.
SPENCE Paton. b. 1824; d. Fordham, N. Y., Ap.16, '98. Medicine.
SPENCER, *Rev.* Jesse Ames. b. Hyde Park, N. Y., 1816; d. New York City, S 2, '98. History of the U S.; religion; classics.
STANTON, H: Thompson. b. Alexandria, Va., 1834; d. Frankfort, Ky., My.8, '98. Verse.
STIEVE, Felix. b. Münster, Mr.7, 1845; d. Munich, Je. '98. History.
STURTEVANT, E. Lewis. b. Boston, Ja.23, 1842; d. Framingham, Mass., Jl.30, '98 Agriculture.

TAMAYO Y BAUS, *Don* Manuel. b. Madrid, 1829; d. Madrid, Je 20, '98. Drama.
TASCHENBERG, Ernst Ludwig. b. Naumberg, Ja 10, 1818; d Halle-an-der-Soale, Ja.19 '98. Entomology.
TAVOSTSTJERNA, Carl August. b. Annila, Finland, My.13, 1860; d. Mr. '98. Verse.
TENNYSON, F: b. Louth, Eng., Je.5, 1807; d. Kensington, London, F.26, '98. Verse.
TEUFFEL, Blanche Willis Howard v. b. Bangor, Me., 1847; d. Munich, O 7, '98: Fiction.
TOMASCHEK, Johann Adolf. b. Iglau, Moravia, 1823; d. Vienna, Ja.9, '98. Law.
TOPELIUS, Zacharie. b Kuddnäs, East Bothnia, Finland, Ja.14, 1818; d Helsingfors, Finland, Mr.13, '98. Verse; history; juvenile fiction.

UBBELOHDE, *Dr.* A: b. Hanover, N.18, 1833; d. Marburg, S.30, '98. Law.

WACHENHUSEN, Hans. b. Trieste, D.31, 1827; d. Marburg, Prussia, Mr.23, '98. Fiction; travel.
WARING, *Col.* G: E., *jr.* b. Poundridge, N. Y. Jl 4, 1833; d. New York City, O.28, '98. Sanitary science; agriculture; travel
WATERMAN, T: Whitney. b. Binghamton, N. Y., 1821; d. Binghamton, N. Y., D 7, '98. Law.
WAUTERS, Alphonse. b. 1818; d. Brussels, My.1, '98. Belgian history.
WEBER, Heinrich. b. Euerdorf, Je 21, 1834; d. Bamberg, Germany, Ja.18, '98. Franconian history.
WELLS, D: Ames. b. Springfield, Mass., Je. 17, 1828; d. Norwich, Ct., N.5, '98. Science; political economy.
WILLARD, Frances E. b. Churchville, N. Y., S.29, 1839; d. New York City, F.18, '98. Temperance; woman question.
WILLEMS, Pierre. b. Maestricht, Ja 6, 1840; d. Louvain, F.23, '98 Classical literature.
WILLIAMS, *Rev.* H: Wilkinson. d. St. John's Wood, London, Ja.23, '98. Theology.
WISE, *Rev* Daniel. b. Portsmouth, Eng., Ja. 10, 1813; d. Englewood, N. J., D.19, '98. Religious fiction.
WYLIE, *Rev.* Theodore W: J. b. Pennsylvania, 1819; d. Philadelphia, Je.11, '98. Language; religion.

YRIARTE, C: b. Paris, D.5, 1832; d. Ap.8, '98. Biography; history.

INDEX TO DATES

OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN 1898.

INDEX TO DATES

OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN 1898.

Abbey, E. A., elec. mem. R. Acad. Jl1
Aberdeen, Earl, resigns Gov. Gen. of Canada My13
Acland, Sir Thomas D., d....My29
Acton, T. C., banker, d....My1
Adams, Rev. S. C., Unitarian, d....Ja6
Airolo, Switzerland, buried in landslide D28
Akin, Andrew, d....Ap15
"Alabama," battleship, launched. My18
Alaska civil govt. bill passed in Senate. Mr30
"Albion," British battleship, Accident at launching....Je21
Aldridge, Supt. of Public Works N. Y. suspended D2
Alexander II., Czar, Monument unveiled at Moscow....Ag27
"Allegheny" transport arrives Montauk with sick....Ag31
Allen, Chas. H., nominated asst. sec. of Navy....My6
Allen, Dr. Joseph H., d....Mr20
Allman, Prof. G. J., d....N24
"Almy," bark, wrecked....Mr22
Alvary, Max, d....N8
Amboyna destroyed by earthquake. Ja12
Ammen, Rear Admiral Daniel, d...Jl11
Anarchists: Anti-Anarchist conference at Rome N24
— 9 Italian, arrested in Alexandria. O14
— 36, expelled from Swiss Federal Council S23
Andersen de Bille, Carl S., d....N11
Anderson, Sir William, Brit. engineer, d. D11
Andrée. Searching expedition proves fruitless Ag23
Anglo-American League organized in London Jl13
Anthony, Ex-Judge Elliot, d. F24
Apple, Rev. Dr. T. G., d. S17
Approp. of $50,000,000 for national defence, passes House Mr8
— passes Senate Mr9
— signed Mr9
Archer, S., lawyer of Maryland, d. Ag2
Arctic expedition, Sverdrup's, sails. Je24
— Wellman's, sails....Je26
— — returns to Tromsö Ag30
Argentine Republic, J. A. Roca chosen President of Je12
Argentine Republic, arbitra. treaty with Italy signed....Jl23
— Pres. Roca inaug....O12
Arkansas election S5
Army re-org. bill passes Senate...Ap26
"Ashmore, Ruth." *See* Mallon, Mrs. I. A.
"Atalanta," ship, wrecked off Oregon. N18
Atlanta city election D7
— peace jubilee D15
Atwood, Melville, geologist, d....Ap25
Augur, Gen. C. C., d. Ja16
Australia, Federation constitution voted on Je3
— Premiers confer on new Pacific cable. Ag21
Austria. Cabinet resigns Mr5
— New cabinet formed Mr7
— Reichsrath assembles....Mr21
— — prorogued.... ....Je13
— Empress assassinated....S10
— — funeral in Vienna....S17
— Reichsrath assembles....S26
Austro-Hungary, Premiers confer. Ag24
— Ausgleich renewed for six months. D31
Aveling, Dr. E. B., Eng. socialist, d. Ag4
Bagley, Ensign Worth, wounded. My11, d. My12
Baiquiri, Landing at....Je21
— "Rough Riders'" fight near....Je24
Baker, F. C., negro P. M. in S. C. mobbed....F22
Ball, John Thomas, d....Mr17
Balloon at London ascends 27,500 feet. S15
Bank of France raises premium...Mr11
Banks, Gen. Robert L., d....N7
Barnett, G. I., architect, d....D30
Barrios, Pres. of Guatemala, assassinated....F8
Bartlett, S. C. ex pres. Dartmouth Coll., d....N16
Bates, Gen. Erastus Newton, d...My30
Battleships, Three new, ordered..Mr11
— — contracted for.... S14
Bayard, Hon. Thomas F., d....S28
Bazin, Ernest, d....Ja21
Beardsley, Aubrey, d....Mr16
Beet-sugar syndicate formed....Ja13
Belfast, Serious riot at....Je6
Bell, ex-Gov. Peter H., of Texas, d. Mr11
Bellamy, Edward, d....My22
Bennett, E. H., ex-Judge, d.... Ja2
Bessemer, Sir Henry, d....Mr14
Bezou, Recorder Henry, d....D27
Biddeford, Me., cotton mills strike ended Mr7
Bismarck, Prince Otto von, d....Jl30
Black, William, Brit. novelist, d...D10
Blakiston, P., d....My21
Boat-race, Oxford-Cambridge....Mr26
— Cornell defeats Yale and Harvard. Je23
— Univ. of Pa. defeats Cornell....Jl2
Bohemia, German members leave diet. F26
— Diet closed....Mr2
Bond, Sir E. A., Lib. Brit. Mus., d..Ja4
"Bourgogne, La," Fr. line steamer lost.... ..Jl4
Bowers, Geo. M., app. Comm. of Fisheries.... ....F1
Boycotting declared illegal by Mich. Sup. Court....N15
Braine, Rear-Adm. D. L., d....Ja30
Brazil, Offic. report on conspir. to assass. Pres. Moraes....Ja12
— election of president....Mr2
— congress opens....My3
— new cabinet formed....N19
— Extrad. treaty with U. S. ratified by Brazil D30
Breslau, Prussia, 20 miners burned to death Mr5
Brewster, ex-Judge F. C., d....D29
Brice, Calvin S., d D19
Briggs, Gov. F. A., d....Ag9
Brin, Signor Benedetto., d....My24
Broadhead, Col. James O., d Ag7
Bromley, I. H., journalist, d....Ag11
Brooke, Gen., app. Governor of Porto Rico D13
"Brooklyn," Cruiser, sails for Havana. D15
Brooks, Prof. Nathan C., d O6
Brown, Rev. Thomas McK., d D19
Bruce, Blanche K., d Mr17
Bryan, Charles P., app. min. to Brazil. Ja12
Buckingham, Rev. Dr. Samuel, d..Jl12
Buell, Gen. Don Carlos, d....N19

"Buenaventura" captured by "Nashville" Ap21
Bulgaria demands explan. of Turkey. Mr5
Burke, Frederic W., d D8
Burlingame, Dist. Attorney Eugene, d. Ap4
Burt, Mrs. M. T., Pres. W. C. T. U., N. Y., d Ap29
Butler, Matthew C., nominated Major Gen. of Vols....My28
Butler, Sigourney, Bost. lawyer, d..Je7
Butterworth, Ben., U. S. Commis. of Patents, d....Ja16
Byrnes, Hon. T. J., d.... ...S27

Caird, Principal John, Univ. Glasgow, d.... Jl30
Calderon, Philip, d My1
Calhoun, W. J., app. Interstate Comm. Comm'r.... ....Mr8
California Democr. convention ...Ag18
— Republican convention....Ag24
Camara's fleet leaves Cadiz My28
— sails south from Cadiz Je16
— arrives at Cartagena, Spain Je18
— reported at Suez....Jl6
— returns to Spain Jl8
Cambon, Minister, received at Washington Ja15
Cameron, Lieut.-Gov. M. C., d.....S26
Campbell, A., ex-M. C., d....Ag9
Canada Parliament meets F3
— Parliament prorogued....Je13
— Prohibition carried in elections ..S29
Canadian-American Comm'rs app. by President Jl16
— Amer. memb. meet in Washington. Jl22
— meets in Quebec Ag22
— adjourns in Quebec....O10
— reassembles at Washington N10
Canary Islands, Spain lands 5,000 troops. Ap21
Caney, El, Battle of....Jl1
Cape Colony, Govt. defeated on vote of confidence....O11
Capron, Capt. Allyn, d....S18
Carlingford, Lord, d....Ja30
Carnot, Madame, d.... S30
Carpenter, C. C., ex-Gov. Ia., d...My29
Carson, Dr. Joseph, d....F1
Cassini, Count, app. Russian ambass. to U. S....F18
— rec'd at Washington....Je23
Cattell, W. C. ex-Pres. Lafayette Coll., d....F11
Cavaignac, M., resigns as Minister-of-War....S3
Central America. *See* U. S. of Cent. Am.
Cervera's fleet reaches Santiago...My19
— located in Santiago harbor....My29
— destroyed....Jl3
— Sampson's report made public...O23
Cervera and other officers sail for Spain. S13
— arrive in Spain....S21
Chamberlain, Jos., advocates alliances with U. S., etc. N16,D8
"Champagne, La," towed into Halifax. F27
Champlain, Monument to, unveiled at Quebec S21
"Channel Queen" wrecked....Ja31
Chapin, Henry A., d....D16
Chapleau, Sir Joseph A., d....Je13
"Charleston" leaves for Philippines. My21
Chicago, city election....Ap5
— Mass-meetings protest against 50-year street R.R. franchise....D7
Chickamauga, Camp formed at...My16
— 9,000 troops reviewed at....My23
Chile issues ultimatum to Argentina. S22
— proposals rejected by Argentina...O2
Chilkoot pass, Alaska, Avalanche kills 150....Ap3
China seeks loan of $80,000,000 in London....Ja4
— and Germany agree on cession of Kiao Chau.... ....Ja5
— rejects proposals for Russian loan. Ja7
— Russia and France object to English loan conditions. Ja17
— accedes to German missionary indemnity.... ....Ja18
— Anglo-German loan arranged....F28
— yields to Russian demands....Mr24
— British fleet mobilized....Mr26
— England to take Wei-Hai-Wei .Ap4
— England takes possession at Wei-Hai-Wei....My24
— American mission at Tong-Chow, looted.... ....My25
— Wei-Hai-Wei treaty signed....Jl1
— Rebellion in, reported... ....Jl12
— Empress Dowager deprives Emperor of power.... ....Ag1
— assents to Russia's R. R. project. Ag10
— Emperor's abdication announced. S22
— Dowager empress rescinds reform edicts....S27
— France demands repar. for murder of missionaries....O20
— Russian minister recognizes Emperor....D9
— French Chamber votes loan of 200,000,000 francs for railroads....D15
Chinese loan oversubscribed in Berlin. Mr22
Cienfuegos, cable cut under fire...My11
Civil Service League, National, meets in Baltimore D15
"Clan Drummond," Steamer, wrecked. D1
Clarke, Mrs. Mary Cowden, d....Ja12
Claypool, Solomon, d. Mr18
Cleary, James V., archbp., d....F24
Cloud-burst, Hawkins Co., Tenn..Ag13
Coal declared contraband of war by Gr. Britain Ap15
Cochran, ex-Gov. John P., d....D27
Colombia accedes to claims of Italy. Ag14
Colombia Diplomatic rela. with Italy severed....S22
Colorado Repub. convention....S8
— Democrats, Silver Repubs. and Populists fuse....S10
— Regular Repub. convention S15
— Middle-of-the Road Populist convention O4
— Republicans unite....O26
Colorado Springs, Fire, loss $1,000,000. O1
Colton, Dr. Gardner Q., d....Ag11
Comet discov. by Lick Observ. Je11
Compton, ex Congressman B., Maryland, d....D2
Conger, E. H., Minister, transferred from Brazil to China Ja12
Conger, ex-Senator O. D., Michigan, d. Jl11
Congress reassembles Ja5
— adjourned....Jl8
— opened D5
Conn. Repub. convention....S15
— Democratic convention S21
Conrad, Rev. Dr. F. W., d. Ap11
Cooley, ex-Judge T. M , d. S12
Corbin, H. C., app. adj.-gen. U. S. Army F25
— given rank of major-general Jl7
Corea, Father of King of, d....F23
— Cabinet resigns Mr7
— Russian officials dismissed....Mr12
— Protocol guaranteeing independence of, signed....Je5
— Cabinet resigns....O20
Cornell Medical school endowed....S10
Costa Rica and Nicaragua, war threatened Mr1
Couldock, C. W., actor, d N27
Cramer, Michael J., ex-Min. to Denmark, d....Ja23
Cregier, ex-Mayor De Witt C., Chicago, d....N9
Crespo, Gen. Joaquin, d....Ap17
Crete, Candia bombarded by British. S6
— British admiral issues ultimatum. S13
— Turkish government refuses to withdraw S14
— Turkey consents to evacuate O11
— Seven Mussulmans hanged.... O18
— Russia names Prince George of Greece for Comm'r-Gen. N6
— Russian admiral forcibly removes Turkish troops....N7
— Prince George of Greece arrives as High Comm'r D21
— Squadrons of powers withdrawn. D26
Crispi, ex-Premier, censured....Mr23
— resigns as Deputy....Mr25
Cruger, Col. S. Van R., d Je23
Cruisers purchased in England...Mr14
Cuba. Provis. govt. inaug. Havana. Ja1
— Proctor reports on Mr17
— Reconcent. edict abrogated Mr31
— Powers present note to McKinley. Ap7
— Spanish cabinet suspends hostilities. Ap9

Cuba. U. S. Consuls leave.....Ap9
— House passes intervention resolutions.....Ap13
— Senate passes do. do.....Ap16
— McKinley signs do. do.....Ap20
— Blockade commenced.....Ap21
— Blockade extended.....Je28
— [*See* Spanish-American War.]
— U. S. Commis. appointed to adjust evac.....Ag17
— Span. commis. app. do. do.....Ag19
— Evacuation Commissioners meet.S12
— Assembly begins sessions.....O24
— Amer. comm'rs demand evacuation Jan. 1.....N1
— Provis. (insurgent) government terminated.....N10
— Members of Colonial government under Blanco resign.....N24
— Blanco resigns as Gov.-General. N26
Currier, ex-Gov. Moody, d.....Ag23
Curzon, Geo. W., app. Viceroy India. Ag10
— made a peer.....S23

Dabney, Dr. R. L., d.....Ja4
Dahlgren, Mrs. Madeline V., d...My28
Daniels, Lieut. David, d.....Ap7
"Dauntless," tug, seized by U. S..Mr7
Dauphin, Albert, d.....N14
Davenport, Fanny, actress, d.....S26
Davis, Col. C. W., d.....D16
Davis, Miss V. A., d.....S18
Day, Wm. R., nominated Sec. of State. Ap26
— app. peace commissioner.....S9
— resigns as Sec. of State.....S16
DeLacy, Gen. William, d.....D12
Delaneff, Count, Russ. Minis. Pub. Instruction, d.....Ja10
Delaware Democratic convention...S13
Demarest, Rev. Dr. David D., d...Je21
Demorest, Mrs. Ellen L., d.....Ag10
Denmark parliamentary elections..Ap5
Detroyat, Pierre L., d.....Ja19
Dewey, Adm., leaves Hong Kong. Ap27
— victory at Manila.....My1
— promoted to acting rear admiral.My7
— Congress votes thanks.....My9
— Pres. sends message to Congress commending.....My9
— Congress awards sword to.....My27
Dix, William G., d.....D6
Dodgson, Rev. C. L., d.....Ja14
Dole, Pres., arrives Washington..Ja26
Donalson, Col. T. C., d.....N18
Dreyfus case, Col. Henry confesses forgery.....Ag31
— Cavaignac resigns Min. of War...S3
— Mad. Dreyfus appeals for revis...S4
— Zurlinden becomes Min. of War..S5
— — resigns as Min. of War.....S17
— Chanoine becomes Min. of War..S17
— Col. Picquart prosecuted.....S21
— Court of Cassation to revise.....S26
— Ministry resigns.....O25
— Court of Cassation decides on revision.....O29
Dreyfus case, Col. Picquart before Court of Cassation.....N23
— — ordered court-martialed.....N24
— Cham. of Dep. sustains govt.....N28
— Court of Cassation orders stay of proceedings against Picquart.....D8
— Warrant to arrest Esterhazy....D15
— Chamber of Deputies votes to sustain the govt.....D19
— Govt. decides to hand the secret *dossier* to Court of Cassation...D22
— Riots in Toulouse on account of.D22
Dry-docks, Five new, provided...Mr15
Duell, Chas. H., app. Comm. Patents. Ja24
Duncan, Rev. Dr. S. W., d.....O30
Dunkin, E., Brit. astronomer, d....N27
Dupuy de Lome resigns as Span. minister.....F8
Duryea, Rev. Dr. J. T., d.....My17
Dwight, Pres., of Yale, resigns....N17

Earthquake at Amboyna, Molucca Isl. Ja12
— in California.....Mr31
— in Spice Islands; 60 killed.....Mr19
Eaton, W. W., ex-U. S. Sen., d.....S21
Ebers, Geo. M., Egyptologist, d...Ag7
Ecuador, Cabinet resigns.....Ag31
— Alfaro, assumes dictatorship.....D1
Edmonds, W. H., editor, d.....Mr29
Eliot, Dr. S., d.....S15
Elizabeth, Empress Austria-Hungary, assassinated.....S10
Emerson, Rev. Dr. G. H., Universalist, d.....Mr24
Emery, C. E., engineer, d.....Je1
Eno, Amos R., d.....F21
Erlanger, Baron L. van., d.....F15
Esterhazy, Count F., acquitted by court martial.....Ja11
— Warrant issued for his arrest....D15

Fabre, Ferd., d.....F11
Fairbank, Colvin, d.....O12
Faulk, ex-Gov. A., d.....S4
Fay, Theodore S., d.....N24
Fay, W. W., Prof. U. S. N. Acad., d. Ap23
Febiger, Rear Admiral J. C., d.....O9
Federation of Labor meets in Kansas City.....D12
Fillmore, Prof. J. C., d.....Ag14
Fire, Chicago, 12 lives lost.....Mr16
— Clifton House at Niagara Falls.Je26
— Colorado Springs, loss $1,000,000.O1
— N. Y. city. Office-building.....F11
— — in 16-story building.....D4
— Pennsylvania plate-glass works.Ap12
— Pittsburgh, Pa., warehouse, 19 lives lost.....F9
— St. Louis, grain elevator, loss $1,500,000.....Ja25
— San Francisco, hotel and theatre.N23
— Savannah, Ga., Rom. Cath. Cathedral.....F6
— Spokane, Wash., 8 lives lost.....Ja24
— Washington, in capitol.....N6
"Flachatt" wrecked on Teneriffe..F16
Florida Democratic convention....Ag3
— Repub. convention.....Ag9
Fontano, T., German writer, d.....S21
Football, Harvard defeats Yale....N19
— Princeton defeats Yale.....N12
Forbes, John Malcolm, d.....O12
Force, A. G., Maj. U. S. A., d.....Jl1
Foster, Stephen C., ex-May. Los Angeles, d.....Ja29
Fournier, H. M. H., d.....D5
Fowler, Sir John, d.....N21
France, Deputies vote confidence. Ja24,F24,D12
— Fleet mobilized.....Mr16
— Election of Deputies.....My8,22
— Reciprocity with U. S. concluded. My30
— Ministry defeated in Chamber of Deputies.....Je14
— Ministry resigns.....Je15
— New cabinet organized.....Je28
— Chamber of Deputies opened....O24
— Ministry resigns.....O25
— Dupuy ministry organized.....O31
— Commercial treaty with Italy concluded.....N21
— Govt. issues decree against Amer. fruit.....D1
Fraser, J. A., d.....Ja1
Fraser, Sir W. A.....Ag18
Frederic, Harold, d.....O19
Fresno, Cal., Destructive fire.....Ag13

Gage, Mrs. Matilda J., d.....Mr18
Galloway, Col. M. C., d.....F28
Garcia, Gen. Calixto, d.....D11
Garnier, J. L. C., Fr. architect, d...Ag4
Gary, Postm. General, resigns..Ap21
George, King of Greece, Attempt to assassinate.....F26
Georgia, state election.....O5
Germany. Navy bill adopted.....Mr28
— Reichstag closed.....My6
— demands tariff reductions of U. S..S5
Gilbert, Sir J. T. d.....My23
Gilbert, Jasper W., ex-Judge, d.....F10
Gillespie, G. L., ordered to command Dept. of East.....Je27
Gilman, Capt., B. H., d.....Jl26
Gladstone, W. E., arr. Hawarden, Mr22
— d.....My19
— Funeral.....My28
Glass, Window-, factories resume work. Ja7
Goggin, Judge James, d.....Mr29
Goodell, A. C., inventor, d.....Mr27
Goodenough, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. H., d. O24
Gorman, Senator, renom. by Md. democrats.....Ja13
G. A. R. annual encampment, Cincinnati.....S4
Gr. Britain, Parl't opens.....F8
— Naval estimates presented.....Mr10
Greece, Cabinet resigns.....N7
Green, Justice M. C., d.....O10
Green, Capt. Samuel, d.....My6
"Greenland," Sealing steamer, wrecked.....Mr23

Gregory, Sir Charles Hutton, d....Ja10
Gregory, J. M., d.....O19
Grey, Sir George, d.....S19
Gridley, C. V., Capt. "Olympia," d.Je4
Griggs, J. W., app. U. S. Attorney Gen.....Ja22
Grinnell, ex-Judge Julius S., d.....Je8
Gross, W. H., d.....N14
Guantanamo, French cable cut in harbor of.....Je7
— landing of marines effected.....Je10
— Engagement at.....Je11,12,14,15
— Cable established between Washington and.....Je22
Guatemala, Cabrera elec. President..S8
Gzowski, Col. Sir C. S., d.....Ag24

Hackett, Charles W., d.....Ap16
Hains, W. H. P., d.....Ag25
Haiti extends privileges to Amer. residents.....My2
— Govt. objects to U. S. weather station. Jl28
Hall, Dr. James, d.....Ag7
Hall, ex-Mayor A. O., d.....O7
Hall, ex-Representative J. G., d...O31
Hall, Rev. Dr. John, d.....S17
Halsey, Harlan P. d.....D16
Hamilton, Dr. John B. d.....D24
Hamilton, J. M., Lieut.-Col. U. S. A..d. Jl1
Handy, Maj. Moses P., d.....Ja8
Handy, T. P., Cleveland banker, d. Mr25
Hankow, China, Great fire.....O2
Hanna, Marcus A., Opponents of, control Ohio legis. Ja3
— elec. U. S. Senator Ja12
Hardin, Gen. W. P., d.....Ap8
Harmon, Judge G. W., d. Mr29
Harrisburg, new capitol, corner-stone laid..... Ag10
Harrison, B , select. by Venezuela as arbitrator..... .....My22
Hart, E., ed. British Medical Journal, d..... .....Ja7
Haskell, Brig.-Gen. J. T., d.....S16
Havana, 19 persons arres. for conspir. against Span. Govt.....Mr5
— Riot in. D11,27
— Fitz Hugh Lee arrives.....D13
Hawaii annex. treaty debated in Senate. Ja11
— Pres. Dole arrives in U. S.....Ja17
— Resolution for annexa. introd. Senate. Mr16
— — — passes House.....Je15
— — — passes Senate.....Jl6
— — — signed by President Jl7
— Commissioners appointed Jl9
— Rear Adm. Miller sails for.....Jl27
Haweis, Mrs. Mary, d.....N28
Haxtun, Capt. Milton, U. S. N., d. My26
Hay, Col. John, assumes office as Sec. of State S30
Hazard, R., d. Ag16
Hazing, Mass. meeting at Princeton against D1
Hendren, Judge John N., d. Mr5
Henley, Edward J., actor, d. O16
Henry, B. T., d. Je8
Henry, Col., confesses forgery and commits suicide Ag31
Herz, Dr. Cornelius E., d. Jl6
Hill, David J., app. Asst. Sec. of State. O3
Hines, Thos. H., Ex-Chief Just. Ky., d. Ja23
Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, app. Sec. of Interior D21
Hitchcock, Rev. Dr. Luke, d..... N12
Hoar, Sherman, d. O7
Hobson, Lieut., sinks "Merrimac".Je3
— exchanged.....Jl6
Hooley, E. T., declared bankrupt ...Je8
Howlett, Rev. T. R., d.....F22
Hoyt, Dr. C. S., d.....D13
Hurricane in Ga. and So. Carolina ..O2
— in West Indies.....S11

Idaho Repub. convention.....Ag18
— Democrats and Silver Repubs. fuse. Ag27
"Illinois," Battleship, launched.....O4
Iloilo occupied by insurgents.....D26
Immigration bill taken up in Senate. Ja13
— passed by Senate.....Ja17
Inch, Chief Engineer P., d.....O18
Indian Territory, Jurisdic. of fed. courts goes into effect Ja4
— bill for protection of, passes Senate. Je7
Indiana Repub. convention Ag4
Indians attack troops at Leech Lake, Minn. O5
"Infanta Maria Teresa" lost in a gale. N1
Investigating Committee on War Dept. appointed S10
Iowa. Gov. Shaw inaug.....Ja13
— Repub. convention.....S1
— Democratic convention S7
Ireland. Local govt. bill in Parl't, 3d reading Jl29
Italy, Bread riots in ...Ap27,My2,My8
— Reserves called out to supp. riots. My3
— State of siege proclaimed in Florence..... ..... My10
— Cabinet resigns My28.Je18
— New cabinet formed.....Je29
— Parliament opened N16

"Jane Gray," for Alaska, lost....My22
Japan. Ito ministry completed Ja12
— demands of Russia explana. rel. to Port Arthur.....Mr4
— Diet dissolved.....Je11
— Prime Minister resigns Je26
— New cabinet formed by Okuma Stagaki Je28
— Destructive typhoon.....S12
— Cabinet resigns O31
— New ministry announced. N5
Jenner, Sir William, d. D12
Jewett, Hugh J., d.....Mr6
Jews, Riots against, in Algiers....Ja23
Johnson, J. W., d. S15
Johnston, Col. R. M., novelist, d....S23
Joint Traffic Assoc., case decided by U. S. Sup. Court O24
— dissolved.....N4
Jones, Sir Edward Burne-, d.....Je17
Jones, Capt. W. B., d.....F15

Kalnoky, Count, d.....F13
"Kearsarge" and "Kentucky" launched Mr24
Keely, J. W., d.....N18
Keene, T. W., actor, d.....Je1
Kerr, C. G., Baltimore lawyer, d....S19
Keyser, Sir Polydore de, d.....Ja15
Khartoum, British troops enter.....S4
Kingsford, W., Canad. hist., d. S29
Kirkland, Rear Admiral W. A., d.Ag12
"Kladderadatsch," editor of, sentenced for *lese majesté*.....Ja25
Knill, Sir Stuart, d.....N19
Knowles, Rev. Dr. Joseph H., d....F19
Komp, Mgr., Archbishop of Freybourg, d. My12
Kruger, Paul, re-elec. Pres. So. Africa. F8
Kung, Prince, d.....My31

"Lafayette," French steamer, captured and released.....My6
Lagupepa, King Malietoa, d Ag22
Laird, John, of Birkenhead, d.....Ja25
Lake Shore & Mich Central R. R. Consol. w. N. Y. Cent.....F4
Lamb, Joseph, d. D13
Lathrop, George P., poet and novelist, d. Ap19
Lavedan, H , elec. to French acad...D8
Lawrence, E. F , capitalist, d.....D23
League of Amer. Municipalities, ann. conven., Detroit..... .. ..Ag1
Lee, Fitz Hugh, ordered to return from Havana.....Ap5
Lee, Col. Henry, d..... .....N24
Leiter, Joseph, wheat operations collapse Je13
— wheat taken by P. Armour Je14
Leo XIII. offers mediation in Cuba. Ap4
— issues encyclical to Scotland Jl30
Liberal Federation, British, ann. conference.....Mr22
Liddell, H. G., Gr. lexicog., d Ja19
Liezenmaya, Alex. von, d.....F19
Li Hung Chang recalled to power ..Ja3
— again chief adviser.....Ag1
— dismissed from office.....S7
Lincoln, Dr. N. S., d.....O14
Lintner, Prof. J. A., d.....My5
Linton, Mrs. E. L., novelist, d.....Jl14
London county council elections...Mr3
Loubat, Jos. F., gives $1,100,000 to Columbia Univ. library.....Mr7
Louise, Queen of Denmark, d.....S29
Louisiana votes for constit. convention. Ja11
— constit. convention closed.....My12
— Legislature meets.....My16

Lugard, Gen. Sir Edward, d O31
Lynching of four negroes at Phœnix, S. C.....No

MacArthur, C. L., d..... .....O12
McBurney, Robert R., d.....D27
MacCallum, Lt.-Col Sir H. E., app. Gov. of Newfoundland Ag31
McColgan, Mgr. Edw., d.....F5
McColl, Evan, poet, d.....Jl24
McComas, L. E., elec. U. S. Sen. from Md.....Ja25
McDonald, Robert T., d D24
McGovern, Bishop T., d.....Jl25
Mackay, E., Eng. author, d.... ....Je2
McKean, Thomas, d.....Mr16
McKee, ex-M. C. Samuel, d.....D12
McKinley, Pres., address at Univ. of Pa.....F22
— asks authority to intervene in Cuba. Ap11
— inspects Camp Wikoff.....S3
— made LL.D. by Univ. of Chicago. O17
— speaks at Atlanta.....D14,15
— — at Savannah D17
McLane, R. M., d Ap16
McReynolds, Gen. A. T., d.....N25
Madrazo, Don Federico, d.....Ag20
Maeder, Clara F., actress, d.....N12
Maine election.....S12
" Maine," blown up.....F15
— Naval court of inquiry app.....F17
— Spanish report on, received at Madrid..... .....Mr25
— Verdict of court sent to Spain...Mr26
— Report of court publ.....Mr28
— Sigsbee makes statemeht to Sen. Comm'ee Mr31
— Lee implicates Spanish officials, Ap12
Mallarme, S., d S9
Mallon, Mrs. Isabel A., writer, d...D27
Malta, Grenfell app. Governor N15
Manila, Dewey destroys Spanish fleet. My1
— — takes possession of Cavite....My2
— captured Ag13
Mansfield, 4th Earl of, d.....Ag2
Marjet, Ernst, artist, d.....Ag25
Marks, Henry S., Eng. painter, d..Ja10
Martin, Lady Theodore, Eng. actress, d. O31
Maryland, House organized by Gorman's friends.....Ja7
Mason, Gen. Edward C., d.....Ap30
Mason, E. G., d.....D18
Massachusetts Legis. assembles....Ja5
— Repub. convention.....O6
— City elections.....D6
Mass. 6th Regt. welcomed at Baltimore. My21
"Massachusetts" and "Texas" ord. to Hampton Roads Mr17
Massie, Admiral Thomas L., d.....Jl20
Matanzas bombarded Ap27
Mather, Margaret, actress, d.....Ap7
Matthews, ex-Gov. Claude, d.....Ag28
Maxwell, Wm. H. elec. supt. of schools, N. Y. City.....Mr15
Meier, Hermann H., d. N18
Merrill, W. P., capitalist, d.....Jl25
" Merrimac " sunk in Santiago harbor. Je3
Merritt, Gen. Wesley, assigned to Dept. of Pacific. My16
— takes charge Manila exped.... My27
— sails for Philippines.....Je29
— leaves Manila for Paris Ag30
— consults with peace comm'rs in Paris. O5
Meyer, C. H., German consul at Philadel., d.....Ag14
Middleton, Gen. Fred. D., d.....Ja24
Miles, Gen. N. A., leaves for Santiago. Jl7
— arrives in Cuba.....Jl11
Miller, Rear Adm., sails for Hawaii. Jl27
— placed on retired list.....N22
Mills, Sebastian B., composer, d. ..D22
Milwaukee, city election Ap5
Mine burned in Breslau, Prussia; 20 killed Mr5
Mine explosion in Spain; 75 killed. Mr18
Minnesota capitol, cor.-stone laid ..Jl27
Minto, Earl, app. Gov.-Gen. Canada. Jl25
—sworn in as do. do.....N12
Missouri Democr. convention.....Ag10
— Repub. convention.....Ag23
Moberley, Gen. F. J., d.....Ja26
" Mohegan " lost with 116 lives O14
" Monadnock," Monitor, sails for Manila Je23
Monetary convention opens, Indianapolis Ja25
Monitors "Terror" and "Puritan" ordered to Key West Mr23
Monroe, Prof. James, Oberlin Coll., d. Jl6
Montana Repub. convention.....S24
Montauk Point, Shafter takes command. S1
— President inspects camp S3
— Regulars ordered from. S5
— Last volunteers leave S8
" Monterey " ordered to Manila ..My21
Montojo, Admiral, suspended S18
Moore, J. B., nominated Asst. Sec. of State Ap26
Moore, Maj. W. G., d.....Jl12
Morrill, Senator J. S., d. D28
Morse, E. A., ex-Congressman Mass., d. Je5
Morse, Stephen A., inventor, d.....D24
Muller, George, d Mr10
Mulligan, John, d.....F22

Napier, Lord, d. D18
Nash, S. P., N. Y. lawyer, d.....Je4
Naval appropriation bill passed House. Ap1
Naval parade at New York City..Ag20
Nebraska, Populist-Democratic convention Ag3
— Repub. convention.....Ag10
Nevada Democratic convention.....S9
— Repub. convention.....S15
Newfoundland, Brit. comm'rs on French treaty rights app.....Ag25
Newfoundland, MacCallum app. Governor Ag31
New Hampshire Repub. convention. S13
N. J. Repub. convention.....Sa2
— Democratic convention..... S28
Newman, Justice A. W., Wisconsin, d. Ja12
New Westminster, B. C., burned...S11
N. Y. Legislature assembles Ja5
— Town elections F8, Mr1
— Canal investiga. comm'n app...Mr17
— Legislature meets in extra session. Jl11
— — adjourns Jl16
— Canal comm'n report publ.....Ag4
— Repub. convention. S27
— Democratic convention S29
N. Y. City. New city govt. inaug..Ja1
— Police commissioners removed. My21
— First primaries under new law...Je7
" New York " fires on Spanish cavalry. Ap29
Nicaragua and Costa Rica, Prelim. peace treaty signed.....Ap29
— govt. advances duties.....S21
— New cabinet formed.....D4
Nicaragua Canal bill in House D8
— in Senate D12
Nicholas II. proposes conference on disaramment Ag27
Nichols, John G., Los Angeles, d..Ja22
Niger boundary, Anglo-French convention signed Je13
No. Dakota Repub. convention Jl21
Northrop, Rev. Birdsey G., d. Ap27
Northway, S. A., d.....S8
Norway, ministry resigns.....F16
— Storthing opened.....O12
Nulty, Most Rev. Thomas, D.D., d. D24

Ohio. Gov. Bushnell inaug. Ja10
— Democratic convention Ag24
Olmstead, Prof. Edward, d.....D2
Omaha exposition, Peace jubilee, McKinley speaks.....O12
Omdurman, Great battle at.....S2
Oregon election, Republicans win ..Je7
" Oregon " reported at Rio de Janeiro. Ap30
— leaves Rio de Janeiro My4
— arrives at Jupiter Inlet, Fla....My25
— and " Iowa " leave N. Y. for Manila O12
— — arrive at Rio de Janeiro N13
— — arrive at Montevideo N24
— — reach Valparaiso D17
Osborne, Thos. A., ex-gov. Kansas, d. F4
Osgood, Rev. Dr. J., d. Ag2
Outray, Maxime, d.....Ap29

Packard, Silas Sadler, d.....O27
Palido, Dr. Lucio, d.....F9
Paper Trust incorp. Ja31
Paris, Military plot discov. O14
" Paris," Steamer, reaches N. Y..Ap30
Parnell, Mrs. Delia T. S., d.....Mr27
Parvin, Dr. Theophilus, d.....Ja29
Payn, James, d.....Mr25
Peace Congress, International, opens at Turin S26

Peace jubilee in Chicago.....O18
— — parade reviewed by McKinley. O19
Péan, Dr. Jules, d.....Ja29
Pease, Arthur, d.....Ag27
Peet, Dr. I. L., d.....D27
Pennsylvania capitol, corner-stone laid. Ag10
— Repub. nominate W. A. Stone governor Je2
Penny postage extended throughout Brit. Empire.....D25
Pepper, Dr. William, d.....Jl28
Perry, Bishop W. S., d. My13
Peru. Congress opened.....Je15
— Congress approves protocol with Chili Jl12
— Congress opened Jl28
— Congress sanctions susp. of habeas corpus.....S5
Peshawar, India, destroyed by fire ..Je2
Phila. Repub. convention.....Ja12
— Loan of $11,000,000 defeated.....Ja27
— — finally voted..... .....My26
Philippines, Western troops ordered to. My11
— Transports with supplies leave for. My25
— Gen. Merritt's force increased .My30
— 4,200 men leave San Francisco for. Je15
— Third expedition to Je27
— Fourth expedition to Jl15
— Transport ship leaves with 900 men for Jl23
— Spanish attack on Amer. lines at Manila.....Jl31
— Manila surrenders.....Ag13
— Insurgents invade Southern islands. S2
— Merritt's report made public S30
— U. S. Comm'rs in Paris present claim for O31
— Troops leave San Fran. for.....N8
— Insurgents file protest against treaty D16
— Iloilo occupied by insurgents....D26
Phillips, G. W., d.....S27
Pillsbury, G. A., capitalist, d.....Jl17
Pillsbury, Parker, d. Jl7
Plaisted, ex-Gov. H. M., d.....Ja30
Playfair, Baron Lyon, Brit. chemist, d. My29
Plimsoll, S., d.....Je3
Poland, Brig.-Gen. J. S., d.....Ag8
Political disabilities under 14th amendment, removed.....Je1
Polo y Bernabe, L., app. Span. min. to U. S.....F8
— presents credentials.....Mr12
Popoff, Admiral, d.....Mr19
Populists, Middle-of-the-road National Convention.....S6
Port Arthur, China consents to Russian lease.....Mr7
Port Cabanas, Cuba, Skirmish near. My12
Porto Rico, Autonomist cabinet resigns. Mr30
Porto Rico, Wilson's expedition leaves Charleston.....Jl20
— Expedition sails from Guantanamo for.....Jl21
— Transports leave Tampa for.....Jl23
— Miles' expedition lands.....Jl25
— Ponce surrenders.....Jl28
— Reinforcements sail from Newport News Jl28
— Guayama captured.....Ag5
— Coamo captured.....Ag9
— Mayaguez occupied Ag11
— Evac. by Spaniards commenced..S20
— U. S. takes possess'n at San Juan. O18
— Last Spanish troops leave.....O24
— Gen. Henry succeeds Gen. Brooke as mil. commander.....D5
Portugal. Cortes opened.....Ja2
— ministry retires Ag15
Powell, Sir G. S. Baden-, d.....N20
Price, Rev. Bartholomew, d. D29
Primaries, Bill to reform, in N. Y. passed Mr23
Primary Elec. League, Nat'l, org. in N. Y.....Ja21
Privateering. U. S. to adhere to Declaration of Paris.....Ap26
Proctor, Senator R., reports on visit to Cuba.....Mr17
— re-elected to U. S. Senate.....O18
Proskowetz, Maximilanus de, d.....S18
Prot. Episcopal Gen. Convent'n, Washington.....O5
Pugwash, Nova Scotia, destroyed by fire Jl25
Purvis, Robert, d. Ap15
Puvis de Chavannes, P., d.....O25

Quain, Sir Richard, d. Mr13
Quarantine convention, Mobile F9
Quay, Sen., Conference of Pa. Repubs. against.....F2
— prosecuted for misuse of funds ..O12
— ann. candidacy for reëlection N10
Quintard, Bp. C. T., d.....F15

Rains, Confed. Gen. G. W., d....Mr21
Ramsden, W., d. Ag9
Reed, T. B., renom. for congress ..Ag2
Reeder, Judge Howard J., d. D28
Reindeer for Alaska arrive in N. Y.F27
Remenyi, E., violinist, d.....My15
Republican Clubs, National League, meets, Omaha, Neb.....Jl13
Rhawn, W. H., banker, d.....Je27
Richards, Rev. Dr. M. H., d. D12
Richebourg, Jules E., d.....Ja26
"Rio de Janeiro" reaches San Fran. from Manila with sick O22
Rivier, A. P. O., d. Jl21
Roberts, Geo. E., app. Director of Mint.....Ja24
Roberts, Robert, Eng. relig. writer, d. S23
Robertson, Judge W. H., d.....D5
Rockefeller, J. D., gives add'l $200,000 to Univ. of Chicago.....Ja4
Rogers, Prof. Wm. A., d. Mr1
Romero, Matias, Mex. ambass. to U. S., d. D30
Roosevelt, T., writes Shafter as to health conditions.....Ag4
— before war investiga. comm'ee...N22
Rosecrans, Gen. W. S., d. Mr11
Rothschild, Baron F. J. de, d.....D17
Rough Riders' fight at Baiquiri....Je24
Russia, U. S. minister raised to ambassador.....F4
— Minister to U. S. to be ambass...F18

Sage, ex-Judge G. R., d. N19
St. Paul, Minn., new capitol, corner-stone laid Jl27
"St. Paul" attacked by Span. torpedo boat Je22
Samoa, Mataafa barred from kingship. D31
Sampson, Capt., takes command of Key West fleet.....Mr24
— made rear admiral Ap21
— Squadron leaves Key West My4
— takes command before Santiago ..Je1
San Juan, Porto Rico, bombarded. My12
San Juan, Cuba, taken.....Jl1
Santiago. Cervera's fleet enters harbor. My19
— Unsuccessful night attack of Span. torpedo-boats My29
— Bombardment of forts.....My31, Je6
— Expedition leaves Tampa for....Je15
— U. S. troop-ships reach.....Je20
— Troops leave Camp Alger for ...Je22
— Gen. Shafter's force increased...Je29
— Reinforcements arrive for Gen. Shafter Jl10
— surrendered.....Jl17
— U. S. troops sail from.....Ag6
— Gen. Wood issues proclamation..O21
Santo Domingo, Insurrection repressed. Je3
Saussier, Gen., retired as French Commander-in-Chief Ja15
Scalping of R. R. tickets, Bill to prevent, passes U. S. House.....D7
Schanck, Prof. John S., Princeton, d. D16
Scharf, Col. J. T., d.....F28
Schley, Comm., placed over flying squadron Mr25
— squadron leaves Hampton Roads. My13
Scott, John M., d.....Ja21
Seidl, Anton, d. Mr28
Sergius, Metropol. of Moscow, d...F24
Shafter, Gen., takes command Camp Wikoff S1
— submits report of Santiago campaign. S13
Sheldon, ex-Gov. Charles N., d. ...O20
Sherman, John, resigns as Sec. of State. Ap25
Showalter, Judge J. W., d. D10
Sicard, Admiral, relieved.....Mr24
Simpkins, J., M. C. Mass., d.....Mr26
Singerly, W. M., d. F27
Sloan, ex-Congressman I. C., d. ...D24

Smith, Charles Emory, nominated P. M. general Ap2
Smith, Maj. Frederick H., d.. .....D24
Smith, Gen. George C., d. Ag2
Smith, Mrs. H. B., writer, d.....D5
Smith, Joseph P., d.....F5
Snow, Lorenzo, becomes Pres. of Mormon Church S15
Snow-storm blockades Boston.....F1
South Carolina Democratic primaries. S13
South Dakota Republican convention. Ag24
Spain, Cortes dissolved F26
— protests against fleet at Key West. Mr16
— Torpedo fleet at Canaries, not to go to Havana.....Mr17
— Elections for lower House.....Mr27
— Elections to Senate.....Ap11
— Cortes meets.... .....My3
— Riots throughout My7
— Cabinet resigns.....My15
— Sagasta cabinet formed.....My18
— Mail service with U. S. resumed. Ag20
— Cortes reassembles.....S5
Spanish spy service in Canada detected. Je4
Spanish torpedo fleet reaches Cape Verde Isl.....Ap2
— leaves Cape Verde Isl.....Ap29
Spanish-American war begins....Ap21
— Pres. McKinley calls for 125,000 volunteers.....Ap23
— Spain declares state of war.....Ap24
— U. S. congress declares do.....Ap25
— England proclaims neutrality..Ap26
— Emergency approp. of $35,000,000 passed.....My2
— Peace negotiations opened by Cambon.....Jl26
— Peace terms accepted by Spain. Ag2
— — Spain's reply formally presented. Ag9
— Peace protocol signed.....Ag12
— Peace commissioners appointed by President.....S9
— Peace protocol adopted by Spanish Chamber.....S13
— Peace commiss. leave N. Y. for Paris. S17
— — meet in Paris.....O1
— Peace protocol made public by U. S. N5
— Span. comm'rs accept terms.....N28
— Treaty signed. D10
Spencer, Rev. Dr. Jesse A., d.....S2
Standard Oil Co., ordered to produce books in court.....D6
Stansfeld, Sir James, d.....F17
Stanton, Maj. H. T., Kentucky poet, d. My9
Stark, B., ex-U. S. Senator, d.....O16
Steamships of American line chartered by U. S.....Ap15
Steel Co., Federal, incorp. with capital of $200,000,000.....S9
Steel structural material adv. in price. Ja7
Stettin, New harbor opened.....S23
Stockton, Gen. R. F., N. Jersey, d. My5
Storm, Destructive, in England....Jl20
— — on N. Eng. coast.....N27
Stranahan, J. S. T., d.....S3
Straus, O. S., nominated as Minister to Turkey My31
Strike, Biddeford, Me., ended.....Mr7
— Burlington, Vt.....Ja10
— "Engineers'" in England, 8-hour demand withdrawn.....Ja15
— — ends.....Ja27
— New Bedford, Mass.....Ja10
— of 60,000 workmen in Paris.....O7
— of South Wales coal miners.....Ap1
— — ended.....Ag31
— Taunton, Mass., ended.....Mr14
Strikes against reduc. of wages in N. Eng. mills.....Ja17
Sturtevant, Dr. E. L., d..... .....Jl30
Subig Bay, Dewey's fleet take Isla Grande in Jl8
Sutro, Adolph, d... .....Ag8
Swallow, Dr. G. C., nominated Gov. of Pa.....My20
Switzerland. Müller elec. President. D15

Talbot, Sir Patrick W., d.....S25
Taliaferro, Wm. B., d.....F27
Tammany Hall, standing committees announced Ja19
Tanner, Gov., of Illinois, indicted for malfeasance.....D1
Taschenberg, Prof. E. L., d. Ja20
Taschereau, Cardinal, of Canada, d. Ap22
Tchernaieff, Gen. M. G., d.....Ag17
Telephone Co., Knickerbocker, incorp. F19
Teller resolution passes Senate....Ja28
— defeated in House.....Ja31
Tennessee Repub. convention Ag17
Tennyson, Frederick, d.....F26
Teufel, Blanche W. H. von, novelist, d. O7
Texas Democ. convention.....Ag4
"Texas," Battleship, sails for Havana. D14
Thayer, Rev. W. M., author, d.....Ap7
Thorn, Sarah S., actress, d.....D9
Tisza, Count L., d.....Ja26
Todd, Sereno E., d..... ....D26
Tome, Jacob, d.....Mr16
Tompkins, H. C., lawyer, d.....S12
Topelius, Zacharie, d.....Mr13
Torpedo-boats, Six, and torpedo-boat destroyers ordered Mr16
Totten, Col. Enoch, d. N11
Toucey, J. M., d. S23
Towndrow, T., d.....My22
Trades-Union Congress at Bristol, Eng. Ag29
Trotter, Newbold H., d.....F21
Turkey, Min. Angell reports failure to secure indem.....Ja10
Turkey disclaims responsibility for American losses Ag7
Turner, Robert, d.....Ja3
Turner, S. S., ex-Congressman Virginia, d.....ApS
Tyng, Rev. Dr. Stephen H., d.....N17
Typhoon in Japan.....S12

United States of Central America formed.....N1
— — dissolved N30
U. S. Spirits Assn. formed Cincin. Ag3
Upham, Col. J. J., d. O21
Utah Repub. convention.....S9

Vanderburgh, Judge Charles E., d.Mr3
Van Ingen, Prof. H., Vassar College, d. N17
Venezuela. Insurrection ended..My19
— Rebel leader Hernandez captured. Je12
Vermont election... .....S6
— Gov. Smith inaugurated.....O6
Villiers, Rt. Hon. Charles P., d....Ja16
Virden, Ill., coal miners' riot O12
— Mining troubles adjusted.....N12
"Vizcaya," Spanish cruiser, leaves N. Y. F25
— and "Oquendo" sail from Havana. Ap1

Waite, J. E., Former Chief Justice, Oregon, d.....D13
Walcott, Gen. C. C., Ohio, d.....My2
Walpole, Rt. Hon. Spencer H., d.My23
Walthall, E. C., U. S. Senator, Miss., d. Ap21
Waring, Col. G. E., d. O29
Warren, Dr. Nathan B., d.....Ag28
Waterman, T. W., lawyer, d.....D7
Wei-Hai-Wei, England takes possession My24
— British ships cleared for action...N2
Wells, David A., economist, d. N5
West, Gen. Joseph R., d.....O31
West Indies, Weather service, inaug. by U. S.....Ag10
Weston, ex-Lieut.-Gov. Byron, d. ..N8
Wheat, 1.03⅛ in Chicago F16
White, Stephen M., elec. ch'm'n Dem. Cong. Com'ee Ja20
Wikoff, Col. C. A., d.....Jl1
Wilhelmina, Queen, accedes to throne. S5
Willard, Frances E., d. F18
William II., Emperor, starts for Palestine O12
— leaves Constantinople O22
— in Jerusalem.....O29-31
Williams, Gen. J. S., Kentucky, d ..Jl17
Wilmington, N. C., Anti-negro revolution N10,11
Wingfield, Bishop, J. H. D., d.....Jl27
Winslow, J., Brooklyn, d O18
"Winslow," torpedo-boat, disabled. My11
Wisconsin Repub. convention....Ag17
— Democratic convention.....S1
"Wisconsin," battleship, launched.N26

Wise, Rev. Dr. Daniel, author, d..D19
Wise, Richard A., wins in election contest Ap26
Wolcott, J. L., d.....Mr31
Woodford, Minister, leaves Madrid. Ap21
Woodruff, W., d.....S2
Wylie, Rev. Dr. T. W. J., d.....Je11

Xiquena, Count, d.....Ag21

Yellow fever, Mississippi officials appeal to U. S. for aid O8

Zaccharin, Dr., phys. Czar Alexander III., d Ja5
Zeller, Dr. Carl, mus. comp., d...Ag18
Zionist Congress at Basle Ag28
Zoar, Ohio, community disbands. Mr10
Zola, E., Minister of War enters formal complaint against Ja18
— trial begins.....F7
— convicted.....F23
— second trial begun My23
— sentenced.....Jl18
Zurlinden, Gen., becomes French Min. of War S5
— resigns as Min. of War.....S17